

## DESCENDANTS of ELEANORE d'AQUITAINE (4 Apr 2015)

### Generation One

1. **ELEANORE d'AQUITAINE** #63896, b. 1122 in Aquitaine, France (daughter of WILLIAM-X d'AQUITAINE #63894 and ELEANOR DeCHATELLERAULT #63895), d. 31 Mar 1204 in Mirabelle, France (Mirabelle Castle). She married (1) HENRY-II PLANTAGENET #63903, b. 5 Mar 1133 in LeMans, Sarthe, France (son of GEOFFREY-V PLANTAGENET #64547 and MATILDA of ENGLAND #64546), d. 6 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France, occupation King of England. HENRY-II: Count of Anjou (1151-89); Duke of Normandy (1151-89); Duke of Aquitaine (1152-89); King of England (1154-89). Known as Henry "Curt Mantel". She married (2) LOUIS-VII (THE YOUNGER) #63936, b. 1121 (son of LOUIS-VI (THE FAT) #63934 and ADELA DeMAURIENNE #63935), d. 18 Sep 1180 in Paris, France, occupation King of France. LOUIS-VII: King of France (1137-1180).

*Children by HENRY-II PLANTAGENET:*

2. i. ELEANOR of ENGLAND #153557 b. 13 Oct 1162.
3. ii. JOHN-I (LACKLAND) PLANTAGENET #64697 b. 24 Dec 1166.

*Children by LOUIS-VII (THE YOUNGER):*

4. iii. MARIE-DE-FRANCE #63957.

### Generation Two

2. **ELEANOR of ENGLAND** #153557, b. 13 Oct 1162 in Falais, Normandie, France, d. 25 Oct 1214 in Burgos, Spain. Princess of England. She married ALFONSO-VIII DeCASTILE #153558, 1170, b. 11 Nov 1155 in Soria, Spain (son of SANCHE-III of CASTILE #65044 and BLANCHE DeNAVARRE #65045), d. 5 Oct 1214 near Avevalo, Spain. ALFONSO-VIII: Known as Alfonso-the-Noble. King of Castile (1158-1214), Toledo, and Extramadura; the victor of Los Avas de Toledo.

*Children:*

5. i. BERENGARIA of CASTILE #153559 b. 1180.

3. **JOHN-I (LACKLAND) PLANTAGENET** #64697, b. 24 Dec 1166 in England, d. 19 Oct 1216. He married (1) ISABELLE DeTAILLEFER #64698, 1200, b. ABT 1188 in Angouleme, Aquitaine, France (daughter of AYMER DeTAILLEFER #64899 and ALICE DeCOURTENAY #64900), d. 31 May 1246. Partner ADELA DeWARENNE #180291, b. ABT 1170 (daughter of HAMELIN PLANTAGENET #420830 and ISABEL DeWARENNE #420831), occupation 4th Countess of Surrey. He married (3) CLEMENCE le BOTELER #494509, b. ABT 1175.

*Children by ISABELLE DeTAILLEFER:*

6. i. HENRY-III of ENGLAND #64699 b. 1 Oct 1207.
7. ii. ELEANOR PLANTAGENET #65670 b. 1215.
8. iii. RICHARD PLANTAGENET #67624 b. 5 Jan 1208/9.

*Children by ADELA DeWARENNE:*

9. iv. RICHARD FitzROY #180292 b. ABT 1190.

*Children by CLEMENCE le BOTELER:*

10. v. JOAN of ENGLAND #494510 b. ABT 1188.

4. **MARIE-DE-FRANCE** #63957, d. 1198. She married HENRI #63956 (son of THIBAUT-IV (LE GRANDE) #63954 and MAUD of CARINTHIA #63955), d. 1181, occupation Count of Champagne.

*Children:*

11. i. THIBAUT-I DeNAVARRE #63958.
12. ii. MARIE-DE-CHAMPAGNE #63982.
13. iii. HENRI-II #65888.

### Generation Three

5. **BERENGARIA of CASTILE** #153559, b. 1180 in Burgos, Spain, d. 8 Nov 1246 in Las Huelgas, Spain. Heiress of Castile. She married ALFONSO-IX of CASTILE #153560, Dec 1197 in Valladolid, Spain, b. 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Leon, Spain (son of FERNANDO-II of LEON #65053 and URRACA of PORTUGAL #65055), d. 24 Sep 1230 in Villaneuva de Sarria, Spain. They were divorced in 1204. ALFONSO-IX: Known as Alfonso-el-Barbaro. King of Castile and Leon (1188-1229).

#### Children:

14. i. FERNANDO-III of CASTILE #64794 b. Jul/Aug 1201.

6. **HENRY-III of ENGLAND** #64699, b. 1 Oct 1207 in Winchester, Hampshire, England (Winchester Castle), d. 16 Nov 1272 in London, England (Westminster Palace), occupation King of England. He married ELEANOR DePROVENCE #64700, 4 Jan 1236 in Canterbury, England (Canterbury Cathedral) (daughter of RAYMOND-V BERENGER #150238 and BEATRICE DeSAVOY #150239), d. 1291.

#### Children:

15. i. EDWARD-I (LONGSHANKS) of ENGLAND #64701 b. 17 Jun 1239.  
16. ii. BEATRICE-OF-ENGLAND #64740 b. 1242.  
17. iii. EDMUND PLANTAGENET #64702 b. 1245.

7. **ELEANOR PLANTAGENET** #65670, b. 1215, d. 1275. She married SIMON-V DeMONTFORT #65671, 1238, b. 1208 (son of SIMON-IV DeMONTFORT #65725 and ALICE DeMONTMORENCY #65688), d. 1265, occupation 2nd Earl of Leicester.

#### Children:

18. i. GUY DeMONTFORT #65672.  
19. ii. ELEANOR DeMONTFORT #494619 b. 29 Sep 1252.

8. **RICHARD PLANTAGENET** #67624, b. 5 Jan 1208/9, d. 2 Apr 1272 in England, occupation Prince of England. He married SANCHIA DePROVENCE #67625, 23 Nov 1243 in London, England (Westminster Abbey), b. ABT 1213 in Aix, Provence, France (daughter of RAYMOND-V BERENGER #150238 and BEATRICE DeSAVOY #150239), occupation Countesse de Provence, d. 9 Nov 1261 in Berkhamsted, Herts, England, buried in Hailes, Gloucs, England (Hailes Abbey).

#### Children:

20. i. RICHARD DeCORNWALL #67626 b. ABT 1252.

9. **RICHARD FitzROY** #180292, b. ABT 1190, occupation Baron (Feudal) of Chilham, Kent, d. Jun 1246. He served in his father's army as a captain during the baronial revolt. In 1216 he was made constable of Wallingford Castle. The following year he took a prominent part in a naval battle off the Kent coast. He had scutage for Poitou in 1214. By right of his wife he became Lord of Chingford, Little Wyham and Great Wenden, all in Essex, and Lesnes, Kent, and Luton, Northamptonshire. However in 1229 their manor of Chingford Earls was temporarily in the hands of a creditor, Robert de Winchester. In 1242 they leased the advowson of Chingford to William of York, Provost of Beverley. He married ROHESE DeDOVER #180293, BEF 11 May 1214 (daughter of FULBERT DeDOVER #420836 and ISABEL BRIWERE #420837), d. Feb 1261.

#### Children:

21. i. ISABELLA FitzROY #180453.  
ii. RICHARD DeDOVER #420832, occupation Baron (Feudal) of Chilham, Kent. He married MATILDA of ANGUS #420833, occupation 6th Countess of Angus.  
iii. LORETTE FitzROY #420834. She married WILLIAM MARMION #420835, 1248, occupation Knight, resided in Tanfield, Yorkshire, England.

10. **JOAN of ENGLAND** #494510, b. ABT 1188. She married LLEWELLYN (THE GREAT) of GWYNEDD #494511, b. ABT 1173 (son of IORWERTH (DRWYNDWN) ap OWAIN #494514 and MARGRED verch MADOG #494515).

*Children:*

- 22. i. ANGARAD verch LLEWELLYN #494508 b. ABT 1209.
- 11. **THIBAUT-I DeNAVARRE** #63958, d. 1201. He married **BLANCHE DeNAVARRE** #64126, 1195 (daughter of **SANCHO-V DeNAVARRE** #64124 and **SANCHA of CASTILE** #64125).  
*Children:*
  - 23. i. **THIBAUT-II DeNAVARRE** #64813 b. 1201.
- 12. **MARIE-DE-CHAMPAGNE** #63982, d. 1204. She married **BALDWIN-IX** #63981, 1185, b. 1171 (son of **BALDWIN-V** #63979 and **MARGARET-I of FLANDERS** #63980), d. 1206. **BALDWIN-IX**: Count of Flanders and Emperor of Constantinople.  
*Children:*
  - 24. i. **MARGARET-II-OF-FLANDERS** #64796.
- 13. **HENRI-II** #65888, d. 1197, occupation Count de Champagne. He married **ISABEL-D'ANJOU** #65887 (daughter of **ALMERIC-I-D'ANJOU** #65886 and **MARIE COMNENA** #65884), d. 1208, occupation Queen of Jerusalem.  
*Children:*
  - i. **ALICE-DE-CHAMPAGNE** #65889.

*Generation Four*

- 14. **FERNANDO-III of CASTILE** #64794, b. Jul/Aug 1201 in Castile, Spain, d. 30 May 1252 in Seville, Spain. Known as Fernando-the-Saint. King of Castile, Toledo and Extremadura (1217-1252). King of Leon, Galicia and Cordoba (1236-1252). Canonized a Catholic Saint by Pope Clement X in 1671. He married **JEANNE DeDAMMARTIN** #64793, 1237 in Burgos, Spain, b. 1208-1220 (daughter of **SIMON-II DeDAMMARTIN** #64792 and **MARIE JEANNE DePONTHEIU** #64791), d. 16 Mar 1279 in Abbeville, France. **JEANNE**: Countess of Ponthieu.  
*Children:*
  - 25. i. **ELEANOR of CASTILE** #64717 b. 1240.
- 15. **EDWARD-I (LONGSHANKS) of ENGLAND** #64701, b. 17 Jun 1239 in London, England (Westminster Palace), occupation King of England, d. 8 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on-Sands, Cumberland, England. Duke of Aquitaine (1272). King of England (1272-1307). He married (1) **ELEANOR of CASTILE** #64717, 18 Oct 1254 in Burgos, Spain, b. 1240 in Castile, Spain (daughter of **FERNANDO-III of CASTILE** #64794 and **JEANNE DeDAMMARTIN** #64793), d. 28 Nov 1290 in Hardeby, Notts, England. **ELEANOR**: Queen of England, Princess of Castile and Leon, Countess of Ponthieu. He married (2) **MARGARET of FRANCE** #64721, 1299, b. 1279 in Paris, France (daughter of **PHILIP-III (THE BOLD)** #64712 and **MARIE-DE-BRABANT** #64468), d. 14 Feb 1317 in Marlborough.  
*Children by ELEANOR of CASTILE:*
  - 26. i. **ELEANOR PLANTAGENET** #494627 b. 17 Jun 1264.
  - 27. ii. **JOANNE of ACRE** #64837 b. 1272.
  - 28. iii. **ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET** #154440 b. 7 Aug 1282.
  - 29. iv. **EDWARD-II of ENGLAND** #64716 b. 25 Apr 1284.*Children by MARGARET of FRANCE:*
  - 30. v. **EDMUND PLANTAGENET** #64722 b. 5 Aug 1301.
- 16. **BEATRICE-OF-ENGLAND** #64740, b. 1242, d. 1275. She married **JEAN-II** #64741, b. 1289, d. 1305, occupation Duke of Bretagne.  
*Children:*
  - 31. i. **MARIE-DE-BRETAGNE** #64736.

17. **EDMUND PLANTAGENET** #64702, b. 1245, d. 1295, occupation Earl of Lancaster. He married **BLANCHE d'ARTOIS** #64705, 1276 (daughter of **ROBERT-I** #64703 and **MAUD-OF-BRABANT** #64704), d. 1301.  
*Children:*
  32. i. **HENRY PLANTAGENET** #64708 b. 1281.
18. **GUY DeMONTFORT** #65672, d. 1288, occupation 1st Count de Nola. He married **MARGUERITE ALDOBRANDESCHI** #65673.  
*Children:*
  33. i. **ANASTASIA DEMONTFORT** #65674.
19. **ELEANOR DeMONTFORT** #494619, b. 29 Sep 1252. She married **LLEWELLYN ap GRUFFUDD** #494620, b. ABT 1225 (son of **GRUFFUDD** ap **LLEWELLYN** #494584 and **SENENA** of the **ISLE OF MAN** #494585).  
*Children:*
  34. i. **CATHERINE verch LLEWELLYN** #494464 b. 1279.
20. **RICHARD DeCORNWALL** #67626, b. ABT 1252 in Cornwall, England, d. ABT 1297. He married **JOAN ST-OWEN** #67627, b. ABT 1260 in Winchester, Hampshire, England (daughter of **JOHN ST-OWEN** #150237).  
*Children:*
  35. i. **GEOFFREY DeCORNWALL** #67628 b. ABT 1282.
21. **ISABELLA FitzROY** #180453. She married **MAURICE DeBERKELEY** #180454, 1247, b. 1218, resided in Berkeley, Gloucester, England (Berkeley Castle), occupation 8th (feudal) Baron de Berkeley, occupation Knight, d. 4 Apr 1281, buried in Bristol, Gloucester, England (St Augustine's Abbey).  
*Children:*
  36. i. **THOMAS DeBERKELEY** #180455 b. 1245.
22. **ANGARAD verch LLEWELLYN** #494508, b. ABT 1209, resided in QCJCH.LE. She married **MAELGWYN FYCHAN** ap **MAELGWYN** #494507, b. ABT 1193 (son of **MAELGWYN** ap **RHYS** #494506).  
*Children:*
  - i. **MARARED verch MAELGWYN** #494512, b. ABT 1225. She married **OWAIN ap MAREDUDD** #494513, b. ABT 1220.
  37. ii. **ELINOR verch MAELGWYN** #494500 b. ABT 1228.
23. **THIBAUT-II DeNAVARRE** #64813, b. 1201, d. 1258. He married **MARGUERITE DeBOURBON** #64814, 1232.  
*Children:*
  38. i. **ENRIQUE-I DeNAVARRE** #64706.
24. **MARGARET-II-OF-FLANDERS** #64796, d. 1280. She married (1) **BOUCHARD D'AVESNES** #64797, 1212, d. 1244. They were divorced in 1221. She married (2) **GUILLAUME DEDAMPIERRE** #66288 (son of **GUY-II DEDAMPIERRE** #65999 and **MAUD DEBOURBON** #65998), d. 1232.  
*Children by BOUCHARD D'AVESNES:*
  39. i. **JOHN D'AVESNES** #64798.  
*Children by GUILLAUME DEDAMPIERRE:*
  40. ii. **GUY-II** #66450.

#### Generation Five

25. **ELEANOR of CASTILE** #64717 (See marriage to number 15.)

26. **ELEANOR PLANTAGENET** #494627, b. 17 Jun 1264. She married HENRY-III de BAR #494628, b. ABT 1260 (son of THIBAUT-II de BAR #494629 and JEANNE de TOUCY #494630), occupation Comte de Bar.  
*Children:*  
 41. i. ELEANOR de BAR #494462 b. ABT 1284.
27. **JOANNE of ACRE** #64837, b. 1272, d. 1307. She married GILBERT DeCLARE #64838, 1289, b. 1243, d. 1295, occupation 7th Earl of Hertford.  
*Children:*  
 42. i. ELIZABETH DeCLARE #64839.
28. **ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET** #154440, b. 7 Aug 1282 in Caernarvon, CAE, Wales (Rhuddlan Castle), d. 5 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England, buried in Walden Abbey. She married HUMPHREY-VII DeBOHUN #154441, b. 1276, d. 16 Mar 1321 in Boroughbridge, YKS, England.  
*Children:*  
 43. i. ELEANOR BOHUN #154442.
29. **EDWARD-II of ENGLAND** #64716, b. 25 Apr 1284 in Caernarvon, Wales (Caernarvon Castle), d. 21 Sep 1327 in Gloucester, GLS, England (Berkeley Castle), occupation King of England. First English Prince of Wales (1301). King of England (1307-1327). Murdered. He married ISABELLA of FRANCE #64715, 25 Jan 1308 in Boulogne, Pas de Calais, France (daughter of PHILIP-IV (THE FAIR) #64714 and JEANNE-I DeNAVARRE #64707), d. 22 Aug 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolk, England, b. 1292 in Paris, France.  
*Children:*  
 44. i. EDWARD-III of ENGLAND #64718 b. 13 Nov 1312.
30. **EDMUND PLANTAGENET** #64722, b. 5 Aug 1301 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England, d. 13 Mar 1330 in Winchester, Hampshire, England, occupation Earl of Kent. Also known as EDMUND-of-WOODSTOCK. He married MARGARET LIDDELL-WAKE #64723, Dec 1325, b. 1309 (daughter of JOHN LIDDELL-WAKE #158486), d. 29 Sep 1349.  
*Children:*  
 45. i. JOAN PLANTAGENET #64724 b. 1331.
31. **MARIE-DE-BRETAGNE** #64736, d. 1339. She married GUY DECHATILLON #64735, 1292 (son of GUY DECHATILLON #64734 and MAUD-OF-BRABANT #64704), d. 1317, occupation Count de St-Pol.  
*Children:*  
 46. i. JEAN DECHATILLON #64737.
32. **HENRY PLANTAGENET** #64708, b. 1281, d. 1345, occupation Earl of Lancaster. He married MAUD DeCHAWORTH #64709.  
*Children:*  
 47. i. ELEANOR PLANTAGENET #64695.  
 48. ii. MARY PLANTAGENET #153577.
33. **ANASTASIA DEMONTFORT** #65674, occupation Countess de Nola. She married RAYMOND DESURSINS #65675, 1293 (son of GENTILIS-II DESURSINS #65731 and CLARICIA BELLEDAMA DIRUFFA #65730), d. 1326, occupation Roman Senator.  
*Children:*  
 49. i. ROBERT DeSURSINS #65665.
34. **CATHERINE verch LLEWELLYN** #494464, b. 1279. She married PHILIP ap IFOR #494463, b. ABT 1275 (son of IFOR of ISCOED #494516).  
*Children:*

50. i. ELEANOR verch PHILIP #494460 b. 1318.
35. **GEOFFREY DeCORNWALL** #67628, b. ABT 1282, d. 1335. Partner MARGARET DeMORTIMER #67629, b. 14 Sep 1295 in Burford, Shropshire, England (daughter of HUGH-II DeMORTIMER #142155 and MATILDA #150240), d. 1345.  
*Children:*
51. i. RICHARD DeCORNWALL #67630 b. ABT 1300.
36. **THOMAS DeBERKELEY** #180455, b. 1245, d. 1321. He married JOAN DeFERRERS #180456.  
*Children:*
52. i. MARGARET DeBERKELEY #180457.
37. **ELINOR verch MAELGWYN** #494500, b. ABT 1228. She married MAREDUDD ap OWAIN #494499, b. ABT 1215 (son of OWEN ap GRUFFUDD DEHEUBARTH #494501 and \_\_\_\_\_ verch GWION #494502).  
*Children:*
53. i. OWAIN ap MAREDUDD #494497 b. ABT 1264.
38. **ENRIQUE-I DeNAVARRE** #64706, d. 1274. He married BLANCHE d'ARTOIS #64705, 1269 (daughter of ROBERT-I #64703 and MAUD-OF-BRABANT #64704), d. 1301.  
*Children:*
54. i. JEANNE-I DeNAVARRE #64707 b. 1272.
39. **JOHN D'AVESNES** #64798, d. 1244, occupation Count of Holland. He married ADELHEID-OF-HOLLAND #64799 (daughter of FLORENS-IV #64804 and MECHTILD-OF-BRABANT #64805), d. 1284.  
*Children:*
55. i. JEAN-I #64800.
40. **GUY-II** #66450, d. 1305, occupation Count de Flanders. He married MAUD DEBETHUNE #66451, 1245 (daughter of ROBERT-VII DEBETHUNE #66225 and ISABEL DEMOREAUMES #66454), d. 1251.  
*Children:*
56. i. ROBERT-III #66452 b. 1239.

#### Generation Six

41. **ELEANOR de BAR** #494462, b. ABT 1284. She married LLEWELLYN ap OWAIN #494461, b. ABT 1264 (son of OWAIN ap MAREDUDD #494497 and ANGHARAD verch OWAIN #494498).  
*Children:*
57. i. THOMAS ap LLEWELLYN #494459 b. ABT 1309.
42. **ELIZABETH DeCLARE** #64839, d. 1360. She was the founder of Clare College, Cambridge University. She married JOHN DeBURGH #64840, 1306, d. 1313.  
*Children:*
58. i. WILLIAM DeBURGH #64841 b. 1312.
43. **ELEANOR BOHUN** #154442. She married JAMES BUTLER #154443, occupation 1st Earl of Ormond.  
*Children:*
59. i. JAMES BUTLER #154444 b. 1331.
44. **EDWARD-III of ENGLAND** #64718, b. 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), d. 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen Palace, occupation King of England. King of England (1327-1377). He married PHILIPPA of HAINAULT

#64719, 24 Jan 1328 in York, YKS, England, b. 24 Jun 1311 in Hainault, Belgium (daughter of WILLIAM-III d'AVESNES #64802 and JEANNE DeVALOIS #64803), d. 15 Aug 1369 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle).

*Children:*

- 60. i. LIONEL PLANTAGENET #64844 b. ABT 1338.
- 61. ii. JOHN of GAUNT #154140 b. Mar 1340.
- 62. iii. EDMUND of LANGLEY #64720 b. 5 Jun 1341.

45. **JOAN PLANTAGENET** #64724, b. 1331, d. 8 Aug 1385 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England. She married (1) THOMAS HOLLAND #64725, 1348, b. 1314 (son of ROBERT HOLLAND #64732 and MAUD ZOUCHE #64731), d. 1360, occupation 1st Earl of Kent. She married (2) EDWARD \_\_\_\_\_ #158487, 10 Oct 1361 in Windsor, Berkshire, England, b. 15 Jun 1330 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England, d. 8 Jun 1376 in London, England (Westminster Palace).

*Children by THOMAS HOLLAND:*

- 63. i. THOMAS HOLLAND #64726 b. 1350.
- 64. ii. MARGARET HOLLAND #158475.

46. **JEAN DECHATILLON** #64737, d. 1344, occupation Count de St-Pol. He married JEANNE DEFIENNES #64738, 1314.

*Children:*

- 65. i. MAUD DECHATILLON #64739.

47. **ELEANOR PLANTAGENET** #64695, d. 1372. She married RICHARD-II FitzALAN #64694, 1345, b. 1306 (son of EDMOND FitzALAN #64693 and ALICE PLANTAGENET #64692), d. 1376, occupation 9th Earl of Arundel.

*Children:*

- 66. i. ALICE FitzALAN #64696.

48. **MARY PLANTAGENET** #153577. She married HENRY DePERCY #153578. HENRY: 3rd Lord Percy.

*Children:*

- 67. i. HENRY DePERCY #154138.

49. **ROBERT DeSURSINS** #65665, d. 1350, occupation Count de Nola. He married SUEVA DeBAUX #65664 (daughter of HUGUES DeBAUX #65662 and JACQUELINE DELLAMARRA #65663).

*Children:*

- 68. i. NICHOLAS DeSURSINS #65666 b. 1331.

50. **ELEANOR verch PHILIP** #494460, b. 1318. She married THOMAS ap LLEWELLYN #494459, b. ABT 1309 (son of LLEWELLYN ap OWAIN #494461 and ELEANOR de BAR #494462).

*Children:*

- 69. i. ELEANOR verch THOMAS #494440 b. 1334.

51. **RICHARD DeCORNWALL** #67630, b. ABT 1300 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. Oct 1343. Baron of Burford. He married SYBILLA DeBOTTRINGHAM #67631, ABT 1320 in Burford, Shropshire, England, b. ABT 1301 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. Apr 1349.

*Children:*

- 70. i. GEOFFREY DeCORNWALL #67632 b. ABT 1322.
- 71. ii. JOHN CORNWALL #158488.

52. **MARGARET DeBERKELEY** #180457. She married ANSELM BASSET #180458.

*Children:*

- 72. i. ISABEL BASSET #180459.

53. **OWAIN ap MAREDUDD** #494497, b. ABT 1264. He married ANGHARAD verch OWAIN #494498, b. ABT 1220.  
*Children:*  
 73. i. LLEWELLYN ap OWAIN #494461 b. ABT 1264.
54. **JEANNE-I DeNAVARRE** #64707, b. 1272, d. 1305. She married PHILIP-IV (THE FAIR) #64714, 1284, b. 1268 (son of PHILIP-III (THE BOLD) #64712 and ISABELLA-OF-ARAGON #64713), d. 1314, occupation King of France.  
*Children:*  
 74. i. ISABELLA of FRANCE #64715 b. 1292.
55. **JEAN-I** #64800, d. 1304, occupation Count of Hainault. He married PHILIPPA-DE-LUXEMBURG #64801 (daughter of HENRI-I #64572 and MARGUERITE-DE-BAR #64742).  
*Children:*  
 75. i. WILLIAM-III d'AVESNES #64802 b. ABT 1286.
56. **ROBERT-III** #66452, b. 1239, d. 1322, occupation Count de Flanders. He married YOLANDE DEBOURGOGNE #66453, 1272 (daughter of EUDES DEBOURGOGNE #66456 and MAUD DEBOURBON #66457), d. 1280, occupation Countess de Nevers.  
*Children:*  
 76. i. YOLANDE-DE-FLANDERS #66434.

#### Generation Seven

57. **THOMAS ap LLEWELLYN** #494459, b. ABT 1309. He married ELEANOR verch PHILIP #494460, b. 1318 (daughter of PHILIP ap IFOR #494463 and CATHERINE verch LLEWELLYN #494464).  
*Children:*  
 77. i. ELEANOR verch THOMAS #494440 b. 1334.
58. **WILLIAM DeBURGH** #64841, b. 1312, d. 1333, occupation 3rd Earl of Ulster. He married MAUD PLANTAGENET #64842, d. 1377.  
*Children:*  
 78. i. ELIZABETH DeBURGH #64843 b. 1332.
59. **JAMES BUTLER** #154444, b. 1331, d. 1382, occupation 2nd Earl of Ormond. He married ELIZABETH DARCEY #154445, d. 1389.  
*Children:*  
 79. i. JAMES BUTLER #154446.
60. **LIONEL PLANTAGENET** #64844, b. ABT 1338, d. ABT 1368 in England, occupation 1st Duke of Clarence. He married ELIZABETH DeBURGH #64843, 1352, b. 1332 (daughter of WILLIAM DeBURGH #64841 and MAUD PLANTAGENET #64842), d. 1368.  
*Children:*  
 80. i. PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET #64845 b. 1355.
61. **JOHN of GAUNT** #154140, b. Mar 1340 in Ghent, Flanders (Bavon Abbey), d. 3 Feb 1399 in London, England (Leicester Castle). Prince of England, Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, Titular King of Castile and Leon, Knight of the Garter. He married (1) BLANCHE of LANCASTER #154142, 19 May 1359 in Reading, Berkshire, England, d. 12 Sep 1369 in Bolingbroke, Lincs, England (Bolingbroke Castle). He married (2) CONSTANZA DeCASTILE #154143, Sep 1371 in Roquefort, France, d. 24 Mar 1394 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. Partner

MARIE DeST-HILAIRE #154144. He married (4) KATHERINE ROELT #154141, 13 Jan 1396 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, b. 1350 (daughter of PAYNE ROELT #153572), d. 10 May 1403 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.

*Children by BLANCHE of LANCASTER:*

- 81. i. PHILIPPA of LANCASTER #154419 b. ABT 1360.
- 82. ii. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET #154422 b. 1364.
- 83. iii. HENRY-IV of ENGLAND #154425 b. 4 Apr 1366.

*Children by CONSTANZA DeCASTILE:*

- 84. iv. KATHERINE #154430.

*Children by MARIE DeST-HILAIRE:*

- v. BLANCHE #154433. She married THOMAS MORIEUX #154434, occupation Knight.

*Children by KATHERINE ROELT:*

- 85. vi. JOHN BEAUFORT #154145.
- 86. vii. JOAN BEAUFORT #154376 b. ABT 1375.
- viii. HENRY BEAUFORT #154417, d. 1447 in England, occupation Cardinal-Bishop of Winchester.
- ix. THOMAS BEAUFORT #154418, d. 1427 in England, occupation Duke of Exeter.

- 62. **EDMUND of LANGLEY** #64720, b. 5 Jun 1341 in Langley, Herts, England, d. 1 Aug 1402 in Langley, Herts, England, occupation 1st Duke of York. He married (1) ISABELLA DeCASTILE #64761, ABT 1 Mar 1372 in Hertford, Herts, England, b. 1355 in Morales, Valladolid, Spain (daughter of PEDRO-I DeCASTILE #64759 and MARIA DePADILLA #64760), d. 1394. He married (2) JOAN HOLLAND #158480, BEF 4 Nov 1393, d. 1434.

*Children by ISABELLA DeCASTILE:*

- 87. i. RICHARD PLANTAGENET #64786 b. 1374.

- 63. **THOMAS HOLLAND** #64726, b. 1350, d. 1397, occupation 2nd Earl of Kent. He married ALICE FitzALAN #64696, 1363 (daughter of RICHARD-II FitzALAN #64694 and ELEANOR PLANTAGENET #64695), d. 1416.

*Children:*

- 88. i. ELEANOR HOLLAND #64727.

- 64. **MARGARET HOLLAND** #158475, d. 31 Dec 1439. She married (1) JOHN BEAUFORT #154145 (son of JOHN of GAUNT #154140 and KATHERINE ROELT #154141), d. 1410 in England, occupation Earl of Somerset. She married (2) THOMAS #158476, 1412, b. 1388 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England (son of HENRY-IV of ENGLAND #154425 and MARY DeBOHUN #158489), d. 22 Mar 1421 in Beauge, France.

*Children by JOHN BEAUFORT:*

- 89. i. JOAN BEAUFORT #154146.
- ii. HENRY BEAUFORT #154346, d. 1418, occupation Earl of Somerset, b. 1401.
- 90. iii. JOHN BEAUFORT #154347 b. 1403.
- 91. iv. EDMUND BEAUFORT #154375.
- v. MARGARET BEAUFORT #158503. She married THOMAS COURTENAY #158504.

- 65. **MAUD DECHATILLON** #64739, d. 1378. She married GUY DELUXEMBURG #64749, 1354 (son of JEAN DELUXEMBURG #64747 and ALICE-DE-FLANDERS #64748), d. 1371.

*Children:*

- 92. i. JEAN DELUXEMBURG #64750.

- 66. **ALICE FitzALAN** #64696 (See marriage to number 63.)

- 67. **HENRY DePERCY** #154138, occupation 4th Lord Percy of Ainwick. He married MARGARET NEVILLE #154139, 1358.

*Children:*

- 93. i. HENRY DePERCY #153618.
- 94. ii. KATHERINE DePERCY #175487 b. 28 May 1423.

68. **NICHOLAS DeSURSINS** #65666, b. 1331, d. 1399, occupation Roman Senator, 1338. He married JEANNE DESABRAN #65667 (daughter of GUILLAUME DESABRAN #66313 and FRANCESCA DECELANO #66314), d. ABT 1379.
- Children:*
95. i. JUSTINE SUEVA DeSURSINS #65668.
69. **ELEANOR verch THOMAS** #494440, b. 1334. She married GRUFFYDD VYCHAN ap GRUFFYDD #494439, b. ABT 1331 (son of MAELOR of RHUDDAILT GRUFFYDD ap MADOG #494453 and ELIZABETH LeSTRANGE #494454).
- Children:*
96. i. OWEN GLENDOWER #494437 b. ABT 1359.
70. **GEOFFREY DeCORNWALL** #67632, b. ABT 1322 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 18 May 1365 in Shropshire, England. He married CECILY \_\_\_\_\_ #67633, ABT 1355 in England, b. ABT 1325 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 18 May 1365 in Shropshire, England.
- Children:*
97. i. RICHARD DeCORNWALL #913 b. 1360.
71. **JOHN CORNWALL** #158488, baptized in Marazion, Cornwall, England, d. 11 Dec 1443 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England. Born at sea. 1st Baron Fanhope (1432-1443). Member of the British Parliament, and Constable of Shepley Castle. He married ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET #154422, BEF 12 Dec 1400, b. 1364 in Burford, Shropshire, England (daughter of JOHN of GAUNT #154140 and BLANCHE of LANCASTER #154142), d. 24 Nov 1425. ELIZABETH: Also known as ELIZABETH-of-LANCASTER.
- Children:*
- i. CONSTANCE CORNWALL #175476, d. BEF 1429. Partner JOHN MALTRAVERS #175477, b. 1407, d. 1435. JOHN: Earl of Arundel.
- ii. JOHN CORNWALL #175478, b. 1404, d. Dec 1421 in Meaux, France.
72. **ISABEL BASSET** #180459. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PYNCHARD #180460.
- Children:*
98. i. SYMOND PYNCHARD #180461.
73. **LLEWELLYN ap OWAIN** #494461, b. ABT 1264. He married ELEANOR de BAR #494462, b. ABT 1284 (daughter of HENRY-III de BAR #494628 and ELEANOR PLANTAGENET #494627).
- Children:*
99. i. THOMAS ap LLEWELLYN #494459 b. ABT 1309.
74. **ISABELLA of FRANCE** #64715 (See marriage to number 29.)
75. **WILLIAM-III d'AVESNES** #64802, b. ABT 1286 in Hainault, Belgium, d. 7 Jun 1337 in Valenciennes, Nord, France (St Nicolas). Willem the Good, Count of Hainault and Holland. He married JEANNE DeVALOIS #64803, 19 May 1305 in Chauny, France (daughter of CHARLES DeVALOIS #64811 and MARGUERITE of NAPLES #64810), d. 7 Mar 1342, b. ABT 1294 in Valois, France.
- Children:*
100. i. PHILIPPA of HAINAULT #64719 b. 24 Jun 1311.
76. **YOLANDE-DE-FLANDERS** #66434, d. 1307. She married GAUTHIER-II D'ENGHIEN #66433, 1289 (son of GAUTHIER-I D'ENGHIEN #66431 and MARIE DERETHEL #66432), d. 1309.
- Children:*
101. i. GAUTHIER-III D'ENGHIEN #66435.

Generation Eight

77. **ELEANOR verch THOMAS** #494440, b. 1334. She married GRUFFYDD VYCHAN ap GRUFFYDD #494439, b. ABT 1331 (son of MAELOR of RHUDDAILT GRUFFYDD ap MADOG #494453 and ELIZABETH LeSTRANGE #494454).  
*Children:*  
102. i. OWEN GLENDOWER #494437 b. ABT 1359.
78. **ELIZABETH DeBURGH** #64843 (See marriage to number 60.)
79. **JAMES BUTLER** #154446, d. 1405, occupation 3rd Earl of Ormond. He married ANN WELLS #154447.  
*Children:*  
103. i. JAMES BUTLER #154448 b. 1390.
80. **PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET** #64845, b. 1355, d. 1382. Also known as PHILIPPA-of-ULSTER. She married EDMUND MORTIMER #64846, 1368 (son of ROGER MORTIMER #64865 and PHILIPPA DeMONTACUTE #64866), occupation 3rd Earl of March, d. ABT 1381.  
*Children:*  
104. i. ELIZABETH MORTIMER #153619 b. 1371.  
105. ii. ROGER MORTIMER #64790 b. 1377.
81. **PHILIPPA of LANCASTER** #154419, b. ABT 1360, d. 1415. She married JOAO-I of PORTUGAL #154420, occupation 1383 - 1433 King of Portugal, b. 1357, d. 1433.  
*Children:*  
i. DUARTE-I of PORTUGAL #154421, occupation 1433 - 1438 King of Portugal.
82. **ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET** #154422, b. 1364 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 24 Nov 1425. Also known as ELIZABETH-of-LANCASTER. She married (1) JOHN HASTINGS #175479, 24 Jun 1380 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England (Kenilworth Castle), b. 11 Nov 1372, d. 30 Dec 1389 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England. JOHN: 13th Earl of Pembroke. She married (2) JOHN HOLLAND #154423, d. 29 Sep 1397 in England, b. ABT 1358. JOHN: Earl of Huntingdon 1388, 1st Duke of Exeter 1397, deprived of Dukedom 1399, lynched by mob 1400. His head was set on London Bridge. She married (3) JOHN CORNWALL #158488, BEF 12 Dec 1400 (See marriage to number 71). JOHN: Born at sea. 1st Baron Fanhope (1432-1443). Member of the British Parliament, and Constable of Shepley Castle.  
*Children by JOHN HOLLAND:*  
i. JOHN HOLLAND #154424, d. 1447 in England, occupation Duke of Exeter.  
106. ii. CONSTANCE HOLLAND #175481 b. 1387.  
107. iii. ALICE HOLLAND #175498 b. ABT 1392.
83. **HENRY-IV of ENGLAND** #154425, occupation 1399 - 1413 King of England, b. 4 Apr 1366, d. 20 Mar 1413 in London, England. He married (1) MARY DeBOHUN #158489, 1380/81 in Arundel, West Sussex, England (Arundel Castle), d. 4 Jul 1394 in Peterborough, Cambridge, England (Peterborough Castle). He married (2) JOAN DeNAVARRE #158490, 7 Feb 1403 in London, England (Winchester Cathedral), b. ABT 1370 in Pamplona, Spain, d. 9 Jul 1437 in Havering atte Bower, Essex, England.  
*Children by MARY DeBOHUN:*  
i. \_\_\_\_\_ #158491, b. Apr 1382, d. 1382.  
108. ii. HENRY-V of ENGLAND #154426 b. 9 Aug 1387.  
iii. THOMAS #158476, b. 1388 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, d. 22 Mar 1421 in Beauge, France. He married MARGARET HOLLAND #158475, 1412 (daughter of THOMAS HOLLAND #64725 and JOAN PLANTAGENET #64724), d. 31 Dec 1439.

- iv. JOHN #158478, b. 20 Jun 1389, d. 15 Sep 1435 in Rouen, Normandie, France. He married (1) ANNE DeBOURGOGNE #158493. He married (2) JACQUELINE DeLUXEMBURG #64781, 22 Apr 1433 in Therouenne, France, b. 1415 (daughter of PIERRE-I DeLUXEMBURG #64779 and MARGUERITE DeBAUX #64780), d. 1472.
- v. HUMPHREY of GLOUCESTER #158495, b. Sep 1390, d. 23 Feb 1447 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He married (1) JACQUELINE of HOLLAND #158496, 1422. He married (2) ELEANOR COBHAM #158497, BEF 1431 (daughter of REYNALD COBHAM #158498), d. 7 Jul 1452 in Anglesey, Wales (Beaumaris Castle).
- vi. BLANCHE #158499, b. 1392 in Peterborough, Cambridge, England (Peterborough Castle), d. 21 May 1409 in Germany. She married LUDWIG-III #158500, 6 Jul 1402 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.
- vii. PHILIPPA #158501, b. 4 Jul 1394 in Peterborough, Cambridge, England (Peterborough Castle), d. 5 Jan 1430 in Vadstena, Ostergotland, Sweden (Vadstena Convent). She married ERIC-X of POMERANIA #158502, 26 Oct 1406 in Lund.

84. **KATHERINE** #154430. She married HENRY-III DeCASTILE #154431, occupation 1390 - 1406 King of Castile, b. 1379, d. 1406.

*Children:*

- i. JUAN-II DeCASTILE #154432, occupation 1406 - 1454 King of Castile.

85. **JOHN BEAUFORT** #154145 (See marriage to number 64.)

86. **JOAN BEAUFORT** #154376, b. ABT 1375 in Beaufort, Angers, Anjou, France (Beaufort Castle), d. 13 Nov 1440 in Howden, YKS, England. She married (1) ROBERT FERRERS #158477. She married (2) RALPH NEVILLE #154377, 20 Feb 1397, b. 1364 in Raby, Durham, England, d. 21 Oct 1425 in Raby, Durham, England, occupation 1st Earl of Westmoreland. RALPH: Also known as RALPH-of-WESTMORELAND.

*Children by RALPH NEVILLE:*

- 109. i. ELEANOR NEVILLE #407299 b. ABT 1397.
- 110. ii. PHILIPPA NEVILLE #154415.
- 111. iii. RICHARD NEVILLE #158505.
- 112. iv. CECILY NEVILLE #154378 b. 31 May 1415.

87. **RICHARD PLANTAGENET** #64786, b. 1374 in Conisborough, YKS, England, d. 5 Aug 1415 in Southampton, HAM, England, occupation 2nd Earl of Cambridge. Also known as RICHARD-of-CAMBRIDGE. He married (1) ANNE MORTIMER #64787, b. 27 Dec 1390 in New Forest, Westmeath, Ireland (daughter of ROGER MORTIMER #64790 and ELEANOR HOLLAND #64727), d. Sep 1411 in Langley, Herts, England. He married (2) MAUD CLIFFORD #158479.

*Children by ANNE MORTIMER:*

- 113. i. RICHARD PLANTAGENET #64788 b. 20 Sep 1411.

88. **ELEANOR HOLLAND** #64727, d. 1405. She married (1) ROGER MORTIMER #64790, b. 1377 (son of EDMUND MORTIMER #64846 and PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET #64845), d. 1398 in Ireland, occupation 4th Earl of March. She married (2) EDWARD DeCHERLETON #71461, d. 1397, occupation Lord Powys. She married (3) THOMAS MONTACUTE #175507, d. 1428 in Orleans, Orleanais, France. THOMAS: 4th Earl of Salisbury.

*Children by ROGER MORTIMER:*

- 114. i. ANNE MORTIMER #64787 b. 27 Dec 1390.

*Children by EDWARD DeCHERLETON:*

- 115. ii. JOYCE CHERLETON #71462.

*Children by THOMAS MONTACUTE:*

- 116. iii. ALICE MONTACUTE #175506.

89. **JOAN BEAUFORT** #154146, d. 1445. She married (1) **JAMES-I** of SCOTLAND #154147, b. ABT 1394 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland (son of **ROBERT-III** of SCOTLAND #158524 and **ANNABELLA** #158525), d. 20 Feb 1437 in Scotland, occupation 1406 - 1437 King of Scotland. **JAMES-I**: Assassinated. She married (2) **JAMES STEWART** #158526.  
*Children by JAMES-I of SCOTLAND:*
- i. **MARGARET** #154148. She married **LOUIS-XI** of FRANCE #154149, occupation King of France.
  - ii. **ISABELLA** #154150. She married **FRANCOIS-I** DeBRETAGNE #154151, occupation Duke of Bretagne.
  - iii. **JOAN** of SCOTLAND #154152. Deaf and mute. She married **JAMES DOUGLAS** #154153, occupation 1st Earl of Norton.
  - iv. **ELEANOR** of SCOTLAND #154154. She married **SIGISMUND** of AUSTRIA #154155, occupation Duke of Austria.
117. v. **JAMES-II** of SCOTLAND #154160 b. 1430.
- vi. **ANNABELLA** of SCOTLAND #154158. She married **GEORGE GORDON** #154159, occupation 2nd Earl of Huntly.
  - vii. **MARY** of SCOTLAND #154156, b. ABT 1434. Born: **MARY STUART**. She married **WOLFAERT VanBORSELEN** #154157, b. ABT 1434, occupation Lord of Campveere.
- Children by JAMES STEWART:*
- viii. **JOHN STEWART** #158527.
  - ix. **JAMES STEWART** #158528.
  - x. **ANDREW STEWART** #158529.
90. **JOHN BEAUFORT** #154347, d. 1444, occupation Duke of Somerset, b. 1403. He married **MARGARET BEAUCHAMP** #158474.  
*Children:*
118. i. **MARGARET BEAUFORT** #154348.
91. **EDMUND BEAUFORT** #154375, d. 1455, occupation Duke of Somerset. He married **ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP** #158506 (daughter of **RICHARD BEAUCHAMP** #158507).  
*Children:*
- i. **HENRY BEAUFORT** #158508, d. 1463.
  - ii. **EDMUND BEAUFORT** #158509, d. 1471.
  - iii. **JOHN BEAUFORT** #158510, d. 1471.
  - iv. **ELEANOR BEAUFORT** #158511. She married (1) **JAMES BUTLER** #158512. **JAMES**: Also known as **JAMES-of-WILTSHIRE**. She married (2) **ROBERT SPENCER** #158513.
  - v. **JOAN BEAUFORT** #158514. She married (1) **ROBERT ST-LAWRENCE** #158515. She married (2) **RICHARD FRY** #158516.
  - vi. **ANNE BEAUFORT** #158517. She married **WILLIAM PASTON** #158518.
  - vii. **MARGARET BEAUFORT** #158519. She married (1) **HUMPHREY** \_\_\_\_\_ #158520. She married (2) **RICHARD DARELL** #158521.
  - viii. **ELIZABETH BEAUFORT** #158522. She married **HENRY FitzLEWES** #158523.
92. **JEAN DELUXEMBURG** #64750, d. 1397. He married **MARGUERITE D'ENGHIEN** #64778, ABT 1380 (daughter of **LOUIS D'ENGHIEN** #66437 and **JEANNE DE-ST-SEVERINO** #66447).  
*Children:*
119. i. **PIERRE-I DeLUXEMBURG** #64779.
93. **HENRY DePERCY** #153618, d. 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. Known as "HOTSPUR". He married **ELIZABETH MORTIMER** #153619, b. 1371 (daughter of **EDMUND MORTIMER** #64846 and **PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET** #64845).  
*Children:*
120. i. **ELIZABETH DePERCY** #153620 b. 1432.

94. **KATHERINE DePERCY** #175487, b. 28 May 1423 in Leconfield, YKS, England. She married EDMUND GREY #175486, BEF 1440, b. 26 Oct 1416 (son of JOHN GREY #175485 and CONSTANCE HOLLAND #175481), d. 22 May 1490. EDMUND: 1st Earl of Kent.

*Children:*

- i. ANTHONY GREY #175488, d. 1480. Baron de Ruthin. Partner ELEANOR WOODVILLE #175489.
- ii. GEORGE GREY #175490, d. 16 Dec 1503 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England. 2nd Earl of Kent.
- iii. JOHN GREY #175491. Lord Grey of Ruthin.
- iv. EDMOND GREY #175492.
- v. ELIZABETH GREY #175493. Partner ROBERT GREYSTOKE #175494. ROBERT: Sir.
- vi. ANNE GREY #175495. Partner JOHN GREY #175496. JOHN: Lord Grey of Wilton.

95. **JUSTINE SUEVA DeSURSINS** #65668. She married FRANÇOIS DeBAUX #65669, 1381 (son of BERTRAND-II DEBAUX #65831 and MARGUERITE D'ALNETO #65832), d. 1404, occupation Duc d'Andria.

*Children:*

- 121. i. MARGUERITE DeBAUX #64780.

96. **OWEN GLENDOWER** #494437, b. ABT 1359 in Merioneth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, occupation Last Independent Prince of Wales, d. 20 Sep 1415 in Monnington, Wales. Owen Glendower, the last to claim the title of an independent prince of Wales, more correctly described as Owain ab Gruffydd, lord of Glyndyvrwy in Merioneth, was a man of good family, with two great houses, Sycharth and Glyndyvrwy in the north, besides smaller estates in south Wales. His father was called Gruffydd Vychan, and his mother Helen; on both sides he had pretensions to be descended from the old Welsh princes. Owen was probably born about 1359, studied law at Westminster, was squire to the earl of Arundel, and a witness for Grosvenor in the famous Scrope and Grosvenor lawsuit in 1386. Afterwards he was in the service of Henry of Bolingbroke, the future king, though by an error it has been commonly stated that he was squire to Richard II. Welsh sympathies were, however, on Richard's side, and combined with a personal quarrel to make Owen the leader of a national revolt.

. He married MARGARET de HANMER #494438, b. ABT 1357 (daughter of DAVID de HANMER #494441 and ANGHARAD verch LLEWELLYN #494442).

*Children:*

- 122. i. LOWRY verch GLENDOWER #494436 b. ABT 1410.

97. **RICHARD DeCORNWALL** #913, b. 1360 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 10 Jan 1442 in Burford, Shropshire, England, resided in Burford, Herefordshire, England, occupation Knight. He married CICELY SEYMOUR #67634, in England, b. ABT 1364 in Burford, Shropshire, England (daughter of JOHN SEYMOUR #142103).

*Children:*

- 123. i. EDMUND DeCORNWALL #157898 b. ABT 1382.
- 124. ii. MATILDA DeCORNWALL #910 b. ABT 1388.

98. **SYMOND PYNCHARD** #180461. He married MAUD \_\_\_\_\_ #180462.

*Children:*

- 125. i. EDMOND PYNCHARD #180463.

99. **THOMAS ap LLEWELLYN** #494459, b. ABT 1309. He married ELEANOR verch PHILIP #494460, b. 1318 (daughter of PHILIP ap IFOR #494463 and CATHERINE verch LLEWELLYN #494464).

*Children:*

- 126. i. ELEANOR verch THOMAS #494440 b. 1334.

100. **PHILIPPA of HAINAULT** #64719 (See marriage to number 44.)

101. **GAUTHIER-III D'ENGHIEN** #66435, d. 1342. He married ISABELLE DEBRIENNE #66436, 1321.

*Children:*

127. i. LOUIS D'ENGHIEN #66437.

#### *Generation Nine*

102. **OWEN GLENDOWER** #494437, b. ABT 1359 in Merioneth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, occupation Last Independent Prince of Wales, d. 20 Sep 1415 in Monnington, Wales. Owen Glendower, the last to claim the title of an independent prince of Wales, more correctly described as Owain ab Gruffydd, lord of Glyndyvrwy in Merioneth, was a man of good family, with two great houses, Sycharth and Glyndyvrwy in the north, besides smaller estates in south Wales. His father was called Gruffydd Vychan, and his mother Helen; on both sides he had pretensions to be descended from the old Welsh princes. Owen was probably born about 1359, studied law at Westminster, was squire to the earl of Arundel, and a witness for Grosvenor in the famous Scrope and Grosvenor lawsuit in 1386. Afterwards he was in the service of Henry of Bolingbroke, the future king, though by an error it has been commonly stated that he was squire to Richard II. Welsh sympathies were, however, on Richard's side, and combined with a personal quarrel to make Owen the leader of a national revolt.

. He married MARGARET de HANMER #494438, b. ABT 1357 (daughter of DAVID de HANMER #494441 and ANGHARAD verch LLEWELLYN #494442).

*Children:*

128. i. LOWRY verch GLENDOWER #494436 b. ABT 1410.

103. **JAMES BUTLER** #154448, b. 1390, d. 1452, occupation 4th Earl of Ormond. He married ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #154449, b. 1390, d. 1430.

*Children:*

129. i. \_\_\_\_\_ BUTLER #154450.

104. **ELIZABETH MORTIMER** #153619 (See marriage to number 93.)

105. **ROGER MORTIMER** #64790 (See marriage to number 88.)

106. **CONSTANCE HOLLAND** #175481, b. 1387, d. 12 Nov 1437. She married (1) THOMAS MOWBRAY #175482, BEF 1 Jun 1402, b. 17 Sep 1385 (son of THOMAS MOWBRAY #175483 and ELIZABETH d'ARUNDELLE FitzALAN #175484), d. 10 Jun 1405. THOMAS: Earl of Norfolk. Executed. Partner JOHN GREY #175485, d. 27 Aug 1439.

*Children by JOHN GREY:*

130. i. EDMUND GREY #175486 b. 26 Oct 1416.  
ii. THOMAS GREY #175497. Baron Richemount-Grey.

107. **ALICE HOLLAND** #175498, b. ABT 1392, d. ABT 1406. She married RICHARD DeVERE #175499, BEF 1400, b. 1385, d. 15 Feb 1417. RICHARD: 11th Earl of Oxford.

*Children:*

131. i. JOHN DeVERE #175500 b. 23 Apr 1408.

108. **HENRY-V of ENGLAND** #154426, occupation 1413 - 1422 King of England, b. 9 Aug 1387 in Monmouth, England, d. 31 Aug 1422 in Bois de Vincennes. He married KATHERINE DeVALOIS #154427, 2 Jun 1420 in Troyes, Champagne, France, b. 27 Oct 1401 in Paris, France, d. 3 Jan 1437 in Bermondsey, London, England (Bermondsey Abbey).

*Children:*

132. i. HENRY-VI of ENGLAND #154428 b. 6 Dec 1421.

109. **ELEANOR NEVILLE** #407299, b. ABT 1397, d. 1472. She married HENRY DePERCY #407300, b. 3 Feb 1392, occupation 2nd Earl of Northumberland, d. 22 May 1455.  
*Children:*  
 133. i. HENRY PERCY #407301 b. 25 Jul 1421.
110. **PHILIPPA NEVILLE** #154415. She married THOMAS DACRE #154416, d. 1458, occupation 6th Baron Dacre.  
*Children:*  
 134. i. JOHANNA DACRE #153623.
111. **RICHARD NEVILLE** #158505, d. 1460. He married ALICE MONTACUTE #175506 (daughter of THOMAS MONTACUTE #175507 and ELEANOR HOLLAND #64727), d. 1463.  
*Children:*  
 135. i. RICHARD NEVILLE #158530 b. 22 Nov 1428.  
 ii. MARGARET NEVILLE #175505. She married JOHN DeVERE #175504, b. 8 Sep 1442 (son of JOHN DeVERE #175500 and ELIZABETH HOWARD #175501), d. 10 Mar 1513 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. JOHN: 13th Earl of Oxford.  
 iii. THOMAS NEVILLE #175518, d. 1460 in Wakefield, YKS, England.  
 136. iv. JOHN NEVILLE #175519.
112. **CECILY NEVILLE** #154378, b. 31 May 1415 in Raby, Durham, England, d. 31 Dec 1495 in Berkhamsted, Herts, England. She married RICHARD PLANTAGENET #64788, b. 20 Sep 1411 in Conisborough, YKS, England (son of RICHARD PLANTAGENET #64786 and ANNE MORTIMER #64787), d. 31 Dec 1460 in Wakefield, YKS, England, occupation 3rd Duke of York.  
*Children:*  
 137. i. EDWARD-IV PLANTAGENET #154380 b. 28 Apr 1442.  
 ii. EDMUND PLANTAGENET #158533, d. 1460.  
 138. iii. GEORGE PLANTAGENET #154384.  
 139. iv. RICHARD-III of ENGLAND #154414 b. 2 Oct 1452.  
 v. ANNE PLANTAGENET #158534, d. 1476. She married (1) HENRY \_\_\_\_\_ #158535. She married (2) THOMAS ST-LEGER #158536.  
 vi. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET #158537, d. 1503. She married JOHN DeLaPOLE #158538.  
 vii. MARGARET PLANTAGENET #158539. She married CHARLES-the-BOLD #158540.  
 viii. URSULA PLANTAGENET #158541.
113. **RICHARD PLANTAGENET** #64788 (See marriage to number 112.)
114. **ANNE MORTIMER** #64787 (See marriage to number 87.)
115. **JOYCE CHERLETON** #71462, d. 1446. She married JOHN TIPTOFT #71463, d. 1443. JOHN: gained many lands m. 1 Philippa Talbot.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN TIPTOFT #71464.  
 ii. PHILIPPA TIPTOFT #71465.  
 iii. JOANE TIPTOFT #71466.  
 140. iv. JOYCE TIPTOFT #71467.
116. **ALICE MONTACUTE** #175506 (See marriage to number 111.)
117. **JAMES-II of SCOTLAND** #154160, b. 1430 in Edinburgh, Scotland, d. 1460 in Roxburgh, ROX, Scotland (Roxburgh Castle), occupation 1437 - 1460 King of Scotland. He married MARIE GUELDRS #154161, 1450 in Scotland (daughter of ARNOLD of GUELTERS #158546), d. 1463.

*Children:*

- 141. i. MARY of SCOTLAND #154308 b. ABT 1450.
- 142. ii. JAMES-III of SCOTLAND #154162 b. 1451.
- 143. iii. ALEXANDER of ALBANY #154304 b. ABT 1454.
- iv. JOHN of MAR #154307, occupation Earl of Mar.

118. **MARGARET BEAUFORT** #154348, d. 1509. Also known as MARGARET-of-RICHMOND. She married (1) EDMUND TUDOR #154349 (son of OWEN TUDOR #158544 and CATHERINE DeVALOIS #158545), d. 1456 in England, occupation Earl of Richmond, b. ABT 1430. She married (2) HENRY STAFFORD #158472, d. 1481. She married (3) THOMAS STANLEY #158473, d. 1504.

*Children by EDMUND TUDOR:*

- 144. i. HENRY-VII TUDOR of ENGLAND #154350 b. 28 Jan 1457.

119. **PIERRE-I DeLUXEMBURG** #64779, d. 1433, occupation Count de St-Pol. He married MARGUERITE DeBAUX #64780, 1405 (daughter of FRANÇOIS DeBAUX #65669 and JUSTINE SUEVA DeSURSINS #65668).

*Children:*

- 145. i. JACQUELINE DeLUXEMBURG #64781 b. 1415.

120. **ELIZABETH DePERCY** #153620, b. 1432. She married JOHN DeCLIFFORD #153621, d. 1422, occupation Baron DeClifford.

*Children:*

- 146. i. THOMAS DeCLIFFORD #153622 b. 1415.
- 147. ii. MARY DeCLIFFORD #158376.

121. **MARGUERITE DeBAUX** #64780 (See marriage to number 119.)

122. **LOWRY verch GLENDOWER** #494436, b. ABT 1410. She married GRUFFYDD ap EINION #494435, b. ABT 1380.

*Children:*

- 148. i. ELISSAU ap GRUFFYDD #494425 b. ABT 1440.

123. **EDMUND DeCORNWALL** #157898, b. ABT 1382 in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Sir. He married ELIZABETH BARRE #157899, ABT 1412 in England, b. ABT 1385 in Burford, Shropshire, England.

*Children:*

- 149. i. THOMAS DeCORNWALL #157900 b. ABT 1415.
- ii. JOHN DeCORNWELL #158374, b. in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 1443 in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Lord Fanhope. He married ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET #158375, in England, b. 1364 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, d. 24 Nov 1425.

124. **MATILDA DeCORNWALL** #910, b. ABT 1388 in Wolcot, SAL, England, d. ABT 1431. She married JOHN WOLCOTT #909, ABT 1400 in England, b. ABT 1380 in Walcot, SAL, England (son of JOHN WOLCOTT #915), d. ABT 1411, resided in Walcot, SAL, England.

*Children:*

- 150. i. ROGER WOLCOTT #907 b. ABT 1400.

125. **EDMOND PYNCHARD** #180463. He married MARGERIE \_\_\_\_\_ #180464.

*Children:*

- 151. i. SYMOND BASSET #180465.

126. **ELEANOR verch THOMAS** #494440, b. 1334. She married GRUFFYDD VYCHAN ap GRUFFYDD #494439, b. ABT 1331 (son of MAELOR of RHUDDAILT GRUFFYDD ap MADOG #494453 and ELIZABETH LeSTRANGE #494454).

*Children:*

152. i. OWEN GLENDOWER #494437 b. ABT 1359.
127. **LOUIS D'ENGHIEN** #66437, d. 1394, occupation Count de Brienne. He married JEANNE DE-ST-SEVERINO #66447 (daughter of ROGERIO DE-ST-SEVERINO #66445 and MARQUISE DEBAUX #66446).
- Children:
153. i. MARGUERITE D'ENGHIEN #64778.

*Generation Ten*

128. **LOWRY verch GLENDOWER** #494436, b. ABT 1410. She married GRUFFYDD ap EINION #494435, b. ABT 1380.
- Children:
154. i. ELISSAU ap GRUFFYDD #494425 b. ABT 1440.
129. \_\_\_\_\_ **BUTLER** #154450. She married JOHN MAUPAS #154451.
- Children:
155. i. SIBELL MAUPAS #154452.
130. **EDMUND GREY** #175486 (See marriage to number 94.)
131. **JOHN DeVERE** #175500, b. 23 Apr 1408 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England, d. 26 Feb 1461 in London, England (Tower Hill). 12th Earl of Oxford. He married ELIZABETH HOWARD #175501, b. ABT 1410, d. 1475 in Stratford Nunnery.
- Children:
- i. AUBREY DeVERE #175502, d. 20 Feb 1462 in London, England (Tower Hill). JP. He married ANNE STAFFORD #175503, Apr 1460.
- ii. JOHN DeVERE #175504, b. 8 Sep 1442, d. 10 Mar 1513 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. 13th Earl of Oxford. He married MARGARET NEVILLE #175505 (daughter of RICHARD NEVILLE #158505 and ALICE MONTACUTE #175506).
132. **HENRY-VI of ENGLAND** #154428, d. 21 May 1471 in London, England (Tower of London), occupation 1422 - 1461 King of England, b. 6 Dec 1421 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle). He married MARGARET d'ANJOU #158542, 22 Apr 1445 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England (Titchfield Abbey), b. 23 Mar 1429 in Pont a Mousson, Lorraine (daughter of RENE d'ANJOU #158543), d. 25 Aug 1482 in Dampiere, near Saumur, France (Chateau).
- Children:
- i. EDWARD #154429, d. 4 May 1471 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England, occupation Prince of Wales. He married ANNE NEVILLE #158532, Aug 1470 in Amboise, Touraine, France, b. 11 Jun 1456 in Warwick, England (Warwick Castle) (daughter of RICHARD NEVILLE #158530 and ANNE BEAUCHAMP #158531), d. 16 Mar 1485 in London, England (Westminster Palace).
133. **HENRY PERCY** #407301, b. 25 Jul 1421, occupation 3rd Earl of Northumberland, d. 29 Mar 1461. He married ELEANOR POYNINGS #407302, ABT 1446, b. ABT 1422, d. ABT 1484.
- Children:
156. i. MARGARET PERCY #407303.
134. **JOHANNA DACRE** #153623, resided in Gillesland, England. She married THOMAS DeCLIFFORD #153622, b. 1415 (son of JOHN DeCLIFFORD #153621 and ELIZABETH DePERCY #153620), d. 22 May 1455, occupation Baron DeClifford.
- Children:
157. i. JOHN DeCLIFFORD #153624 b. 1435.

135. **RICHARD NEVILLE** #158530, b. 22 Nov 1428, d. 14 Apr 1471 in Barnet. 16th Earl of Warwick. The King maker. Earl of Salisbury. He married ANNE BEAUCHAMP #158531, b. Sep 1426 in Caversham, Berkshire, England (daughter of RICHARD DeBEAUCHAMP #175532 and ISABEL DeSPENCER #175533), d. 20 Sep 1492.  
*Children:*
- 158. i. ISABEL NEVILLE #154385 b. 5 Sep 1451.
  - 159. ii. ANNE NEVILLE #158532 b. 11 Jun 1456.
136. **JOHN NEVILLE** #175519, d. 1471 in Barnet. Lord Montagu, Marquis Montagu, Earl of Northumberland (1461-1471). Partner ISABEL INGOLDESTHORPE #175520.  
*Children:*
- i. MARGARET NEVILLE #175521, b. 1466. She married CHARLES BRANDON #154364, BEF 7 Feb 1506, occupation 1st Duke of Suffolk, b. 1484, d. 22 Aug 1545 in Guildford, Surrey, England (Guildford Palace). CHARLES: Burke says they married on 13 May 1515, which they did - at Greenwich. Viscount Lisle 15 May 1513.
  - 160. ii. LUCY NEVILLE #175525.
137. **EDWARD-IV PLANTAGENET** #154380, b. 28 Apr 1442 in Rouen, Normandie, France, d. 9 Apr 1483 in London, England (Westminster Palace), occupation 1461 - 1483 King of England. Born: EDWARD PLANTAGENET. He married ELIZABETH WYDEVILLE #64783, 1 May 1464 in Grafton Regis, Northants, England, b. ABT 1437 in Grafton Regis, Northants, England (daughter of RICHARD WYDEVILLE #64782 and JACQUELINE DeLUXEMBURG #64781), d. 8 Jun 1492 in Bermondsey, London, England (Bermondsey Abbey).  
*Children:*
- 161. i. ELIZABETH of YORK #154351 b. 11 Feb 1466.
  - ii. MARY PLANTAGENET #158547, b. Aug 1466 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), d. 23 May 1482 in Greenwich, England.
  - iii. CICELY PLANTAGENET #158548, b. 20 Mar 1469, d. 24 Aug 1507 in Quarr Abbey, Isle of Wight, England. She married (1) JOHN-I WELLES #158549, BEF Dec 1487, d. 9 Feb 1499 in London, England. She married (2) THOMAS KYME #158550, BEF Jan 1504, b. in Isle of Wight, England.
  - iv. EDWARD-V of ENGLAND #154382, occupation 1483 King of England, b. 4 Nov 1470 in London, England (Westminster Palace). Born: EDWARD PLANTAGENET.
  - v. MARGARET PLANTAGENET #158551, b. 10 Apr 1472, d. 11 Dec 1472.
  - vi. RICHARD PLANTAGENET #154383, b. 17 Aug 1473 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Dominican Friary), occupation 1st Duke of York, d. AFT 1483 in London, England (Tower of London). Born: RICHARD PLANTAGENET. He married ANNE MOWBRAY #158554, 15 Jan 1478 in London, England (Westminster Palace), d. 19 Nov 1481 in Greenwich, England.
  - vii. ANNE PLANTAGENET #158552, b. 17 Aug 1473 in London, England (Westminster Palace), d. 23 Nov 1511. She married THOMAS-III HOWARD #158553, 4 Feb 1495.
  - viii. GEORGE PLANTAGENET #158555, b. Mar 1477 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), d. Mar 1479 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle).
  - ix. CATHERINE PLANTAGENET #158556, b. ABT 14 Aug 1479 in Eltham, London, England (Eltham Palace), d. 15 Nov 1527 in Tiverton, England. She married WILLIAM COURTENAY #158557, BEF Oct 1495.
  - x. BRIDGET PLANTAGENET #158558, b. 10 Nov 1480 in Eltham, London, England (Eltham Palace), d. 1517 in Dartford, London, England.
138. **GEORGE PLANTAGENET** #154384, d. 1478 in England, occupation Duke of Clarence. Executed. He married ISABEL NEVILLE #154385, 11 Jul 1469 in Calais, France (Church of Our Lady), b. 5 Sep 1451 in Warwick, England (Warwick Castle) (daughter of RICHARD NEVILLE #158530 and ANNE BEAUCHAMP #158531), d. 22 Dec 1476 in Warwick, England (Warwick Castle). ISABEL: Reputed to have been poisoned.  
*Children:*

- i. ANNE PLANTAGENET #175534, b. 16 Apr 1470 near Calais, France, d. 1470. Died at sea off the coast of Calais. Some sources say that this was a male infant.
- 162.
  - ii. MARGARET PLANTAGENET #154387 b. 14 Aug 1473.
  - iii. EDWARD PLANTAGENET #154386, d. 28 Nov 1499 in London, England (Tower Hill), occupation Earl of Warwick, b. 25 Feb 1475 in Warwick, England (Warwick Castle). Henry VII resented his proximity to the throne and he was executed. Duke of Clarence, Earl of Salisbury.
  - iv. RICHARD PLANTAGENET #175535, b. 6 Oct 1476 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England (Tewkesbury Abbey), d. 1 Jan 1477 in Warwick, England (Warwick Castle).
- 139. **RICHARD-III of ENGLAND** #154414, occupation 1483 - 1485 King of England, b. 2 Oct 1452 in Fotheringay Castle, d. 22 Aug 1485 in Bosworth, England. Born: RICHARD PLANTAGENET. He married ANNE NEVILLE #158532, 12 Jul 1472 in London, England (Westminster), b. 11 Jun 1456 in Warwick, England (Warwick Castle) (daughter of RICHARD NEVILLE #158530 and ANNE BEAUCHAMP #158531), d. 16 Mar 1485 in London, England (Westminster Palace).
 

*Children:*

  - i. EDWARD PLANTAGENET #158559, b. ABT Dec 1473 in Middleham Castle, YKS, England, d. 9 Apr 1484 in Middleham Castle, YKS, England.
- 140. **JOYCE TIPTOFT** #71467, d. 1485. She married EDMUND SUTTON #71468, d. 1485.
 

*Children:*

  - 163. i. JOHN SUTTON #71469.
  - ii. EDWARD SUTTON #71563.
- 141. **MARY of SCOTLAND** #154308, b. ABT 1450, d. 1488 in Scotland. She married (1) THOMAS BOYD #154309, occupation Earl of Arran. She married (2) JAMES HAMILTON #154310, occupation 1st Lord Hamilton, b. 1479.
 

*Children by THOMAS BOYD:*

  - i. JAMES BOYD #154311.

*Children by JAMES HAMILTON:*

  - 164. ii. JAMES HAMILTON #154312 b. 1477.
  - 165. iii. ELIZABETH HAMILTON #154335.
- 142. **JAMES-III of SCOTLAND** #154162, b. 1451 in Stirling, St Auray, Scotland, d. Jul 1488 in Scotland, occupation 1460 - 1488 King of Scotland. He married MARGARET of DENMARK #154163, 13 Jul 1469 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Holyrood Castle), b. ABT 1457 (daughter of CHRISTIAN-I of DENMARK #158567 and DOROTHEA #158568), d. 1486.
 

*Children:*

  - 166. i. JAMES-IV of SCOTLAND #154164 b. 1473.
  - ii. JAMES #158569, b. 1476, d. 1503.
  - iii. JOHN #158570, b. 1479, d. 1503.
- 143. **ALEXANDER of ALBANY** #154304, occupation Duke of Albany, b. ABT 1454, d. 1485. He married (1) CATHERINE SINCLAIR #158571. He married (2) AGNES DeLaTOUR #154305, 1480, resided in Auvergne, France, d. 1512.
 

*Children by CATHERINE SINCLAIR:*

  - i. ALEXANDER of ALBANY #158572, b. 1534.

*Children by AGNES DeLaTOUR:*

  - ii. JOHN of ALBANY #154306, occupation Duke of Albany & Regent, b. 1484, d. 1536.
- 144. **HENRY-VII TUDOR of ENGLAND** #154350, b. 28 Jan 1457 in Pembrokeshire, England (Pembroke Castle), d. 21 Apr 1509 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace). King of England (1485-1509). Born: HENRY TUDOR. He married ELIZABETH of YORK #154351, 18 Jan 1486 in Westminster, England, b. 11 Feb 1466 in

London, England (Westminster Palace) (daughter of EDWARD-IV PLANTAGENET #154380 and ELIZABETH WYDEVILLE #64783), d. 11 Feb 1503 in London, England (Tower of London). ELIZABETH: Also known as ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET.

*Children:*

- i. ARTHUR TUDOR #158560, b. 20 Sep 1486 in Winchester, Hampshire, England (St Swithin's Priory), d. 2 Apr 1502 in Ludlow Castle, Shropshire, England. He married CATHERINE d'ARAGON #158561, 14 Nov 1501 in London, England (St Paul), b. 15 Dec 1485 near Madrid, Spain (daughter of FERDINAND-V of SPAIN #158562 and ISABELLA of SPAIN #158563), d. 7 Jan 1536 in Kimbolton, Huntingdon, CAM, England (Kimbolton Castle).
- 167. ii. MARGARET TUDOR #154165 b. 28 Nov 1489.
- 168. iii. HENRY-VIII TUDOR of ENGLAND #154353 b. 28 Jun 1491.
- iv. ELIZABETH TUDOR #158564, b. 2 Jul 1492, d. 14 Sep 1495 in Eltham, London, England (Eltham Palace).
- 169. v. MARY TUDOR #154363 b. 18 Mar 1496.
- vi. EDMUND TUDOR #158565, b. 21 Feb 1499 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace), d. 19 Jun 1500 in Bishops Hatfield, Herts, England.
- vii. KATHERINE TUDOR #158566, b. 2 Feb 1503 in London, England (Tower of London), d. 1503 in England.

145. **JACQUELINE DeLUXEMBURG** #64781, b. 1415, d. 1472. She married (1) RICHARD WYDEVILLE #64782, 1436, d. 1469, occupation Earl Rivers. She married (2) JOHN #158478, 22 Apr 1433 in Therouenne, France, b. 20 Jun 1389 (son of HENRY-IV of ENGLAND #154425 and MARY DeBOHUN #158489), d. 15 Sep 1435 in Rouen, Normandie, France.

*Children by RICHARD WYDEVILLE:*

- 170. i. ELIZABETH WYDEVILLE #64783 b. ABT 1437.

146. **THOMAS DeCLIFFORD** #153622 (See marriage to number 134.)

147. **MARY DeCLIFFORD** #158376. She married PHILIP WENTWORTH #158377, occupation Knight.

*Children:*

- 171. i. HENRY WENTWORTH #158378.

148. **ELISSAU ap GRUFFYDD** #494425, b. ABT 1440. He married MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_ #494426, b. ABT 1440.

*Children:*

- 172. i. LOWRY verch ELISSAU #494424 b. ABT 1481.

149. **THOMAS DeCORNWALL** #157900, b. ABT 1415 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. in Herefordshire, England, occupation Sir. He married ELIZABETH LENTHAL #157901, ABT 1440 in England, b. ABT 1418 in Burford, Herefordshire, England, d. 1489.

*Children:*

- 173. i. EDMUND DeCORNWALL #157902 b. ABT 1440.

150. **ROGER WOLCOTT** #907, b. ABT 1400, d. ABT 1431, resided in Walcot, SAL, England, occupation Esquire. He married MARGARET LLOYD #908, in England (daughter of DAVID LLOYD #925).

*Children:*

- 174. i. WILLIAM WOLCOTT #905.

151. **SYMOND BASSET** #180465. I do not know why he changed his surname? Is this an error? He married MAUD DeBYTTON #180466.

*Children:*

- 175. i. ROBERT BASSET #180467.

152. **OWEN GLENDOWER** #494437, b. ABT 1359 in Merioneth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, occupation Last Independent Prince of Wales, d. 20 Sep 1415 in Monnington, Wales. Owen Glendower, the last to claim the title of an independent prince of Wales, more correctly described as Owain ab Gruffydd, lord of Glyndyvrddwy in Merioneth, was a man of good family, with two great houses, Sycharth and Glyndyvrddwy in the north, besides smaller estates in south Wales. His father was called Gruffydd Vychan, and his mother Helen; on both sides he had pretensions to be descended from the old Welsh princes. Owen was probably born about 1359, studied law at Westminster, was squire to the earl of Arundel, and a witness for Grosvenor in the famous Scrope and Grosvenor lawsuit in 1386. Afterwards he was in the service of Henry of Bolingbroke, the future king, though by an error it has been commonly stated that he was squire to Richard II. Welsh sympathies were, however, on Richard's side, and combined with a personal quarrel to make Owen the leader of a national revolt.

. He married **MARGARET de HANMER** #494438, b. ABT 1357 (daughter of **DAVID de HANMER** #494441 and **ANGHARAD verch LLEWELLYN** #494442).

*Children:*

176. i. **LOWRY verch GLENDOWER** #494436 b. ABT 1410.

153. **MARGUERITE D'ENGHIEN** #64778 (See marriage to number 92.)

#### *Generation Eleven*

154. **ELISSAU ap GRUFFYDD** #494425, b. ABT 1440. He married **MARGARET** \_\_\_\_\_ #494426, b. ABT 1440.

*Children:*

177. i. **LOWRY verch ELISSAU** #494424 b. ABT 1481.

155. **SIBELL MAUPAS** #154452. She married **JOHN BERKELEY** #154453.

*Children:*

178. i. **WILLIAM BERKELEY** #154454.

156. **MARGARET PERCY** #407303. She married **WILLIAM GASCOIGNE** #407304, ABT 1460, b. ABT 1439, occupation Knight, d. ABT 1464.

*Children:*

179. i. **AGNES GASCOIGNE** #407305 b. ABT 1474.

157. **JOHN DeCLIFFORD** #153624, b. 1435, d. 1461, occupation 9th Baron Clifford. He married **MARGARET DeBROMFLETE** #153625.

*Children:*

180. i. **HENRY DeCLIFFORD** #153626 b. 1453.

158. **ISABEL NEVILLE** #154385 (See marriage to number 138.)

159. **ANNE NEVILLE** #158532, b. 11 Jun 1456 in Warwick, England (Warwick Castle), d. 16 Mar 1485 in London, England (Westminster Palace). She married (1) **EDWARD** #154429, Aug 1470 in Amboise, Touraine, France (son of **HENRY-VI of ENGLAND** #154428 and **MARGARET d'ANJOU** #158542), d. 4 May 1471 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England, occupation Prince of Wales. She married (2) **RICHARD-III of ENGLAND** #154414, 12 Jul 1472 in London, England (Westminster) (See marriage to number 139). **RICHARD-III: Born: RICHARD PLANTAGENET.**

*Children by RICHARD-III of ENGLAND:*

(See marriage to number 139)

160. **LUCY NEVILLE** #175525. She married **ANTHONY BROWNE** #175526. **ANTHONY: Sir.**

*Children:*

181. i. ANNE BROWNE #175523.

161. **ELIZABETH of YORK** #154351 (See marriage to number 144.)

162. **MARGARET PLANTAGENET** #154387, b. 14 Aug 1473 in Bath, Wiltshire, England (Farleigh Castle), d. 27 May 1541 in London, England (Tower of London). Known also as MARGARET-of-SALISBURY. "She was executed with appalling barbarity." (The Complete Peerage v.XII, pII, p393.) She married RICHARD POLE #154388, 22 Sep 1494 in England, d. 1505. RICHARD: Duke of Suffolk.

*Children:*

182. i. HENRY POLE #154389 b. ABT 1495.  
ii. JEFFREY POLE #154411, occupation Knight.  
iii. ARTHUR POLE #154412.  
iv. REGINALD POLE #154413, occupation Archbishop of Canterbury. As Cardinal-Archbishop of Canterbury, he presided at the Council of Trent.

163. **JOHN SUTTON** #71469, d. 1541, occupation 2nd Baron Dudley.

*Children:*

183. i. MARGARET SUTTON #71470.

164. **JAMES HAMILTON** #154312, d. 1529 in Scotland, occupation 1st Earl of Arran, b. 1477. He married (1) ELIZABETH HOME #154313. He married (2) JANET BEATON #154314, d. ABT 1522.

*Children by ELIZABETH HOME:*

184. i. JAMES HAMILTON #154315.  
ii. JOHN HAMILTON #154334, d. 1571 in Scotland, occupation Archbishop of St-Andrews.

165. **ELIZABETH HAMILTON** #154335. She married MATTHEW STEWART #154336, in Scotland, b. BEF 1488 (son of JOHN STEWART #491450 and MARGARET MONTGOMERIE #491451), d. 9 Sep 1513 in Branxton, Northumberland, England, occupation 2nd Earl of Lennox.

*Children:*

185. i. JOHN STEWART #154337.

166. **JAMES-IV of SCOTLAND** #154164, b. 1473 in Scotland, d. 1513 in Flodden, Scotland, occupation 1488 - 1513 King of Scotland. He married (1) MARGARET TUDOR #154165, 8 Aug 1503 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Holyrood Abbey), b. 28 Nov 1489 in London, England (Westminster Palace) (daughter of HENRY-VII TUDOR of ENGLAND #154350 and ELIZABETH of YORK #154351), d. 18 Oct 1541 in Methven, Perthshire, Scotland (Methven Castle). Partner MARION BOYD #154166, d. 1500 in Scotland. MARION: She was poisoned. Partner JANET KENNEDY #154167.

*Children by MARGARET TUDOR:*

186. i. JAMES-V of SCOTLAND #154168 b. 10 Apr 1512.

*Children by MARION BOYD:*

- ii. ALEXANDER STEWART #154284, b. 1493 in Scotland, occupation Archbishop of St Andrew's.  
iii. CATHERINE STEWART #154285.

*Children by JANET KENNEDY:*

- iv. JAMES STEWART #154286, occupation Earl of Moray. He married ELIZABETH #154287, in Scotland.  
187. v. JANET STEWART #154288.

167. **MARGARET TUDOR** #154165, b. 28 Nov 1489 in London, England (Westminster Palace), d. 18 Oct 1541 in Methven, Perthshire, Scotland (Methven Castle). She married (1) JAMES-IV of SCOTLAND #154164, 8 Aug 1503 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Holyrood Abbey) (See marriage to number 166). She married (2) ARCHIBALD

DOUGLAS #154352, 4 Aug 1514, occupation 6th Earl of Angus, b. ABT 1557. She married (3) HENRY STEWART #158470, 3 Mar 1528, b. ABT 1551.

*Children by JAMES-IV of SCOTLAND:*

(See marriage to number 166)

*Children by ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS:*

188. ii. MARGARET DOUGLAS #154339 b. 1515.

168. **HENRY-VIII TUDOR of ENGLAND** #154353, b. 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace), d. 28 Jan 1547 in London, England (Whitehall), occupation 1509 - 1547 King of England. Born: HENRY TUDOR. He married (1) CATHERINE d'ARAGON #158561, b. 15 Dec 1485 near Madrid, Spain (daughter of FERDINAND-V of SPAIN #158562 and ISABELLA of SPAIN #158563), d. 7 Jan 1536 in Kimbolton, Huntingdon, CAM, England (Kimbolton Castle). He married (2) ANNE BOLEYN #154355, 25 Jan 1533 in London, England (Westminster) (daughter of THOMAS BOLEYN #158573 and ELIZABETH HOWARD #158574), d. 19 May 1536 in London, England (Tower of London), b. ABT 1501 in Blickling Hall, Norfolk, England. ANNE: She was beheaded. He married (3) JANE SEYMOUR #154356, 30 May 1536 in York, YKS, England (York Palace) (daughter of JOHN SEYMOUR #158575 and MARGERY WENTWORTH #158576), d. 24 Oct 1537 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Hampton Court Palace), b. ABT 1505 in Savernake, Wilts, England (Wolf Hall). He married (4) ANNE of CLEVES #154357, 3 Jan 1540 in Greenwich, England (daughter of JOHN-III of CLEVES #158577 and MARIE of JULICH #158578), d. 17 Jul 1557 in Chelsea, London, England, b. 22 Sep 1515 in Düsseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married (5) CATHERINE HOWARD #154358, 28 Jul 1540 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Hampton Court Palace) (daughter of EDMUND HOWARD #158579 and JOYCE CULPEPPER #158580), d. 13 Feb 1542 in London, England (Tower of London), b. ABT 1520 in Lambeth, London, England. CATHERINE: Executed. He married (6) CATHERINE PARR #154359, 12 Jul 1543 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Hampton Court Palace) (daughter of THOMAS PARR #158581 and MAUD GREEN #158582), d. 5 Sep 1548 in Winchcombe, GLS, England (Sudeley Castle), b. ABT 1512 in Kendal, Cumbria, England (Kendal Castle).

*Children by CATHERINE d'ARAGON:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ TUDOR #158583, b. 31 Jan 1510, d. 31 Jan 1510.
  - ii. HENRY TUDOR #158584, b. 1 Jan 1511 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace), d. 22 Feb 1511 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace).
  - iii. HENRY TUDOR #158585, b. Nov 1513 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace), d. Nov 1513 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace).
  - iv. \_\_\_\_\_ TUDOR #158586, b. Dec 1514, d. Dec 1514.
  - v. MARY-I of ENGLAND #154360, d. 17 Nov 1558 in London, England (St James Palace), occupation 1553 - 1558 Queen of England, b. 18 Feb 1516 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace). Born: MARY TUDOR. She married PHILIP-II of SPAIN #158588, 25 Jul 1554 in Winchester, Hampshire, England (Winchester Cathedral), b. 21 May 1527 in Valladolid, Spain (son of CHARLES-V of SPAIN #158589 and ISABELLA of PORTUGAL #158590), d. 13 Sep 1598 in Madrid, Spain (El Escorial Palace).
  - vi. \_\_\_\_\_ TUDOR #158587, b. 10 Nov 1518, d. 10 Nov 1518.
- Children by ANNE BOLEYN:*
- vii. ELIZABETH-I of ENGLAND #154361, d. 23 Mar 1603 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace), occupation 1558 - 1603 Queen of England, b. 7 Sep 1533 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace).
  - viii. \_\_\_\_\_ TUDOR #158591, b. 29 Jan 1536 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace), d. 29 Jan 1636 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace).
- Children by JANE SEYMOUR:*
- ix. EDWARD-VI of ENGLAND #154362, d. 6 Jul 1553 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace), occupation 1547 - 1553 King of England, b. 12 Oct 1537 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Hampton Court Palace).

169. **MARY TUDOR** #154363, b. 18 Mar 1496 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace), d. 25 Jun 1533 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England. She married (1) LOUIS-XII of FRANCE #158592, 9 Oct 1514 in Abbeville, France, b. 27 Jun 1462 in Blois, Chartres, Orlonais, France (son of CHARLES of ORLEANS #158593 and ANNE of CLEVES #154357), d. 1 Jan 1515 in Paris, France. She married (2) CHARLES BRANDON #154364, occupation 1st Duke of Suffolk, b. 1484, d. 22 Aug 1545 in Guildford, Surrey, England (Guildford Palace). CHARLES: Burke says they married on 13 May 1515, which they did - at Greenwich. Viscount Lisle 15 May 1513.

*Children by CHARLES BRANDON:*

- i. HENRY BRANDON #158594, b. 1516, d. 1534.
189. ii. FRANCES BRANDON #154365 b. 1517.
190. iii. ELEANOR BRANDON #158595.
170. **ELIZABETH WYDEVILLE** #64783, b. ABT 1437 in Grafton Regis, Northants, England, d. 8 Jun 1492 in Bermondsey, London, England (Bermondsey Abbey). She married (1) JOHN GREY #158471, BEF 1460, d. 17 Feb 1461. She married (2) EDWARD-IV PLANTAGENET #154380, 1 May 1464 in Grafton Regis, Northants, England (See marriage to number 137). EDWARD-IV: Born: EDWARD PLANTAGENET.

*Children by EDWARD-IV PLANTAGENET:*

(See marriage to number 137)

171. **HENRY WENTWORTH** #158378, d. 1499, occupation 11th Baron Wentworth. He married ANNE SAYE #158379.

*Children:*

- 191. i. MARGARET WENTWORTH #158380.

172. **LOWRY verch ELISSAU** #494424, b. ABT 1481. She married REINALT ap GRUFFYDD #494423, b. ABT 1465.

*Children:*

- 192. i. MARY verch REINALT #494422 b. ABT 1500.

173. **EDMUND DeCORNWALL** #157902, b. ABT 1440 in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Sir. He married MARY OR ELIZABETH HORD #157903, ABT 1465 in England, b. ABT 1442 in England.

*Children:*

- 193. i. THOMAS DeCORNWALL #157904 b. 1467.

174. **WILLIAM WOLCOTT** #905, d. in Tolland, SOM, England, resided in Walcot, SAL, England.

*Children:*

- 194. i. WILLIAM WOLCOTT #903 b. 1463.

175. **ROBERT BASSET** #180467. He married MARGARET HARWELL #180468.

*Children:*

- 195. i. GILES BASSET #180469.

176. **LOWRY verch GLENDOWER** #494436, b. ABT 1410. She married GRUFFYDD ap EINION #494435, b. ABT 1380.

*Children:*

- 196. i. ELISSAU ap GRUFFYDD #494425 b. ABT 1440.

#### Generation Twelve

177. **LOWRY verch ELISSAU** #494424, b. ABT 1481. She married REINALT ap GRUFFYDD #494423, b. ABT 1465.

*Children:*

- 197. i. MARY verch REINALT #494422 b. ABT 1500.

178. **WILLIAM BERKELEY** #154454. He married KATHERINE CHAMBERS #154455.

*Children:*

198. i. THOMAS BERKELEY #154456.

179. **AGNES GASCOIGNE** #407305, b. ABT 1474, d. 1504. She married THOMAS FAIRFAX #407306, ABT 1495, b. ABT 1475, occupation Knight, d. 1520.

*Children:*

199. i. NICHOLAS FAIRFAX #407307 b. 1496.  
ii. MARGARET FAIRFAX #479637.  
iii. ANNA FAIRFAX #479638.  
iv. ISABEL FAIRFAX #479639.  
v. DOROTHY FAIRFAX #479640.  
vi. CATHERINE FAIRFAX #479641.  
vii. ELEANOR FAIRFAX #479642.  
viii. MAGDALEN FAIRFAX #479643.  
ix. JANE FAIRFAX #479644.  
x. CLARE FAIRFAX #479645.  
xi. WILLIAM FAIRFAX #479646.  
xii. ROBERT FAIRFAX #479647.  
xiii. THOMAS FAIRFAX #479648.  
xiv. NIGEL FAIRFAX #479649.  
xv. MARMADUKE FAIRFAX #479650.

180. **HENRY DeCLIFFORD** #153626, b. 1453, d. 23 Apr 1524, occupation 10th Baron Clifford. He married (1) ANNE ST-JOHN #153627. He married (2) FLORENCE PUDSEY #153628, resided in Barfoot, Yorkshire, England.

*Children by FLORENCE PUDSEY:*

200. i. DOROTHY DeCLIFFORD #153629.

181. **ANNE BROWNE** #175523, d. 1511. Yes, she married him twice. She married CHARLES BRANDON #154364, ABT 1505, ABT 1508, occupation 1st Duke of Suffolk, b. 1484, d. 22 Aug 1545 in Guildford, Surrey, England (Guildford Palace). CHARLES: Burke says they married on 13 May 1515, which they did - at Greenwich. Viscount Lisle 15 May 1513.

*Children:*

- i. ANNE BRANDON #175527, d. Jan 1557. Partner EDWARD GREY #175528, b. 1503 in Powys, Montgomeryshire, Wales, occupation 3rd Baron Grey of Powis, d. 2 Jul 1551. EDWARD: Partner RANDLE HANSWORTH #175529.  
ii. MARY BRANDON #175530, d. ABT 1542. She married THOMAS STANLEY #175531. THOMAS: Lord Monteagle.

182. **HENRY POLE** #154389, b. ABT 1495, d. 9 Jan 1539 in London, England, occupation Baron Montacute. Beheaded. Partner JANE NEVILLE #154390 (daughter of GEORGE NEVILLE #267887).

*Children:*

201. i. KATHERINE POLE #154391.

183. **MARGARET SUTTON** #71470, d. 1563. She married JOHN BUTLER #71471.

*Children:*

202. i. WILLIAM BUTLER #71472.

184. **JAMES HAMILTON** #154315, d. 1575 in Scotland, occupation 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault. He married MARGARET DOUGLAS #158605, 1532.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES HAMILTON #154316, d. 1609, occupation 3rd Earl of Arran.

- ii. JOHN HAMILTON #154317, occupation 1st Marquis of Arbroath.
    - iii. CLAUD HAMILTON #154318, occupation Lord Paisley.
  - 203. iv. BARBARA HAMILTON #154291.
  - v. GAVIN HAMILTON #154319.
  - 204. vi. HELEN HAMILTON #154320.
  - vii. GAVIN HAMILTON #154324, d. young.
    - viii. DAVID HAMILTON #154325, d. 1611 in Scotland.
  - ix. JEAN HAMILTON #154326. She married \_\_\_\_\_ EGLINTON #154327, 1555 in Scotland, occupation Earl Eglinton. They were divorced in 1562.
  - 205. x. ANNE HAMILTON #154328.
185. **JOHN STEWART** #154337, d. 1526 in Scotland, occupation 3rd Earl of Lennox.
- Children:*
- 206. i. MATTHEW STUART #154338 b. 1516.
  - ii. ROBERT STUART #154343, d. 1571, occupation Titular Bishop of Caithness.
  - 207. iii. JOHN STUART #154344.
186. **JAMES-V of SCOTLAND** #154168, b. 10 Apr 1512 in Linlithgow, Scotland, d. 13 Dec 1542 in Lochmaber, Scotland, occupation 1513 - 1542 King of Scotland. He married (1) MAGDALEN BOURBON #154169, 1 Jan 1536 in Paris, France (Notre-Dame) (daughter of FRANCOIS-I of FRANCE #158596 and CLAUDE of FRANCE #158597). He married (2) MARY of GUISE #154170, 1538, b. 1515 (daughter of CLAUDE of GUISE #158598), d. 1560. Partner EUPHEMIA ELPHINSTONE #154171, b. 11 May 1509 in Scotland. Partner MARGARET ERSKINE #154172. Partner ELIZABETH SHAW #154173, resided in Sauchie, Scotland. Partner JEAN ELIZABETH BEATON #154174.
- Children by MARY of GUISE:*
- 208. i. MARY (QUEEN of SCOTS) #154175 b. 7 Dec 1442.
- Children by EUPHEMIA ELPHINSTONE:*
- 209. ii. ROBERT STEWART #154232 b. 1533.
- Children by MARGARET ERSKINE:*
- iii. JAMES STEWART #154278, occupation Earl of Moray. Student of Divinity. At Edinburgh, 15 Apr 1654, he granted an obligation to Mr. Alexander Gibson, S.D., for 200 marks.
- Children:*
- iv. ROBERT STEWART #154279, occupation Lord Stewart.
- Children by ELIZABETH SHAW:*
- v. JAMES STEWART #154280.
- Children by JEAN ELIZABETH BEATON:*
- vi. JEAN #154281. She married ARCHIBALD of ARGYLE #154282, in Scotland (son of \_\_\_\_\_ of ARGYLE #154321 and HELEN HAMILTON #154320), d. 1568 in Scotland, occupation 5th Earl of Argyle.
- Children:*
- vii. JOHN STEWART #154283, occupation Lord Stewart.
187. **JANET STEWART** #154288. She married MALCOLM FLEMING #154289, in Scotland, d. 1547 in Scotland, occupation 3rd Lord Fleming.
- Children:*
- 210. i. JAMES FLEMING #154290.
  - ii. JOHN FLEMING #154295, occupation 5th Lord Fleming.
  - iii. MARGARET FLEMING #154296. She married \_\_\_\_\_ of ATHOL #154297, occupation 4th Earl of Athol.
  - iv. MARY FLEMING #154298, b. 1535. She married WILLIAM LETHINGTON MAITLAND #154299, in Scotland, occupation Sir.

- v. JOANNA FLEMING #154300. She married JOHN LIVINGSTON #154301, in Scotland, occupation Master of Livingston.
  - vi. AGNES FLEMING #154302. She married WILLIAM LIVINGSTON #154303, in Scotland, occupation 6th Lord Livingston.
188. **MARGARET DOUGLAS** #154339, d. Mar 1578, b. 1515. She married MATTHEW STUART #154338 (son of JOHN STEWART #154337), d. 1571, occupation 4th Earl of Lennox, b. 1516.  
*Children:*
- 211. i. HENRY STUART #154176 b. 1545.
  - 212. ii. CHARLES STUART #154340.
189. **FRANCES BRANDON** #154365, b. 1517, d. 1559. She married (1) HENRY GREY #154366, occupation Duke of Suffolk, d. 1554. She married (2) ADRIAN STOKES #158599, d. ABT 1581.  
*Children by HENRY GREY:*
- i. JANE GREY #154367, occupation Lady, b. Oct 1537 in Bradgate, Leicestershire, England, d. 12 Feb 1554 in London, England (Tower of London). She married GUILDFORD DUDLEY #154368 (son of JOHN DUDLEY #158600 and JANE GUILDFORD #158601), d. 12 Feb 1554 in London, England (Tower of London).
  - ii. MARY GREY #154369, occupation Lady, d. 1578. She married THOMAS KEYES #154370, d. 1571.
  - 213. iii. CATHERINE GREY #154371.
190. **ELEANOR BRANDON** #158595, d. 1547. She married HENRY CLIFFORD #158602, d. 1569. HENRY: Also known as HENRY-of-CUMBERLAND.  
*Children:*
- i. MARGARET CLIFFORD #158603, d. 1596. She married HENRY STANLEY #158604, d. 1593.
191. **MARGARET WENTWORTH** #158380. She married JOHN DeSEYMOUR #158381, d. 21 Dec 1636.  
*Children:*
- 214. i. EDWARD SEYMOUR #158382 b. 1506.
192. **MARY verch REINALT** #494422, b. ABT 1500. She married ROBERT LLOYD #494421, b. ABT 1490.  
*Children:*
- 215. i. THOMAS LLOYD #494419 b. ABT 1520.
193. **THOMAS DeCORNWALL** #157904, b. 1467 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 19 Aug 1537 in Acton, Middlesex, England, occupation Sir. He married ANNE OR JULIANA CORBET #157905, ABT 1487 in Moreton-Corbet, Shropshire, England, b. 1470 in Moreton-Corbet, Shropshire, England, d. 1548.  
*Children:*
- 216. i. RICHARD DeCORNWALL #157906.
  - 217. ii. RICHARD CORNWALL #157916 b. 1493.
194. **WILLIAM WOLCOTT** #903, b. 1463, d. 1502, buried in Dulverton, SOM, England. He married ELIZABETH WHETCHILL #904, d. 1514 in Lydiard St Lawrence, SOM, England.  
*Children:*
- 218. i. THOMAS WOLCOTT #901 b. 1487.
195. **GILES BASSET** #180469. He married JANE DAVIS #180470.  
*Children:*
- 219. i. ROBERT BASSET #180471.
196. **ELISSAU ap GRUFFYDD** #494425, b. ABT 1440. He married MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_ #494426, b. ABT 1440.

*Children:*

220. i. LOWRY verch ELISSAU #494424 b. ABT 1481.

*Generation Thirteen*

197. **MARY verch REINALT** #494422, b. ABT 1500. She married ROBERT LLOYD #494421, b. ABT 1490.

*Children:*

221. i. THOMAS LLOYD #494419 b. ABT 1520.

198. **THOMAS BERKELEY** #154456. He married JANE FELTON #154457.

*Children:*

222. i. KATHERINE BERKELEY #154458.

199. **NICHOLAS FAIRFAX** #407307, b. 1496 in Walton, Yorkshire, England, occupation Knight, d. 30 Mar 1571 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married JANE PALMES #407308, b. 1501 in Naburn, Yorkshire, England (daughter of GUY PALMES #490137 and JANE DREW #490138), d. 1582 in Walton Gilling Castle, Yorkshire, England.

*Children:*

223. i. MARY FAIRFAX #407309 b. ABT 1529.

200. **DOROTHY DeCLIFFORD** #153629, d. about 1562. She married HUGH LOWTHER #153630, b. about 1510, d. 1555, occupation Knight of the Bath.

*Children:*

224. i. RICHARD LOWTHER #153631 b. 14 Jan 1530.

201. **KATHERINE POLE** #154391. She married FRANCIS HASTINGS #154392, 25 Jun 1532 in England, d. 23 Jun 1560 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, occupation 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, b. ABT 1514.

*Children:*

225. i. GEORGE HASTINGS #154393 b. ABT 1540.

202. **WILLIAM BUTLER** #71472. He married MARGARET GREEKE #71473.

*Children:*

226. i. MARGARET BUTLER #71474 b. AFT 1568.

203. **BARBARA HAMILTON** #154291. She married JAMES FLEMING #154290, 1553 in Scotland (son of MALCOLM FLEMING #154289 and JANET STEWART #154288), d. 1558 in Scotland, occupation 4th Lord Fleming.

*Children:*

- i. JEAN FLEMING #154292, b. 1551 in Scotland, d. 23 Jan 1609 in Scotland. She married JOHN MAITLAND #154294, 1597 in Scotland, occupation 5th Earl of Cassillis.

204. **HELEN HAMILTON** #154320. She married \_\_\_\_\_ of ARGYLE #154321, about 1529 in Scotland, occupation 4th Earl of Argyle.

*Children:*

- i. ARCHIBALD of ARGYLE #154282, d. 1568 in Scotland, occupation 5th Earl of Argyle. He married JEAN #154281, in Scotland (daughter of JAMES-V of SCOTLAND #154168 and JEAN ELIZABETH BEATON #154174).
227. ii. COLIN of ARGYLE #154322.

205. **ANNE HAMILTON** #154328. She married \_\_\_\_\_ #154329, 1558, d. 1576, occupation 5th Earl of Huntly.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE #154330, occupation 6th Earl of Huntly.
- ii. ALEXANDER #154331.
- iii. JEAN #154332. She married \_\_\_\_\_ of CAITHNESS #154333, 1585, occupation 5th Earl of Caithness.

206. **MATTHEW STUART** #154338 (See marriage to number 188.)

207. **JOHN STUART** #154344, d. 1567, occupation 5th Lord d'Aubigny.

*Children:*

- i. ESME STUART #154345, d. 1583, occupation 6th Lord d'Aubigny and 1st Duke of Lennox.

208. **MARY (QUEEN of SCOTS)** #154175, d. 8 Feb 1587 in England, occupation 1542 - 1567 Queen of Scotland, b. 7 Dec 1442 in Linlithgow, Scotland. Born: MARY STUART. She married (1) FRANCOIS-II of FRANCE #158606, b. 19 Jan 1544 in Fontainebleau, France (son of HENRY-II of FRANCE #158607 and CATHERINE DeMEDICI #158608), d. 5 Dec 1560 in Orleans, Orleanais, France. She married (2) HENRY STUART #154176, 29 Jul 1565 in Edinburgh, Scotland (son of MATTHEW STUART #154338 and MARGARET DOUGLAS #154339), occupation Lord Darnley, b. 1545, d. 1567. HENRY: In July of 1565, she wed a cousin named Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, a weak, vain, and unstable young man. Why Mary wed someone so obviously unsuitable is a mystery but Darnley never seemed to care for her and sought far more power than she was willing to give him. When she was six months pregnant in March of 1566, Darnley joined a group of Scottish nobles who broke into her supper-room at Holyrood Palace and dragged her French secretary, David Riccio, into another room and stabbed him to death. They claimed Riccio had undue influence over her foreign policy but, in reality, they probably meant to cause Mary, from watching this horrific crime, to suffer a miscarriage, thus losing her child and her own life as well since one usually meant the other in the 16th century. Mary certainly believed that Darnley, angry because she had denied him the crown matrimonial, wanted to kill her and the child, thus becoming King of Scots. But it is unlikely that, had he been successful, Darnley would have long survived his wife. . She married (3) JAMES HEPBURN #158469, b. ABT 1567, d. 1578, occupation Earl of Bothwell. JAMES: The nobles who had plotted with Darnley now felt betrayed by him; after all, they had captured the queen and her potential heir, murdered her dear friend, and were in a position to demand anything. But Darnley's decision to help Mary escape the garden. Many nobles were implicated, most particularly James Hepburn, the Earl of Bothwell. Certainly Bothwell's later life (imprisoned in Denmark, he died in 1578, virtually insane) was a degree of punishment for this crime. However, in the immediate aftermath of Darnley's murder, he met with Mary about six miles outside of Edinburgh. He had 600 men with him and asked to escort Mary to his castle at Dunbar; he told her she was in danger if she went to Edinburgh. Mary, unwilling to cause further bloodshed and understandably terrified, followed his suggestions. Bothwell's noble friends had previously pressed her to marry him and he, too, had told her she needed a strong husband who could help unify the nobles behind her. Mary had refused the proposal then, preferring to marry Darnley, but now she knew herself to be powerless. She also had an infant son to consider. So she consented to wed Bothwell, hoping that this would finally stabilize the country. Also, Bothwell showed Mary an agreement the nobles had signed which indicated they were prepared to accept him as their overlord. In May 1567 they wed at Holyrood and Mary wrote to the foreign courts that it was the right decision for her country.

(<http://englishhistory.net/tudor/relative/maryqosbio.html>).

*Children by HENRY STUART:*

- 228. i. JAMES-I of ENGLAND #154177 b. 19 Jun 1566.

209. **ROBERT STEWART** #154232, b. 1533 in Scotland, d. 4 Feb 1592 in Scotland. He married JANE KENNEDY #154233, 1561 in Scotland, b. in Scotland.

*Children:*

- 229. i. JAMES STEWART #154234.
- ii. HENRY STEWART #154270.

- iii. PATRICK STEWART #154271.
- iv. JOHN STEWART #154272.
- v. ROBERT STEWART #154273.
- vi. MARY STEWART #154274.
- vii. JEAN STEWART #154275.
- viii. ELIZABETH STEWART #154276.
- ix. BARBARA STEWART #154277.

210. **JAMES FLEMING** #154290 (See marriage to number 203.)

211. **HENRY STUART** #154176 (See marriage to number 208.)

212. **CHARLES STUART** #154340, d. 1576, occupation Earl of Lennox. He married ELIZABETH CAVENDISH #154341 (daughter of WILLIAM CAVENDISH #158609).

*Children:*

- i. ARABELLA STUART #154342, occupation Lady, d. 1615. She married WILLIAM SEYMOUR #158610 (son of EDWARD BEAUCHAMP SEYMOUR #158611 and HONORA ROGERS #158612), d. 1660.

213. **CATHERINE GREY** #154371, occupation Lady, d. ABT 1568. She married (1) HENRY HERBERT #158613. She married (2) EDWARD SEYMOUR #154372 (son of EDWARD SEYMOUR #158614 and ANNE STANHOPE #158615), occupation Earl of Hertford.

*Children by EDWARD SEYMOUR:*

- i. THOMAS SEYMOUR #154374, b. ABT 1567 in Catesby, Northamptonshire, England, d. 20 Aug 1619. He married ISABEL ONLEY #158616.
- 230. ii. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP SEYMOUR #158611.

214. **EDWARD SEYMOUR** #158382, b. 1506, d. 1552. Duke of Somerset. Lord Protector of England. He married CATHERINE FILLIOL #158383.

*Children:*

- 231. i. MARY SEYMOUR #158384.

215. **THOMAS LLOYD** #494419, b. ABT 1520. He married CATHERINE \_\_\_\_\_ #494420, b. ABT 1520.

*Children:*

- 232. i. MARY LLOYD #494418 b. ABT 1540.

216. **RICHARD DeCORNWALL** #157906, b. in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Sir. He married JANET WOGAN #157907, in England.

*Children:*

- 233. i. THOMAS DeCORNWELL #157908.

217. **RICHARD CORNWALL** #157916, b. 1493 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 14 Jun 1569, occupation Sir. He married JANE WOGAN #157917, 18 Aug 1524 in Wiston, Pembrokeshire, Wales, b. 1507 in Wiston, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

*Children:*

- 234. i. THOMAS CORNWALL #157918 b. 1539.

218. **THOMAS WOLCOTT** #901, b. 1487, d. 5 Jun 1554 in Tolland, SOM, England, occupation Tucker. He married ALICE \_\_\_\_\_ #55109, in England, b. ABT 1503.

*Children:*

- 235. i. JOHN WOLCOTT #899 b. 10 Sep 1516.
- 236. ii. THOMAS WOLCOTT #56616.

- iii. HENRY WOLCOTT #56617, b. ABT 1523, d. AFT 1610.
- 237. iv. ROGER WOLCOTT #56618 b. ABT 1523.

219. **ROBERT BASSET** #180471. He married ANNE \_\_\_\_\_ #180472.

*Children:*

- 238. i. WILLIAM BASSET #180473.

220. **LOWRY verch ELISSAU** #494424, b. ABT 1481. She married REINALT ap GRUFFYDD #494423, b. ABT 1465.

*Children:*

- 239. i. MARY verch REINALT #494422 b. ABT 1500.

#### Generation Fourteen

221. **THOMAS LLOYD** #494419, b. ABT 1520. He married CATHERINE \_\_\_\_\_ #494420, b. ABT 1520.

*Children:*

- 240. i. MARY LLOYD #494418 b. ABT 1540.

222. **KATHERINE BERKELEY** #154458. She married WILLIAM DIXON #154459.

*Children:*

- 241. i. AMBROSE DIXON #154460.

223. **MARY FAIRFAX** #407309, b. ABT 1529. She married HENRY CURWEN #407310, ABT 1549, b. ABT 1508, occupation Knight, d. 25 Dec 1597.

*Children:*

- 242. i. MABEL CURWEN #407311.

224. **RICHARD LOWTHER** #153631, b. 14 Jan 1530 in Lowther, Westmorland, England (Lowther Hall), d. 27 Jan 1607 in Lowther, Westmorland, England (Lowther Hall), occupation Knight; Lord Warden of the West Marches. Sheriff of Cumberland (1566 & 1588); Lord Warden of the West March (1592-93); Knighted (1603). He married FRANCES MIDDLETON #153632, 1553, b. ABT 1533 in Middleton, Westmorland, England, d. Sep 1597 in Lowther, Westmorland, England.

*Children:*

- 243. i. CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER #153633 b. 8 Sep 1557.
- 244. ii. WILLIAM LOWTHER #473193 b. 1574.

225. **GEORGE HASTINGS** #154393, b. ABT 1540, d. 31 Dec 1604 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, occupation 4th Earl of Huntingdon. He married DOROTHY PORT #154394, Jul 1557 in England, buried 2 Sep 1607 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, resided in Etwall, Derby, England.

*Children:*

- 245. i. FRANCIS HASTINGS #154395 b. 1560.
- ii. HENRY HASTINGS #175980, d. 1666.
- iii. EDWARD HASTINGS #175981, d. in Vienna, Austria. Sir.
- iv. CATHERINE HASTINGS #175982.
- v. DOROTHY HASTINGS #175983.

226. **MARGARET BUTLER** #71474, d. 1652, b. AFT 1568 in Cuckfields, Sussex, England (Tyes Hall). She married LAWRENCE WASHINGTON #71475, 3 Aug 1588 in Aston le Walls, Northampton, England, d. 1616.

*Children:*

- 246. i. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON #71476 b. ABT 1602.

227. **COLIN of ARGYLE** #154322, d. 1584 in Scotland, occupation 6th Earl of Argyle.

*Children:*

- i. **ARCHIBALD of ARGYLE** #154323, b. 1575 in Scotland, occupation 7th Earl of Argyle.

228. **JAMES-I of ENGLAND** #154177, b. 19 Jun 1566 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Edinburgh Castle), d. 27 Mar 1625 in Theobalds Park, Herts, England. Born: **JAMES STUART**. King of Scotland from 1567-1603 under the name **JAMES-IV-of-SCOTLAND**, and King of England from 1603-1625. He married **ANNE of DENMARK** #154178, 23 Nov 1589 in Oslo, Norway (daughter of **FREDERICK-II of DENMARK** #158617 and **SOPHIA of MECKLENBURG-GUSTROW** #158618), occupation Princess of Denmark, b. 14 Oct 1574 in Skanderborg, Denmark (Skanderborg Castle), d. 4 Mar 1619 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Hampton Court Palace).

*Children:*

- i. **HENRY FREDERICK STUART** #154179, b. 19 Feb 1594 in Stirling, St Auray, Scotland (Stirling Castle), d. 6 Nov 1612 in London, England (St James Palace), occupation Prince of Wales.
- 247. ii. **ELIZABETH STUART** #154180 b. 19 Aug 1596.
- iii. **MARGARET STUART** #158619, b. 24 Dec 1598 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Dalkeith Palace), d. Mar 1600 in Linlithgow, Scotland.
- 248. iv. **CHARLES-I of ENGLAND** #154212 b. 19 Nov 1600.
- v. **ROBERT of KINTYRE** #154231, b. 18 Jan 1602 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, d. 27 May 1602 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, occupation Duke of Kintyre.
- vi. \_\_\_\_\_ **STUART** #158620, b. May 1603 in Stirling, St Auray, Scotland (Stirling Castle), d. May 1603 in Stirling, St Auray, Scotland (Stirling Castle).
- vii. **MARY STUART** #158621, b. 8 Apr 1605 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace), d. 16 Sep 1607 in Stanwell Park, Middlesex, England.
- viii. **SOPHIA STUART** #158622, b. 22 Jun 1606 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace), d. 23 Jun 1606 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace).

229. **JAMES STEWART** #154234. He married **MARGARET LYON** #154235, Aug 1609 in Scotland.

*Children:*

- 249. i. **ROBERT STEWART** #154236.
- ii. **JOHN STEWART** #154266, resided in Newark, Orkneys.
- iii. **MARY STEWART** #154267.
- iv. **MARGARET STEWART** #154268.
- v. **JEAN STEWART** #154269.

230. **EDWARD BEAUCHAMP SEYMOUR** #158611, d. 1612. He married **HONORA ROGERS** #158612 (daughter of **RICHARD ROGERS** #158623).

*Children:*

- i. **WILLIAM SEYMOUR** #158610, d. 1660. He married (1) **ARABELLA STUART** #154342 (daughter of **CHARLES STUART** #154340 and **ELIZABETH CAVENDISH** #154341), occupation Lady, d. 1615. He married (2) **FRANCES DEVEREUX** #158624 (daughter of **ROBERT DEVEREUX** #158625).
- ii. **EDWARD BEAUCHAMP SEYMOUR** #158626, d. 1618. He married **ANNE SACKVILLE** #158627.
- iii. **FRANCIS SEYMOUR** #158628, d. 1664. He married (1) **FRANCES PRYNNE** #158629. He married (2) **CATHERINE LEE** #158630, d. 1700.
- iv. **HONORA SEYMOUR** #158631, d. 1620.

231. **MARY SEYMOUR** #158384. She married (1) **FRANCIS COSBY** #158385, b. 1510, d. 25 Aug 1580. **FRANCIS**: Killed at the Battle of Glenmalure. She married (2) **HENRY PEYTON** #158386. She married (3) **ANDREW ROGERS** #158387.

*Children by FRANCIS COSBY:*

- 250. i. **ALEXANDER COSBY** #158388 b. 1550.

232. **MARY LLOYD** #494418, b. ABT 1540. She married RICHARD of TYDDYN TYFOD #494417, b. ABT 1530.  
*Children:*  
 251. i. RHYS ap RICHARD #494416 b. ABT 1560.
233. **THOMAS DeCORNWELL** #157908, b. in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Sir. He married CATHERINE HARLEY #157909, in England, b. in England.  
*Children:*  
 252. i. THOMAS II DeCORNWELL #157910.
234. **THOMAS CORNWALL** #157918, b. 1539 in Burford, Shropshire, England, d. 1615 in Burford, Shropshire, England, buried 21 May 1615 in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Sir. He married CATHERINE HARLEY #157919, in England, b. ABT 1540 in England.  
*Children:*  
 253. i. THOMAS CORNELL #157920 b. ABT 1565.
235. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #899, b. 10 Sep 1516 in Tolland, SOM, England, d. 7 Dec 1571 in Tolland, SOM, England, resided in Tolland, SOM, England, occupation Miller. He married AGNES BUTLER #900, in England, b. ABT 1523 in England, d. 6 Nov 1606 in Tolland, SOM, England.  
*Children:*  
 254. i. JOHN WOLCOTT #897 b. 17 Apr 1545.  
 ii. ALICE WOLCOTT #56629.  
 iii. MARY WOLCOTT #56630.  
 iv. AGNES WOLCOTT #56631. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MEYN #56632.
236. **THOMAS WOLCOTT** #56616, d. 1572, occupation Tucker. He married ALICE DAWE #56619.  
*Children:*  
 255. i. JOHN WOLCOTT #56620.
237. **ROGER WOLCOTT** #56618, b. ABT 1523, d. 1615. He married ALICE GIBBS #56626. ALICE: Also known as ALICE HALL.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY WOLCOTT #56627.  
 ii. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #56628.
238. **WILLIAM BASSET** #180473. He married JANE ASHE #180474, b. 1536 in Kingsgrove, Gloucestershire, England (daughter of JOHN ASHE #471563), d. 31 Jul 1577 in Uley, Gloucestershire, England.  
*Children:*  
 256. i. EDWARD BASSET #180475.  
 ii. SYSSLEY BASSET #471565.  
 iii. SUSANNA BASSET #471566.  
 iv. MARGARET BASSET #471567.  
 v. ELIZABETH BASSET #471568.  
 vi. ROBERT BASSET #471569.  
 vii. BARNABY BASSET #471570.  
 viii. GILES BASSET #471571.
239. **MARY verch REINALT** #494422, b. ABT 1500. She married ROBERT LLOYD #494421, b. ABT 1490.  
*Children:*  
 257. i. THOMAS LLOYD #494419 b. ABT 1520.

*Generation Fifteen*

240. **MARY LLOYD** #494418, b. ABT 1540. She married RICHARD of TYDDYN TYFOD #494417, b. ABT 1530.  
*Children:*  
258. i. RHYS ap RICHARD #494416 b. ABT 1560.
241. **AMBROSE DIXON** #154460, d. 12 Apr 1687 in Annemessex, Somerset, Md. He married MARY WILSON #154461.  
*Children:*  
259. i. SARAH DIXON #154462 b. 20 Apr 1653.
242. **MABEL CURWEN** #407311, b. in Clifton, Cumberland, England. She married WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407312, ABT 1576, d. about 1593 in \_\_\_, IOM, resided in Milntown, IOM, occupation Deemster of Man.  
*Children:*  
260. i. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407313 b. 1579.  
ii. JANE CHRISTIAN #409082, d. 1629. She married THOMAS SAMMESBURY #409083, resided in Ronaldsway, IOM, occupation Deemster of Man.  
iii. MARY CHRISTIAN #409084. She married JOHN QUAYLE #409085, resided in Ballaquayle, IOM.
243. **CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER** #153633, b. 8 Sep 1557, d. 1617, occupation Knight. He married (1) ELEANOR MUSGRAVE #153634, 1576, d. 1597, resided in Hayton Castle. He married (2) MARY WILSON #153635.  
*Children by ELEANOR MUSGRAVE:*  
261. i. JOHN LOWTHER #153636 b. 1582.
244. **WILLIAM LOWTHER** #473193, b. 1574, d. 1641. He married ELEANOR WELBURY #473216, b. 1578, d. 1641.  
*Children:*  
262. i. GEORGE LOWTHER #473217 b. 1618.
245. **FRANCIS HASTINGS** #154395, b. 1560, d. 17 Dec 1595 in London, England. Lord Hastings. He married SARAH HARRINGTON #154396, BEF 1586 in England, buried 3 Oct 1629 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, resided in Exton, England.  
*Children:*  
263. i. HENRY HASTINGS #154397 b. 24 Apr 1586.  
ii. GEORGE HASTINGS #175546. Lord Hastings.  
iii. EDWARD HASTINGS #175547, d. 1617. Captain.  
264. iv. CATHERINE HASTINGS #175548.  
v. THEODOSIA HASTINGS #175979.
246. **LAWRENCE WASHINGTON** #71476, b. ABT 1602 in Sulgrave, Northampton, England (Sulgrave Manor), d. ABT 1653. Rector of Purleigh and Little Braxted, Essex, Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose College. He married AMPHYLLIS TWIGDEN #71477, Dec 1633 in Purleigh, Essex, England, d. 1655.  
*Children:*  
265. i. JOHN WASHINGTON #71478 b. ABT 1633.
247. **ELIZABETH STUART** #154180, b. 19 Aug 1596 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, d. 13 Feb 1662 in London, England (Leicester House). She married FREDERICK-V of BOHEMIA #154181, 14 Feb 1613 in London, England (Whitehall Palace), occupation King of Bohemia, b. 1596, d. 1632. FREDERICK-V: Born: FREDERICK WITTELSBACH. Also known as FREDERICK-of-PALATINATE.  
*Children:*  
i. FREDERICK HENRY WITTELSBACH #158632, b. 1614, d. 1629.  
266. ii. CHARLES LOUIS WITTELSBACH #154182.

- iii. RUPERT WITTELSBACH #154184, b. 1619, d. 1682. Also known as RUPERT-of-CUMBERLAND and RUPERT-of-the-RHINE.
  - iv. MAURICE WITTELSBACH #154183, d. 1654.
  - v. EDWARD WITTELSBACH #158633. He married ANNE #158634.
  - vi. PHILIP WITTELSBACH #158635, d. 1650.
  - vii. ELIZABETH WITTELSBACH #158636, d. 1680. Also known as ELIZABETH-of-HERVORDEN.
  - viii. LOUISA HOLLANDINE WITTELSBACH #158637, d. 1709. Also known as LOUISA-HOLLANDINE-of-MAUBISSON.
  - ix. HENRIETTA MARIA WITTELSBACH #158638, d. 1651. Also known as HENRIETTA-MARIA-of-TRANSYLVANIA. She married SIGISMUND RAGOTSKI #158639. SIGISMUND: Also known as SIGISMUND-of-TRANSYLVANIA.
  - x. CHARLOTTE WITTELSBACH #158640, d. 1631.
  - 267. xi. SOPHIA WITTELSBACH #158467 b. 1630.
248. **CHARLES-I of ENGLAND** #154212, b. 19 Nov 1600 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, occupation 1625 - 1649 King of England, d. 30 Jan 1649 in London, England (Whitehall Palace). He married HENRIETTA-MARIA of FRANCE #154213, 13 Jun 1625 in Canterbury, England, b. 26 Nov 1609 in Paris, France (Hotel de Louvre) (daughter of HENRY-IV of FRANCE #158641 and MARIE DeMEDICI #158642), d. 31 Aug 1669 in Colombe, near Paris, France.
- Children:*
- i. CHARLES JAMES STUART #158645, b. 13 May 1629 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace), d. 13 May 1629 in Greenwich, England (Greenwich Palace).
  - 268. ii. CHARLES-II of ENGLAND #154215 b. 29 May 1630.
  - 269. iii. MARY STUART #154229 b. 4 Nov 1631.
  - 270. iv. JAMES-II of ENGLAND #154221 b. 14 Oct 1633.
  - v. ELIZABETH STUART #158646, b. 29 Dec 1635 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 8 Sep 1650 in Isle of Wight, England (Carisbrooke Castle).
  - vi. ANNE STUART #158647, b. 17 Mar 1637 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 5 Nov 1640 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace).
  - vii. CATHERINE STUART #158648, b. 29 Jun 1639 in London, England (Whitehall Palace), d. 29 Jun 1639 in London, England (Whitehall Palace).
  - viii. HENRY STUART #154214, d. 13 Sep 1660 in London, England (Whitehall Palace), occupation Prince of Wales, b. 8 Jul 1640 in Oatlands, Surrey, England. Also known as HENRY-of-GLOUCESTER.
  - 271. ix. HENRIETTA ANNE STUART #154219 b. 16 Jun 1644.
249. **ROBERT STEWART** #154236, resided in Eday, Orkneys. He married JANE GORDON #154237, 11 Jul 1657, b. 10 Oct 1634 in Scotland.
- Children:*
- 272. i. ROBERT STEWART #154238.
  - ii. CHARLES STEWART #154263.
  - iii. FRANCIS STEWART #154264.
  - iv. JANE STEWART #154265.
250. **ALEXANDER COSBY** #158388, b. 1550 in Stradbally, Ireland, d. 19 May 1596 in Stradbally, Ireland. Killed at the Battle of Stradbally Bridge. He married DORCAS SYDNEY #158389, ABT 1570, d. 1606.
- Children:*
- 273. i. CHARLES COSBY #158391 b. 11 Sep 1585.
251. **RHYS ap RICHARD** #494416, b. ABT 1560.
- Children:*
- 274. i. GRIFFITH ap RHYS #494415 b. ABT 1595.

252. **THOMAS II DeCORNWELL** #157910, b. in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Sir. He married ANN LITTLETON #157911, in England, b. in Shropshire, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. GILBERT DeCORNWELL #157912, b. in Burford, Shropshire, England, occupation Sir. He married ELIZABETH READE #157913, in England, b. in England.  
 ii. THOMAS CORNELL #157914, b. in Burford, Shropshire, England. He married REBECCA BRIGGS #157915, b. in England, d. in USA.
253. **THOMAS CORNELL** #157920, b. ABT 1565 in Bumstead Tower, Essex, England, d. 22 Jun 1631 in Bumstead Tower, Essex, England, occupation Sir. He married ANN LITTLETON #157921, 1595 in Essex, England, b. 1569 in Frankley, Worcestershire, England, d. 1656.  
*Children:*  
 275. i. THOMAS CORNELL #157922 b. 1595.
254. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #897, b. 17 Apr 1545 in Tolland, SOM, England, d. 10 Dec 1623 in Tolland, SOM, England. He married AGNES CROSSE #898, 9 Feb 1578 in England, b. 3 Jan 1552 in Aighe (Ash Priors), SOM, England, d. 10 Dec 1623 in Tolland, SOM, England.  
*Children:*  
 276. i. HENRY WOLCOTT #893 b. 1578.  
 ii. CHRISTOPHER WOLCOTT #56633, b. BTW 1576-1583 in Tolland, SOM, England, d. 25 Mar 1639 in Tolland, SOM, England, resided in Tolland, SOM, England, occupation Mercer. He married MARY GREENSLADE #56635, d. 1645. MARY: Previously married to Mr. Partridge.  
 277. iii. JOHN WOLCOTT #56634.  
 iv. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #471597.  
 v. OLIVER WOLCOTT #471598.  
 vi. RICHARD WOLCOTT #471599.  
 vii. EDWARD WOLCOTT #471600.  
 viii. NICHOLAS WOLCOTT #471601.
255. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #56620, d. 1589, occupation Clothier. Had a total of 7 sons and 2 daughters.  
*Children:*  
 278. i. HENRY WOLCOTT #56621 b. 1561.
256. **EDWARD BASSET** #180475, d. 1601, resided in Utley, England. He married ELIZABETH LYGON #180476.  
*Children:*  
 279. i. JANE BASSET #180477.
257. **THOMAS LLOYD** #494419, b. ABT 1520. He married CATHERINE \_\_\_\_\_ #494420, b. ABT 1520.  
*Children:*  
 280. i. MARY LLOYD #494418 b. ABT 1540.

#### Generation Sixteen

258. **RHYS ap RICHARD** #494416, b. ABT 1560.  
*Children:*  
 281. i. GRIFFITH ap RHYS #494415 b. ABT 1595.
259. **SARAH DIXON** #154462, b. 20 Apr 1653 in Annemessex, Somerset, Md, d. 1730, baptized 21 Apr 1671. She married (1) JOHN HEATH #154463. She married (2) EDMUND BEAUCHAMP #154464, 11 Jun 1668 in

Annessex, Somerset, Md, b. 16 Dec 1625 in Cosgrove, Northampton, England, d. 12 Nov 1691 in Annessex, Somerset, Md.

*Children by EDMUND BEAUCHAMP:*

- i. PATIENCE BEAUCHAMP #154465, b. ABT 1669.
- 282. ii. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #154466 b. 26 Dec 1670.
- iii. ALICE BEAUCHAMP #154540, b. 13 May 1674 in Annessex, Somerset, MD.
- 283. iv. EDMUND BEAUCHAMP #154541 b. 24 Jun 1676.
- 284. v. DOGETT BEAUCHAMP #156191 b. 15 Jul 1681.
- 285. vi. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP #156197 b. ABT 1683.
- 286. vii. ROBERT BEAUCHAMP #157494 b. 1685.
- 287. viii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156181 b. 1 Apr 1687.
- ix. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #157497, b. 1687 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD, d. in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD.

260. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407313, b. 1579 in \_\_\_\_, IOM, d. 20 Sep 1655 in \_\_\_\_, IOM. Deemster (1605-53); Deputy Governor of Man (1634-7). Probably the most diplomatic deemster as he held power during the Commonwealth. Although many members of the family were imprisoned and executed, he escaped retribution. Yet he was by no means cool of temper. The records are full of tales of litigation, charges, and countercharges, with the Deemster often admitting guilt and paying a bloodwite for having struck someone with whom he disagreed. (Christian: Fragile Paradise). He married \_\_\_\_ HARRISON #407314, resided in Estholm-in-the-Fylde, Lancashire, Eng.

*Children:*

- 288. i. MABEL CHRISTIAN #407315 b. 1600.
- 289. ii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #407338 b. 1 Aug 1602.
- iii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #408519, b. 1603, d. before 1654. He married DOROTHY SALKELD #408520, 1631/2. DOROTHY: Heiress of Rosgill Manor.
- 290. iv. MARGERIE CHRISTIAN #408521 b. 6 Jun 1604.
- v. EWAN CHRISTIAN #408846, b. 1606, d. 20 Oct 1613.
- 291. vi. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408847 b. 14 Apr 1608.
- 292. vii. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #409068 b. 1617.

261. **JOHN LOWTHER** #153636, b. 1582, d. 15 Sep 1637, occupation Knight. Member of Parliament for Westmoreland, England (1624-29). Knighted in 1626. Escheator for Cumberland & Westmoreland (1610-11). Councillor of the North (1626-37). He married ELEANOR FLEMING #153637, b. about 1583 in Rydal, Westmoreland, England, d. 1659.

*Children:*

- 293. i. AGNES LOWTHER #153638 b. 1607.

262. **GEORGE LOWTHER** #473217, b. 1618, d. 1682. He married ELIZABETH FITZGERALD #473218, b. 1620, d. 1650.

*Children:*

- 294. i. WILLIAM LOWTHER #473219 b. 1642.

263. **HENRY HASTINGS** #154397, d. 14 Nov 1643 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, occupation 1604 - 1643 5th Earl of Huntingdon, b. 24 Apr 1586. He married ELIZABETH STANLEY #154398, 15 Jan 1601 in Stonely, Stafford, England, b. 1587 in Knowlesley, Lancashire, England (daughter of FERNANDO STANLEY #267888 and ALICE SPENCER #479171), occupation Countess of Huntingdon, d. 20 Jan 1633 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, buried 8 Feb 1633 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England.

*Children:*

- 295. i. FERDINANDO HASTINGS #154399 b. 18 Jan 1608.
- ii. ALICE HASTINGS #479172.
- iii. MARY HASTINGS #479173.
- iv. CATHERINE HASTINGS #479174.

v. EDWARD HASTINGS #479175.

264. **CATHERINE HASTINGS** #175548, d. 28 Aug 1636. She married **PHILIP STANHOPE** #175549, 1605, d. 12 Sep 1656. PHILIP: 1st Earl of Chesterfield (1628-1656).

*Children:*

- 296. i. HENRY STANHOPE #175550.
- ii. FERDINANDO STANHOPE #175888, d. 1643 in Bridgeford, Nottinghamshire, England. Member of British Parliament.
- iii. PHILIP STANHOPE #175889, d. 27 Oct 1645 in Shelford, Cambridge, England.
- 297. iv. ARTHUR STANHOPE #175890 b. 1627.
- v. SARAH STANHOPE #175978, d. May 1698.

265. **JOHN WASHINGTON** #71478, b. ABT 1633 in Purleigh, Essex, England, d. ABT 1676 in Washington Paris, Westmoreland, VA. Colonel. He married **ANNE POPE** #71479, 1 Dec 1658 in \_\_\_\_, Westmoreland, VA, d. 1667 in \_\_\_\_, Westmoreland, VA.

*Children:*

- 298. i. ANN WASHINGTON #71480.
- 299. ii. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON #71557 b. Sep 1659.

266. **CHARLES LOUIS WITTELSBACH** #154182, d. 1680, occupation Elector Palatine. He married **CHARLOTTE LANDGRAVE** #158649 (daughter of **WILLIAM LANDGRAVE** #158650).

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES WITTELSBACH #158651, d. 1685.

267. **SOPHIA WITTELSBACH** #158467, b. 1630, d. 1714. She married **ERNEST-AUGUSTUS of BRUNSWICK** #154186, occupation Elector of Hanover, b. 1629, d. 1698.

*Children:*

- 300. i. GEORGE-I of ENGLAND #154187 b. 28 May 1660.
- ii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HANOVER #158652, d. 1690.
- iii. MAXIMILIAN WILLIAM HANOVER #158653, d. 1726.
- iv. CHARLES PHILIP HANOVER #158654, d. 1690.
- v. CHRISTIAN HANOVER #158655, d. 1703.
- vi. ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER #158656.
- 301. vii. SOPHIA CHARLOTTE HANOVER #158657 b. 20 Oct 1668.

268. **CHARLES-II of ENGLAND** #154215, d. 6 Feb 1685 in London, England (Whitehall Palace), occupation 1660 - 1685 King of England, b. 29 May 1630 in London, England (St James Palace). Born: **CHARLES STUART**. He married (1) **CATHERINE of BRAGANZA** #154216, 20 May 1662 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, b. 25 Nov 1638 in Lisbon, Portugal (Vila Vicosa) (daughter of **JOHN-IV-the-FORTUNATE** #158643 and **LUIZA MARIA DeGUZMAN** #158644), d. 31 Dec 1705 in Lisbon, Portugal (Bemposta Palace). Partner **LUCY WALTERS** #154217.

*Children by LUCY WALTERS:*

- i. **JAMES** #154218, d. 15 Jul 1685 in London, England, occupation Duke of Monmouth. He was executed.

269. **MARY STUART** #154229, b. 4 Nov 1631 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 24 Dec 1660 in London, England (Whitehall Palace). She married **WILLIAM-II of ORANGE** #154230, occupation Prince of Orange, b. 1626, d. 1650.

*Children:*

- i. **WILLIAM-III of ENGLAND** #154228, occupation 1688 - 1702 King of England, b. 14 Nov 1650 in The Hague, Netherlands, d. 19 Mar 1702 in London, England (Kensington Palace). Also known as **WILLIAM-of-ORANGE**. He married **MARY-II of ENGLAND** #154227, 4 Nov 1677 in London, England

(St James Palace) (daughter of JAMES-II of ENGLAND #154221 and ANNE HYDE #154223), occupation 1688 - 1694 Queen of England, b. 30 Apr 1662 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 28 Dec 1694 in London, England (Kensington Palace).

270. **JAMES-II of ENGLAND** #154221, occupation 1685 - 1688 King of England, b. 14 Oct 1633 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 6 Sep 1701 in St Germain en Laye, Poitiers, France. He married (1) ANNE HYDE #154223, 24 Nov 1659 in Breda, b. 12 Mar 1637 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Cranbourne Lodge) (daughter of EDWARD HYDE #158658 and ANNE AYLIFFE #473817), occupation Dutchess of York & Albany, d. 31 Mar 1671 in London, England (St James Palace). He married (2) MARY-BEATRICE of MODENA #154222, 21 Nov 1673 in Dover, Kent, England, b. 25 Sep 1658 (daughter of ALFONSO-IV d'ESTE #158659 and LAURA MORTINOZZI #158660), d. 7 May 1718 in St Germain en Laye, Poitiers, France.

*Children by ANNE HYDE:*

- i. CHARLES of CAMBRIDGE #158661, b. 22 Oct 1660 in London, England (Worcester House), d. 5 May 1661 in London, England (Whitehall Palace).
  - ii. MARY-II of ENGLAND #154227, occupation 1688 - 1694 Queen of England, b. 30 Apr 1662 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 28 Dec 1694 in London, England (Kensington Palace). She married WILLIAM-III of ENGLAND #154228, 4 Nov 1677 in London, England (St James Palace) (son of WILLIAM-II of ORANGE #154230 and MARY STUART #154229), occupation 1688 - 1702 King of England, b. 14 Nov 1650 in The Hague, Netherlands, d. 19 Mar 1702 in London, England (Kensington Palace). WILLIAM-III: Also known as WILLIAM-of-ORANGE.
  - iii. JAMES of CAMBRIDGE #158662, b. 12 Jul 1663 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 22 May 1667 in London, England (St James Palace).
302. iv. ANNE of ENGLAND #154225 b. 6 Feb 1665.
- v. CHARLES STUART #158663, b. 4 Jul 1666 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 20 Jun 1667 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace).
  - vi. EDGAR of CAMBRIDGE #158664, b. 14 Sep 1667 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 15 Nov 1669 in Richmond, Surrey, England (Richmond Palace).
  - vii. HENRIETTA STUART #158665, b. 13 Jan 1669 in London, England (Whitehall Palace), d. 15 Nov 1669 in London, England (St James Palace).
  - viii. CATHERINE STUART #158666, b. 9 Feb 1671 in London, England (Whitehall Palace), d. 5 Dec 1671 in London, England (St James Palace).
- Children by MARY-BEATRICE of MODENA:*
- ix. CATHERINE LAURA STUART #158667, b. 10 Jan 16\_\_ in London, England (St James Palace), d. 3 Oct 1675 in London, England (St James Palace).
  - x. CHARLES of CAMBRIDGE #158668, b. 7 Nov 1677 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 12 Dec 1677 in London, England (St James Palace).
  - xi. CHARLOTTE MARIA STUART #158669, b. 16 Aug 1682 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 6 Oct 1682 in London, England (St James Palace).
303. xii. JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD STUART #154224 b. 10 Jun 1688.
- xiii. LOUISA MARIA THERESA STUART #158670, b. 28 Jun 1692 in St Germain en Laye, Poitiers, France, d. 8 Apr 1712 in St Germain en Laye, Poitiers, France.

271. **HENRIETTA ANNE STUART** #154219, b. 16 Jun 1644 in Exeter, Devonshire, England (Bedford House), d. 30 Jun 1670 in St Cloud, MN. She married PHILIPPE of ORLEANS #154220, 31 Mar 1661 in Paris, France (son of LOUIS-XIII of FRANCE #158671 and ANNE of AUSTRIA #158672), occupation Duke of Orleans, b. 1641.

*Children:*

- i. MARIE-LOUISE of ORLEANS #158673, b. 1662, d. 1689. She married CHARLES-II #158674, b. 1661 (son of PHILIP-IV #158675 and MARIANA of AUSTRIA #158676), d. 1700.
- ii. ANNA-MARIA of ORLEANS #158677, b. 1669, d. 1728. She married VICTOR-AMADEUS-II #158678, b. 1666, d. 1732.

272. **ROBERT STEWART** #154238, resided in Eday, Orkneys. He married ISABELLA GRAEM #154239, resided in Graemshall, Scotland.
- Children:*
- 304. i. JEAN STEWART #154240.
  - ii. ROBERT STEWART #154262.
273. **CHARLES COSBY** #158391, b. 11 Sep 1585 in Stradbally, Ireland (Stradbally Hall). He married MARY LOFTUS #158392, 1623, d. 23 Nov 1632.
- Children:*
- 305. i. JOHN COSBY #158393 b. 1623.
274. **GRIFFITH ap RHYS** #494415, b. ABT 1595.
- Children:*
- 306. i. RICHARD PRICE #494413 b. ABT 1625.
275. **THOMAS CORNELL** #157922, b. 1595 in Fairstead Manor, Essex, England, d. 1655 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI, occupation III. He married REBECCA BRIGGS #157923, ABT 1620 in Essex, England, b. in England, d. 8 Feb 1673 in RI.
- Children:*
- 307. i. REBECCA CORNELL #157924 b. 31 Jan 1629.
276. **HENRY WOLCOTT** #893, b. 1578 in Tolland, SOM, England, baptized 6 Dec 1578 in Lydiard St Lawrence, SOM, England, d. 30 May 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, resided in Tolland, SOM, England. One of the 19 men mentioned in the Connecticut Charter. He was the Magistrate to the Assistant Governor of Connecticut. He was born at Gauldon Manor in Tolland, which he later inherited upon the death of his older brother without issue. He was 52 years old when he emigrated to America. He married ELIZABETH SAUNDERS #894, 19 Jan 1606 in Lydiard St Lawrence, SOM, England (daughter of THOMAS SAUNDERS #895 and ANNE BLAKE #55110), baptized 20 Dec 1584 in Lydiard St Lawrence, SOM, England, d. 7 Jul 1655 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN WOLCOTT #13826, baptized 1 Oct 1607 in England, d. BEF 1655 in England. He apparently died without issue in England.
  - 308. ii. HENRY WOLCOTT #13828 b. 21 Jan 1610.
  - 309. iii. ANNA WOLCOTT #13827 b. 1620.
  - 310. iv. GEORGE WOLCOTT #885.
  - v. CHRISTOPHER WOLCOTT #13830, d. 7 Sep 1662. He emigrated to American with his parents in 1630, and the family homestead in Windsor was bequeathed to him. He was unmarried.
  - 311. vi. MARY WOLCOTT #13831 b. ABT 1622.
  - 312. vii. SIMON WOLCOTT #55834 b. 11 Sep 1624.
277. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #56634, d. 17 Feb 1652. Managed Gaulden Manor and its lands for his brother, Henry, sending the receipts to New England. He married ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_ #56636, d. 7 Aug 1629.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN WOLCOTT #56637. He corresponded with his uncle Henry telling him of his father's death in 1652.
  - ii. HUGH WOLCOTT #56638, resided 1650 in Wellington, SOM, England. Wrote to his uncle Henry on 20 Mar 1642 decrying the great destruction caused by the Civil War.
  - iii. AGNES WOLCOTT #56639.
  - iv. MARY WOLCOTT #56640.
  - v. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #56641.

278. **HENRY WOLCOTT** #56621, b. 1561, d. AFT 1636. He married JOAN \_\_\_\_\_ #56622, d. 5 Apr 1637, buried in Tolland, SOM, England.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN WOLCOTT #56623, d. 21 Mar 1618, buried in Tolland, SOM, England.
- ii. HENRY WOLCOTT #56624.
- iii. GEORGE WOLCOTT #56625, b. 1599, d. 1669.

279. **JANE BASSET** #180477, d. 1631. She married JOHN DEIGHTON #180478, d. 1640.

*Children:*

313. i. FRANCES DEIGHTON #180479 b. 1611.

280. **MARY LLOYD** #494418, b. ABT 1540. She married RICHARD of TYDDYN TYFOD #494417, b. ABT 1530.

*Children:*

314. i. RHYS ap RICHARD #494416 b. ABT 1560.

*Generation Seventeen*

281. **GRIFFITH ap RHYS** #494415, b. ABT 1595.

*Children:*

315. i. RICHARD PRICE #494413 b. ABT 1625.

282. **THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #154466, b. 26 Dec 1670 in Anamessex, MD (Contention Plantation), d. 1717 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD, baptized 20 Apr 1671. He married (1) /SARAH/ #154467, AFT 1692, d. 1730. He married (2) MARY TURPIN #154468, 9 Oct 1692.

*Children by /SARAH/:*

- i. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #154469, d. 1734.
- ii. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP #154470. She married ESAU MERRILL #154471, BEF 1722.

*Children by MARY TURPIN:*

- iii. HANNAH BEAUCHAMP #154472, b. 20 Jun 1692 in MD. She married THOMAS WILLIAMS #154473, in MD.
- 316. iv. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #154474 b. ABT 1695.
- v. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #154524, b. ABT 1700 in MD. She married WILLIAM DIXON #154525, in MD.
- vi. MARY BEAUCHAMP #154526, b. ABT 1703 in MD. She married STEPHEN HORSEY #154527, in MD.
- 317. vii. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #154528 b. ABT 1704.

283. **EDMUND BEAUCHAMP** #154541, b. 24 Jun 1676 in Anamessex, Somerset, MD, d. 1733 in Anamessex, Somerset, MD. He married SARAH TRAHEARNE #154542, ABT 1699 in Anamessex, Somerset, MD, b. 6 May 1671.

*Children:*

- i. ANN BEAUCHAMP #154543, b. in MD.
- 318. ii. ROBERT BEAUCHAMP #154544 b. 1700.
- 319. iii. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #156010 b. 1703.
- iv. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156036, b. 1705.
- 320. v. EDMUND BEAUCHAMP #156037 b. 1714.
- vi. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #156180, b. 1716 in Anamessex, Somerset, MD.

284. **DOGGETT BEAUCHAMP** #156191, b. 15 Jul 1681 in Anamessex, Somerset, MD, d. 1717 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD. He married SARAH GRAY #156192.

*Children:*

- i. GARY BEAUCHAMP #156193, b. in MD.

- ii. HANNA BEAUCHAMP #156194, b. in MD.
- iii. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #156195, b. in MD.
- iv. SMITH BEAUCHAMP #156196.

285. **EDWARD BEAUCHAMP** #156197, b. ABT 1683 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD, d. 1750 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD. He married NAOMY FOUNTAIN #156198, b. ABT 1693 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD.

*Children:*

- 321. i. MARCY BEAUCHAMP #156199 b. 1714.
- 322. ii. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156277 b. 1716.
- 323. iii. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #156502 b. 1720.
- 324. iv. FOUNTAIN BEAUCHAMP #156508 b. 1727.
- 325. v. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #157486 b. 1729.

286. **ROBERT BEAUCHAMP** #157494, b. 1685 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD, d. 1741 in \_\_\_\_, Dorchester, MD, d. 1744 in \_\_\_\_, Dorchester, MD. He married ELIZABETH TURPIN TULL #157495, AFT 1710.

*Children:*

- i. TURPIN BEAUCHAMP #157496.

287. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #156181, b. 1 Apr 1687 in Anamessex, Somerset, MD, d. 1725 in \_\_\_\_, Dorchester, MD. He married MARY CURTIS #156182.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156183, b. in MD.
- ii. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #156184, b. in MD. She married JOHN CARMEEN #156185, 1725.
- iii. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #156186.
- iv. ESTHER BEAUCHAMP #156187.
- v. CURTIS BEAUCHAMP #156188, b. ABT 1705 in \_\_\_\_, Dorchester, MD.
- vi. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156189, b. ABT 1707 in \_\_\_\_, Dorchester, MD.
- vii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156190, b. ABT 1720.

288. **MABEL CHRISTIAN** #407315, b. 1600. She married JOHN CURGHEY #407316, 17 Jul 1615, b. about 1590 in Ballakillingan, IOM, d. 1652, occupation Manx House of Keys. JOHN: Father of Ewan Curghey by his first wife.

*Children:*

- i. MARK CURGHEY #407317.
- ii. MARGERIE CURGHEY #407318, d. 1659. Unmarried.
- iii. MOLLINEUX CURGHEY #407319.
- iv. ELIZABETH CURGHEY #407320, d. May 1698. She married ROBERT CALCOTT #407321, b. in "The Nunnery".
- v. ANN CURGHEY #407322, d. about 1688 in Ireland.
- vi. JONY CURGHEY #407323, b. in Ballakillingan, IOM. She married JOHN QUAILE #407324.
- 326. vii. WILLIAM CURGHEY #407325.

289. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** #407338, b. 1 Aug 1602 in \_\_\_\_, IOM, d. 1673 in \_\_\_\_, IOM, resided in Milntown, Man, England, occupation First Deemster of Man. He was the leader of the deputation that surrendered the Isle of Man to Oliver Cromwell. He married MARGARET PARKER #407339, 31 Aug 1622, b. about 1608 in Bradkirk Manor, Kirkham, Lancs, England, d. 10 Feb 1661 in Preston, Lancs, England.

*Children:*

- i. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407340, b. 8 Mar 1626, d. after 1643.
- 327. ii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #407341 b. 7 Aug 1628.
- 328. iii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #408412 b. 7 Aug 1628.
- 329. iv. ISABEL CHRISTIAN #408415 b. 24 Aug 1629.

- v. ALICE CHRISTIAN #408502, b. 1 May 1631, d. 4 Sep 1675. She married THOMAS SKELTON #408503, resided in Braithwaite Manor, Cumberland, England.
- vi. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408504, b. 18 Apr 1632, resided in Southwaite, Cumberland, England. J.P., Receiver-General of Poll for Yorkshire.
- vii. JAMES CHRISTIAN #408505, b. 22 Apr 1633, d. infancy.
- viii. ROBERT CHRISTIAN #408506, b. 7 Apr 1636.
- ix. MABEL CHRISTIAN #408507, b. 21 Aug 1639. She married ROGER GRIMBLE #408508, resided in Donaghadee, Down, Ireland.
- x. ANNE CHRISTIAN #408509, b. 26 Sep 1641. Twin.
- xi. HENRIETTA CHRISTIAN #408510, b. 26 Sep 1641. Twin. She married HENRY LESQUIRE #408511.
- xii. CHARLES CHRISTIAN #408512, b. 15 Jun 1645, buried 22 Mar 1699, resided in The White House, IOM. Major; Member of the House of Keys. He married MARGARET CALCOTT #408513. MARGARET: Widow of Hugh Cannell. Heiress of "The Nunnery", Man. No Children.

330. xiii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #408514 b. 1646.

290. **MARGERY CHRISTIAN** #408521, b. 6 Jun 1604. She married SYLVESTER RADCLIFFE #408522, resided in Knockaloe Moar, IOM, occupation Manx House of Keys. SYLVESTER: Captain. Member of the Manx House of Keys from Knockaloe Moar, IOM.

*Children:*

- 331. i. ANN RADCLIFFE #408523 b. 1626.
- ii. THOMAS RADCLIFFE #408842, b. 1630.
- iii. JANE RADCLIFFE #408843, d. Jan 1696/97. She married THOMAS FLETCHER #408844.
- iv. MARY RADCLIFFE #408845, d. About 1675.

291. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #408847, b. 14 Apr 1608, occupation Governor of Man. Known as "Illiam Dhone" ("Brown-haired William"), he had been a member of the House of Keys and Steward of the Abbey, and by 1648 he was Receiver-General, responsible for the Derbys' finances. In 1649, after the execution of King Charles, Parliament asked Lord Derby to surrender the island, and when he refused, simply gave it to Lord Fairfax who did nothing to claim it. In August of 1651, Derby moved to the mainland to continue fighting, leaving William in charge of the militia, and Lady Derby as Governor in residence. After Derby was executed at Bolton in October, the Commonwealth fleet arrived to restore order to Man. In order to avoid future bloodshed, William was appointed governor.

When Charles II came to power, William refused to restore property to the Derby's, and was tried for his actions during the Commonwealth period. He was convicted and shot by the Derby-influenced administration. Charles II, incensed at this formalized murder, fined everyone involved, and ordered William's lands restored to the family. But because Derby's malevolence continued, William's descendants moved to Virginia and Ireland. (Glynn Christian: *Fragile Paradise*)

ILLIAM DHONE ('Brown-haired William') of Manx story; third son of one of the deemsters of Man; his family, with others, irritated by the land policy of James, seventh Earl of Derby and tenth Lord of Man; received from his father Ronaldsway estate, 1643; receiver-general of Man, 1648-58; appointed commander of Manx troops, August 1651, by the Earl of Derby (beheaded 15 Oct.); headed an insurrection against the Countess of Derby; surrendered Man to the parliamentary forces, 1651; compelled the countess to surrender Rushen and Peel castles, November 1651; Governor of Man, 1656; superseded and accused of peculation, 1658; escaped to England; imprisoned in London, 1660; returned to Man, confiding in the Act of Indemnity, c. 1661; arrested by Charles, eighth Earl of Derby, September 1662; appeals to Charles II; found guilty of treason by the Manx authorities, under great pressure from the earl, 29 Dec. 1662; executed, 2 Jan. 1663. Charles II expressed great indignation at the proceedings, punished the deemsters and governor, and restored Ronaldsway to Christian's son. (The Dictionary of National Biography, 1925 Edition, Oxford University Press). He married

ELIZABETH COCKSHUTT #408848, 2 Jan 1622, b. in Ireland, d. 19 Oct 1665, buried in Kirk Malew, IOM, resided in Great Harwood, Lancs, England.

*Children:*

- i. EWAN CHRISTIAN #408849, b. ABT 1633, d. BEF 1635.
- 332. ii. GEORGE CHRISTIAN #408850 b. 1633.
- 333. iii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #408970 b. 1635.
- iv. JOHN CHRISTIAN #408973, b. 1637 in IOM, d. 1671 in Ireland, resided in Waterford, Carrick, Ireland, occupation Recorder of Waterford. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.
- v. JAMES CHRISTIAN #408974, b. 11 Apr 1637 in IOM, d. young.
- vi. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408975, b. 1639, d. after 1662.
- 334. vii. MARY CHRISTIAN #408976 b. 1641.
- 335. viii. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #408984 b. 1646.
- ix. CHARLES CHRISTIAN #409062, b. 1648 in IOM, d. 1699, resided in Liverpool, England, occupation Major, Royal Army.
- 336. x. PATRICIUS CHRISTIAN #409063 b. 1649.

292. **MARGARET CHRISTIAN** #409068, b. 1617 in Milntown, IOM, d. 1652. She married EWAN CURGHEY #409069, b. about 1613, d. 1695 in Ballakillingan, IOM, resided in Ballakillingan, IOM, occupation Manx House of Keys. EWAN: Son of John Curghey and his first wife. John married secondly to Margaret's sister, Mabel.

*Children:*

- 337. i. EWAN CURGHEY #409070 b. about 1635.
- ii. ROGER CURGHEY #409072, b. about 1637.
- iii. JOHN CURGHEY #409073, b. about 1641, d. 1699. He married JANE CURGHEY #409074, d. Feb 1698/99. JANE: Hewiress of Cooilbane, IOM.
- iv. AMELIA CURGHEY #409075, d. Dec 1688.
- 338. v. ISABEL CURGHEY #409076.
- vi. MABEL CURGHEY #409081. She married JOHN CURGHEY #407316, b. about 1590 in Ballakillingan, IOM, d. 1652, occupation Manx House of Keys. JOHN: Father of Ewan Curghey by his first wife.

293. **AGNES LOWTHER** #153638, b. 1607, d. 1685. She married ROGER KIRBY #153639, 1622, b. ABT 1601 in Kirby, Lancashire, England (son of ROGER KIRKBY #479196 and JANE RIGBY #479197), d. 1643 in Aslack, Lancashire, England. ROGER: Esquire. Member of Parliament.

*Children:*

- 339. i. WILLIAM KIRBY #153640.
- ii. ALICE KIRBY #479201.
- iii. AGNES KIRBY #479202.
- iv. FRANCES KIRBY #479203.
- v. DOROTHY KIRBY #479204.
- vi. MARY KIRBY #479205.
- vii. JANE KIRBY #479206.
- viii. ELEANOR KIRBY #479207.
- ix. MARGARET KIRBY #479208.
- x. JOHN KIRBY #479209.

294. **WILLIAM LOWTHER** #473219, b. 1642, d. 1727. He married JANE KELSO #473220.

*Children:*

- 340. i. WILLIAM LOWTHER #473221 b. 1694.

295. **FERDINANDO HASTINGS** #154399, b. 18 Jan 1608 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, d. 13 Feb 1655 in Donnington Park, Leicestershire, England, occupation 1643 - 1655 6th Earl of Huntingdon. He married LUCY

DAVIES #154400, 7 Aug 1623 in Englefield, Berkshire, England, buried 22 Nov 1679 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, resided in Englefield, Berkshire, England.

*Children:*

- i. HENRY HASTINGS #175536, b. 16 Jan 1630, d. 1649.
- 341. ii. THEOPHILUS HASTINGS #154401 b. 10 Dec 1650.

296. **HENRY STANHOPE** #175550, d. 29 Nov 1634. Lord Stanhope, Member of the British Parliament. He married KATHERINE WOTTON #175551, 1628, b. 1609 in Boughton Malherbe, Kent, England (daughter of THOMAS WOTTON #479583 and MARY THROCKMORTON #479584), d. 9 Apr 1667 in Belsize Park, Middlesex, England, occupation Countess of Chesterfield. KATHERINE: The governess and confidante of Mary, Princess Royal and Princess of Orange.

*Children:*

- i. MARY STANHOPE #479586, b. 1629, d. 1660.
- ii. KATHERINA STANHOPE #175887, b. ABT 1633, d. 19 Nov 1662.
- 342. iii. PHILIP STANHOPE #175552 b. 1634.

297. **ARTHUR STANHOPE** #175890, b. 1627. Acceded Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire, England. Member of the British Parliament. Partner ANNE SALISBURY #175891 (daughter of HENRY SALISBURY #175892).

*Children:*

- 343. i. CHARLES STANHOPE #175893 b. 1655.

298. **ANN WASHINGTON** #71480. She married FRANCIS WRIGHT #71481.

*Children:*

- 344. i. JOHN WRIGHT #71482.

299. **LAWRENCE WASHINGTON** #71557, b. Sep 1659 in \_\_\_\_, Westmoreland, VA, d. Feb 1697/8 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, VA. Captain. He married MILDRED WARNER #71558, 1688/89, d. 1701.

*Children:*

- 345. i. AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON #71559 b. ABT 1694.

300. **GEORGE-I of ENGLAND** #154187, b. 28 May 1660 in Osnabruck, Hanover, Germany (Leineschloss), d. 11 Jun 1727 in Osnabruck, Hanover, Germany. Born GEORGE LOUIS HANOVER. Elector of Hanover. King of England (1714-1727). Died of a stroke. He married (1) SOPHIA DOROTHEA BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG #158437, 22 Nov 1682 in Celle, Hanover, Germany (Celle Castle), b. 10 Sep 1666, d. 13 Nov 1726. SOPHIA: Also known as SOPHIA-DOROTHEA-of-CELLE. Partner ERMENGARDE MELUSINA VonDerSCHULENBERG #175882. ERMENGARDE: Baroness Schulenberg.

*Children by SOPHIA DOROTHEA BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG:*

- 346. i. GEORGE-II of ENGLAND #154188 b. 30 Oct 1683.
- 347. ii. SOPHIA DOROTHEA HANOVER #158455 b. 26 Mar 1687.

*Children by ERMENGARDE MELUSINA VonDerSCHULENBERG:*

- iii. PETRONILLA MELUSINA DeSCHULEMBERG #175881, b. 1693, d. 1778. Baroness of Aldborough. She married PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE #175880, 14 May 1733, b. 22 Sep 1694 (son of PHILIP STANHOPE #175878 and ELIZABETH SAVILLE #175879), d. 24 Mar 1773. PHILIP: 4th Earl of Chesterfield (1725-1773).

301. **SOPHIA CHARLOTTE HANOVER** #158657, b. 20 Oct 1668 in Osnabruck, Germany (Schloss Iburg), d. 1 Feb 1705 in Hanover, Germany. She married FREDERICK-I #158679, 8 Oct 1684 in Herrenhausen, Germany, b. 11 Jul 1657 in Königsberg, Prussia, d. 25 Feb 1713 in Berlin, Germany.

*Children:*

- i. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS #158680, b. 1685, d. 1686.
- ii. \_\_\_\_ #158681. Stillborn.

348. iii. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-I of PRUSSIA #158682 b. 14 Aug 1688.

302. **ANNE of ENGLAND** #154225, occupation 1702 - 1714 Queen of England, b. 6 Feb 1665 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 1 Aug 1714 in London, England (Kensington Palace). She married **GEORGE of DENMARK** #154226 (son of **FREDERICK-III** #158683 and **SOPHIA-AMELIA** #158684), occupation Prince of Denmark, b. 2 Apr 1653 in Copenhagen, Denmark, d. 28 Oct 1708 in London, England (Kensington Palace). **GEORGE**: Born: **GEORGE OLDENBURG**.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ **OLDENBURG** #158685, b. 12 May 1684, d. 12 May 1684.
- ii. **MARY OLDENBURG** #158686, b. 2 Jun 1685 in London, England (Whitehall Palace), d. 8 Feb 1687 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle).
- iii. **ANNA SOPHIA OLDENBURG** #158687, b. 12 May 1686 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), d. 2 Feb 1687 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle).
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ **OLDENBURG** #158688, b. 22 Oct 1687, d. 22 Oct 1687.
- v. **WILLIAM OLDENBURG** #158689, b. 24 Jul 1689 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Hampton Court Palace), d. 30 Jul 1700 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle). Also known as **WILLIAM-of-GLOUCESTER**.
- vi. **MARY OLDENBURG** #158690, b. 14 Oct 1690 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 14 Oct 1690 in London, England (St James Palace).
- vii. **GEORGE OLDENBURG** #158691, b. 17 Apr 1692 in Brentford, Middlesex, England (Syon House), d. 17 Apr 1692 in Brentford, Middlesex, England (Syon House).
- viii. \_\_\_\_\_ **OLDENBURG** #158692, b. 23 Mar 1693 in Berkeley House, England, d. 23 Mar 1693 in Berkeley House, England.
- ix. \_\_\_\_\_ **OLDENBURG** #158693, b. 18 Feb 1696, d. 18 Feb 1696.
- x. \_\_\_\_\_ **OLDENBURG** #158694, b. 20 Sep 1696 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), d. 20 Sep 1696 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle).
- xi. \_\_\_\_\_ **OLDENBURG** #158695, b. 15 Sep 1698, d. 15 Sep 1698.
- xii. \_\_\_\_\_ **OLDENBURG** #158696, b. 25 Jan 1700, d. 25 Jan 1700.

303. **JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD STUART** #154224, b. 10 Jun 1688 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 1 Jan 1766 in Rome, Italy. Known also as **JAMES-EDWARD-the-OLD-PRETENDER**. He married **MARIA CASIMIRE CLEMENTINA SOBIESKA** #158697, 3 Sep 1719 in Monte Fiascone, Italy, b. 11 Jul 1702 (daughter of **JAKUB LUDVIK SOBIESKI** #158698 and **JADWIGA ELSBIETA AMALIA von PFALZ-NEUBURG** #471528), d. 18 Jan 1735 in Rome, Italy.

*Children:*

- i. **CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS STUART** #158699, b. 31 Dec 1720 in Rome, Italy, d. 13 Jan 1788 in Rome, Italy. He married **LOUISE-MAXIMILIENNE-CAROLINE of STOLBERG** #158700, 17 Apr 1772 in Marcerata, Italy (daughter of **GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS of STOLBERG** #158701).
- ii. **HENRY BENEDICT THOMAS STUART** #158702, b. 6 Mar 1725 in Rome, Italy, d. 13 Jul 1807 in Frascati, Italy.

304. **JEAN STEWART** #154240, resided in Eday, Orkneys. She married **ROBERT RICHAN** #154241, in Orkneys, resided in Linklater, Scotland.

*Children:*

349. i. **MARGARET RICHAN** #154242.
- ii. **GEORGE RICHAN** #154260.
- iii. **WILLIAM RICHAN** #154261.

305. **JOHN COSBY** #158393, b. 1623 in Ireland, d. 1696 in \_\_\_, York, VA. He married **SARAH HIGGASON** #158394, ABT 1670 in \_\_\_, York, VA, b. ABT 1626 in \_\_\_, York, VA, d. 21 Jul 1740 in \_\_\_, Hanover, VA.

*Children:*

350. i. CHARLES COSBY #158395 b. 1670.
306. **RICHARD PRICE** #494413, b. ABT 1625. He married HANNAH \_\_\_\_\_ #494414, b. ABT 1630.  
*Children:*
351. i. EDWARD PRICE #494411 b. ABT 1650.  
 352. ii. JANE PRICE #494743.  
 353. iii. HANNAH PRICE #494754 b. 1656.  
 iv. \_\_\_\_\_ PRICE #494757. She married JOHN WILLIAM #494758.  
 v. THOMAS ap RICHARD #494759.
307. **REBECCA CORNELL** #157924, b. 31 Jan 1629 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England, d. Feb 1713 in Jamaica, Queens, NY, buried 5 Feb 1713 in Jamaica, Queens, NY. She married GEORGE WOOLSEY #157925, 9 Dec 1647 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, b. 27 Oct 1610 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, d. 17 Aug 1698 in Jamaica, Queens, NY.  
*Children:*
354. i. SARAH WOOLSEY #157926 b. 3 Aug 1650.  
 ii. GEORGE WOOLSEY #158369, b. 10 Oct 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY, d. 19 Jan 1740, occupation II.  
 iii. THOMAS WOOLSEY #158370, b. 10 Oct 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY, d. ABT 1730.  
 iv. REBECCA WOOLSEY #158371, b. 4 Apr 1659 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY.  
 v. JOHN WOOLSEY #158372, b. 16 Jan 1661 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY.  
 vi. MARY WOOLSEY #158373, b. 19 Mar 1664 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY.
308. **HENRY WOLCOTT** #13828, b. 21 Jan 1610 in England, d. 12 Jul 1680, resided in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He married SARAH NEWBERRY #13834, 18 Nov 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, b. 1614, d. 16 Jul 1684. SARAH: Daughter of Thomas Newberry & Hannah Dabinott.  
*Children:*
- i. HENRY WOLCOTT #38423, b. 6 Jan 1643.  
 ii. JOHN WOLCOTT #38424, b. 28 Feb 1645.  
 iii. SAMUEL WOLCOTT #38425, b. 8 Oct 1647, d. 10 May 1648.  
 355. iv. SARAH WOLCOTT #38426 b. 5 Jul 1649.  
 v. MARY WOLCOTT #38427, b. 6 Dec 1651, d. Aug 1683. She married JAMES RUSSELL #38433, 2 Jun 1679, resided in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA, occupation Esquire.  
 vi. HANNAH WOLCOTT #38428, b. 8 Mar 1653, d. 4 Sep 1683 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA.  
 356. vii. SAMUEL WOLCOTT #38429 b. 16 Apr 1656.  
 357. viii. JOSIAH WOLCOTT #38430 b. 21 Jul 1658.
309. **ANNA WOLCOTT** #13827, b. 1620 in England, d. 1677 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She married MATHEW GRISWOLD #13832, 16 Oct 1646, b. 1618, d. 1699, resided in Windsor, Hartford, CT, occupation Lieutenant. MATHEW: Son of George Griswold.  
*Children:*
358. i. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD #38417 b. ABT 1652.
310. **GEORGE WOLCOTT** #885, b. in England, d. 12 Feb 1662 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married ELIZABETH TREAT #886, ABT 1649 (daughter of RICHARD TREAT #939 and ALICE GAYLARD #940), baptized 25 Jul 1627 in Pitminster, SOM, England, d. AFT 1662 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.  
*Children:*
- i. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #13837, b. 20 Jun 1650 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married GABRIEL CORNISH #13840, 15 Dec 1686 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, resided in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.  
 359. ii. GEORGE WOLCOTT #881 b. 20 Sep 1652.  
 360. iii. JOHN WOLCOTT #13838 b. 5 Aug 1656.

iv. MERCY WOLCOTT #13839, b. 4 Oct 1659. Living in 1687 as an invalid.

311. **MARY WOLCOTT** #13831, b. ABT 1622 in Tolland, SOM, England, d. 16 Sep 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She married JOB DRAKE #13833, 25 Jun 1646, b. 1630 in England, d. 16 Sep 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. JOB: Son of John & Elizabeth (Rogers) Drake, of Devon, England, and Dorchester, MA.

*Children:*

361. i. JOB DRAKE #56654 b. 28 Mar 1652.  
ii. MARY DRAKE #473140.  
iii. HESTER DRAKE #473141.  
iv. ELIZABETH DRAKE #473156.  
v. ABIGAIL DRAKE #473142.  
vi. HEPZIBAH DRAKE #473143.  
vii. JOHN DRAKE #473145.  
viii. JOSEPH DRAKE #473146.  
ix. GILLIAN DRAKE #473152.  
x. SAMUEL DRAKE #473153.  
xi. KATHERINE ELIZABETH DRAKE #473154.  
xii. HANNAH DRAKE #473155.

312. **SIMON WOLCOTT** #55834, b. 11 Sep 1624 in Tolland, SOM, England, d. 11 Sep 1687 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, buried in Windsor, Hartford, CT (Windsor Churchyard). He was only 5 years old when his parents emigrated to America, and he stayed in England with his sisters until the family got settled. They came later. He married (1) JOANNA COOK #55848, 19 Mar 1657, b. 5 Aug 1638, d. 27 Apr 1657. He married (2) MARTHA PITKIN #55835, 17 Oct 1661 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, b. 1639 in Berkhamsted, Herts, England, d. 13 Oct 1719 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. MARTHA: Daughter of the Rev. William J. & Elizabeth Pitkin.

*Children by MARTHA PITKIN:*

362. i. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #55826 b. 9 Aug 1662.  
ii. MARTHA WOLCOTT #55849, b. 17 May 1664 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 8 Sep 1687 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.  
iii. SIMON WOLCOTT #55850, b. 24 Jun 1666 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 30 Oct 1732.  
iv. JOHANNA WOLCOTT #55851, b. 30 Jun 1668 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 10 Jan 1755.  
v. HENRY WOLCOTT #55852, b. 20 May 1670 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 17 Nov 1747, occupation Lt.  
vi. CHRISTOPHER WOLCOTT #55853, b. 4 Jul 1672 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 3 Apr 1693.  
vii. MARY WOLCOTT #55854, b. 1674 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 1676.  
viii. WILLIAM WOLCOTT #55855, b. 6 Nov 1676 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 6 Jan 1749.  
363. ix. ROGER WOLCOTT #55856 b. 4 Jan 1679.

313. **FRANCES DEIGHTON** #180479, b. 1611. She married RICHARD WILLIAMS #180480, d. 1693.

*Children:*

364. i. SAMUEL WILLIAMS #180481 b. 1637.  
ii. JOHN WILLIAMS #180483.  
iii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS #180484.  
iv. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS #180485.  
v. JOSEPH WILLIAMS #180486.  
vi. THOMAS WILLIAMS #180487.  
vii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS #180488.  
viii. HANNAH WILLIAMS #180489.  
ix. BENJAMIN WILLIAMS #180490.

314. **RHYS ap RICHARD** #494416, b. ABT 1560.

*Children:*

365. i. GRIFFITH ap RHYS #494415 b. ABT 1595.

Generation Eighteen

315. **RICHARD PRICE** #494413, b. ABT 1625. He married HANNAH \_\_\_\_\_ #494414, b. ABT 1630.

Children:

- 366. i. EDWARD PRICE #494411 b. ABT 1650.
- 367. ii. JANE PRICE #494743.
- 368. iii. HANNAH PRICE #494754 b. 1656.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ PRICE #494757. She married JOHN WILLIAM #494758.
- v. THOMAS ap RICHARD #494759.

316. **SARAH BEAUCHAMP** #154474, b. ABT 1695 in MD, d. ABT 1749, d. 1750. She married THOMAS DIXON #154475, in MD, d. 1747.

Children:

- 369. i. ISAAC DIXON #154476.
- ii. LOUVE DIXON #154511.
- 370. iii. ELIZABETH DIXON #154512.
- iv. THOMAS DIXON #154523.

317. **ISAAC BEAUCHAMP** #154528, b. ABT 1704 in MD, d. ABT 1777. He married SARAH HORSEY #154529, in MD.

Children:

- 371. i. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #154530 b. 18 Dec 1738.
- ii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #154534, b. ABT 1739. She married (1) THOMAS JONES #154535. She married (2) THOMAS JONES #154536, 15 Jul 1775 in MD.
- iii. MARTHA BEAUCHAMP #154537, b. 15 Feb 1740. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LONG #154538.
- iv. SAMUEL BEAUCHAMP #154539, b. 14 Jul 1743.

318. **ROBERT BEAUCHAMP** #154544, b. 1700 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD, d. 1774 in \_\_\_\_, Kent, DE. He married ESTHER COSTIN #154545, ABT 1737 in MD.

Children:

- 372. i. COSTIN B. BEAUCHAMP #154546 b. 17 Dec 1738.
- ii. GRACE BEAUCHAMP #155540, b. 8 Oct 1742 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD. She married (1) WILLIAM HANDY #155541, 1772. She married (2) JOHN FORD #155542, AFT 1772.
- 373. iii. JESSEE BEAUCHAMP #155543 b. 20 Mar 1745.
- 374. iv. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #155999 b. 8 Oct 1747.
- v. LEVIN B. BEAUCHAMP #156007, b. 20 Feb 1750 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD.
- vi. STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP #156008, b. 26 Apr 1756 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD.
- vii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156009, b. 26 Apr 1756 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD.

319. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #156010, b. 1703 in \_\_\_\_, Worcester, MD, d. 1775. He married COMFORT COSTIN #156011.

Children:

- 375. i. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #156012.

320. **EDMUND BEAUCHAMP** #156037, b. 1714 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD. He married /ELIZABETH/ #156038, 1739 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.

Children:

- i. STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP #156039, b. 28 Dec 1740 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
- ii. ANN BEAUCHAMP #156040, b. 26 Apr 1743 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.

- iii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156041, b. 3 Feb 1744.
  - iv. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #156042, b. 28 Dec 1748 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
  - v. MARCY BEAUCHAMP #156043, b. 29 Aug 1750 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
  - vi. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156044, b. 20 Feb 1751 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
  - vii. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #156045, b. 1754 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
  - 376. viii. LITTLETON BEAUCHAMP #156046 b. 25 May 1759.
321. **MARCY BEAUCHAMP** #156199, b. 1714 in MD, d. 1771 in \_\_\_\_, Kent, DE. He married GRACE COLEBURNE #156200, in MD.
- Children:*
- i. MARCY BEAUCHAMP #156201.
  - ii. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #156202.
  - 377. iii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156203.
  - iv. ESTHER BEAUCHAMP #156262. She married \_\_\_\_ SMITHERS #156263.
  - v. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156264. She married \_\_\_\_ THOMPSON #156265.
  - vi. GRACE BEAUCHAMP #156266. She married \_\_\_\_ BROOM #156267, 1811 in \_\_\_\_, Kent, DE.
  - vii. ANN BEAUCHAMP #156268, b. 2 Apr 1743 in Anamessex, Somerset, MD. She married \_\_\_\_ WALTON #156269.
  - 378. viii. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #156270 b. 31 Jul 1743.
  - ix. RACHAEL BEAUCHAMP #156274, b. 8 Jan 1747. She married \_\_\_\_ SMITHERS #156275.
  - x. DAVID BEAUCHAMP #156276, b. 1753 in MD, d. 1798 in \_\_\_\_, Kent, DE.
322. **THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #156277, b. 1716, d. 1759 in Princess Anne, Somerset, MD. He married BETTY \_\_\_\_ #156278.
- Children:*
- i. HANDY BEAUCHAMP #156279. He married MARY DAVIS #156280, 17 Feb 1765.
  - ii. NAOMI BEAUCHAMP #156281. She married BEAUCHAMP DAVIS #156282, 1764.
  - 379. iii. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156283 b. 17 Jun 1748.
  - 380. iv. LEVIN BEAUCHAMP #156495 b. ABT 1752.
  - v. GRACE BEAUCHAMP #156501, b. 21 Sep 1753.
323. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #156502, b. 1720. He married ANN TILGHMAN #156503.
- Children:*
- i. NAOMI BEAUCHAMP #156504.
  - ii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156505, b. 27 Dec 1748 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
  - iii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156506, b. 4 Jun 1753 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
  - iv. ELIJAH BEAUCHAMP #156507, b. 6 Jul 1760.
324. **FOUNTAIN BEAUCHAMP** #156508, b. 1727 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD, d. 6 Aug 1782 in \_\_\_\_, Somerset, MD. He married RHODY ADAMS #156509, 11 Feb 1747 in MD, b. 1726.
- Children:*
- i. TABITHA BEAUCHAMP #156510, b. 8 Apr 1748 in Coventry, Somerset, MD. She married WILLIAM ADAMS #156511.
  - 381. ii. LEVIN BEAUCHAMP #156512 b. 8 Apr 1751.
  - iii. FOUNTAIN BEAUCHAMP #156516, b. 19 Jun 1754 in Coventry, Somerset, MD. He married /LEAH/ #156517.
  - iv. RHODA BEAUCHAMP #156518, b. 1755.
  - v. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #156519, b. 1756 in MD. He married EUNICE \_\_\_\_ #156520.
  - vi. PHILIP ADAMS BEAUCHAMP #156521, b. 1758 in MD.
  - 382. vii. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #156522 b. ABT 1760.

325. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #157486, b. 1729, d. 1756 in DE. He married /MARY/ #157487.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP #157488.
- ii. NANCE BEAUCHAMP #157489.
- iii. PRISCILLA BEAUCHAMP #157490.
- iv. MARY BEAUCHAMP #157491, b. ABT 1745.
- v. BETTE BEAUCHAMP #157492, b. 10 Oct 1747.
- vi. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #157493, b. 1753.

326. **WILLIAM CURGHEY** #407325, d. 1676 in Wigan, England. He married ELLEN \_\_\_\_\_ #407326, d. 1679.

*Children:*

383. i. JOHN CURGHEY #407327 b. 1657.

327. **EDWARD CHRISTIAN** #407341, b. 7 Aug 1628 in \_\_\_\_, IOM, d. 15 May 1693 in \_\_\_\_, IOM, occupation First Deemster of Man. Twin. Was deprived of his office by the 8th Earl of Derby, but restored by order of King Charles II. He married DOROTHY WILSON #407342, 1650, b. in \_\_\_\_, Westmoreland, England, d. 27 Feb 1695.

*Children:*

384. i. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407343 b. 11 Mar 1651.
- ii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #407955, baptized 26 Mar 1652, d. Jul 1699, resided in Staple Inn, IOM. He married JANE HARRIS #407956, 4 Jul 1683, b. in Bletchingley, Surrey, England, d. 3 Oct 1731. JANE: No Children.
385. iii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #407957.
386. iv. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407962.
- v. VALENTINE CHRISTIAN #407967, d. 1708.
387. vi. JAMES CHRISTIAN #407968.
388. vii. AMELIA CHRISTIAN #408157.
- viii. ANN CHRISTIAN #408165, d. 5 Feb 1734. She married (1) JOHN GARETT #408166, d. 1692, resided in Ballabrooie, Sulby, IOM. She married (2) JOHN CURGHEY #408167, d. 1733, occupation Vicar-General.
- ix. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #408168. Unmarried. Living in 1737.
- x. ISABEL CHRISTIAN #408169. Living 1735. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LINEGAR #408170.
389. xi. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIAN #408171 b. about 1655.

328. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** #408412, b. 7 Aug 1628, d. about 1665, resided in Sulby, IOM. Twin. He married AYM MY CHRISTIAN #408413.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #408414, resided 1687 in Sulby, IOM.

329. **ISABEL CHRISTIAN** #408415, b. 24 Aug 1629 in Milntown, IOM, d. 1668. She married RICHARD STEVENSON #408416, resided in Balladoole, IOM. RICHARD: Major General, Receiver-General, and Deputy Governor of Man.

*Children:*

390. i. RICHARD STEVENSON #408417 b. 1653.
391. ii. JOHN STEVENSON #408467 b. Apr 1655.
392. iii. THOMAS STEVENSON #408478 b. Aug 1658.
- iv. MARY STEVENSON #408501, b. after 1658.

330. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #408514, b. 1646, resided in Newcastle, Wales, occupation Merchant-Adventurer. He married ELIZABETH CAESAR #408515, 2 May 1671. ELIZABETH: Daughter of John Caesar, the son of an uncle of her husband.

*Children:*

- i. EWAN CHRISTIAN #408516, b. 1672.
- ii. HONORETTA CHRISTIAN #408517, b. 1683. She married CHARLES RADCLIFFE #408518, resided in Knockaloe Moar, IOM, occupation Captain.

331. **ANN RADCLIFFE** #408523, b. 1626, d. 1700. In the name of God, amen, the 24th day of Sept 1700:

I Ann Norris being sick and weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory (praise be given to God for the same) and knowing the uncertainty of this life on earth, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following: that is to say, First and principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator, assuredly trusting through the merits of Christ Jesus my Savior, that I shall receive full pardon and remission of all my sins, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in such decent & Christian manner as to my Executive, hereafter named; shall be thought meet and convenient.

Item, I leave and bequeath that John Wattleworth of Castletown is indebted unto me twenty shillings.

Item, I leave that George Harrison of KK Arbory had some sheep of mine a keeping, with a cow on the half increase, of which I never got any account but two shilling by Ann Walker at one time, and half a crown in Kath: Foxes at three guineas.

Item, I bequeath unto my daughter Ann my best hud and best handkerchief legacy.

Item, to my daughter Ellinor and daughter Elizabeth a pair of sheets apiece legacy.

Item, to my grandchild Henry Norris a silver bowl and silver spoon legacy.

Item, to my grandchild Frances Norris one furnished featherbed legacy.

Lastly I constitute all the rest of my goods moveable and immoveable whatsoever in presence of:

Witnesses:

xxx Cannel. The Executor sworn in form of Law.

Pledges to secure the office in form of Law

John Cannell and Hugh Cannell.

Archdeacon Will 1724/5 #110, Malew of Ellinor Fargher of Kibrick[?], made 22 Nov 1722: "In the name of God, amen. I Ellinor Fargher of Kibrick being weak and infirm in body

but of good and perfect memory, praised by God, do make and declare my last will and testament in manner and form following. Imprimis, I commit my soul to God who created it, trusting through the merits and mediation of my blessed Saviour, to have free xxx and remission of all my sins, and my body to be decently buried at St. Peter's Church at Peeltown in the grave of my former husband Richard Harrison.

Item, I give and bequeath to the poor of KK Malew xx bowls of barley and to the poor of KK Patrick and Peeltown ten shillings. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Richard Harrison ten pounds, and in

case he die before he come to 21 years of age, then it shall descend to his two sisters Alice and Anne Harrison. Item, I leave him one silver taxxx and a silver spoon. Item, I bequeath to my granddaughter Alice Harrison a choice furnished feather bed and likewise thirty pounds lodged in my cousin Jane Stevenson's hands, which I appoint her to receive after my decease. Item, I leave and bequeath to my

greatgranddaughter Elin Bridson five pounds. Item, to her mother Anne Bridson of Ballavarvane twenty shillings. Item, I bequeath to my granddaughter Elizabeth Moor one heifer. Item, to my daughter Margret Moor a gold ring. Item, to my other daughter Ann Cowin ten shillings. Item, to my grandson Charles Moor

one silver spoon. And to my grandson Richard Tyldesley one silver spoon. And to my grandson William Stevenson a silver spoon. Item, to my Grandson James Young another silver spoon. I give and bequeath to my son Henry Harrison a choice gold ring and the bedside tables and other goods of that kind which I had in the house of Knockaloe and likewise my right of the cellar and garden in Peeltown. I bequeath to my granddaughter Anne Kevish one heifer in calf and four sheep. Item, I bequeath to my daughter in law Ellinor Harrison half a guinea. And to Mr Woods Vicar of KK Malew half a guinea and hope he will preach my funeral sermon. Item, to my cousin Jane Stevenson half a guinea. Whereas I promised my son in law Charles Moor ten pounds over and besides what is promised in his marriage contract, for which ten pounds he gave me a discharge which I put into a friend's hand but cannot be found, I do therefore declare that there is not any of the said money unsatisfied, so that my Executors are freed from that encumbrance. Item, I bequeath to my loving son Henry Harrison a trunk, wherein there is five pounds, towards the expense of carrying my corpse to Peeltown of which if there be any overplus, it is to be his own. And lastly, I constitute and appoint my four children and granddaughter vizt., Henry, Margret, Mary, Marjery, and Alice Harrison to be joint Executors of all the rest of my goods moveable and immoveable whatsoever, and to see this my will fulfilled and that I be decently buried in their father's grave, as I have above desired and appointed. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of November 1722. [signed her mark] Ellin Fargher. Witnesses: J. Woods, Thomas Harley. At Castletown, February 23, 1724: Mr. Charles Moore, one of the Deputy Governors of this Island, by virtue of a Marriage Contract dated March 29, 1688, is entitled to a full proportion with the rest of the decedent's children at her death, which being a fifth part, the same is decreed to be subject to a proportionable part of her debts, but not of the legacies bequeathed in the forgoing will. Thereof the Executors, vizt., Mr. Charles Moore, Henry Harrison & Alice Harrison are sworn in Court in form of Law and to be true to one another and to the other true that are absent. Pledges, Mr. Robert Maddrell & Mr. John Watleworth. February 23, 1724/5: Mrs. Parr of Castletown enters a claim for 17 shillings against the Executors of Mrs Ellinor Fargher als Harrison, and xxx xxx. February 24, 1724/5: Wm Pigot enters a claim against the Executors of Mrs Ellinor Fargher for as much cloth as would make him a coat. At Castletown June 15, 1725, Mrs. David Young & Mrs Tyldesley the other two Executors are this day sworn according to Law."

. She married THOMAS NORRIS #408524, occupation Deemster.

*Children:*

- i. ANN NORRIS #408525.
- ii. ELIZABETH NORRIS #408526.
- 393. iii. ELLINOR NORRIS #408527.
- 394. iv. THOMAS NORRIS #408532.
- v. HENRY NORRIS #408837, b. 1651. He married (1) CHRISTIAN FLETCHER #408838. He married (2) MARY BARKENHIDE #408839. MARY: Had children.
- vi. WILLIAM NORRIS #408840, b. 1654.
- vii. JOHN NORRIS #408841, b. 1657.

332. **GEORGE CHRISTIAN** #408850, b. 1633 in Ronaldsway, IOM, baptized 8 Feb 1634 in Ronaldsway, IOM, d. in Ireland, buried 28 Mar 1693 in Kirk Malew, IOM. Property confiscated by the Earl of Derby. He married (1) THOMASINE \_\_\_\_\_ #408851. He married (2) ELLINOR \_\_\_\_\_ #408852.

*Children by THOMASINE \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 395. i. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408853.

333. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #408970, b. 1635, d. 25 Apr 1671 in Malew, IOM. He married MARTHA TOLHURST #408971, 1667, b. in Carlisle, CUL, England, d. May 1669 in Malew, IOM. MARTHA: Daughter of Col. Jeremiah Tolhurst, M.P., Governor of Carlisle.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #408972, b. 1668, buried 16 May 1672.

334. **MARY CHRISTIAN** #408976, b. 1641. She married (1) **CHARLES STANLEY** #408977, d. 1670 in Ballacaigen, IOM. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **PARKER** #408978, after 1670, b. in \_\_\_\_, Lancashire, England, d. before 1687.  
*Children by CHARLES STANLEY:*  
 i. **THOMAS STANLEY** #408979.  
 ii. **CHARLES STANLEY** #408980.  
 iii. **JOHN STANLEY** #408981.  
 iv. **ELIZABETH STANLEY** #408982.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ PARKER:*  
 v. **ELLINOR PARKER** #408983, d. Jun 1674 in Malew, IOM.
335. **THOMAS CHRISTIAN** #408984, b. 1646 in IOM, d. 1700, resided in Liverpool, England, occupation Merchant & Shipowner. He married **MARY BIRCH** #408985, b. in Birch Hall, Lancs, England, d. Aug 1691 in Liverpool, England. **MARY:** Daughter of Col. Thomas Birch, M.P., Governor of Liverpool.  
*Children:*  
 396. i. **HUGH CHRISTIAN** #408986 b. 1679.
336. **PATRICIUS CHRISTIAN** #409063, b. 1649 in Old Grange, Waterford, Ireland, d. 1687 in Kilkenny, Ireland, occupation Clergyman. Prebendary of Lismore Cathedral. He married **MARY NETTLES** #409064. **MARY:** Daughter of John Nettles, High Sheriff of Co. Toureen, Ireland.  
*Children:*  
 i. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #409065.  
 ii. **MARY CHRISTIAN** #409066.  
 iii. **GILBERT CHRISTIAN** #409067, b. 1678. Immigrated to the USA, arriving in Delaware in 1726.
337. **EWAN CURGHEY** #409070, b. about 1635, d. 1697. He married **ELIZABETH QUAILE** #409071, d. before 1683. **ELIZABETH:** Heiress of Ballaquayle, IOM.  
*Children:*  
 397. i. **JOHN CURGHEY** #408172 b. about 1655.
338. **ISABEL CURGHEY** #409076, d. Jan 1725/26. She married **ROBERT PARR** #409077, Dec 1712.  
*Children:*  
 i. **MARY PARR** #409078.  
 ii. **THOMAS PARR** #409079.  
 iii. **JOHN PARR** #409080.
339. **WILLIAM KIRBY** #153640, resided in Aslack, Lancashire, England.  
*Children:*  
 398. i. **ELEANOR KIRBY** #153641.
340. **WILLIAM LOWTHER** #473221, b. 1694, d. 1750. He married **MARTHA LOWTHER** #473222, b. 1691, d. 1748.  
*Children:*  
 399. i. **ROBERT LOWTHER** #473223 b. 1714.
341. **THEOPHILUS HASTINGS** #154401, b. 10 Dec 1650 in Donnington Park, Leicestershire, England, occupation 1656 - 1701 7th Earl of Huntingdon, d. 30 May 1701 in London, England (St James Square). He married (1) **ELIZABETH LEWIS** #175537, 19 Feb 1671. He married (2) **FRANCES FOWLER** #154402, 8 May 1690 in London, England (Westminster Abbey).  
*Children by ELIZABETH LEWIS:*  
 i. **THOMAS HASTINGS** #175538, b. 12 Nov 1674, d. 2 Mar 1675. Lord Hastings.  
 ii. **GEORGE HASTINGS** #175539, b. 22 Mar 1677, d. 22 Feb 1704. 8th Earl of Huntingdon (1701-1704).  
*Children by FRANCES FOWLER:*

- 400. iii. THEOPHILUS HASTINGS #154403 b. 12 Nov 1696.
  - iv. GEORGE HASTINGS #175543, b. 1730, d. 20 Dec 1743. Died of Smallpox.
  - v. FERDINANDO HASTINGS #175544, b. 1733, d. 21 Apr 1743. Died of Smallpox.
  - vi. HENRY HASTINGS #175545, d. 13 Sep 1758.
342. **PHILIP STANHOPE** #175552, b. 1634, occupation 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, d. 28 Jan 1713. 2nd Earl of Chesterfield (1656-1713). He married (1) ANNE PERCY #175553, 21 Jun 1652 (daughter of ALGERNON PERCY #175554 and ANNE CECIL #175555), d. 29 Nov 1654. He married (2) ELIZABETH BUTLER #175556, 1660, b. 29 Jun 1640 in Kilkenny, Dublin, Scotland (daughter of JAMES BUTLER #467584 and ELIZABETH PRESTON #467585), occupation Countess of Chesterfield, d. Jul 1665 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Partner ELIZABETH DORMER #175876 (daughter of CHARLES DORMER #175877), d. Nov 1677. ELIZABETH: Lady.
- Children by ELIZABETH BUTLER:*
- 401. i. ELIZABETH STANHOPE #175558 b. 1663.
- Children by ELIZABETH DORMER:*
- 402. ii. PHILIP STANHOPE #175878 b. 3 Feb 1672.
  - iii. CHARLES STANHOPE WOTTON #175886, d. 6 Feb 1703. Assumed the name Wotton.
343. **CHARLES STANHOPE** #175893, b. 1655. Acceded Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire, England. He married FRANCES TOPP #175894, 1674 (daughter of FRANCIS TOPP #175895).
- Children:*
- 403. i. MICHAEL STANHOPE #175896.
  - 404. ii. CHARLES STANHOPE #175950.
344. **JOHN WRIGHT** #71482. He married DORTHY AWBRY #71483.
- Children:*
- 405. i. JOHN WRIGHT #71484.
345. **AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON** #71559, b. ABT 1694 in Wakefield, Westmoreland, VA, d. 12 Apr 1743 in Ferry Farm, King George, VA. Captain. He married (1) JANE BUTLER #175508, b. ABT 1698, d. ABT 1728. He married (2) MARY BALL #71560, b. 1709, d. 1789.
- Children by JANE BUTLER:*
- i. BUTLER WASHINGTON #175509, b. ABT 1715, d. BEF 1729.
  - ii. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON #175510, b. ABT 1717, d. ABT 1751.
  - iii. AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON #175511, b. ABT 1719.
  - iv. JANE WASHINGTON #175512, b. ABT 1721, d. ABT 1734.
- Children by MARY BALL:*
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON #71561, b. 11 Feb 1732 in Pope's Creek, Westmoreland, VA, d. 14 Dec 1799 in Mount Vernon, Fairfax, VA. American General and 1st Presenident of the USA. Was elected without opponent by 69 electoral votes. Was in office from 1789 to 1797 (two terms). His vice-president was his successor John Adams. Refused to run for a third term and - thereby - unofficially instituted the 2-term rule for american presidents, the only exception being Franklin Delano Roosevelt. He married MARTHA CUSTIS DANDRIDGE #71562, 6 Jan 1759 in \_\_\_, New Kent, VA, b. 2 Jun 1731 in Williamsburg, Williamsburg, VA, d. 22 May 1802 in Mount Vernon, Fairfax, VA.
  - vi. BETTY WASHINGTON #175513, b. ABT 1732/33, d. 1797.
  - vii. SAMUEL WASHINGTON #175514, b. 1733/34, d. 1781. Married 5 times.
  - viii. JOHN AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON #175515, b. ABT 1735, d. 1787.
  - ix. CHARLES WASHINGTON #175516, b. ABT 1737, d. 1799.
  - x. MILDRED WASHINGTON #175517, b. ABT 1738, d. ABT 1739.

346. **GEORGE-II of ENGLAND** #154188, occupation 1727 - 1760 King of England, b. 30 Oct 1683 in Hannover, Germany (Herrenhausen Palace), d. 25 Oct 1760 in London, England (Kensington Palace). Born: GEORGE HANOVER. He married CAROLINE of ANSBACH #158424, 22 Aug 1705 in Hannover, Germany (Herrenhausen Palace), b. 1683 (daughter of JOHN-FREDERICK of BRANDENBURG #158703), d. 1737.

*Children:*

- 406. i. FREDERICK LOUIS HANOVER #154189 b. 31 Jan 1701.
- 407. ii. ANNE HANOVER #158425 b. 2 Nov 1709.
- iii. AMELIA SOPHIA ELEANOR HANOVER #158704, b. 10 Jul 1711 in Herrenhausen, Germany, d. 31 Oct 1786 in London, England (Cavendish Square).
- iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH HANOVER #158705, b. 21 Jun 1713 in Herrenhausen, Germany, d. 28 Dec 1757 in London, England (St James Palace).
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ HANOVER #158706, b. 20 Nov 1716 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 20 Nov 1716 in London, England (St James Palace).
- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM HANOVER #158707, b. 13 Nov 1717 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 17 Feb 1718 in London, England (Kensington Palace).
- vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HANOVER #158708, b. 26 Apr 1721 in London, England (Leicester House), d. 31 Oct 1765 in London, England. Also known as WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS-of-CUMBERLAND.
- 408. viii. MARY HANOVER #158447 b. 5 Mar 1723.
- 409. ix. LOUISA HANOVER #158438 b. 18 Dec 1724.

347. **SOPHIA DOROTHEA HANOVER** #158455, b. 26 Mar 1687 in Hanover, Germany, d. 28 Jun 1757 in Berlin, Germany (Monbijou Palace). She married FREDERICK-WILLIAM-I of PRUSSIA #158682, 28 Nov 1706 in Berlin, Germany, b. 14 Aug 1688 in Berlin, Germany (son of FREDERICK-I #158679 and SOPHIA CHARLOTTE HANOVER #158657), d. 31 May 1740 in Potsdam, Germany. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-I: Born: FREDERICK HOHENZOLLERN.

*Children:*

- i. FREDERICK LOUIS HOHENZOLLERN. #158709, b. 1707, d. 1708.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN. #158710, b. 1710, d. 1711.
- iii. FREDERICK-II-the-GREAT #158711, b. 24 Jan 1712 in Berlin, Germany, d. 17 Aug 1786 in Potsdam, Germany (Sans Souci). Born: FREDERICK HOHENZOLLERN. He married ELIZABETH-CHRISTINE of BRUNSWICK #158713, 1733, b. 1715 (daughter of FERDINAND-ALBERT-II of BRUNSWICK #158712), d. 1797.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ALBERTINE HOHENZOLLERN. #158714, b. 1713, d. 1714.
- v. FREDERICA LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN. #158715, b. 1714, d. 1784.
- vi. PHILIPPINE CHARLOTTE HOHENZOLLERN. #158716, b. 1716, d. 1801.
- vii. LOUIS CHARLES WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN. #158717, b. 1717, d. 1719.
- viii. SOPHIA HOHENZOLLERN. #158718, b. 1719, d. 1765.
- ix. LOUISE ULRICA HOHENZOLLERN. #158719, b. 1720, d. 1782.
- 410. x. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN. #158457 b. 1722.
- xi. ANNE AMELIA HOHENZOLLERN #158720, b. 1725, d. 1787.
- xii. HENRY HOHENZOLLERN. #158721, b. 1726, d. 1802.
- xiii. FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN. #158722, b. 1730, d. 1813.

348. **FREDERICK-WILLIAM-I of PRUSSIA** #158682 (See marriage to number 347.)

349. **MARGARET RICHAN** #154242, b. in Orkneys. She married ALEXANDER STEWART #154243, 1765 in Orkneys, b. 1723 in South Ronaldsay, Orkneys, d. 1790 in Stromness, Orkneys, occupation 4th Stewart of Masseter. ALEXANDER: Finding that he could not educate his children living on the family estate on the island of South Ronaldsay, he moved to the town of Stromness where he built a house. The town had a very active harbor, and when Captain Cook put into port in the face of a storm, along with other prominent residents of the town, served as host to Cook's officers and crew. Alexander hosted the young Lt. Bligh, and it was this relationship that led to Bligh's selection of George Stewart to be midshipman aboard the Bounty.

*Children:*

- i. **GEORGE STEWART #154244**, b. 1766 in South Ronaldsay, Orkneys, d. 29 Aug 1791 in Pacific Ocean, occupation Bounty Midshipman. Stewart's father claimed descent from the half-brother of Queen Mary Stuart, to whom she gave possession of the Orkney & Shetland Islands. He (the father) was born and was living on his property on the Island of Ronaldshay (Orkneys), but finding that his family could not enjoy the benefits of being sent to school, moved thence to the town of Stromness where he built a house.

The port was much frequented by shipping, having a very commodious harbour, where homeward bound ships often ducked for shelter. Captain Cook, on his third voyage, was one of these, and it was at this time that Bligh became acquainted with the family. They had been especially kind to him.

George was 5'7" tall, with 'good' complexion, dark hair, slender build, small face, and black eyes. He was tattooed on his left breast with a star, and on his left arm with a heart and darts. He was personally recommended by Bligh for inclusion in the Bounty crew. Originally he was signed on as a midshipman, but after several young men of more distinguished families were recruited (Hayward, Hallett, and Heywood), he was reduced to AB. Even though he was demoted on paper, he continued to serve as a junior officer (a relatively common practice, and a way that less well-born youths could "work" their way into the officer ranks...indeed, Bligh himself had taken that route!).

He remained on the Bounty after the mutiny due to lack of space in the Launch, although he is not thought to have taken any part in the mutiny himself. He was one of the four crewmembers who voluntarily came on board the 'Pandora' immediately after it docked to report the mutiny to Capt. Edwards. To their somewhat naive surprise, they were immediately placed in irons. Surprisingly, Stewart was never released from his handcuffs, and indeed drowned in chains when the ship sank. He married PEGGY #154245, b. about 1772 in Tahiti, d. 1791 in Tahiti.

- 411. ii. **WALTER STEWART #154246**.
- iii. **ROBERT STEWART #154249**, d. about 1810 in Trinidad, West Indies. Managed the estate of Lord Cochrane in Trinidad.
- 412. iv. **JEAN STEWART #154250**.
- v. **ISABELLA STEWART #154255**.
- vi. **WILHELMINA STEWART #154256**.
- vii. **MARY STEWART #154257**, b. 1778 in Orkneys, d. 20 May 1870 in Edinburgh, Scotland. She married **GEORGE BARRY #154258**, occupation Clergyman.
- viii. **ALEXANDER STEWART #154259**.

- 350. **CHARLES COSBY #158395**, b. 1670 in \_\_\_\_, New Kent, VA, d. 1760 in \_\_\_\_, Louisa, VA. He married (1) **MARY AYLES #158396**. He married (2) **JANE MERIWETHER #158397**, BEF 1703, d. ABT 1763.

*Children by JANE MERIWETHER:*

- 413. i. **DAVID COSBY #158398** b. 1703.

- 351. **EDWARD PRICE #494411**, b. ABT 1650, buried 13 Aug 1728. Edward Price/Prees/Rees<sup>1</sup>, bur. 6th Mo. 13, 1728; m(1) Mably or Mabby, daughter of Owen ap Hugh Ievan in Wales; Mabby was bur. 2nd Mo. 19, 1699[3]; Edward m(2) 1713 Rebecca HUMPHREY, daughter of Samuel Humphrey ap Hugh of Haverford. Edward emigrated to Penna. 1682 with his wife and 2 children from Kiltalgarth, Penllyn, Merionethshire. His first land was ca. 76 acres by deed dated Apr. 1, 1682 in back of the purchase of William ap Edward, between land of Edward JONES and Hugh ROBERTS. On 5th Mo. 5, 1691 he acquired 125 acres from Gov. Thomas LLOYD that adjoined the western end of his first land, plus two acres from Edward JONES on resurvey. He confirmed all 190 acres on Jan. 1, 1703/4. In 1707 he purchased 222 acres from Robert ROBERTS north of his Lloyd land and 10 acres on Cobb's Creek in Blockley Twp. On Jan. 9, 1708/9 he sold to Ellis DAVID/DAVIES 76 acres on Chester Creek and 78

ac. which he had bought in 1697 from John WILLIAM of Merion. He was one of the founders of Merion Meeting and sold a half acre 6th Mo. 20, 1695 for the meeting house. He was educated, owning Bibles and books of history in Welsh and English. He married (1) MABLY OWEN #494412, b. 1650 (daughter of OWEN ap HUGH IEVAN #494729), buried 19 Apr 1699. He married (2) REBECCA HUMPHREY #494730 (daughter of SAMUEL HUMPHREY #494731).

*Children by MABLY OWEN:*

414. i. REES PRICE #494409 b. 11 Jan 1679.
- ii. CATHERINE PRICE #494739, b. 1680, d. 23 Oct 1682.
- iii. JANE PRICE #494740, b. 11 Nov 1682, buried 13 Dec 1769. She married (1) JONATHAN HAYES #494741, 23 Nov 1709 in Merion, Montgomery, PA. She married (2) GEORGE MARIS #494742, 7 Jun 1718 in Merion, Montgomery, PA.

352. **JANE PRICE** #494743, buried 19 Sep 1710 in Merion, Montgomery, PA. She married MORGAN CADWALADER #494744, buried 10 Oct 1711.

*Children:*

- i. MORGAN CADWALADER #494745, b. 23 Aug 1679, occupation Friends Minister, d. relatively young.
- ii. EDWARD CADWALADER #494746, b. 22 Aug 1682, d. BEF 1711.
- iii. SARAH CADWALADER #494747. She married ROBERT EVANS #494748, resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ CADWALADER #494749. She married HUGH EVANS #494750 (son of THOMAS EVANS #494771), resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. HUGH:.
415. v. \_\_\_\_\_ CADWALADER #494751.

353. **HANNAH PRICE** #494754, b. 1656 in Wales, d. 29 Nov 1741. She married (1) REES JONES #494755, ABT 1678 in Wales (son of JOHN ap WILLIAM #494756), d. 26 Nov 1697. She married (2) ELLIS DAVIES #494760, 22 Apr 1703, resided in Goshen, Clearfield, PA, d. Mar 1720, buried in 17 Mar 1720. She married (3) THOMAS EVANS #494763, 14 Mar 1722 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, d. 12 Jan 1738 in Goshen, Clearfield, PA.

*Children by REES JONES:*

- i. RICHARD JONES #494764, b. ABT 1679 in Merioneth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, d. 16 Sep 1771 in Goshen, Clearfield, PA. Richard emigrated with his parents; inherited his father's home farm of ca. 100 acres which he increased to 156.25 acres in Merion plus addition land in Goshen for a total of 293.75 acres by 1703; bought land in Goshen with his brother Evan Jones. In the 1701 resurvey for the land paid for by Welsh settlers in Merion that was laid out for them in Goshen, Richard Rees, alias Jones (son of Rees Jones), had 137 acres in Merion and 75 in Goshen. Richard and Jane had 6 children. He married (1) JANE EVANS #494765, 6 Jun 1705 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 27 Apr 1711. He married (2) REBECCA VERNON #494766, 1718, d. 23 Feb 1749.
- ii. JANE JONES #494773, b. 15 Nov 1685 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, d. 27 Oct 1764, buried in Goshen, Clearfield, PA. Jane and David had 9 children. She married DAVID DAVIES #494774, 1709, b. in Wales (son of ELLIS DAVIES #494760 and \_\_\_\_\_ #494775), d. 10 Oct 1754. DAVID: Also known as DAVID ELLIS.
- iii. LOWRY JONES #494768, b. ABT 1680/81 in Wales, d. 25 Jan 1763 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Robert & Lowry had 8 children. Lowry and Hugh had 3 children. She married (1) ROBERT LLOYD #494769, 11 Oct 1698 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, b. 1669, d. 1714. She married (2) HUGH EVANS #494750, 13 Dec 1716 in Merion, Montgomery, PA (son of THOMAS EVANS #494771), resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. HUGH:.
- iv. EVAN JONES #494772, b. ABT 1682/83 in Wales, resided in Goshen, Clearfield, PA (Chester Creek), buried 7 Apr 1708 in Merion, Montgomery, PA.
- v. JOHN JONES #494761, b. 6 Jun 1688, occupation Carpenter, resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 30 Feb 1775 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. Twin. They had 9 children. He married JANE

EDWARD #494762, 9 Jun 1713 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 11 Jul 1758 in Gwynedd Twp, Montgomery, PA.

- vi. CATHERINE JONES #494790, b. 6 Jun 1688, d. infancy. Twin.
- vii. SARAH JONES #494791, b. 25 Sep 1690, d. 28 May 1758. Sarah & Jacob had 4 children. Sarah & Caleb had 5 more children. She married (1) JACOB EDGE #494792, 2 Oct 1712 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, b. 8 May 1690, d. 7 Apr 1720. JACOB: She married (2) CALEB COWPLAND #494793, 10 Jan 1722, b. 1690, d. 12 Dec 1757 in \_\_\_, Chester, PA.
- viii. EDWARD JONES #494794, b. ABT 1692/93.
- ix. MARGRET JONES #494795, b. 20 Aug 1697. She married (1) THOMAS PASCHALL #494796, 16 Dec 1716 in Merion, Montgomery, PA (son of THOMAS PASCHALL #494797 and MARGARET JENKINS #494798). She married (2) GEORGE ASHBRIDGE #494799, 6 Mar 1730, d. 1748.

354. **SARAH WOOLSEY** #157926, b. 3 Aug 1650 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 17 Aug 1698 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM HALLETT #157927, 1669 in Queens, Suffolk, NY, b. OCT 1648 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 18 Aug 1729 in Newtown, Queens, NY, buried 20 Aug 1729 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation Capt.

*Children:*

- 416. i. WILLIAM HALLETT #157928 b. 10 Dec 1670.
- ii. SARAH HALLETT #157935, b. 19 Mar 1673 in Jamaica, Queens, NY. She married GEORGE PHILLIPS #157936, ABT 1693 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1672 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, NY, occupation Rev.
- iii. REBECCA HALLETT #157937, b. 31 Aug 1675 in Halletts Cove, Queens, NY, d. 12 Apr 1730 in Flushing, Queens, NY. She married JAMES JACKSON #157938, 1694 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1674 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- 417. iv. JOSEPH HALLETT #157939 b. 4 Mar 1678.
- 418. v. MOSES HALLETT #158275 b. 19 Jan 1681.
- vi. GEORGE HALLETT #158278, b. 5 Apr 1683 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in New York, NY. He married PRISCILLA ALLEN #158279, 16 May 1718 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1685 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- 419. vii. CHARITY HALLETT #158280 b. 16 Mar 1685.
- 420. viii. MARY HALLETT #158286 b. 22 Oct 1687.
- ix. ELIZABETH HALLETT #158341, b. 12 Apr 1689 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JOHN FISH #158342, 21 Feb 1717 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 25 Feb 1691 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1743.
- 421. x. RICHARD HALLETT #158343 b. 17 Nov 1691.

355. **SARAH WOLCOTT** #38426, b. 5 Jul 1649, d. 25 Mar 1698. She married JOHN PRICE #38431, 6 Jun 1674, resided in Salem, Essex, MA, occupation Captain.

*Children:*

- i. WALTER PRICE #38432, b. 17 May 1676.

356. **SAMUEL WOLCOTT** #38429, b. 16 Apr 1656. He married JUDITH APPLETON #84314, b. 1653, d. 19 Feb 1741.

*Children:*

- 422. i. SAMUEL WOLCOTT #38434 b. 11 Apr 1679.
- ii. GERSHOM WOLCOTT #38435, b. 14 Nov 1680 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 23 Sep 1682.
- iii. JOSIAH WOLCOTT #479753, b. 27 Feb 1682 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 28 Oct 1712.
- iv. HANNAH WOLCOTT #38436, b. 19 Mar 1684 in Kensington, Hartford, CT, d. 16 Mar 1748.
- 423. v. SARAH WOLCOTT #84085 b. 14 Aug 1686.
- vi. NATHANIEL WOLCOTT #38437, b. ABT 1687, d. 1687.
- 424. vii. LUCY WOLCOTT #38439 b. 16 Oct 1688.
- viii. ABIGAIL WOLCOTT #38440, b. 23 Sep 1690 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 9 Nov 1714.
- ix. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #38441, b. 31 May 1692 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 15 Mar 1765.
- 425. x. MERCY WOLCOTT #38442 b. 14 May 1694.

357. **JOSIAH WOLCOTT** #38430, b. 21 Jul 1658, d. 9 Feb 1729, resided in Windsor, Hartford, CT, occupation Merchant. He married (1) **PENELOPE CORWIN** #38482, 19 Feb 1685, b. in Salem, Essex, MA. He married (2) **MARY FREKE** #38485, 1 May 1694, b. 6 May 1674 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.

*Children by PENELOPE CORWIN:*

- i. **ELIZABETH WOLCOTT** #38483, b. 30 Ma 1688, d. 12 Jul 1702.
- ii. **JOSIAH WOLCOTT** #38484, b. 21 Dec 1690, d. 8 Jan 1691.

*Children by MARY FREKE:*

- iii. **FREKE WOLCOTT** #38486, b. 26 Mar 1696, d. 7 Jul 1696.
- iv. **THOMAS WOLCOTT** #38487, b. 23 Jun 1697, d. 13 Sep 1697.
- v. **MEHITABLE WOLCOTT** #38488, b. 3 Aug 1698, d. 6 Jul 1721.
- vi. **JOSIAH WOLCOTT** #38489, b. 11 Jul 1700, d. 31 Jul 1700.
- 426. vii. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #38490 b. 12 Sep 1702.
- viii. **ELIZABETH WOLCOTT** #38491, b. 1 Apr 1705, d. 24 Jan 1716.
- ix. **MARY WOLCOTT** #38492, b. 13 Jul 1706, d. 29 Jul 1706.
- x. **SARAH WOLCOTT** #38493, b. 29 Nov 1708, d. 2 Sep 1720.
- xi. **FREKE WOLCOTT** #38494, b. 9 Oct 1712, d. 17 Jan 1746. She married **EDWARD KITCHEN** #38498, 19 Nov 1730, resided in Salem, Essex, MA, occupation Esquire.

358. **ELIZABETH GRISWOLD** #38417, b. ABT 1652. She married **JOHN ROGERS** #38418, 17 Oct 1670.

*Children:*

- 427. i. **JOHN ROGERS** #38419 b. 20 Mar 1674.

359. **GEORGE WOLCOTT** #881, b. 20 Sep 1652 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married **ELIZABETH CURTICE** #882, 30 Aug 1691, b. 17 Apr 1673 (daughter of **CALEB CURTICE** #887 and **ELIZABETH RIDER** #888), d. 13 Aug 1741.

*Children:*

- i. **ELIZABETH WOLCOTT** #12039, b. 22 May 1693, d. 23 Apr 1770.
- ii. **DEBORAH WOLCOTT** #12040, b. 3 Jun 1695. She married **JOHN TAYLOR** #12048.
- iii. **ANN WOLCOTT** #12041, b. 11 Aug 1699, d. 1732.
- 428. iv. **GEORGE WOLCOTT** #879 b. 15 Jan 1701.
- v. **CALEB WOLCOTT** #12042, b. 15 Aug 1703, d. BEF 1725.
- vi. **EUNICE WOLCOTT** #12043, b. 28 Nov 1705, d. 30 Nov 1747.
- vii. **JOSHUA WOLCOTT** #12044, b. 15 Jun 1708. He married **ESTHER BELDING** #13842, b. 26 Jan 1710. **ESTHER**: Daughter of Joseph Belding of Wethersfield, CT.
- viii. **DAVID WOLCOTT** #12045, b. 3 Mar 1710. He married (1) **EUNICE BUCK** #13843, d. 16 Aug 1755. He married (2) **ABIGAIL LOOMIS** #13844, b. in Guilford, New Haven, CT.
- 429. ix. **JOSIAH WOLCOTT** #12046 b. 29 Aug 1713.
- x. **SARAH WOLCOTT** #12047, b. 3 Nov 1716. She married **TIMOTHY HOLLISTER** #12049, resided in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT.

360. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #13838, b. 5 Aug 1656 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, d. 18 Oct 1725 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married **SARAH JOHNSON** #13841, 8 Feb 1683, b. 26 Aug 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, d. 1 Nov 1732. **SARAH**: Daughter of John Johnson & Hannah Parmalee, of New Haven, CT.

*Children:*

- i. **MEHITABLE WOLCOTT** #14177.
- ii. **NOAH WOLCOTT** #14178.
- iii. **EBENEZER WOLCOTT** #14179.
- 430. iv. **HANNAH WOLCOTT** #14180.
- 431. v. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #14181 b. 15 Dec 1696.

361. **JOB DRAKE** #56654, b. 28 Mar 1652 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, d. 9 Nov 1711 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He married ELIZABETH CLARK #56655. ELIZABETH: Previously married to Mr. Cook.
- Children:*
- 432. i. SARAH DRAKE #56656 b. 1686.
  - ii. MARY DRAKE #473148.
  - iii. JACOB DRAKE #473149.
  - iv. JOB DRAKE #473150.
  - v. BENJAMIN DRAKE #473151.
362. **ELIZABETH WOLCOTT** #55826, b. 9 Aug 1662 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 3 Jan 1708 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She married DANIEL COOLEY #55825, 8 Dec 1680 in Springfield, Hampden, MA, b. 2 May 1651 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 9 Feb 1727 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
- Children:*
- i. BENJAMIN COOLEY #55827, b. 8 Oct 1681 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. ABT 1745 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT.
  - ii. DANIEL COOLEY #55828, b. 23 Mar 1683 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 1773 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
  - iii. SIMON COOLEY #55829, b. 6 Mar 1686 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 21 Sep 1746 in Sunderland, Franklin, MA.
  - iv. JOHN COOLEY #55830, b. 23 Feb 1688 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 10 Apr 1761 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.
  - 433. v. THOMAS COOLEY #55831 b. 23 Jun 1693.
  - vi. ELIZABETH COOLEY #55832, b. 23 Jul 1696 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 8 Apr 1781 in Bolton, Tolland, CT.
  - vii. WILLIAM COOLEY #55833, b. 12 Aug 1698 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 10 Mar 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, CT.
363. **ROGER WOLCOTT** #55856, b. 4 Jan 1679 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT, d. 17 May 1767, occupation Governor. He married SARAH DRAKE #56656, b. 1686 (daughter of JOB DRAKE #56654 and ELIZABETH CLARK #56655).
- Children:*
- 434. i. ROGER WOLCOTT #56657 b. 1704.
364. **SAMUEL WILLIAMS** #180481, b. 1637, d. 1697. He married MARY GILBERT #79893, b. 1638 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. BEF 1697.
- Children:*
- i. MARY WILLIAMS #79996, b. ABT 1663/64 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 1718/26 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. She married HENRY ANDREWS #79997, 4 Jul 1688 in Taunton, Bristol, MA.
  - 435. ii. SARAH WILLIAMS #79896 b. 1665.
  - iii. HANNAH WILLIAMS #79998, b. 1670 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 28 Jun 1708 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, buried in Taunton, Bristol, MA (Neck Of Land Cem). She married (1) NATHANIEL BUNN #79999, 28 Oct 1689. She married (2) SAMUEL BUNN #80000, 28 Nov 1689 in Taunton, Bristol, MA.
  - iv. SAMUEL WILLIAMS #80001, b. 1678/79 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 17 Apr 1765 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. He married ABIGAIL \_\_\_\_\_ #80002.
  - v. SETH WILLIAMS #80003, b. 1678/79 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 13 May 1761 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. He married MARY DEAN #80004, 1 Feb 1701 in Taunton, Bristol, MA.
  - vi. DANIEL WILLIAMS #80005, b. 1682 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 7 Sep 1735 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. He married MERCY DEANE #80006, 1 Feb 1710 in Taunton, Bristol, MA.
365. **GRIFFITH ap RHYS** #494415, b. ABT 1595.
- Children:*

Generation Nineteen

366. **EDWARD PRICE** #494411, b. ABT 1650, buried 13 Aug 1728. Edward Price/Prees/Rees<sup>1</sup>, bur. 6th Mo. 13, 1728; m(1) Mably or Mabby, daughter of Owen ap Hugh Ievan in Wales; Mabby was bur. 2nd Mo. 19, 1699[3]; Edward m(2) 1713 Rebecca HUMPHREY, daughter of Samuel Humphrey ap Hugh of Haverford. Edward emigrated to Penna. 1682 with his wife and 2 children from Kiltalgarth, Penllyn, Merionethshire. His first land was ca. 76 acres by deed dated Apr. 1, 1682 in back of the purchase of William ap Edward, between land of Edward JONES and Hugh ROBERTS. On 5th Mo. 5, 1691 he acquired 125 acres from Gov. Thomas LLOYD that adjoined the western end of his first land, plus two acres from Edward JONES on resurvey. He confirmed all 190 acres on Jan. 1, 1703/4. In 1707 he purchased 222 acres from Robert ROBERTS north of his Lloyd land and 10 acres on Cobb's Creek in Blockley Twp. On Jan. 9, 1708/9 he sold to Ellis DAVID/DAVIES 76 acres on Chester Creek and 78 ac. which he had bought in 1697 from John WILLIAM of Merion. He was one of the founders of Merion Meeting and sold a half acre 6th Mo. 20, 1695 for the meeting house. He was educated, owning Bibles and books of history in Welsh and English. He married (1) MABLY OWEN #494412, b. 1650 (daughter of OWEN ap HUGH IEVAN #494729), buried 19 Apr 1699. He married (2) REBECCA HUMPHREY #494730 (daughter of SAMUEL HUMPHREY #494731).

*Children by MABLY OWEN:*

437. i. REES PRICE #494409 b. 11 Jan 1679.  
 ii. CATHERINE PRICE #494739, b. 1680, d. 23 Oct 1682.  
 iii. JANE PRICE #494740, b. 11 Nov 1682, buried 13 Dec 1769. She married (1) JONATHAN HAYES #494741, 23 Nov 1709 in Merion, Montgomery, PA. She married (2) GEORGE MARIS #494742, 7 Jun 1718 in Merion, Montgomery, PA.
367. **JANE PRICE** #494743, buried 19 Sep 1710 in Merion, Montgomery, PA. She married MORGAN CADWALADER #494744, buried 10 Oct 1711.
- Children:*
- i. MORGAN CADWALADER #494745, b. 23 Aug 1679, occupation Friends Minister, d. relatively young.  
 ii. EDWARD CADWALADER #494746, b. 22 Aug 1682, d. BEF 1711.  
 iii. SARAH CADWALADER #494747. She married ROBERT EVANS #494748, resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA.  
 iv. \_\_\_\_\_ CADWALADER #494749. She married HUGH EVANS #494750 (son of THOMAS EVANS #494771), resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. HUGH:.
438. v. \_\_\_\_\_ CADWALADER #494751.

368. **HANNAH PRICE** #494754, b. 1656 in Wales, d. 29 Nov 1741. She married (1) REES JONES #494755, ABT 1678 in Wales (son of JOHN ap WILLIAM #494756), d. 26 Nov 1697. She married (2) ELLIS DAVIES #494760, 22 Apr 1703, resided in Goshen, Clearfield, PA, d. Mar 1720, buried in 17 Mar 1720. She married (3) THOMAS EVANS #494763, 14 Mar 1722 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, d. 12 Jan 1738 in Goshen, Clearfield, PA.

*Children by REES JONES:*

- i. RICHARD JONES #494764, b. ABT 1679 in Merioneth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, d. 16 Sep 1771 in Goshen, Clearfield, PA. Richard emigrated with his parents; inherited his father's home farm of ca. 100 acres which he increased to 156.25 acres in Merion plus addition land in Goshen for a total of 293.75 acres by 1703; bought land in Goshen with his brother Evan Jones. In the 1701 resurvey for the land paid for by Welsh settlers in Merion that was laid out for them in Goshen, Richard Rees, alias Jones (son of Rees Jones), had 137 acres in Merion and 75 in Goshen. Richard and Jane had 6 children. He married (1) JANE EVANS #494765, 6 Jun 1705 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 27 Apr 1711. He married (2) REBECCA VERNON #494766, 1718, d. 23 Feb 1749.

- ii. JANE JONES #494773, b. 15 Nov 1685 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, d. 27 Oct 1764, buried in Goshen, Clearfield, PA. Jane and David had 9 children. She married DAVID DAVIES #494774, 1709, b. in Wales (son of ELLIS DAVIES #494760 and \_\_\_\_\_ #494775), d. 10 Oct 1754. DAVID: Also known as DAVID ELLIS.
- iii. LOWRY JONES #494768, b. ABT 1680/81 in Wales, d. 25 Jan 1763 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Robert & Lowry had 8 children. Lowry and Hugh had 3 children. She married (1) ROBERT LLOYD #494769, 11 Oct 1698 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, b. 1669, d. 1714. She married (2) HUGH EVANS #494750, 13 Dec 1716 in Merion, Montgomery, PA (son of THOMAS EVANS #494771), resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. HUGH:.
- iv. EVAN JONES #494772, b. ABT 1682/83 in Wales, resided in Goshen, Clearfield, PA (Chester Creek), buried 7 Apr 1708 in Merion, Montgomery, PA.
- v. JOHN JONES #494761, b. 6 Jun 1688, occupation Carpenter, resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 30 Feb 1775 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. Twin. They had 9 children. He married JANE EDWARD #494762, 9 Jun 1713 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 11 Jul 1758 in Gwynedd Twp, Montgomery, PA.
- vi. CATHERINE JONES #494790, b. 6 Jun 1688, d. infancy. Twin.
- vii. SARAH JONES #494791, b. 25 Sep 1690, d. 28 May 1758. Sarah & Jacob had 4 children. Sarah & Caleb had 5 more children. She married (1) JACOB EDGE #494792, 2 Oct 1712 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, b. 8 May 1690, d. 7 Apr 1720. JACOB: She married (2) CALEB COWPLAND #494793, 10 Jan 1722, b. 1690, d. 12 Dec 1757 in \_\_\_, Chester, PA.
- viii. EDWARD JONES #494794, b. ABT 1692/93.
- ix. MARGRET JONES #494795, b. 20 Aug 1697. She married (1) THOMAS PASCHALL #494796, 16 Dec 1716 in Merion, Montgomery, PA (son of THOMAS PASCHALL #494797 and MARGARET JENKINS #494798). She married (2) GEORGE ASHBRIDGE #494799, 6 Mar 1730, d. 1748.

369. **ISAAC DIXON** #154476. He married SARAH LANE #154477, 13 Aug 1734.

*Children:*

- 439. i. SARAH DIXON #154478.

370. **ELIZABETH DIXON** #154512. She married (1) THOMAS WILLIAMS #154513, d. 1743. She married (2) WILLIAM TURPIN #154514, 3 Mar 1744.

*Children by THOMAS WILLIAMS:*

- i. PLANNER WILLIAMS #154515, b. 28 Feb 1736, b. 28 Feb 1737.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAMS #154516, b. 10 Sep 1738.
- iii. DAVID WILLIAMS #154517, b. 10 Dec 1739.
- iv. LEVIN WILLIAMS #154518, b. 13 Mar 1741.

*Children by WILLIAM TURPIN:*

- 440. v. JOHN TURPIN #154479 b. 22 Nov 1745.
- vi. SAMUEL TURPIN #154519, b. 23 May 1749, d. 3 Jul 1749.
- vii. JOSHUA TURPIN #154520, b. 9 Oct 1750.
- viii. WILLIAM TURPIN #154521, b. 2 Jun 1753.
- ix. BETTY TURPIN #154522, b. 10 Apr 1756.

371. **THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #154530, b. 18 Dec 1738. He married JEAN ADAMS #154531.

*Children:*

- i. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #154532, b. 1762.
- ii. SAMUEL BEAUCHAMP #154533, b. 14 Sep 1771.

372. **COSTIN B. BEAUCHAMP** #154546, b. 17 Dec 1738 in Pocomoke, Somerset, MD, d. 1818 in \_\_\_, Daviess, KY. He married (1) KITTY NEWELL #154547. He married (2) CHARITY ROBINSON #154548, ABT 1762.

*Children by KITTY NEWELL:*

441. i. NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #154549 b. 8 May 1760.  
*Children by CHARITY ROBINSON:*
442. ii. JOSHUA BEAUCHAMP #154893 b. BEF 1765.
443. iii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #154886.
444. iv. JEREBOAM ORVILLE BEAUCHAMP #154983 b. 1776.
445. v. STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP #155276 b. 7 Nov 1779.
446. vi. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #154800.
447. vii. ROBINSON PEMBERTON BEAUCHAMP #155438 b. 4 May 1788.
373. **JESSEE BEAUCHAMP** #155543, b. 20 Mar 1745 in MD, d. 1819 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY. He married (1) LEAH HEATH #155544, ABT 1768. He married (2) BETSY BEAUCHAMP #155545, ABT 1799, b. 10 Apr 1778 (daughter of THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156283 and SARAH ADAMS #156284).  
*Children by LEAH HEATH:*
448. i. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #155546 b. 20 Mar 1769.
449. ii. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155811 b. ABT 1771.
450. iii. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #155955 b. 23 Feb 1779.
- iv. MARY BEAUCHAMP #155971, b. ABT 1782. She married WILLIAM MORRIS #155972.
- v. HETTY BEAUCHAMP #155973, b. ABT 1784. She married J. HOPKINS #155974.
- vi. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #155975, b. ABT 1786.
451. vii. EMILY BEAUCHAMP #155976 b. 1788.  
*Children by BETSY BEAUCHAMP:*
452. viii. JESSEE BEAUCHAMP #155979.
453. ix. SUSANNA BEAUCHAMP #155985.
454. x. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155990 b. 1811.
374. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #155999, b. 8 Oct 1747 in \_\_\_, Somerset, MD, d. 17 Jan 1781 in SC. He married SARAH PURDON #156000, in DE.  
*Children:*
455. i. STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP #156001.
375. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #156012, b. in \_\_\_, Worcester, MD.  
*Children:*
456. i. ELIJAH BEAUCHAMP #156013 b. 7 Jul 1760.
376. **LITTLETON BEAUCHAMP** #156046, b. 25 May 1759 in Coventry, Somerset, MD, d. 27 Jul 1822 in \_\_\_, Henry, AL. He married (1) NANCY HAMPTON RYAN #156047. He married (2) /SARAH/ #156048.  
*Children by NANCY HAMPTON RYAN:*
- i. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156049.
457. ii. WILLIAM L. BEAUCHAMP #156050 b. 16 Jun 1792.
- iii. HETTY BEAUCHAMP #156108, b. 28 Feb 1795 in \_\_\_, Baldwin, GA, d. 1 Jan 1859 in East Butler, Choctaw, AL (Kettler Com). She married THOMAS STUBBS KETTLER #156109, 11 Jul 1816 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA.
458. iv. LABON BEAUCHAMP #156110 b. ABT 1797.
- v. RACHEL BEAUCHAMP #156175, b. 1801 in GA. She married WILLIAM MOORE #156176, 23 Apr 1812 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA.
- vi. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #156177, b. ABT 1803 in GA.
- vii. GREEN E. BEAUCHAMP #156178, b. 1808 in \_\_\_, Baldwin, GA, d. Dec 1860 in \_\_\_, Hinds, MS. He married CAROLINE KENNON #156179, in AL.
377. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #156203, d. BEF 10 FEB 1788 in \_\_\_, Kent, DE. He married MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #156204.  
*Children:*

- i. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156205.
- ii. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #156206.
- iii. DAVID BEAUCHAMP #156207.
- iv. MARCY BEAUCHAMP #156208. He married ELIZABETH SMITHERS #156209, 1811 in \_\_\_, Kent, DE.
- v. RESDIN BEAUCHAMP #156210.
- vi. RACHAEL BEAUCHAMP #156211.
- 459. vii. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #156212.

378. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #156270, b. 31 Jul 1743 in MD, d. 11 Oct 1807 in \_\_\_, Wood, VA. He married (1) MARTHA \_\_\_\_\_ #156271. He married (2) ELIZABETH MANLOVE #156272, 1770.

*Children by ELIZABETH MANLOVE:*

- i. MANLOVE BEAUCHAMP #156273, b. 15 Dec 1773, d. 1846 in Mount Carmel, Wabash, IL.

379. **THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #156283, b. 17 Jun 1748 in \_\_\_, Somerset, MD, d. 12 Aug 1807 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY. He married SARAH ADAMS #156284, 12 Nov 1769 in \_\_\_, Somerset, MD.

*Children:*

- i. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #156285, b. 7 Feb 1771.
- 460. ii. SAMUEL ADAMS BEAUCHAMP #156286 b. 29 Sep 1772.
- 461. iii. BETSY BEAUCHAMP #155545 b. 10 Apr 1778.
- 462. iv. HESTER BEAUCHAMP #155547 b. 1 May 1781.
- 463. v. NOAH BEAUCHAMP #156484 b. 24 Feb 1785.

380. **LEVIN BEAUCHAMP** #156495, b. ABT 1752 in MD. He married TABITHA DAVIS #156496, 1 May 1765.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156497, b. 30 Mar 1766 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
- ii. NATHAN HANDY BEAUCHAMP #156498, b. 9 May 1767 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
- iii. PRISCILLA BEAUCHAMP #156499, b. 14 Jun 1768 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.
- iv. SAMUEL BEAUCHAMP #156500, b. 26 Feb 1770 in Coventry, Somerset, MD.

381. **LEVIN BEAUCHAMP** #156512, b. 8 Apr 1751 in Coventry, Somerset, MD. He married SARAH ADAMS #156513.

*Children:*

- i. LEVIN BEAUCHAMP #156514, b. 1772.
- ii. JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP #156515, b. 1774.

382. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #156522, b. ABT 1760 in \_\_\_, Worcester, MD, d. 1836 in \_\_\_, Meriwether, GA. He married (1) NANCY PARKER #156523, ABT 1780 in \_\_\_, Worcester, MD, b. ABT 1754, d. ABT 1821 in GA. He married (2) SARAH WILLIAMS #156524, ABT 1823 in GA, d. 1850 in \_\_\_, Meriweather, GA.

*Children by NANCY PARKER:*

- 464. i. RHODA BEAUCHAMP #157304 b. 18 Jul 1781.
- 465. ii. JOHN W. BEAUCHAMP #157313 b. 1788.
- iii. LEVI BEAUCHAMP #157321, b. ABT 1796.
- iv. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #157322, b. ABT 1797. She married M. R. MATOON #157323.
- v. SALLY BEAUCHAMP #157324, b. ABT 1798. She married GEORGE PARKER #157325, 19 Jan 1815 in \_\_\_, Putnam, GA.
- vi. JUDY BEAUCHAMP #157326, b. ABT 1799. She married GEORGE PARKER DIKES #157327.
- 466. vii. SEBERD OVERTON BEAUCHAMP #157328 b. 3 Nov 1800.
- viii. MELINDA BEAUCHAMP #157436, b. ABT 1801. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CLAYTON #157437.
- ix. NATHANIEL BEAUCHAMP #157438, b. ABT 1804.
- 467. x. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #157439 b. 1806.
- 468. xi. NATHAN BEAUCHAMP #156525 b. 1808.

*Children by SARAH WILLIAMS:*

- 469. xii. WILLIAM W. BEAUCHAMP #157454 b. MAR 1824.
- xiii. MALISSA BEAUCHAMP #157482, b. ABT 1825.
- xiv. DANIEL BEAUCHAMP #157483, b. ABT 1829 in GA.
- xv. DAVID BEAUCHAMP #157484, b. ABT 1830.
- xvi. ELIJAH BEAUCHAMP #157485, b. ABT 1833.

383. **JOHN CURGHEY** #407327, b. 1657, d. 1696 in Wigan, England.

*Children:*

- i. MARGARET CURGHEY #407328, b. 1682 in Ballakillingan, Lezayre, IOM.
- 470. ii. WILLIAM CURGHEY #407329 b. 1685.
- iii. ELIZABETH CURGHEY #407337, b. 1692 in Ballakillingan, Lezayre, IOM.

384. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407343, b. 11 Mar 1651 in \_\_\_, IOM, d. 10 Sep 1719 in \_\_\_, IOM, occupation Barrister. First Christian to live permanently at Ewanrigg, in Cumberland. He was prominent in procuring the Manx Act of Settlement. His 10 daughters were known as the "Fair Maids of Milntown". He married MARY CANE #407344, 12 Feb 1677, d. 26 Feb 1728.

*Children:*

- i. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407345, b. 23 Mar 1679, d. 18 Mar 1680.
- ii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #407346, b. 10 Jun 1680, d. 8 Dec 1686.
- iii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #407347, b. 8 Dec 1681, d. 20 Jan 1682.
- iv. SARAH CHRISTIAN #407348, b. Sep 1683, d. Aug 1684.
- v. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #407349, b. 3 Jul 1685, buried 25 Aug 1685.
- vi. MARY CHRISTIAN #407350, b. 26 Apr 1687, buried 24 Oct 1715. She married JOHN FLETCHER #407351, 7 Feb 1710, resided in Clea Hall, Cumberland, England.
- 471. vii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #153644 b. 14 May 1688.
- 472. viii. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407656 b. 2 Nov 1689.
- ix. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407664, b. 3 Feb 1690, occupation Physician. Unmarried.
- x. ANNE CHRISTIAN #407665, b. 8 Sep 1692, d. 12 Jan 1693.
- xi. ISABEL CHRISTIAN #407666, b. 13 Dec 1693, d. young.
- xii. JANE CHRISTIAN #407667, b. 12 Feb 1695. She married WILFRID CLARK #407668, 8 Jun 1719, resided in Standingstone, Wigton, Cumb, England.
- 473. xiii. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #407669 b. 17 Mar 1697.
- 474. xiv. MARTHA CHRISTIAN #407930 b. 27 Aug 1698.
- 475. xv. ALICIA CHRISTIAN #407934 b. 1702.

385. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** #407957. Rector of Bride, Man (1687-1700). He married ISABEL PARR #407958.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407959. Living in 1694.
- ii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #407960, occupation Esquire, resided in Douglas, IOM. He married ELIZABETH HEYWOOD #407961. ELIZABETH: No Children.

386. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #407962. Living in 1735.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407963.
- ii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407964.
- iii. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407965. She married HUMPHREY DRABBIE #407966, 30 Aug 1701.

387. **JAMES CHRISTIAN** #407968, b. in Milntown, IOM, d. 19 Dec 1742. He married JANE BARTON #407969, about 1695, buried 21 Oct 1745.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN CHRISTIAN #407970, baptized 20 Jun 1696. He married SARAH WATSON #407971, b. in Cockfield Hall, Durham, England. SARAH: Widow of Ferdinando Hudleston, of Millom, Westmorland, England.
  - ii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #407972, baptized 19 May 1698.
  - 476. iii. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #407973 b. 20 May 1699.
  - iv. EWAN CHRISTIAN #408037, baptized 2 Apr 1710, buried 24 Nov 1718.
  - 477. v. JAMES CHRISTIAN #408038 b. 12 Jan 1705.
  - vi. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #408042, baptized 2 Apr 1700, d. 2 Feb 1765. No children. She married JOHN TAUBMAN #408043, b. Sep 1694, d. 2 Oct 1763, resided in Bowling Green, Castletown, IOM. JOHN: Member of the Manx House of Keys 1721/40. Deemster 1740/63. Deputy Governor 1740/51.
  - vii. ANN CHRISTIAN #408044, baptized 3 Jun 1703.
  - viii. MARTHA CHRISTIAN #408045, baptized 11 Nov 1704.
  - ix. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #408046, baptized 16 Oct 1707, d. 24 Jun 1744. Twin. She married JOSEPH BACON #408047, baptized 16 Oct 1707, buried 1728, resided in Staward, Sulby, IOM.
  - x. MARY CHRISTIAN #408048, baptized 16 Oct 1707.
  - xi. ISABEL CHRISTIAN #408049, baptized 3 Mar 1709.
  - xii. ALICE CHRISTIAN #408050, baptized 13 Nov 1712, buried 17 May 1714.
  - 478. xiii. JANE CHRISTIAN #408051.
388. **AMELIA CHRISTIAN** #408157, d. 28 Aug 1689. Suicide. She married THOMAS HUDDLESTON #408158, before 1689, b. in Ballahot, IOM, d. 20 Jul 1701, occupation Captain.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM HUDDLESTON #408159, b. before 1683, d. Apr 1683.
  - ii. MARGARET HUDDLESTON #408160, b. before 1687, d. Jun 1687.
  - 479. iii. THOMAS HUDDLESTON #408161 b. before 1689.
389. \_\_\_\_ **CHRISTIAN** #408171, b. about 1655. She married JOHN CURGHEY #408172, b. about 1655 in Ballakillingan, IOM (son of EWAN CURGHEY #409070 and ELIZABETH QUAILE #409071), d. 1683.
- Children:*
- 480. i. JOHN CURGHEY #408173 b. ABT 1675.
390. **RICHARD STEVENSON** #408417, b. 1653 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1698, occupation Major. He married (1) ELIZABETH WALKER #408418, 1677. He married (2) ALICE HAYWOOD #408419, 1686, d. 1743.
- Children by ELIZABETH WALKER:*
- 481. i. JOHN STEVENSON #408420 b. about 1678.
  - 482. ii. ISABEL STEVENSON #408446 b. about 1680.
  - iii. ELIZABETH STEVENSON #408450, b. about 1682 in Balladoole, IOM. She married \_\_\_\_ ELLIOTT #408451.
- Children by ALICE HAYWOOD:*
- iv. RICHARD STEVENSON #408452, b. about 1687 in Balladoole, IOM.
  - v. CLEAVE STEVENSON #408453, b. about 1688, d. Nov 1711.
  - vi. MARY STEVENSON #408454, b. about 1690. She married (1) ERICK GRIFFITH #408455, 1710. She married (2) \_\_\_\_ BIRKETT #408456.
  - vii. JANE STEVENSON #408457, b. about 1691, d. 1747. She married HENRY ALLEN #408458, occupation Clergyman.
  - viii. ALICE STEVENSON #408459, b. about 1693 in Balladoole, IOM, d. before 1711.
  - ix. KATHERINE STEVENSON #408460, b. about 1695.
  - 483. x. MARGARET STEVENSON #408461 b. about 1697.

391. **JOHN STEVENSON** #408467, b. Apr 1655, d. Oct 1718. Captain of Peel Castle. He married ELLIN GALLOWAY #408468, 18 May 1676, d. Mar 1805.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM STEVENSON #408469.
- ii. MARJORY STEVENSON #408470. She married JOHN COLVIN #408471, d. after 1704.
- iii. MARGARET STEVENSON #408472, b. in Balladoole, IOM, d. May 1717. She married WILLIAM HARRISON #408473, 18 Oct 1707.
- iv. AMY STEVENSON #408474, b. about 1683 in Balladoole, IOM, d. Oct 1750. She married HENRY CORRIN #408475, d. Dec 1719, resided in Ronaldsway, IOM.
- v. ALICE STEVENSON #408476, b. 1685, d. May 1685. Died of smallpox.
- vi. RICHARD STEVENSON #408477, b. 1685, d. May 1685. Died of Smallpox.

392. **THOMAS STEVENSON** #408478, b. Aug 1658, resided in Scaldaby, IOM, occupation Captain. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ #408479. He married (2) ELIZABETH CALCOTT #408480, 26 Oct 1702, d. Jan 1750/51.

ELIZABETH: Widow of Captain Thomas Huddleston of Ballahot, IOM.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_:*

- i. RICHARD STEVENSON #408481. Living in 1698.
484. ii. THOMAS STEVENSON #408482.
- iii. MARGARET STEVENSON #408498.

*Children by ELIZABETH CALCOTT:*

- iv. JOHN STEVENSON #408499, b. about 1704, d. Dec 1755 in Trinity, Rushen, IOM, occupation Captain. He married RHODA MAKON #408500, 28 Jun 1740, b. Mar 1708/09, d. 1742. RHODA: No children.

393. **ELLINOR NORRIS** #408527, d. 7 Jan 1724, buried 9 Jan 1724 in Peel, IOM (Peel Church), resided in Skilbreck, IOM. She married (1) RICHARD HARRISON #408528. She married (2) WILLIAM FARQUEHAR #408529. WILLIAM: Also written FARGHER, which is the way this name would be pronounced.

*Children by RICHARD HARRISON:*

- i. MARY HARRISON #408530. She married WILLIAM TYLDESLEY #408531, 11 Jul 1701.

394. **THOMAS NORRIS** #408532, d. 1693. He married DOROTHY FOX #408533, about 1666, d. 1723.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS NORRIS #408534, b. 1667.
- ii. FERDINAND NORRIS #408535, b. 1667.
- iii. THOMAS NORRIS #408536, b. 1670.
- iv. ANN NORRIS #408537, b. 1672.
485. v. HENRY NORRIS #408538 b. 1674.
- vi. JOHN NORRIS #408831, b. 1678.
- vii. ROBERT NORRIS #408832, b. 1679.
- viii. ELLIN NORRIS #408833, b. 1681.
- ix. RICHARD NORRIS #408834, b. 1683.
- x. RALPH NORRIS #408835, b. 1685.
- xi. THOMAS NORRIS #408836, b. 1687.

395. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #408853, b. in Ronaldsway, IOM, resided in Old Grange, Waterford, Ireland. He married ELIZABETH WHITBY #408854, b. in Kilcragan, Kilkenny, Ireland.

*Children:*

486. i. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN #408855.

396. **HUGH CHRISTIAN** #408986, b. 1679, d. 1729, occupation Shipowner & Captain. He married LETITIA AWSITER BRUCER #408987, 14 Jun 1709, b. in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England.

*Children:*

487. i. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #408988 b. 1716.

397. **JOHN CURGHEY** #408172, b. about 1655 in Ballakillingan, IOM, d. 1683. He married \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIAN #408171, b. about 1655 (daughter of EDWARD CHRISTIAN #407341 and DOROTHY WILSON #407342).

*Children:*

488. i. JOHN CURGHEY #408173 b. ABT 1675.

398. **ELEANOR KIRBY** #153641. She married HUMPHREY SENHOUSE #153642, resided in Netherhall, Cumberland, England.

*Children:*

489. i. BRIDGET SENHOUSE #153643.  
ii. JOSEPH RICHARD SENHOUSE #153924, d. 1718.  
iii. WILLIAM JOHN SENHOUSE #153925, d. 1727.  
iv. JOHANNA SENHOUSE #153926. She married GUSTAVUS THOMSON #153927, resided in Arcleby, Cumberland, England.  
490. v. HUMPHREY SENHOUSE #153928.

399. **ROBERT LOWTHER** #473223, b. 1714, d. 1780. He married AQUILLA REESE #473224, b. 1716.

*Children:*

491. i. JOSEPH LOWTHER #473225 b. 1750.

400. **THEOPHILUS HASTINGS** #154403, b. 12 Nov 1696 in England, buried 13 Oct 1746 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England, occupation 1705 - 1746 9th Earl of Huntingdon. Died of apoplexy. He married SELINA SHIRLEY #154404, 3 Jun 1728 in Staunton, England (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ SHIRLEY #267889), buried 30 Jun 1791 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England.

*Children:*

492. i. FRANCIS HASTINGS #175540 b. 13 Mar 1729.  
493. ii. ELIZABETH HASTINGS #154405 b. 22 Mar 1730.

401. **ELIZABETH STANHOPE** #175558, b. 1663, d. 24 Apr 1723 in Castle Lyon. She married JOHN LYON #175559, 21 Sep 1691, b. 8 May 1663 in Castle Huntly, d. 10 May 1712. JOHN: 2nd Earl of Strathmore (1695-1712).

*Children:*

- i. PATRICK LYON #175560, b. 1692, d. Sep 1709. Lord Glamis (1695-1709).  
ii. PHILIP LYON #175561, b. 1693, baptized 29 Oct 1693 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland, d. 18 Mar 1711 in London, England. Lord Glamis (1709-1711). Died of Smallpox.  
iii. JOHN LYON #175562, b. 1696, d. 13 Nov 1715, baptized 27 Apr 1696 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland. 3rd Earl of Strathmore (1712-1715). Killed at the Battle of Sheriffmuir.  
iv. CHARLES LYON #175563, b. 1699, d. 11 May 1728 in Forfar, Scotland, baptized 12 Jul 1699 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland. 4th Earl of Strathmore (1715-1728). Died after a street brawl.  
v. HENDRIE LYON #175564, baptized 1 Jul 1700 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland, d. young.  
vi. JAMES LYON #175565, b. 1702, d. 4 Jan 1734 in Edinburgh, Scotland, baptized 24 Dec 1702 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland. 5th Earl of Strathmore (1728-1734). He married MARY OLIPHANT #175566, 6 Mar 1731, b. 6 Aug 1701, d. 7 Sep 1731 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland.  
494. vii. THOMAS LYON #175567 b. 1704.

402. **PHILIP STANHOPE** #175878, b. 3 Feb 1672, d. 27 Jan 1725. 3rd Earl of Chesterfield (1713-1725). He married ELIZABETH SAVILLE #175879, d. 1708. ELIZABETH: Daughter of the 1st Marquess of Halifax.

*Children:*

- i. PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE #175880, b. 22 Sep 1694, d. 24 Mar 1773. 4th Earl of Chesterfield (1725-1773). He married PETRONILLA MELUSINA DeSCHULEMBERG #175881, 14 May 1733, b. 1693

(daughter of GEORGE-I of ENGLAND #154187 and ERMENGARDE MELUSINA VonDerSCHULENBERG #175882), d. 1778. PETRONILLA: Baroness of Aldborough.

- ii. WILLIAM STANHOPE #175883, b. 20 Jul 1702, d. May 1772. Sir.
- iii. JOHN STANHOPE #175884, b. 5 Jan 1704, d. Dec 1748. Member of British Parliament, Lord of the Admiralty.
- iv. GERTRUDE STANHOPE #175885, d. 12 Apr 1775.

403. **MICHAEL STANHOPE** #175896, baptized 20 Dec 1681 in Mansfield, England, d. 8 Jul 1737, occupation Clergyman. He married PENELOPE LOVELL #175897, buried 1 May 1740.

*Children:*

- 495. i. ARTHUR CHARLES STANHOPE #175898 b. Apr 1715.
- 496. ii. FERDINAND STANHOPE #175935.

404. **CHARLES STANHOPE** #175950, baptized 29 Dec 1700, d. 18 Mar 1759. Partner CECILIA STEDE #175951.

*Children:*

- 497. i. EDWYN FRANCIS STANHOPE #175952 b. 1729.

405. **JOHN WRIGHT** #71484. He married ELIZABETH DARNELL #71485.

*Children:*

- 498. i. JOHN WRIGHT #71486.

406. **FREDERICK LOUIS HANOVER** #154189, b. 31 Jan 1701 in Hanover, Germany, d. 31 Mar 1751 in London, England (Leicester House). Prince of Wales. He married AUGUSTA of SAXE-GOTHA #154435, 8 May 1739 in London, England (St James Palace), b. 30 Nov 1719 in Gotha, Germany (daughter of FREDERICK-II of SAXE-GOTHA #158723 and MAGDALENA-AUGUSTA of ANHALT-ZERBST #158724), d. 8 Feb 1772 in Carlton House.

*Children:*

- 499. i. AUGUSTA HANOVER #158725 b. 12 Aug 1737.
- 500. ii. GEORGE-III of ENGLAND #154190 b. 4 Jun 1738.
- iii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS HANOVER #158726, b. 25 Mar 1739 in Norfolk House, England, d. 17 Sep 1767 in Monaco.
- iv. ELIZABETH CAROLINE HANOVER #158727, b. 10 Jan 1741, d. 4 Sep 1759 in Kew, England (Kew Palace).
- 501. v. EDWARD HENRY HANOVER #158728 b. 25 Nov 1743.
- vi. HENRY FREDERICK HANOVER #158729, b. 7 Nov 1745 in London, England (Leicester House), d. 18 Sep 1790 in London, England. Also known as HENRY-FREDERICK-of-CUMBERLAND. He married ANNE HORTON #158730, d. 1808.
- vii. LOUISA ANNE HANOVER #158731, b. 19 Mar 1749 in London, England (Leicester House), d. 13 May 1768 in Carlton House.
- viii. FREDERICK WILLIAM HANOVER #158732, b. 24 May 1750 in London, England (Leicester House), d. 29 Dec 1765 in London, England (Leicester House).
- 502. ix. CAROLINE MATILDA HANOVER #158733 b. 22 Jul 1751.

407. **ANNE HANOVER** #158425, b. 2 Nov 1709 in Hannover, Germany (Herrenhausen Palace), d. 12 Jan 1759 in The Hague, Netherlands. She married WILLIAM-IV of ORANGE #158426, b. 1711 (son of JOHN WILLIAM FRISO #158734 and MARY LOUISE \_\_\_\_\_ #158735), d. 1751.

*Children:*

- 503. i. CAROLINE of ORANGE #158427 b. 1743.
- 504. ii. WILLIAM-V of ORANGE #158736 b. 1748.

408. **MARY HANOVER** #158447, b. 5 Mar 1723 in London, England (Leicester House), d. 14 Jan 1772 in Hanau, Germany. She married FREDERICK-II of HESSE-CASSEL #158448, 28 Jun 1740 in Cassel, Germany, b. 1720, d. 1785.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM-IX of HESSE-CASSEL #158737.
  - 505. ii. FREDERICK of HESSE-CASSEL #158449 b. 1747.
409. **LOUISA HANOVER** #158438, b. 18 Dec 1724 in London, England (Leicester House), d. 19 Dec 1751 in Christiansborg, Denmark. She married FREDERICK-V of DENMARK #158439, 11 Dec 1743 in Christiansborg, Denmark, b. 31 Mar 1723 in Copenhagen, Denmark (son of CHRISTIAN-VI #158738 and SOPHIE-MAGDALENE #158739), d. 14 Jan 1766 in Christiansborg, Denmark. FREDERICK-V: Born: FREDERICK OLDENBURG.
- Children:*
- i. CHRISTIAN OLDENBURG #158740, b. 1745, d. 1747.
  - ii. SOPHIA MAGDALENA OLDENBURG #158741, b. 1746, d. 1813. She married GUSTAF-III #158742, 1766, b. 1746, d. 1792.
  - iii. CAROLINE OLDENBURG #158743, b. 1747, d. 1820. She married WILLIAM-I of HESSE-CASSEL #158744, 1763, b. 1743, d. 1821.
  - 506. iv. CHRISTIAN-VII of DENMARK #158745 b. 26 Jan 1749.
  - 507. v. LOUISE OLDENBURG #158441 b. 1750.
410. **AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN.** #158457, b. 1722, d. 1758. He married LOUISE of BRUNSWICK #158458, b. 1722, d. 1780.
- Children:*
- 508. i. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-II HOHENZOLLERN #158459 b. 25 Sep 1744.
  - ii. FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES HOHENZOLLERN. #158746, b. 1747, d. 1767.
  - 509. iii. WILHELMINA HOHENZOLLERN. #158747 b. 1751.
  - iv. GEORGE CHARLES EMIL HOHENZOLLERN. #158748, b. 1758, d. 1759.
411. **WALTER STEWART** #154246, d. 8 Jan 1782 in Edinburgh, Scotland. On 20 Sep 1656, he granted discharge to J. S. Yr. of Mains. On 9 Apr 1668, he granted an obligation. On 15 Feb 1667, he granted an obligation to his sister, Elisabeth. On 2 Apr 1669, he was sued as heir of his late brother, James.
- Children:*
- i. MARIA STEWART #154247.
  - ii. HENRIETTA STEWART #154248.
412. **JEAN STEWART** #154250. She married ROBERT SANDS #154251, occupation Clergyman.
- Children:*
- 510. i. WILHELMINA SANDS #154252.
413. **DAVID COSBY** #158398, b. 1703, d. 1770. He married MARY GARLAND OVERTON #158399, 1725, b. 1705, d. 1770.
- Children:*
- 511. i. DAVID COSBY #158400 b. ABT 1728.
414. **REES PRICE** #494409, b. 11 Jan 1679. He married (1) SARAH MEREDITH #494733, 10 Aug 1705 (daughter of DAVID MEREDITH #494734). He married (2) ELIZABETH ELLIS #494410, 10 Nov 1718, b. 1677 (daughter of ELLIS ELLIS #494735 and LYDIA \_\_\_\_\_ #494736). He married (3) ANN \_\_\_\_\_ #494737, 10 May 1737.
- Children by ELIZABETH ELLIS:*
- 512. i. THOMAS PRICE #494352.
415. \_\_\_\_\_ **CADWALADER** #494751. She married ABEL THOMAS #494752, resided in Merion, Montgomery, PA.

*Children:*

- i. JACOB THOMAS #494753, buried 23 Feb 1808. Was killed when a wagon loaded with stone hit him and ran over his head. Could also have been a grandson of Abel and his wife.

416. **WILLIAM HALLETT** #157928, b. 10 Dec 1670 in Jamaica, Queens, NY, d. 24 Jan 1708 in Halletts Cove, Queens, NY, occupation III. He married RUTH \_\_\_\_\_ #157929, 1 Feb 1693 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1671 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 24 Jan 1708.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ HALLETT #157930, b. ABT 1694 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 24 Jan 1708 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ HALLETT #157931, b. ABT 1696 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 24 Jan 1708 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ HALLETT #157932, b. ABT 1698 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 24 Jan 1708 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ HALLETT #157933, b. ABT 1700 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 24 Jan 1708 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ HALLETT #157934, b. ABT 1702 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 24 Jan 1708 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

417. **JOSEPH HALLETT** #157939, b. 4 Mar 1678 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 23 Nov 1750 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation I. He married (1) LYDIA BLACKWELL #157940, 23 Dec 1702 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1681 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. BEF 1728. He married (2) MARY LAWRENCE #157941, 22 Aug 1728 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1698 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children by LYDIA BLACKWELL:*

- 513. i. JOSEPH HALLETT #157942 b. 14 Aug 1704.
- 514. ii. MOSES HALLETT #158022 b. 1706.
- 515. iii. ROBERT HALLETT #158025 b. ABT 1708.
- iv. JACOB HALLETT #158055, b. ABT 1710 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. He married MERCY BETTS #158056, in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1725 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in NY.
- 516. v. RICHARD HALLETT #158057 b. ABT 1712.
- 517. vi. THOMAS HALLETT #158063 b. 10 May 1714.
- 518. vii. WILLIAM HALLETT #158091 b. ABT 1718.
- viii. NATHANIEL HALLETT #158242, b. ABT 1720 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- 519. ix. SAMUEL HALLETT #158243 b. 1722.

418. **MOSES HALLETT** #158275, b. 19 Jan 1681 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1708. He married \_\_\_\_\_ FITCH #158276, ABT 1707 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1682 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM MOSES HALLETT #158277, b. 30 Nov 1708 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 15 Nov 1759.

419. **CHARITY HALLETT** #158280, b. 16 Mar 1685 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married SAMUEL II MOORE #158281, 1 Apr 1705 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1685 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 3 Jan 1758 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation Capt.

*Children:*

- 520. i. NATHANIEL MOORE #158282 b. 8 Apr 1723.

420. **MARY HALLETT** #158286, b. 22 Oct 1687 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 22 Aug 1743. She married JACOB BLACKWELL #158287, 10 May 1711 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 4 Aug 1692 in Blackwells Island, Queens, NY, d. 1 Dec 1744.

*Children:*

521. i. MARY BLACKWELL #158023 b. 6 Aug 1712.
  522. ii. SARAH BLACKWELL #158288 b. 6 Aug 1712.
  523. iii. JACOB BLACKWELL #157959 b. 20 Nov 1717.
  524. iv. LYDIA BLACKWELL #158334 b. 20 Oct 1720.
  525. v. REBECCA BLACKWELL #158283 b. 5 Jun 1723.
  - vi. ROBERT BLACKWELL #158339, b. 5 Dec 1725 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 5 Sep 1745.
  - vii. BRIDGET BLACKWELL #158340, b. 16 Feb 1731 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. APR 1731.
421. **RICHARD HALLETT** #158343, b. 17 Nov 1691 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 19 May 1769. He married (1) AMY BOWNE #158344, 14 Nov 1717 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1 Feb 1694 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married (2) ANN GILPIN #158345, 10 Mar 1739 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 11 Jul 1702 in Birmingham, Chester, PA, d. BEF 1769 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- Children by AMY BOWNE:*
- i. MARY HALLETT #158346, b. 12 Nov 1719 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
  526. ii. RICHARD HALLETT #158347 b. 31 Oct 1721.
  - iii. SARAH HALLETT #158353, b. 5 Jun 1723 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM WEBSTER #158354, ABT 1743 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1722 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
  - iv. WILLIAM HALLETT #158355, b. 10 Dec 1725 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
  - v. AMY HALLETT #158356, b. 5 Mar 1727 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married BENJAMIN SHOTWELL #158357, OCT 1746 in Monmouth, Monmouth, NJ, b. 23 Mar 1726 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- Children by ANN GILPIN:*
527. vi. THOMAS HALLETT #158358 b. 24 Jan 1740.
  528. vii. LYDIA HALLETT #158361 b. 12 Sep 1741.
  529. viii. ISRAEL HALLETT #158363 b. 5 Mar 1742.
422. **SAMUEL WOLCOTT** #38434, b. 11 Apr 1679 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 15 Sep 1734 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. "Worshipful" Samuel Wolcott built and occupied the mansion that afterwards became famous as the Washington Headquarters in Wethersfield. He commanded a military company, was an interesting merchant, and appears to have been a rich man for his day. His tombstone in the Wethersfield Churchyard is a handsome brown stone monument supported on columns and bearing the family arms. He married ABIGAIL COLLINS #38443, 27 Dec 1705, b. 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, d. 1758.
- Children:*
- i. ABIGAIL WOLCOTT #38444, b. 3 Jun 1707. She married ABRAHAM WATERHOUSE #38450, resided in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT.
  - ii. OLIVER WOLCOTT #38445, b. 2 Oct 1709, d. 6 Oct 1734.
  - iii. SAMUEL WOLCOTT #38446, b. 13 Apr 1713.
  - iv. MEHITABLE WOLCOTT #38447, b. 12 Aug 1715. She married JONATHAN RUSSELL #38451, resided in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
  - v. ELISHA WOLCOTT #38448, b. 26 Sep 1717.
  - vi. JOSIAH WOLCOTT #38449, b. 27 Mar 1720.
423. **SARAH WOLCOTT** #84085, b. 14 Aug 1686 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 1738 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married ROBERT WELLES #84086, 12 Dec 1706, b. \_\_\_\_ 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, occupation Captain.
- Children:*
530. i. SARAH WOLCOTT WELLES #84087 b. 5 Feb 1708.
  531. ii. JOSEPH WELLES #84275.
  - iii. MARTHA WELLES #479745.
  - iv. MARY WELLES #479746.

- v. JUDITH WELLES #479747.
- vi. APPLETON WELLES #479748.
- vii. ROBERT WELLES #479749.
- viii. JOSIAH WELLES #479750.
- ix. CHRISTOPHER WELLES #479751.
- x. HEZEKIAH WELLES #479752.

424. **LUCY WALCOTT** #38439, b. 16 Oct 1688 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 2 Nov 1753. She married **SAMUEL ROBBINS** #38452, 2 Feb 1713, resided in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

*Children:*

- 532. i. **MARY ROBBINS** #38453 b. 1721.

425. **MERCY WOLCOTT** #38442, b. 14 May 1694, d. 2 Jul 1777. She married **JOHN STILLMAN** #38466, 26 May 1715, b. 19 Feb 1690, d. 17 Aug 1775.

*Children:*

- 533. i. **JOHN STILLMAN** #38467 b. 9 Aug 1717.

426. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #38490, b. 12 Sep 1702, d. May 1747, occupation Sheriff. He married **ELIZABETH PAPILLON** #38495, 28 Jan 1730.

*Children:*

- i. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #38496, b. 2 Nov 1731, d. 27 Nov 1731.
- ii. **JOSIAH WOLCOTT** #38497, b. 16 Apr 1733.

427. **JOHN ROGERS** #38419, b. 20 Mar 1674 in New London, New London, CT. He married **BATHSHEBA SMITH** #38420, 2 Jan 1700.

*Children:*

- i. **BATHSHEBA ROGERS** #38421, b. 1 Mar 1708 in New London, New London, CT. She married **ROBERT STODDARD** #38422, 21 Dec 1727.

428. **GEORGE WOLCOTT** #879, b. 15 Jan 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in Newington, Hartford, CT. He married **MARY HARTWELL** #880, 7 Nov 1722 in Lebanon, New London, CT, b. 23 Dec 1705 (daughter of **JOHN HARTWELL** #883 and **SARAH SHEPARD** #884).

*Children:*

- i. **MARY WOLCOTT** #10158, b. 27 Oct 1724 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married **MOSES BARNES** #10165, 7 Sep 1748, resided in New Britain, Hartford, CT.
- ii. **SARAH WOLCOTT** #10159, b. 5 Oct 1726 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married **JONATHAN BLINN** #10166.
- 534. iii. **CALEB WOLCOTT** #10160 b. 19 Dec 1728.
- iv. **GEORGE WOLCOTT** #10384, b. 28 Feb 1731 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. 18 Jun 1744 in Newington, Hartford, CT.
- v. **JAMES WOLCOTT** #10161, b. 1 Oct 1734 in Newington, Hartford, CT, resided in Newington, Hartford, CT. He married **HULDAH B. \_\_\_\_\_** #10169. **HULDAH**: Widow Case, of Glastonbury, CT.
- 535. vi. **JUSTUS WOLCOTT** #174 b. 1 Feb 1735.
- vii. **ROSANNA WOLCOTT** #10162, b. 30 Mar 1737 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married **LEVI WARNER** #10170, 12 Apr 1764.
- viii. **LOIS WOLCOTT** #10163, b. 27 Jul 1742 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married **JAMES BLINN** #10171.
- ix. **EUNICE WOLCOTT** #10383, b. 29 Jun 1744 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. 30 Nov 1747 in Newington, Hartford, CT.
- 536. x. **GEORGE WOLCOTT** #10164 b. 18 Jan 1747.

429. **JOSIAH WOLCOTT** #12046, b. 29 Aug 1713, d. 24 Oct 1784 in Newark, Essex, NJ. The family first lived in Andover, CT, then moved to Saybrook, CT, in about 1750. Then later they moved to New Jersey. Josiah remarried after the death of Lucy, but his 2nd wife's name is unknown. He married LUCY WHITE #13845, 23 Apr 1740, b. 17 Jul 1715 (daughter of DANIEL WHITE #243453), d. 29 Nov 1760. LUCY: Daughter of Capt. Daniel White, and widow of Joseph French.
- Children:*
537. i. JOHN WOLCOTT #243440 b. 1 Jul 1759.
430. **HANNAH WOLCOTT** #14180. She married SAMUEL CROCKER #14182, 30 Dec 1697 in New London, New London, CT, b. 1676.
- Children:*
538. i. JOHN CROCKER #14183 b. 16 Jan 1700.
431. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #14181, b. 15 Dec 1696, d. 7 Dec 1743. He married ANN SPERRY #14195, 18 Dec 1722, b. 3 Sep 1696, d. BEF 1769.
- Children:*
539. i. JOSEPH WOLCOTT #14196 b. 23 Sep 1728.
432. **SARAH DRAKE** #56656 (See marriage to number 363.)
433. **THOMAS COOLEY** #55831, b. 23 Jun 1693 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 13 Nov 1719 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. He married REBECCA ELMER #55836, 3 Dec 1715, b. ABT 1696 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, d. 16 Dec 1769 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
- Children:*
540. i. REUBEN COOLEY #55837 b. 13 Feb 1716.
434. **ROGER WOLCOTT** #56657, b. 1704, occupation Major. He married MARY NEWBERRY #56658.
- Children:*
541. i. ROGER WOLCOTT #56659 b. 1737.
435. **SARAH WILLIAMS** #79896, b. 1665 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. She married BENJAMIN DEANE #79897, 6 Jan 1680 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, b. 1665/66 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 1723/25 in Taunton, Bristol, MA.
- Children:*
- i. HANNAH DEANE #79898, b. 26 Dec 1682 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ RICHMOND #79899.
- ii. ISRAEL DEANE #79900, b. 2 Feb 1684 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 27 Mar 1760. He married RUTH JONES #79901.
- iii. MARY DEANE #79902, b. 15 Jun 1687 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ EDSON #79903.
542. iv. DAMARIS DEANE #79904 b. 4 Sep 1689.
- v. SARAH DEAN #79906, b. 30 Aug 1692 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. She married JAMES DANFORTH #79907, 6 Nov 1720.
- vi. ELIZABETH R. DEAN #79908, b. 25 Mar 1695 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 10 Oct 1782. She married EDWARD RICHMOND #79909, b. 20 Mar 1695 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 16 Feb 1771.
543. vii. MEHITABLE DEANE #79910 b. 6 Jun 1697.
- viii. BENJAMIN DEANE #79990, b. 31 Jul 1699 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 6 Jan 1785 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. He married ZIPORAH DEAN #79991.
- ix. EBENEZER DEANE #79992, b. 24 Feb 1701 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 30 Jul 1774. He married RACHEL ALLEN #79993.
- x. LYDIA DEANE #79994, b. 11 Dec 1704 in Taunton, Bristol, MA.
- xi. JOSIAH DEANE #79995, b. 23 Oct 1707 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 22 Mar 1709 in Taunton, Bristol, MA.

436. **RICHARD PRICE** #494413, b. ABT 1625. He married HANNAH \_\_\_\_\_ #494414, b. ABT 1630.

*Children:*

- 544. i. EDWARD PRICE #494411 b. ABT 1650.
- 545. ii. JANE PRICE #494743.
- 546. iii. HANNAH PRICE #494754 b. 1656.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ PRICE #494757. She married JOHN WILLIAM #494758.
- v. THOMAS ap RICHARD #494759.

Generation Twenty

437. **REES PRICE** #494409, b. 11 Jan 1679. He married (1) SARAH MEREDITH #494733, 10 Aug 1705 (daughter of DAVID MEREDITH #494734). He married (2) ELIZABETH ELLIS #494410, 10 Nov 1718, b. 1677 (daughter of ELLIS ELLIS #494735 and LYDIA \_\_\_\_\_ #494736). He married (3) ANN \_\_\_\_\_ #494737, 10 May 1737.

*Children by ELIZABETH ELLIS:*

- 547. i. THOMAS PRICE #494352.

438. \_\_\_\_\_ **CADWALADER** #494751. She married ABEL THOMAS #494752, resided in Merion, Montgomery, PA.

*Children:*

- i. JACOB THOMAS #494753, buried 23 Feb 1808. Was killed when a wagon loaded with stone hit him and ran over his head. Could also have been a grandson of Abel and his wife.

439. **SARAH DIXON** #154478. She married (1) JOHN TURPIN #154479, b. 22 Nov 1745 (son of WILLIAM TURPIN #154514 and ELIZABETH DIXON #154512), d. 1795. She married (2) THOMAS LISTER #154480. She married (3) ELIJAH FITZGERALD #154481, 12 Apr 1799.

*Children by JOHN TURPIN:*

- i. WILLIAM TURPIN #154482.
- 548. ii. PEGGY TURPIN #154483.
- iii. THOMAS TURPIN #154504.
- iv. SARAH JANE TURPIN #154505.
- v. ELIZABETH DIXON TURPIN #154506.
- vi. JOSHUA TURPIN #154507.
- vii. ISAAC DIXON TURPIN #154508.
- viii. JOHN TURPIN #154509.

*Children by THOMAS LISTER:*

- ix. JULIANNA LISTER #154510.

440. **JOHN TURPIN** #154479 (See marriage to number 439.)

441. **NEWELL BEAUCHAMP** #154549, b. 8 May 1760 in DE, d. 10 Aug 1825 in \_\_\_\_\_, Nelson, KY. He married ANNIS DOWNHAM #154550, 25 Mar 1784.

*Children:*

- 549. i. MARY BEAUCHAMP #154551 b. 25 Feb 1787.
- ii. KATHERINE BEAUCHAMP #154686, b. ABT 1788. She married WILLIAM HOBBS #154687.
- 550. iii. SUSAN MARIE BEAUCHAMP #154688 b. 22 May 1797.
- iv. LYDIA BEAUCHAMP #154705, b. ABT 1798. She married JOSHUA HOBBS #154706.
- 551. v. ALFRED BEAUCHAMP #154707 b. 1799.
- 552. vi. JOHN WESLEY BEAUCHAMP #154713 b. 1804.
- vii. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #154758, b. ABT 1805. She married JOHN T. BROWN #154759, 13 Oct 1816.
- viii. NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #154760, b. ABT 1812. He married ELIZA MURPHY #154761, 6 Apr 1833.

553. ix. ROBINSON P. BEAUCHAMP #154762 b. 15 Apr 1814.
442. **JOSHUA BEAUCHAMP** #154893, b. BEF 1765 in DE, d. in \_\_\_\_, Marion, KY. He married \_\_\_\_ ROONEY #154894, ABT 1788.
- Children:*
554. i. PETER RUNEY BEAUCHAMP #154895.
555. ii. AUGUSTUS GRAVES BEAUCHAMP #154949 b. 13 Nov 1790.
443. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #154886, b. in DE. He married \_\_\_\_ DOWNHAM #154887.
- Children:*
556. i. JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP #154888.
444. **JEREBOAM ORVILLE BEAUCHAMP** #154983, b. 1776 in NJ, d. APR 1860 in \_\_\_\_, Marion, KY, occupation State Senator: Simpson Co., KY. He married MARY DOWNHAM #154984, 2 Apr 1789 in \_\_\_\_, Kent, DE. MARY: Daughter of Joseph Downham & Sarah Powell.
- Children:*
557. i. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #154985.
557. ii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #155030.
558. iii. JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP #155031 b. 1791.
559. iv. JOSHUA BEAUCHAMP #155035.
560. v. JEREBOAM R. BEAUCHAMP #155047.
561. vi. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #155097.
562. vii. HANNAH BEAUCHAMP #155099 b. 31 Jan 1795.
562. viii. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #155101, b. 1796 in \_\_\_\_, Washington, KY. She married GEORGE BARR #155102, 10 Jan 1818 (son of ADAM BARR #286030 and MARY CLAYCOMB #286031).
563. ix. STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP #155103 b. DEC 1800.
563. x. JONATHAN BEAUCHAMP #155269, b. 1800 in KY, d. 1883 in \_\_\_\_, Breckenridge, KY. He married SALLIE BARR #155270 (daughter of ADAM BARR #286030 and MARY CLAYCOMB #286031).
564. xi. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155271 b. 1806.
564. xii. SARAH (SALLY) BEAUCHAMP #155274, b. 1808 in KY, d. 1892. She married ELIAS BARR #155275 (son of ADAM BARR #286030 and MARY CLAYCOMB #286031).
445. **STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP** #155276, b. 7 Nov 1779 in DE, d. 1869 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA. He married ELIZABETH TUBMAN #155277, 7 Jan 1800 in \_\_\_\_, Nelson, KY, b. 2 Sep 1781 in DE, d. 29 Jul 1865 in McMinnville, Yamhill, OR.
- Children:*
565. i. POLLY BEAUCHAMP #155278, b. 14 Aug 1800.
565. ii. JAMES TUBMAN BEAUCHAMP #155279 b. 13 Mar 1804.
565. iii. MARTIN BEAUCHAMP #155376, b. 10 Jul 1807, d. 1808.
566. iv. FELIX BEAUCHAMP #155377 b. 20 Jul 1809.
566. v. MATILDA BEAUCHAMP #155384, b. 23 Aug 1812.
566. vi. SILVANUS BEAUCHAMP #155385, b. 17 May 1815. He married ADDINE DERBON #155386, 8 Dec 1834 in \_\_\_\_, Clay, MO.
567. vii. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155387 b. 18 Aug 1818.
568. viii. SUSAN R. BEAUCHAMP #155430 b. 30 Mar 1822.
568. ix. ELIZA E. BEAUCHAMP #155435, b. 14 Mar 1826 in KY. She married (1) GEORGE W. ROGERS #155436, 20 Jul 1842 in \_\_\_\_, Platte, MO. They were divorced in 1847. She married (2) SAMUEL MCSWAIN #155437, 1848 in OR.
446. **THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #154800, b. in DE, d. in \_\_\_\_, Simpson, KY, occupation Professor of Religion. He married SALLY SMITHERS #154801, 23 Mar 1797, occupation Professor of Religion.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #154802.
- 569. ii. MILTON BEAUCHAMP #154803.
- iii. MALINDA BEAUCHAMP #154823.
- iv. ARCHER BEAUCHAMP #154824.
- v. MILLY BEAUCHAMP #154825.
- vi. JEREBOAM ORVILLE BEAUCHAMP #154826, b. 6 Sep 1802 in \_\_\_, Simpson, KY, d. 7 Jul 1826 in KY. An American lawyer who assassinated Kentucky legislator Solomon P. Sharp, an event known as the Beauchamp–Sharp Tragedy. He married ANNA COOKE #154827, Jun 1824 in KY, d. 7 Jul 1826 in KY.
- 570. vii. FRANCIS MARION BEAUCHAMP #154828 b. ABT 1810.

447. **ROBINSON PEMBERTON BEAUCHAMP** #155438, b. 4 May 1788 in \_\_\_, Kent, DE, b. 14 May 1788, d. 3 Aug 1833 in Liberty, Clay, MO. He married DOLLY WINN #155439, 25 Feb 1814 in Glasgow, Barren, KY, b. 18 Sep 1784 in \_\_\_, Albermarle, Va, d. 5 Mar 1864 in Paris, Henry, TN.

*Children:*

- 571. i. MARIETTA BEAUCHAMP #155440 b. 22 Dec 1814.
- ii. CAROLINE BEAUCHAMP #155474, b. 7 May 1816 in Glasgow, Barren, KY. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COONEY #155475.
- 572. iii. JOHN ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #155476 b. 19 Dec 1817.
- 573. iv. CHARLES KENNEY BEAUCHAMP #155525 b. 21 Oct 1820.
- v. MASSILLON BEAUCHAMP #155533, b. 16 Jun 1822.
- 574. vi. EUCLID R. BEAUCHAMP #155534 b. 25 Aug 1825.

448. **ISAAC BEAUCHAMP** #155546, b. 20 Mar 1769 in DE, d. 1825. He married HESTER BEAUCHAMP #155547, 1798 in \_\_\_, Shelby, KY, b. 1 May 1781 (daughter of THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156283 and SARAH ADAMS #156284).

*Children:*

- 575. i. NATHAN ADAMS BEAUCHAMP #155553 b. 1799.
- 576. ii. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #155548 b. ABT 1801.
- 577. iii. REUBEN HANDY BEAUCHAMP #155578 b. 1803.
- 578. iv. PRESTON BEAUCHAMP #155599 b. 26 Dec 1805.
- 579. v. ISAAC COSTIN BEAUCHAMP #155680 b. 1808.
- 580. vi. MARY BEAUCHAMP #155730 b. 5 Oct 1810.
- 581. vii. SARAH ANN BEAUCHAMP #155766 b. 1811.
- 582. viii. JAMES HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155786 b. 14 Jul 1817.
- ix. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155807. She married JAMES MCCROCKLIN #155808.
- x. HESTER BEAUCHAMP #155809. She married JONATHAN KESTER #155810.

449. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #155811, b. ABT 1771 in \_\_\_, Kent, DE, d. 1830 in Yelvinton, Daviess, KY. He married SARAH MORRIS #155812.

*Children:*

- 583. i. REBECCA BEAUCHAMP #155813.
- ii. LEAH BEAUCHAMP #155840, b. in DE. She married MORRIS BIGGS #155841.
- iii. DAVID BEAUCHAMP #155842.
- 584. iv. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #155843.
- v. WM. SANFORD BEAUCHAMP #155863. He married SALLY ANN THOMPSON #155864, 1837.
- vi. POLLY BEAUCHAMP #155865. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ OVERTON #155866. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ BARTLETT #155867.
- 585. vii. ROBERT COSTIN BEAUCHAMP #155868 b. 13 Apr 1800.
- 586. viii. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #155939 b. 12 Jan 1805.
- 587. ix. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155945 b. 12 Nov 1813.

450. **NANCY BEAUCHAMP** #155955, b. 23 Feb 1779, d. 1846, buried 1846 in Waynetown, Montgomery, IN. She married JOHN GRAY #155956, 1798 in \_\_\_\_, Fayette, KY.
- Children:*
- i. ELIZABETH GRAY #155957, b. 1799. She married TINLEY BROOKS #155958.
  - ii. POLLY GRAY #155959, b. 1803. She married JOHN GRAFT #155960.
  - iii. ABNER GRAY #155961, b. 1806. He married SARAH PRICE #155962.
  - iv. JOHN SANFORD GRAY #155963, b. 1810. He married MARY KEMP #155964.
  - v. WM. BEAUCHAMP GRAY #155965, b. 1813. He married POLLY STRAGUE #155966.
588. vi. JAMES B. GRAY #155967 b. 1818.
451. **EMILY BEAUCHAMP** #155976, b. 1788. She married LEWIS RUCKER #155977, 1816.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM RUCKER #155978.
452. **JESSEE BEAUCHAMP** #155979. He married LOUISA GRAVES #155980, 22 Nov 1822 in \_\_\_\_, Fayette, KY.
- Children:*
589. i. HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155981.
453. **SUSANNA BEAUCHAMP** #155985. She married JOSEPH NEAL #155986.
- Children:*
590. i. \_\_\_\_ NEAL #155987.
454. **ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP** #155990, b. 1811, d. 1848. She married JONATHAN BROWN #155991, 16 Mar 1826 in \_\_\_\_, Fayette, KY, b. 1806.
- Children:*
- i. GEORGE W. BROWN #155992.
  - ii. BENJAMIN F. BROWN #155993.
  - iii. CATHERINE BROWN #155994. She married \_\_\_\_ DUGAN #155995.
  - iv. MARY E. BROWN #155996. She married \_\_\_\_ CRUME #155997.
  - v. WILLIAM R. BROWN #155998, b. 1835 in \_\_\_\_, Woodford, KY.
455. **STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP** #156001, d. 1847. He married NANCY CALL #156002.
- Children:*
591. i. SARAH PURDON BEAUCHAMP #156003 b. 1821.
456. **ELIJAH BEAUCHAMP** #156013, b. 7 Jul 1760 in \_\_\_\_, St Mary's, MD. He married MARTHA MATTOX #156014.
- Children:*
592. i. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156015 b. 1784.
457. **WILLIAM L. BEAUCHAMP** #156050, b. 16 Jun 1792 in \_\_\_\_, Baldwin, GA, d. 2 Mar 1845 in AL. He married NANCY M. PERKINS #156051, ABT 1820.
- Children:*
- 593. i. MARY ANN C. BEAUCHAMP #156052.
  - 594. ii. SARAH ANN AMANDA BEAUCHAMP #156062 b. 3 Apr 1822.
  - iii. WILLIAM L. BEAUCHAMP #156066, b. 3 Feb 1825 in White Oak Station, Barbour, AL, d. 18 Sep 1843, buried in White, AL (Family Cemetery).
  - 595. iv. ANDREW HAMMEL BEAUCHAMP #156067 b. 8 Nov 1827.
  - v. ASBURY G. BEAUCHAMP #156080, b. 7 Feb 1830 in White Oak Station, Barbour, AL, d. 21 Jan 1838.
  - 596. vi. JOSEPH SAYERS BEAUCHAMP #156081 b. 26 Mar 1832.
  - 597. vii. NANCY ELIZA JANE BEAUCHAMP #157370 b. 19 Mar 1833.

598. viii. HENRY M. BEAUCHAMP #156088 b. 1836.
599. ix. THOMAS H. BEAUCHAMP #156097 b. 1837.
- x. RICHARD KENNON BEAUCHAMP #156105, b. 22 Feb 1838 in White Oak Station, Barbour, AL. He married (1) FANNIE COLLIER #156106. He married (2) M. E. STRONG #156107.
458. **LABON BEAUCHAMP** #156110, b. ABT 1797 in GA, d. 1856 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, FL. He married PAMELIA CURRY #156111, 13 Nov 1819 in \_\_\_\_, Baldwin, GA.
- Children:*
- i. JAMES H. BEAUCHAMP #156112, b. ABT 1821 in GA.
600. ii. SIMEON AUGUSTUS BEAUCHAMP #156113 b. 19 Jan 1823.
- iii. GREEN J. BEAUCHAMP #156144, b. ABT 1829 in GA, d. 22 Jul 1860.
601. iv. RACHAEL ANN BEAUCHAMP #156145 b. 25 Feb 1830.
- v. NANCY C. BEAUCHAMP #156169, b. ABT 1833 in GA. She married CAPE SMITH #156170.
- vi. ERASTUS W. BEAUCHAMP #156171, b. ABT 1834 in AL.
- vii. JOHN C. BEAUCHAMP #156172, b. ABT 1838 in AL.
- viii. MARY C. BEAUCHAMP #156173, b. ABT 1843 in AL. He married HENRY M. REGISTER #156174, 17 Feb 1859.
459. **NANCY BEAUCHAMP** #156212. She married DAY WILLIN #156213, 14 Jul 1790 in New Castle, New Castle, DE, b. ABT 1766 in DE, d. 6 Aug 1852 in \_\_\_\_, Hart, KY, resided 1797 in \_\_\_\_, Green, KY.
- Children:*
- i. JAMES WILLIN #156214, b. 1791.
602. ii. JOSEPH WILLIN #156215 b. 1793.
- iii. JOHN WILLIN #156260.
- iv. THOMAS WILLIN #156261.
460. **SAMUEL ADAMS BEAUCHAMP** #156286, b. 29 Sep 1772 in MD, d. 15 Jan 1857 in Franklin, Warren, OH, buried in Franklin, Warren, OH (Woodhill Cemetery). He married SARAH \_\_\_\_\_ #156287, b. 1778 in MD, d. 17 Sep 1859, buried in Franklin, Warren, OH (Woodhill Cemetery).
- Children:*
603. i. MARIA BEAUCHAMP #156288.
- ii. ROSEANNA BEAUCHAMP #156298. She married JOHN DELISLE #156299, 1 Dec 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Warren, OH.
604. iii. NELLIE A. BEAUCHAMP #156319 b. ABT 1793.
605. iv. AUGUSTA BEAUCHAMP #156341 b. 1796.
606. v. SAMUEL ADAMS BEAUCHAMP #156393 b. 1801.
607. vi. HIRAM BEAUCHAMP #156300 b. 5 Aug 1805.
- vii. ANNA BEAUCHAMP #156408, b. 1810.
608. viii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156409 b. 1813.
609. ix. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #156481 b. 1813.
461. **BETSY BEAUCHAMP** #155545 (See marriage to number 373.)
462. **HESTER BEAUCHAMP** #155547 (See marriage to number 448.)
463. **NOAH BEAUCHAMP** #156484, b. 24 Feb 1785, d. 8 Feb 1843 in Rockville, Parke, IN. He married ELIZABETH ADAMS #156485.
- Children:*
- i. NOAH BEAUCHAMP #156486, b. 29 Nov 1804 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.
- ii. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #156489, b. 1806.
- iii. HESTER BEAUCHAMP #156487, b. 1809 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.

- iv. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156488, b. 1811 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH.
- v. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156490, b. 1813 in IN.
- vi. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #156491, b. 1816.
- vii. JESSE BEAUCHAMP #156492, b. 1818.
- viii. AMELIA SUSAN BEAUCHAMP #156493, b. 1821.
- ix. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS BEAUCHAMP #156494, b. 1824.

464. **RHODA BEAUCHAMP** #157304, b. 18 Jul 1781 in \_\_\_\_, Worcester, MD, d. 1846. She married (1) ABRAHAM WALKER #157305. She married (2) HENRY SHARP #157306.

*Children by ABRAHAM WALKER:*

- i. WILLIAM WALKER #157307, b. 1800 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, Ga.
- ii. SIMEON WALKER #157308, b. 13 Apr 1802 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, Ga.
- iii. ALECIA WALKER #157309, b. ABT 1803 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, Ga.
- iv. HOPE WALKER #157310, b. ABT 1805.
- v. JERIMIAH WALKER #157311, b. 1812 in Livingston, Rockcastle, KY.

*Children by HENRY SHARP:*

- vi. NANCY PARKER SHARP #157312, b. 1821.

465. **JOHN W. BEAUCHAMP** #157313, b. 1788 in MD. He married NANCY \_\_\_\_ #157314.

*Children:*

- i. JOSEPH C. BEAUCHAMP #157315, b. 1839 in GA.
- ii. JOHN V. B. BEAUCHAMP #157316, b. 1841 in GA.
- iii. ANGELINA Z. BEAUCHAMP #157317, b. 1843 in GA.
- iv. JASPER Z. BEAUCHAMP #157318, b. 1844 in GA.
- v. EUGENE A. BEAUCHAMP #157319, b. 1848 in GA.
- vi. DANIEL W. BEAUCHAMP #157320, b. 1849 in GA.

466. **SEBERD OVERTON BEAUCHAMP** #157328, b. 3 Nov 1800 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, GA, d. 4 Nov 1883 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, TX. He married MARY MCCALL #157329, ABT 1820 in GA.

*Children:*

- 610. i. ANGELINA BEAUCHAMP #157330 b. 9 Oct 1821.
- 611. ii. ELIZA EVELINA BEAUCHAMP #157348 b. 7 Apr 1823.
- iii. CLEMENTINE BEAUCHAMP #157351, b. 5 Oct 1825. She married FRANCIS MARION BROOKS #157352, 31 Oct 1842 in \_\_\_\_, Muscogee, GA.
- 612. iv. CHARLES WARREN BEAUCHAMP #157353 b. 24 Mar 1828.
- v. CELESTE ANN BEAUCHAMP #157368, b. 29 Jan 1830. She married EPENEPHUS WILLIAMS #157369, in TX.
- vi. NANCY ANN BEAUCHAMP #263898, b. 5 Feb 1832. She married \_\_\_\_ BANDY #263899.
- 613. vii. MARY E. BEAUCHAMP #157421 b. 15 Mar 1834.
- viii. FRANCES HULDA BEAUCHAMP #157425, b. 27 Jan 1836.
- 614. ix. PEYTON GRAVES BEAUCHAMP #157426 b. 9 Oct 1838.
- x. LOUISA BEAUCHAMP #157429, b. 24 Feb 1841.
- xi. MILTON BEAUCHAMP #157430, b. 26 Feb 1843, d. 11 Nov 1843.
- xii. NATHAN BEAUCHAMP #157431, b. 10 Feb 1845, d. 23 Mar 1845.
- xiii. MARTHA HELEN BEAUCHAMP #157432, b. 23 Mar 1847. She married \_\_\_\_ FERGUSON #157433, in TX.
- xiv. WILLIAM LOUIS BEAUCHAMP #157434, b. 1849. He married SARAH HARDEN POSTON #157435, in TX.

467. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #157439, b. 1806 in GA. He married /MARTHA/ #157440.

*Children:*

615. i. WILLIAM A. J. BEAUCHAMP #157441 b. 1833.  
 ii. NEWTON BEAUCHAMP #157453, b. 1840 in GA.
468. **NATHAN BEAUCHAMP** #156525, b. 1808 in GA, d. AFT 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR. He married MARY BENNETT #156526, in GA, b. in SC.  
*Children:*  
 i. PALESTINE BEAUCHAMP #156527, b. 1826 in GA. He married (1) SARAH E. WELLS #156528, 17 Sep 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS. He married (2) NANCY CAGLE #156529, 20 Nov 1884 in \_\_\_\_, Howard, AR.  
 ii. WILLIAM E. BEAUCHAMP #156530, b. ABT 1837.
616. iii. ZELABE H. BEAUCHAMP #156531 b. 17 Mar 1838.  
 iv. MARY I. BEAUCHAMP #156543, b. ABT 1840. She married JOHN GRIMET #156544, ABT 1860 in \_\_\_\_, Walker, AL.
617. v. DELMEDIA L. BEAUCHAMP #156545 b. 1841.  
 618. vi. SELINA BEAUCHAMP #156726 b. 25 Oct 1842.  
 619. vii. SEBRON JACKSON BEAUCHAMP #156818 b. 25 Jun 1845.  
 620. viii. JOHN W. BEAUCHAMP #157139 b. ABT 1847.  
 621. ix. MARTHA DULCINA BEAUCHAMP #157147 b. 25 Nov 1849.  
 x. SARAH E. BEAUCHAMP #157302, b. ABT 1851 in GA. She married PINKNEY N. FRANKLIN #157303, 11 Jan 1870 in Lee, MS.
469. **WILLIAM W. BEAUCHAMP** #157454, b. MAR 1824 in DeKalb or Meriwether Co., Ga. He married SARAH E. DAVIS #157455.  
*Children:*  
 622. i. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #157456 b. 23 Oct 1851.  
 ii. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #157469, b. ABT 1854 in \_\_\_\_, Meriwether, GA.
623. iii. CHARLES E. BEAUCHAMP #157470 b. MAY 1857.  
 iv. JEFFERSON BEAUCHAMP #157478, b. 1860 in \_\_\_\_, Meriwether, GA.  
 v. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #157479, b. ABT 1864 in \_\_\_\_, Meriwether, GA.  
 vi. THOMAS M. BEAUCHAMP #157480, b. 13 Jan 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Meriwether, GA. He married JULIA C. WITCHER #157481, ABT 1888.
470. **WILLIAM CURGHEY** #407329, b. 1685 in Ballakillingan, Lezayre, IOM, d. about 1780. He married ELIZABETH MARKLAND #407330.  
*Children:*  
 624. i. ELLEN CURGHEY #407331 b. 1729.  
 ii. MARGARET CURGHEY #407336, b. 1737, d. 1800. Unmarried.
471. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** #153644, b. 14 May 1688 in England, d. Sep 1745 in Petty France, Gloucestershire, England, occupation Barrister. He married BRIDGET SENHOUSE #153643, 14 May 1717 in England (daughter of HUMPHREY SENHOUSE #153642 and ELEANOR KIRBY #153641), d. 1744.  
*Children:*  
 i. EWAN CHRISTIAN #153645, b. 28 Jul 1718, buried 16 Aug 1752, resided in Milntown, IOM, occupation Barrister. He worked with his mother's family, the Senhouses, to extend the family mining interests, and began with them the extension of the tiny hamlet of Elnefoot into Maryport, soon to become a primary port for trading with the new world.
625. ii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #153646 b. 5 Oct 1719.  
 626. iii. HUMPHREY CHRISTIAN #153879 b. 4 Oct 1720.  
 627. iv. MARY CHRISTIAN #153888 b. 19 Mar 1722.  
 v. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #153900, b. 17 May 1723, d. 12 Mar 1734.

- vi. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #153901, b. 15 Jul 1725, d. 1758, occupation Captain, Royal Navy. Unmarried. Served in the East Indies.
  - vii. ELEANOR CHRISTIAN #153902, b. 13 Sep 1726, d. 29 Mar 1728.
  - 628. viii. CHARLES CHRISTIAN #153903 b. 12 Dec 1729.
  - ix. GEORGE CHRISTIAN #153920, b. 3 Jan 1730, d. 4 Nov 1731.
  - x. BRIDGET CHRISTIAN #153921, b. 30 Oct 1732, d. 14 Jul 1762. She married THOMAS HIRST #153922, d. 19 Feb 1791. THOMAS: Rector of Boxworth, Cambs, England.
  - xi. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #153923, b. 1 Dec 1737, d. 1761. Unmarried.
472. **MARGARET CHRISTIAN** #407656, b. 2 Nov 1689. She married THOMAS CRATEPLACE #407657, 12 Dec 1717, resided in Crateplace Hall, Cumberland, England.
- Children:*
- i. HENRY CRATEPLACE #407658.
  - ii. CHRISTIAN CRATEPLACE #407659. She married PETER HOW #407660.
  - 629. iii. MARY CRATEPLACE #407661.
473. **THOMAS CHRISTIAN** #407669, b. 17 Mar 1697, d. 12 Oct 1770. Rector of Crossthwaite, Cumberland (1728-70). He married (1) ELIZABETH MONKHOUSE #407670, 15 Aug 1728, b. in Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, England, d. 24 Nov 1732. He married (2) JANE SCOTT #407671, 1736, b. in Broughton, Cockermouth, Cumb, England, d. 7 Dec 1737. He married (3) EMMA NAYLOR #407672, 9 Oct 1741, d. 27 Nov 1794.
- Children by ELIZABETH MONKHOUSE:*
- i. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #407673, baptized 22 Sep 1730, d. 04 Sp 1772. Unmarried.
  - 630. ii. MARY CHRISTIAN #407674 b. 1731.
- Children by JANE SCOTT:*
- iii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #407728, baptized 9 Sep 1737, d. 1757. Died at sea.
- Children by EMMA NAYLOR:*
- iv. EMMA CHRISTIAN #407729, b. 14 Oct 1742, d. 9 Feb 1743.
  - 631. v. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #407730 b. 3 Mar 1743.
474. **MARTHA CHRISTIAN** #407930, b. 27 Aug 1698. She married ROBERT TUBMAN #407931, 17 Oct 1623, resided in Cockermouth, CUL, England, occupation Merchant.
- Children:*
- i. FRANCES TUBMAN #407932. She married SAMUEL IRTON #407933, b. in Irton Hall. SAMUEL: Line died out after death of grandchild in 1857.
475. **ALICIA CHRISTIAN** #407934, b. 1702 in Milntown, IOM, baptized 25 May 1702, d. 23 Jun 1790. She married QUAYLE CURGHEY #407935, 23 May 1728, b. 1706 in Ballakillingan, IOM (son of JOHN CURGHEY #408173 and MARGARET LOWCAY #408174), occupation Manx House of Keys.
- Children:*
- i. EWAN CURGHEY #407936, b. 1729.
  - ii. ALICE CURGHEY #407937, b. 1731.
  - 632. iii. JOHN CURGHEY #407938 b. 1732.
  - iv. JANE CURGHEY #407952, b. 1734.
  - v. EDWARD CURGHEY #407953, b. 1734.
  - vi. ELIZABETH CURGHEY #407954, b. 1738.
476. **DOROTHY CHRISTIAN** #407973, b. 20 May 1699. She married WILLIAM FINE #407974, resided in Ballahot, IOM.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN FINE #407975, b. Oct 1720.
  - ii. JANE FINE #407976, b. Sep 1722.

633. iii. CHRISTIAN FINE #407977 b. 1726.  
 iv. WILLIAM FINE #408019, b. May 1729.  
 v. MARGARET FINE #408020, b. Jun 1732.  
 vi. ANN FINE #408021, b. about 1734. She married THOMAS DURIE #408022, 1760, b. in Malew, IOM.
634. vii. ELIZABETH FINE #408023 b. Feb 1735/36.  
 viii. MARY FINE #408036, b. Aug 1738 in Douglas, IOM.
477. **JAMES CHRISTIAN** #408038, b. 12 Jan 1705, resided in Maryport, Cumberland, England, occupation Attorney. He married ANNE FLETCHER #408039, 17 Dec 1749.  
*Children:*  
 i. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #408040. She married JONATHAN HENDY #408041, 20 Oct 1744, resided in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.
478. **JANE CHRISTIAN** #408051, b. in Milntown, IOM. She married CHARLES MOORE #408052, 3 Apr 1722, b. 1699, d. 1731, resided in The Abbey, IOM, occupation Captain.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARGARET MOORE #408053, b. 1723.  
 ii. CHARLES MOORE #408054, b. 1725.
635. iii. THOMAS MOORE #408055 b. 1726.  
 iv. JAMES MOORE #408155, b. 1728.  
 v. JOHN MOORE #408156, b. 1730.
479. **THOMAS HUDDLESTON** #408161, b. before 1689.  
*Children:*  
 636. i. THOMAS HUDDLESTON #408162.  
 ii. WILLIAM HUDDLESTON #408164, d. Apr 1690.
480. **JOHN CURGHEY** #408173, b. ABT 1675 in Ballakillingan, IOM, d. 1729. He married MARGARET LOWCAY #408174, b. 1671, d. 1756.  
*Children:*  
 637. i. ISABEL CURGHEY #408175 b. 1704.  
 ii. HESTER CURGHEY #408411, b. 1704.
638. iii. QUAYLE CURPHEY #407935 b. 1706.  
 iv. HENRY CURGHEY #408408, b. 1709.  
 v. EWAN CURGHEY #408409, b. 1711.  
 vi. MARGARET CURGHEY #408410, b. 1713.
481. **JOHN STEVENSON** #408420, b. about 1678 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1737. He married JANE SENHOUSE #408421, 1703, b. in Netherhall, CUL, England.  
*Children:*  
 639. i. RICHARD STEVENSON #408422 b. 1704.  
 ii. JOHN STEVENSON #408442, b. after 1704. Inherited Ashley Park from his cousin, the Countess of Middlesex. Colonel. Unmarried.  
 iii. JANE STEVENSON #408443. Unmarried. Inherited Ashley Park along with her sisters after their brother died.  
 iv. DOROTHY STEVENSON #408444. Unmarried. Inherited Ashley Park along with her sisters after their brother died.  
 v. ELIZABETH STEVENSON #408445. Unmarried. Inherited Ashley Park along with her sisters after their brother died.

482. **ISABEL STEVENSON** #408446, b. about 1680. She married **JAMES GIBBONS** #408447, 1701.  
*Children:*  
 i. **ELINOR GIBBONS** #408448. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **SLATER** #408449.
483. **MARGARET STEVENSON** #408461, b. about 1697 in Balladoole, IOM. She married **JOHN QUAILE** #408462, 1717, occupation Clergyman.  
*Children:*  
 i. **ELIZABETH QUAILE** #408463, b. 1718.  
 ii. **ANNE QUAILE** #408464, b. 1719.  
 iii. **WILLIAM QUAILE** #408465, b. 1721. He married **MARY MOORE** #408466, b. 1734 in The Hills, Douglas, IOM, d. 1792. **MARY:** Also noted as "MOLLY".
484. **THOMAS STEVENSON** #408482, d. before 1755. He married **JANE BARRY** #408483, 6 Jan 1713/14 in Malew, IOM, b. about 1689, d. Jan 1785.  
*Children:*  
 i. **THOMAS STEVENSON** #408484, b. about 1715 in Balladoole, IOM, d. about 1716 in Balladoole, IOM.  
 ii. **RICHARD STEVENSON** #408485, b. 1717, d. 1734.  
 iii. **ELIZABETH STEVENSON** #408486, b. 1719 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1720 in Balladoole, IOM.  
 iv. **JOHN STEVENSON** #408487, b. 1721 in Balladoole, IOM, d. after 1755.  
 v. **HANNAH STEVENSON** #408488, b. 1723 in Balladoole, IOM.  
 vi. **JANE STEVENSON** #408489, b. 1726 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1759. No children. She married **EDWARD FLETCHER** #408490, 26 Nov 1752.  
 640. vii. **GRIZZEL STEVENSON** #408491 b. 1729.  
 viii. **MARGARET STEVENSON** #408495, b. Nov 1731 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1770 in Malew, IOM. She married (1) **JOHN WHITSON** #408496, 1751, occupation Captain. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **VONBIXTER** #408497, after 1751.
485. **HENRY NORRIS** #408538, b. 1674, d. 1715, occupation Captain. He married (1) **CATHERINE MOORE** #408539, b. 1684, d. 1702. **CATHERINE:** Died in Childbirth. He married (2) **ISABEL PAR** #408540.  
*Children by CATHERINE MOORE:*  
 641. i. **ELIZABETH NORRIS** #408541 b. 1702.
486. **JONATHAN CHRISTIAN** #408855, b. in Old Grange, Waterford, Ireland. He married **ANASTASIA CLARKE** #408856, b. in Aharney, Queens, Ireland.  
*Children:*  
 642. i. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #408857.  
 ii. **BRABAZON CHRISTIAN** #408969, occupation Captain, British Navy, resided in Waterford, Carrick, Ireland.
487. **THOMAS CHRISTIAN** #408988, b. 1716, d. 1752. Took out "Letters of Marque" and captured several Spanish galleons. He later purchased his mother's estate at Hook Norton. Officially, he was a Naval Captain. In reality, he was a Privateer, and depending on your point of view, a very successful Pirate! He married **ANNE HUGHES** #408989, d. 1776.  
*Children:*  
 643. i. **HUGH CLOBERRY CHRISTIAN** #408990 b. 1747.
488. **JOHN CURGHEY** #408173, b. ABT 1675 in Ballakillingan, IOM, d. 1729. He married **MARGARET LOWCAY** #408174, b. 1671, d. 1756.  
*Children:*  
 644. i. **ISABEL CURGHEY** #408175 b. 1704.  
 ii. **HESTER CURGHEY** #408411, b. 1704.

- 645. iii. QUAYLE CURPHEY #407935 b. 1706.
- iv. HENRY CURGHEY #408408, b. 1709.
- v. EWAN CURGHEY #408409, b. 1711.
- vi. MARGARET CURGHEY #408410, b. 1713.

489. **BRIDGET SENHOUSE** #153643 (See marriage to number 471.)

490. **HUMPHREY SENHOUSE** #153928, resided in Netherhall, Cumberland, England. He married MARY FLEMING #153929.

*Children:*

- 646. i. WILLIAM SENHOUSE #153930 b. 1741.
- 647. ii. HUMPHREY SENHOUSE #154116.
- 648. iii. JOSEPH SENHOUSE #154124 b. 1743.
- iv. MARY SENHOUSE #154134. She married ROBERT GALE #154135, resided in London, England, occupation Esquire.

491. **JOSEPH LOWTHER** #473225, b. 1750, d. 1800. He married CATHERINE COBURN #473226, b. 1766.

*Children:*

- 649. i. ROBERT LOWTHER #473227 b. 1800.

492. **FRANCIS HASTINGS** #175540, b. 13 Mar 1729, d. 2 Oct 1789 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leics, England. 10th Earl of Huntingdon.

*Children:*

- 650. i. CHARLES HASTINGS #175541.

493. **ELIZABETH HASTINGS** #154405, b. 22 Mar 1730, d. 12 Apr 1808, occupation Baroness Hastings. She married JOHN RAWDON #154406, 26 Feb 1752 in Bath, Avon, England (Walcott Church), d. 20 Jun 1793, occupation Earl of Moira in Northern Ireland.

*Children:*

- 651. i. FRANCIS RAWDON-HASTINGS #154407 b. 7 Dec 1754.

494. **THOMAS LYON** #175567, b. 1704, d. 18 Jan 1753 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland (Glamis Castle), baptized 6 Jul 1704 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland. 7th or 8th Earl of Strathmore (1735-1753). He married JEAN NICHOLSON #175568, 20 Jul 1736.

*Children:*

- 652. i. JOHN LYON #175569 b. 17 Jul 1737.
- 653. ii. ANNE LYON #175708.

495. **ARTHUR CHARLES STANHOPE** #175898, b. Apr 1715, d. 9 Mar 1770. Acceeded Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire, England. He married (1) MARGARET HEADLAM #175899, buried 3 Jan 1764. He married (2) FRANCES BOARD #175934, 2 Mar 1767.

*Children by MARGARET HEADLAM:*

- 654. i. PHILIP STANHOPE #175900 b. 10 Nov 1755.
- ii. MARGARET STANHOPE #175933.

496. **FERDINAND STANHOPE** #175935, d. 11 Feb 1790. He married MARY PHILLIPS #175936, 2 Nov 1742.

*Children:*

- 655. i. JOHN STANHOPE #175937 b. Sep 1744.
- ii. ARTHUR STANHOPE #175949, b. Oct 1752.

497. **EDWYN FRANCIS STANHOPE** #175952, b. 1729, d. 16 May 1807. Acceded Stanwell House, Middlesex, England. He married CATHERINE BRYDGES #175953, 9 Aug 1753, b. 1729 (daughter of JOHN BRYDGES #175954), d. 16 May 1807. CATHERINE: Acceded Stanwell House, Middlesex, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. CATHERINE STANHOPE #175955, d. 14 Feb 1790.  
 656. ii. HENRY EDWYN STANHOPE #175956.
498. **JOHN WRIGHT** #71486. He married ANNE WILLIAMS #71487.  
*Children:*  
 657. i. LUCRETIA WRIGHT #71488.
499. **AUGUSTA HANOVER** #158725, b. 12 Aug 1737 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 23 Mar 1813 in London, England. She married CHARLES of BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL #158749.  
*Children:*  
 658. i. CAROLINE-AMELIA of BRUNSWICK #158750 b. 1768.
500. **GEORGE-III of ENGLAND** #154190, occupation 1760 - 1820 King of England, b. 4 Jun 1738 in London, England (Norfolk House), d. 29 Jan 1820 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle). Born: GEORGE HANOVER. He married SOPHIA CHARLOTTE \_\_\_\_\_ #158419, b. 19 May 1744 in Mirow (daughter of CHARLES-LOUIS-FREDERICK #158751 and ELIZABETH of SAXE-HILDEBURGHAUSEN #158752), d. 17 Nov 1818 in Kew, England (Kew Palace).  
*Children:*  
 659. i. GEORGE-IV of ENGLAND #154191 b. 12 Aug 1762.  
 ii. FREDERICK HANOVER #158753, b. 16 Aug 1763 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 5 Jan 1827 in London, England (Rutland House). He married FREDERICA-CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA #158754, b. 7 May 1767 in Charlottenberg, Varmlands Lan, Sweden (daughter of FREDERICK-WILLIAM-II HOHENZOLLERN #158459 and ELIZABETH-CHRISTINE of BRUNSWICK #158460), d. 6 Aug 1820 in Weybridge, Surrey, England (Oatlands Park).  
 660. iii. WILLIAM-IV of ENGLAND #154192 b. 21 Aug 1765.  
 iv. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MATILDA HANOVER #158755, b. 29 Sep 1766 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 6 Oct 1828 in Ludwigsburg. She married FREDERICK-I of WURTEMBERG #158756, 18 May 1797 in London, England (St James Palace), b. 1754 (son of FREDERICK-EUGENE of WURTEMBERG #158757 and FREDERICA of BRANDENBURG-SCHWEDT #158758), d. 1816.  
 661. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS HANOVER #154193 b. 2 Nov 1767.  
 vi. AUGUSTA SOPHIA HANOVER #158759, b. 8 Nov 1768 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 22 Sep 1840 in London, England (Clarence House).  
 vii. ELIZABETH HANOVER #158760, b. 22 May 1770 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 10 Jan 1840 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. She married FREDERICK-VI of HESSE-HOMBURG #158761, 7 Apr 1818 in London, England (Buckingham House), b. 1769, d. 1829.  
 662. viii. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-I HANOVER #158762 b. 5 Jun 1771.  
 ix. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HANOVER #158763, b. 27 Jan 1773 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 21 Apr 1843 in London, England (Buckingham Palace).  
 663. x. ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK of CAMBRIDGE #158420 b. 24 Feb 1774.  
 xi. MARY HANOVER #158764, b. 25 Apr 1776 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 30 Apr 1857 in London, England (Gloucester House). She married WILLIAM FREDERICK HANOVER #158765, b. 1776 (son of EDWARD HENRY HANOVER #158728 and MARIA WALPOLE #158766), d. 1834. WILLIAM: Also known as WILLIAM-FREDERICK-of-GLOUCESTER.  
 xii. SOPHIA HANOVER #158767, b. 2 Nov 1777 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 27 May 1848 in London, England (Vicarage Place, Kensington).

- xiii. OCTAVIUS HANOVER #158768, b. 23 Feb 1779 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 3 May 1783 in Kew, England (Kew Palace).
- xiv. ALFRED HANOVER #158769, b. 22 Sep 1780 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), d. 20 Aug 1783 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle).
- xv. AMELIA HANOVER #158770, b. 7 Aug 1783 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Royal Lodge), d. 2 Nov 1810 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Augusta Lodge).

501. **EDWARD HENRY HANOVER** #158728, b. 25 Nov 1743. Also known as EDWARD-HENRY-of-GLOUCESTER. He married MARIA WALPOLE #158766 (daughter of EDWARD WALPOLE #158771). MARIA: Also known as MARIA-of-WALDEGRAVE.

*Children:*

- i. SOPHIA MATILDA HANOVER #158772, b. 29 May 1773 in London, England (Gloucester House), d. 1844 in Blackheath, Kent, England (Ranger's House).
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK HANOVER #158765, b. 1776, d. 1834. Also known as WILLIAM-FREDERICK-of-GLOUCESTER. He married MARY HANOVER #158764, b. 25 Apr 1776 in London, England (Buckingham House) (daughter of GEORGE-III of ENGLAND #154190 and SOPHIA CHARLOTTE \_\_\_\_\_ #158419), d. 30 Apr 1857 in London, England (Gloucester House).

502. **CAROLINE MATILDA HANOVER** #158733, b. 22 Jul 1751 in London, England (Leicester House), d. 10 May 1775 in Celle, Hanover, Germany. She married CHRISTIAN-VII of DENMARK #158745, 8 Nov 1766 in Christiansborg, Denmark, b. 26 Jan 1749 in Copenhagen, Denmark (son of FREDERICK-V of DENMARK #158439 and LOUISA HANOVER #158438), d. 13 Mar 1808 in Rendsborg, Denmark.

*Children:*

- 664. i. FREDERICK-VI of DENMARK #158773 b. 28 Jan 1768.
- 665. ii. LOUISA AUGUSTA OLDENBURG #158774 b. 1771.

503. **CAROLINE of ORANGE** #158427, b. 1743, d. 1787. She married CHARLES-CHRISTIAN of NASSAU-WEILB #158428, 1760, b. 1735, d. 1788.

*Children:*

- 666. i. FRIEDRICH-WILHELM of NASSAU-WEILB #158779.
- 667. ii. HENRIETTE of NASSAU-WEILB #158429.

504. **WILLIAM-V of ORANGE** #158736, b. 1748. He married WILHELMINA HOHENZOLLERN. #158747, b. 1751 (daughter of AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN. #158457 and LOUISE of BRUNSWICK #158458), d. 1820.

*Children:*

- i. FREDERICA of ORANGE #158775, b. 1770, d. 1819. She married CHARLES \_\_\_\_\_ #158776, 1790, b. 1766, d. 1806.
- 668. ii. WILLIAM-I of NETHERLANDS #158777 b. 24 Aug 1772.
- iii. FREDERICK of ORANGE #158778, b. 1774, d. 1799.

505. **FREDERICK of HESSE-CASSEL** #158449, b. 1747, d. 1837. He married CAROLINE of NASSAU-USINGEN #158450, b. 1762, d. 1823.

*Children:*

- 669. i. WILLIAM of HESSE-CASSEL #158451 b. 1787.
- 670. ii. AUGUSTA of HESSE-CASSEL #158421 b. 25 Jul 1797.

506. **CHRISTIAN-VII of DENMARK** #158745 (See marriage to number 502.)

507. **LOUISE OLDENBURG** #158441, b. 1750, d. 1831. She married CHARLES of HESSE-CASSEL #158442, b. 1744, d. 1836.

*Children:*

- 671. i. MARIE of HESSE-CASSEL #158809 b. 28 Oct 1767.
- 672. ii. LOUISE-CAROLINE of HESSE-CASSEL #158443 b. 1789.

508. **FREDERICK-WILLIAM-II HOHENZOLLERN** #158459, b. 25 Sep 1744 in Berlin, Germany, d. 16 Dec 1797 in Potsdam, Germany (Marmor Palace). He married (1) ELIZABETH-CHRISTINE of BRUNSWICK #158460, 14 Jul 1765 in Charlottenberg, Varmlands Lan, Sweden, b. 8 Nov 1746 in Wolfenbuttel, Brunswick, Germany, d. 18 Feb 1840 in Szczecin, Germany. He married (2) FREDERICA LANDGRAVE #158461, 14 Jul 1769 in Charlottenberg, Varmlands Lan, Sweden, b. 16 Oct 1751 in Prenzlau, Germany (daughter of LUDWIG-IX of HESSE-DARMSTADT #158781 and CAROLINE of ZWEIBRUCKEN #158782), d. 25 Feb 1805 in Berlin, Germany. FREDERICA: Also known as FREDERICA-of-HESSE-DARMSTADT.

*Children by ELIZABETH-CHRISTINE of BRUNSWICK:*

- i. FREDERICA-CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA #158754, b. 7 May 1767 in Charlottenberg, Varmlands Lan, Sweden, d. 6 Aug 1820 in Weybridge, Surrey, England (Oatlands Park). She married FREDERICK HANOVER #158753, b. 16 Aug 1763 in London, England (St James Palace) (son of GEORGE-III of ENGLAND #154190 and SOPHIA CHARLOTTE \_\_\_\_\_ #158419), d. 5 Jan 1827 in London, England (Rutland House).

*Children by FREDERICA LANDGRAVE:*

- 673. ii. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-III HOHENZOLLERN #158462 b. 1770.
- iii. CHRISTINE of PRUSSIA #158783, b. 1772, d. 1773.
- iv. LOUIS of PRUSSIA #158784, b. 1773, d. 1796. He married FREDERICA of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #158785, b. 2 Mar 1778 in Hanover, Germany (daughter of CHARLES of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #158786 and FREDERICA of HESSE-DARMSTADT #158787), d. 29 Jun 1841 in Hanover, Germany.
- 674. v. WILHELMINA of PRUSSIA #158788 b. 18 Nov 1774.
- vi. \_\_\_\_\_ #158789. Stillborn.
- vii. AUGUSTA of PRUSSIA #158790, b. 1780, d. 1841. She married WILLIAM-II of HESSE #158791.
- viii. CHARLES of PRUSSIA #158792, b. 1781, d. 1846.
- ix. WILLIAM of PRUSSIA #158793, b. 1783, d. 1851. He married MARIA-ANNA of HESSE #158794, b. 1785, d. 1846.

509. **WILHELMINA HOHENZOLLERN.** #158747 (See marriage to number 504.)

510. **WILHELMINA SANDS** #154252. She married JOHN TURNBULL #154253, in Orkneys, b. 1775 in Tingwall, Orkneys, d. 19 Feb 1867 in Orkneys, occupation Clergyman.

*Children:*

- i. GRACE M. S. TURNBULL-STEWART #154254, b. 1822 in Masseter, Orkneys, d. 16 Nov 1907 in Lerwick, Orkneys.

511. **DAVID COSBY** #158400, b. ABT 1728 in \_\_\_\_, Hanover, VA, d. 20 Jul 1803 in \_\_\_\_, Goochland, VA. He married (1) MARY JOHNSTON #158401, 26 Jan 1746 in \_\_\_\_, Goochland, VA. He married (2) SUSANNA WITTE #158402, 1791 in \_\_\_\_, Goochland, VA.

*Children by MARY JOHNSTON:*

- 675. i. JAMES EDWARD COSBY #158403 b. 28 Mar 1765.

512. **THOMAS PRICE** #494352. Perhaps PREECS. He married MARY CAWOOD #494353, b. ABT 1715 (daughter of JOHN CAWOOD #494427 and ELEANOR \_\_\_\_\_ #494428).

*Children:*

- 676. i. HANNAH PRICE #68583 b. 1735.
- ii. ELIZABETH PRICE #495991.
- iii. JOHANNA PRICE #495992.
- iv. MARY POLLY PRICE #495993.

- v. ANN PRICE #495994.
- vi. THOMAS PRICE #495995.
- vii. RICHARD JOHN PRICE #495996.
- viii. JOSEPH PRICE #495997.
- ix. WILLIAM PRICE #495998.
- x. DAVID PRICE #495999.

513. **JOSEPH HALLETT** #157942, b. 14 Aug 1704 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 14 Dec 1731, occupation II. He married LYDIA ALSOP #157943, 23 Dec 1730 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1710 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.

*Children:*

- 677. i. JOSEPH HALLETT #157944 b. 26 Jan 1731.
- 678. ii. LYDIA HALLETT #157958 b. 1732.

514. **MOSES HALLETT** #158022, b. 1706 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 29 Dec 1731. He married MARY BLACKWELL #158023, ABT 1729 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 6 Aug 1712 in Newtown, Queens, NY (daughter of JACOB BLACKWELL #158287 and MARY HALLETT #158286).

*Children:*

- i. MOSES HALLETT #158024, b. 1731 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation Jr.

515. **ROBERT HALLETT** #158025, b. ABT 1708 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1792. He married (1) PHEBE HALLETT #158026, 25 Feb 1738 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1700 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. BEF 1757 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married (2) LYDIA PIDGEON #158027, 24 Nov 1757 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1710 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married (3) RUTH LEVERICH #158028, 29 Jul 1762 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1710 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children by PHEBE HALLETT:*

- i. MARTHA HALLETT #158053, b. ABT 1735 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. She married SAMUEL HAIRE #158054, 1765 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1745 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- 679. ii. JAMES HALLETT #158029 b. ABT 1739.
- iii. SARAH HALLETT #158032, b. ABT 1741 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. She married EDMUND PENFOLD #158033, 8 Jun 1775 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1740 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- 680. iv. LYDIA HALLETT #158034 b. ABT 1743.

516. **RICHARD HALLETT** #158057, b. ABT 1712 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married SARAH TITUS #158058, 24 Dec 1759 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1720 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- 681. i. SARAH HALLETT #158059 b. 23 Apr 1762.

517. **THOMAS HALLETT** #158063, b. 10 May 1714 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 12 Aug 1779 in Flushing, Queens, NY. He married ANNA MOORE #158064, 1737 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 5 Nov 1715 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. LYDIA HALLETT #158065, b. 7 Jan 1738 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 21 Dec 1793, buried in Queens, Suffolk, NY (Burroughs Cemetery). She married JOSEPH BURROUGHS #158066, 11 Nov 1765 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1747 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 24 Dec 1820.
- ii. JOSEPH HALLETT #158067, b. 28 Feb 1740 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 25 Jan 1775 in St Croix, Virgin Islands.
- iii. BENJAMIN HALLETT #158068, b. 18 Aug 1743 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- 682. iv. THOMAS HALLETT #158069 b. 18 Dec 1745.

- v. MARY HALLETT #158083, b. 6 Mar 1751 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married HENRY BURNETT #158084, 2 Jun 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1750 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
  - vi. HANNAH HALLETT #158085, b. 30 Jul 1754 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM WATERS #158086, AFT 2 MAR 1779 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
  - 683. vii. JOHN HALLETT #158087 b. 2 Apr 1757.
518. **WILLIAM HALLETT** #158091, b. ABT 1718 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
*Children:*
- 684. i. PHEBE HALLETT #158092 b. 5 Mar 1763.
519. **SAMUEL HALLETT** #158243, b. 1722 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 13 Feb 1796 in St John, NB, Canada, occupation Capt. He married (1) JEMIMA BETTS #158244, 1 Jan 1751 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1730 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married (2) ELIZABETH LAMB #158245, AFT 1771 in NB, Canada, b. 1735 in NY, d. SEP 1804 in St John, NB, Canada.  
*Children by JEMIMA BETTS:*
- i. DANIEL HALLETT #158246, b. 1751 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1827 in York, NB, Canada.
  - ii. JOSEPH HALLETT #158247, b. ABT 1752 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Greenbush, NY.
  - 685. iii. SUSANNAH HALLETT #158248 b. ABT 1753.
  - iv. SAMUEL HALLETT #158258, b. ABT 1755 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in NB, Canada.
  - 686. v. ELIZABETH HALLETT #158260 b. 1755.
  - vi. JEMIMA HALLETT #158259, b. 1760 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 20 Jun 1846.
  - vii. LYDIA HALLETT #158267, b. ABT 1764 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM DAWSON #158268, 1784 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1763 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation Capt.
  - viii. JANE HALLETT #158269, b. ABT 1766 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM WHITLOCK #158270, ABT 1786 in NB, Canada, b. ABT 1766 in NB, Canada.
  - ix. SARAH HALLETT #158271, b. ABT 1768 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married TIMOTHY ROACH #158272, ABT 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1767 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
  - x. CATHARINE HALLETT #158273, b. ABT 1770 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JOHN SINNOT #158274, 1806 in NB, Canada, b. ABT 1770 from NB, Canada.
520. **NATHANIEL MOORE** #158282, b. 8 Apr 1723 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 3 Apr 1802. He married REBECCA BLACKWELL #158283, ABT 1752 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 5 Jun 1723 in Newtown, Queens, NY (daughter of JACOB BLACKWELL #158287 and MARY HALLETT #158286), d. 6 Jun 1790 in Newtown, Queens, NY.  
*Children:*
- i. REBECCA MOORE #158284, b. 1759 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married STEPHEN HALLETT #158285, 1779 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1742 in Newtown, Queens, NY (son of JAMES HALLETT #158335 and LYDIA BLACKWELL #158334), d. 22 Nov 1822.
521. **MARY BLACKWELL** #158023 (See marriage to number 514.)
522. **SARAH BLACKWELL** #158288, b. 6 Aug 1712 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JOHN HALLETT #158289, 1730 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1712 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 3 Dec 1759 in Halletts Cove, Queens, NY.  
*Children:*
- i. JOHN HALLETT #158290, b. ABT 1731 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation II.
  - ii. SAMUEL HALLETT #158291, b. ABT 1733 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married ELIZABETH WILSON #158292, 19 Dec 1761 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1735 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

- iii. JACOB HALLETT #158293, b. ABT 1735 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married SUSANNAH ALSOP #158294, AFT 22 JUN 1764 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1736 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iv. MARY HALLETT #158295, b. ABT 1737 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JOHN WATERS #158296, 3 Jun 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1738 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- v. SARAH HALLETT #158297, b. ABT 1739 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vi. FRANCES HALLETT #158298, b. ABT 1741 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vii. LYDIA HALLETT #158299, b. ABT 1743 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM DAWSON #158300, 30 Aug 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1744 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

523. **JACOB BLACKWELL** #157959, b. 20 Nov 1717 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 23 Oct 1780, occupation Colonel. He married (1) FRANCES SACKETT #158301, ABT 1743 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 4 Dec 1720 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 3 Feb 1784. He married (2) LYDIA HALLETT #157958, 19 Feb 1755 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1732 in Newtown, Queens, NY (daughter of JOSEPH HALLETT #157942 and LYDIA ALSOP #157943), d. 26 Feb 1812.

*Children by FRANCES SACKETT:*

- 687. i. JOSEPH BLACKWELL #158302 b. ABT 1744.
- 688. ii. ROBERT BLACKWELL #158311 b. 1746.
- 689. iii. JAMES BLACKWELL #158315 b. 1748.

*Children by LYDIA HALLETT:*

- iv. JACOB BLACKWELL #157960, b. ABT 1756 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation III.
- 690. v. SAMUEL BLACKWELL #157961 b. OCT 1759.
- vi. JOSIAH BLACKWELL #158016, b. ABT 1760 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vii. LYDIA BLACKWELL #158017, b. ABT 1762 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JOHN HAZARD #158018, 25 Oct 1797 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1762 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation Capt.
- viii. MARY BLACKWELL #158019, b. ABT 1764 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- 691. ix. FRANCES BLACKWELL #158020 b. ABT 1766.

524. **LYDIA BLACKWELL** #158334, b. 20 Oct 1720 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JAMES HALLETT #158335, ABT 1740 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1721 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1781 in Halletts Cove, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES HALLETT #158336, b. ABT 1740 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 19 Jan 1805 in New York, NY, occupation II. He married BRIDGET DEAN #158337, AFT 1 JAN 1805 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1755 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. STEPHEN HALLETT #158285, b. ABT 1742 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 22 Nov 1822. He married REBECCA MOORE #158284, 1779 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1759 in Newtown, Queens, NY (daughter of NATHANIEL MOORE #158282 and REBECCA BLACKWELL #158283).

525. **REBECCA BLACKWELL** #158283, b. 5 Jun 1723 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 6 Jun 1790 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married (1) NATHANIEL MOORE #158282, ABT 1752 in Newtown, Queens, NY (See marriage to number 520). She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ BARNWELL #158338, ABT 1743 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1720 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children by NATHANIEL MOORE:*

(See marriage to number 520)

526. **RICHARD HALLETT** #158347, b. 31 Oct 1721 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 13 May 1757, occupation II. He married MARY WAY #158348, 1744 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1723 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. JANE HALLETT #158349, b. 21 Aug 1752 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 20 Jun 1828. She married ANTHONY BETTS #158350, 11 Aug 1772 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1741 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 21 Dec 1814 in Mespit Kills, Queens, NY.
  - ii. JONAH HALLETT #158351, b. 31 Oct 1754 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 2 Oct 1811 in Whitestown, Oneida, NY, occupation Ensign. He married MARGARET LAWRENCE #158352, 1775 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1756 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
527. **THOMAS HALLETT** #158358, b. 24 Jan 1740 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 22 Aug 1780 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married PHEBE SHOTWELL #158359, 1772 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 5 Feb 1744 in Elizabeth, Union, NJ.
- Children:*
- i. GIDEON HALLETT #158360, b. 8 Dec 1773 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
528. **LYDIA HALLETT** #158361, b. 12 Sep 1741 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 19 Sep 1815 in Rahway, Union, NJ. She married ABRAHAM SHOTWELL #158362, 1767 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 8 May 1719 in Rahway, Union, NJ (son of JOHN SHOTWELL #469073 and MARY THORNE #469074), b. 4 Feb 1801 in Rahway, Union, NJ.
- Children:*
- i. ANN SHOTWELL #469081.
  - ii. NAOMI SHOTWELL #469082.
  - iii. PHOEBE SHOTWELL #469083.
  - iv. ELIZABETH SHOTWELL #469084.
  - v. MARY SHOTWELL #469085.
  - vi. HESTER SHOTWELL #469086.
  - vii. ISAAC SHOTWELL #469087.
  - viii. ABRAHAM SHOTWELL #469088.
  - ix. AARON SHOTWELL #469089.
  - x. JOHN SHOTWELL #469090.
  - xi. SAMUEL SHOTWELL #469091.
  - xii. JEREMIAH SHOTWELL #469092.
529. **ISRAEL HALLETT** #158363, b. 5 Mar 1742 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1 Oct 1776. He married NAOMI SHOTWELL #158364, 21 Nov 1765 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 21 Apr 1749 in Elizabeth, Union, NJ.
- Children:*
- i. RICHARD HALLETT #158365, b. ABT 1766 in New York, NY.
  - ii. JEREMIAH HALLETT #158367, b. ABT 1770 in New York, NY.
  - iii. JAMES HALLETT #158368, b. 18 May 1772 in New York, NY.
  - iv. ABRAHAM SHOTWELL HALLETT #158366, b. 2 Oct 1774 in New York, NY.
530. **SARAH WOLCOTT WELLES** #84087, b. 5 Feb 1708, d. 5 May 1776. She married JONATHAN ROBBINS #84088, 21 Nov 1728 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, b. 28 Dec 1694 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 15 Jul 1777 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, occupation Captain. JONATHAN: Jonathan Robbins left an estate of 946 pounds, including his farm on which his son Solomon then lived and Solomon's son Levi later sold, the land in Beaver meadow, Bishop meadow, and in Sandisfield, MA, and other lands.
- Children:*
- i. SARAH ROBBINS #84089, b. 13 Oct 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married ELISHA KILBURN #84090, 7 Jun 1748, b. in Sandisfield, Berkshire, MA.
  - ii. ELIZABETH ROBBINS #84091, b. 25 Oct 1730 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married DAVID DEMING #84092, 21 Mar 1754 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, b. in Sandisfield, Berkshire, MA.
  - iii. MARY ROBBINS #84093, b. 7 Feb 1732 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 10 Dec 1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. She married DANIEL ROBBINS #84094, 13 Jul 1756, b. 22 Jan 1736 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. \_\_\_\_ 1777 in SC.

- iv. JOSHUA ROBBINS #84095, b. 18 Jan 1733 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 1 May 1776. He married SARAH HARRIS #84096, 21 Dec 1758, d. BEF 1785.
- 692. v. HOPEFUL ROBBINS #84097 b. 13 Aug 1735.
- vi. JONATHAN ROBBINS #84141, b. 5 Apr 1737 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in Broadbay, ME. He married \_\_\_\_\_ STEVENS #84142.
- vii. APPLETON ROBBINS #84143, b. 25 Jan 1739 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 14 Dec 1824. He married MARY STILLMAN #84144, 17 Nov 1763, b. ABT 1744, d. \_\_\_\_ 1813.
- viii. ROBERT ROBBINS #84145, b. 23 May 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 30 Jan 1804 in Westchester, New London, CT, occupation Pastor. Grad. Y. C. 1760; ord. pastor at Westchester, CT, 31 Oct, 1764, where he served the church until his death. Mr Robbins is reputed to have been a thorough scholar, and of high professional attainments. He married (1) RUTH KIMBERLY #84146, Jan 1769, b. \_\_\_\_ 1736, d. Apr 1769. He married (2) JERUSHA ESTERBROOKS #84147, 5 Dec 1781, b. 23 Jul 1755, d. 29 May 1822.
- 693. ix. SOLOMON ROBBINS #84148 b. 30 Mar 1743.
- x. OLIVER ROBBINS #84266, b. 31 Mar 1745 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 12 Mar 1826. He married MARY ROSE #84267, b. ABT 1753, d. 11 Nov 1795.
- xi. ASHER ROBBINS #84268, b. 24 Apr 1747 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 23 Oct 1761.
- xii. HANNAH ROBBINS #84269, b. 14 Jun 1749 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married WAIT ROBBINS #84270, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- xiii. ELIAS ROBBINS #84271, b. 31 Dec 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married SARAH WELLS #84272.
- xiv. LEVI ROBBINS #84273, b. 16 Apr 1755 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 24 Oct 1793. By his father's will inherited land in Sandisfield, MA. He married ABIGAIL KILBORN #84274.
  
- 531. **JOSEPH WELLES** #84275. He married HANNAH ROBBINS #84276, b. 10 Jun 1688 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.  
*Children:*
  - 694. i. PRUDENCE WELLES #84277.
  
- 532. **MARY ROBBINS** #38453, b. 1721. She married JOSEPH WELLS #38454.  
*Children:*
  - 695. i. ELIJAH WELLS #38455 b. 1751.
  
- 533. **JOHN STILLMAN** #38467, b. 9 Aug 1717, d. 15 Jul 1789, occupation Lieutenant. He married RACHEL ROBBINS #38468, 25 Oct 1738, b. 11 Mar 1718, d. 12 Oct 1807.  
*Children:*
  - 696. i. ELIZABETH STILLMAN #38469.
  
- 534. **CALEB WOLCOTT** #10160, b. 19 Dec 1728 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. in \_\_\_\_, Chemung, NY. He married JERUSHA PRICE #10167, b. in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT.  
*Children:*
  - i. EUNICE WOLCOTT #10168, baptized 23 Feb 1755.
  
- 535. **JUSTUS WOLCOTT** #174, b. 1 Feb 1735 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. 29 Apr 1831. Sergeant, Capt. Brodhead's Co., Col. Hathorn's Regt., American Revolutionary War. In 1772, he was living in New Lebanon, NY, and in 1792, in Painted Post, NY. He married (1) RACHEL BIDWELL #175, 24 Mar 1760, b. 27 Mar 1737 (daughter of JOSEPH BIDWELL #1063 and MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #1064), d. 29 May 1778 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT. He married (2) EDIFY LOOMIS #10012, b. 25 Aug 1746 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY, d. 26 Sep 1837. EDIFY: She was the widow Scott.  
*Children by RACHEL BIDWELL:*
  - 697. i. JOSEPH WOLCOTT #10004 b. 27 Jul 1760.

- ii. HANNAH WOLCOTT #10005, b. 7 Jan 1762 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married DANIEL LOOMIS #10030, resided in Cato, Cayuga, NY.
- 698.
  - iii. JUSTUS WOLCOTT #10006 b. 20 Feb 1763.
  - iv. SABIAH WOLCOTT #10007, b. 3 Jan 1765 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married EZRA ROWLEY #10040.
- 699.
  - v. NORMAN WOLCOTT #164 b. 4 Oct 1766.
- 700.
  - vi. CHARLES WOLCOTT #10008 b. 13 Nov 1768.
  - vii. ROGER WOLCOTT #10009, b. 26 Oct 1770 in Newington, Hartford, CT.
  - viii. DAVID WOLCOTT #10010, b. 23 Feb 1774 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY, d. 11 Aug 1775 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY.
- 701.
  - ix. RACHEL WOLCOTT #10011 b. 21 Feb 1776.  
*Children by EDIFY LOOMIS:*
    - x. JOHN WOLCOTT #10013, b. 29 Jan 1780 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY.
    - xi. DAVID WOLCOTT #10014, b. 11 Dec 1781 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY.
    - xii. LUCY WOLCOTT #10015, b. 9 Feb 1784 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY. She married WILLIAM CHILSON #10018.
    - xiii. MARY WOLCOTT #10016, b. 10 Jul 1786 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY. She married CALEB MALLORY #10019.
    - xiv. GEORGE WOLCOTT #10017, b. 19 Jul 1789 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY, resided in Big Flats, Chemung, NY, occupation Justice of the Peace. He married SARAH BAIRD #10020.
- 536. **GEORGE WOLCOTT** #10164, b. 18 Jan 1747 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. 23 Jul 1809 in Newington, Hartford, CT, resided in Newington, Hartford, CT. He married ELIZABETH NOTT #10172, Mar 1774.  
*Children:*
  - i. GEORGE WOLCOTT #10173, b. 16 Aug 1774 in Newington, Hartford, CT.
  - ii. WILLIAM NOTT WOLCOTT #10174, b. 24 Apr 1776 in Newington, Hartford, CT.
  - iii. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #10175, b. 18 Apr 1780 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married HORACE ANDREWS #10177, resided in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
  - iv. SARAH WOLCOTT #10176, b. 20 Jun 1782 in Newington, Hartford, CT. She married ABNER ROBERTS #10178.
- 537. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #243440, b. 1 Jul 1759 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT, d. 1824. Private, 1st PA Rifle Regt, US Revolutionary War. He married SARAH \_\_\_\_\_ #243441, 1790, d. 1802.  
*Children:*
  - 702.
    - i. JOHN WOLCOTT #243423 b. 1793.
    - ii. SARAH ANN WOLCOTT #243442. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CARLIN #243443.
    - iii. PAUL WOLCOTT #243444.
    - iv. SILAS WOLCOTT #243445.
    - v. DORCAS WOLCOTT #243446. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BURNS #243447.
    - vi. JOSEPH WOLCOTT #243448.
    - vii. WILLIAM WOLCOTT #243449, b. 25 Sep 1798. He married MERCY GATES #243450.
- 538. **JOHN CROCKER** #14183, b. 16 Jan 1700 in Norwich, New London, CT. He married ELIZABETH CHAMPION #14184, 1722, b. 1 Jul 1699 in Lyme, New London, CT.  
*Children:*
  - 703.
    - i. CHAMPION CROCKER #14185 b. 12 Nov 1735.
- 539. **JOSEPH WOLCOTT** #14196, b. 23 Sep 1728. He married CONTENT BLAKESLEE #14197, 14 Jan 1749, b. 5 Aug 1732 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, d. 4 Nov 1824.  
*Children:*
  - 704.
    - i. ABEL WOLCOTT #14198 b. 21 Sep 1750.

540. **REUBEN COOLEY** #55837, b. 13 Feb 1716 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA, d. 16 Aug 1769 in Somers, Tolland, CT. He married SARAH GIBBS #55838, 1 Jun 1740 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA.
- Children:*
- i. THOMAS COOLEY #55839, b. 21 Jul 1741 in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 10 May 1827 in Sweden, Monroe, NY.
  - ii. SARAH COOLEY #55840, b. 18 May 1744 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
  - iii. REUBEN COOLEY #55841, b. 1746 in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 23 Dec 1823 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
  - iv. AZUBA COOLEY #55842, b. in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 27 Oct 1760.
705. v. MARY COOLEY #55783 b. 16 Mar 1750.
- vi. MARIAN COOLEY #55843, b. 4 Jan 1753 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
  - vii. HULDAH COOLEY #55844, b. 1 Feb 1756 in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 27 Oct 1760 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
  - viii. MUBAH COOLEY #55845, b. 12 Apr 1758 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
  - ix. HULDAH COOLEY #55846, b. 25 Apr 1761 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
  - x. JONAH COOLEY #55847, b. 30 Jan 1763 in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 26 Mar 1853 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
541. **ROGER WOLCOTT** #56659, b. 1737, occupation Ensign. He married DORCUS BURNHAM #56660.
- Children:*
706. i. CORNELIUS WOLCOTT #56661 b. 1765.
542. **DAMARIS DEANE** #79904, b. 4 Sep 1689 in Taunton, Bristol, MA. She married MATTHEW WHITE #79905.
- Children:*
707. i. DAMARIS WHITE #180491 b. 1724/25.
543. **MEHITABLE DEANE** #79910, b. 6 Jun 1697 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 5 Feb 1745 in Raynham, Bristol, MA. She married JOSIAH RICHMOND #79911, ABT 1718, b. 1697 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, d. 30 Jan 1763 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
- Children:*
- i. JOSIAH RICHMOND #79912, b. 1711 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
  - ii. MARY RICHMOND #79913, b. 1719 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA, d. 1801. She married PHILLIP LEONARD #79914, 6 Jan 1737.
  - iii. GERSHOM RICHMOND #79915, b. 1723 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA. He married PHEBE RICHMOND #79916, 20 Jul 1747 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
  - iv. GEORGE RICHMOND #79917, b. 1725 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
  - v. BENJAMIN RICHMOND #79918, b. 1727 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA, d. 27 Feb 1803 in Raynham, Bristol, MA. He married SILENCE DEANE #79919, 30 May 1751.
  - vi. LEMUEL RICHMOND #79920, b. 1733 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
  - vii. MIRIAM RICHMOND #79921, b. 1733 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
  - viii. EPHRIAM RICHMOND #79922, b. 12 Feb 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
  - ix. ELEAZER RICHMOND #79923, b. 27 Feb 1737 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
708. x. ZERIAH RICHMOND #79924 b. 1739.
- xi. MERCY RICHMOND #79988, b. 1741 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
  - xii. MEHITABLE RICHMOND #79989, b. 1742 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA.
544. **EDWARD PRICE** #494411, b. ABT 1650, buried 13 Aug 1728. Edward Price/Prees/Rees1, bur. 6th Mo. 13, 1728; m(1) Mably or Mabby, daughter of Owen ap Hugh Ievan in Wales; Mabby was bur. 2nd Mo. 19, 1699[3]; Edward m(2) 1713 Rebecca HUMPHREY, daughter of Samuel Humphrey ap Hugh of Haverford. Edward emigrated to Penna. 1682 with his wife and 2 children from Kiltalgarth, Penllyn, Merionethshire. His first land was ca. 76 acres by deed dated Apr. 1, 1682 in back of the purchase of William ap Edward, between land of Edward JONES

and Hugh ROBERTS. On 5th Mo. 5, 1691 he acquired 125 acres from Gov. Thomas LLOYD that adjoined the western end of his first land, plus two acres from Edward JONES on resurvey. He confirmed all 190 acres on Jan. 1, 1703/4. In 1707 he purchased 222 acres from Robert ROBERTS north of his Lloyd land and 10 acres on Cobb's Creek in Blockley Twp. On Jan. 9, 1708/9 he sold to Ellis DAVID/DAVIES 76 acres on Chester Creek and 78 ac. which he had bought in 1697 from John WILLIAM of Merion. He was one of the founders of Merion Meeting and sold a half acre 6th Mo. 20, 1695 for the meeting house. He was educated, owning Bibles and books of history in Welsh and English. He married (1) MABLY OWEN #494412, b. 1650 (daughter of OWEN ap HUGH IEVAN #494729), buried 19 Apr 1699. He married (2) REBECCA HUMPHREY #494730 (daughter of SAMUEL HUMPHREY #494731).

*Children by MABLY OWEN:*

709. i. REES PRICE #494409 b. 11 Jan 1679.
- ii. CATHERINE PRICE #494739, b. 1680, d. 23 Oct 1682.
- iii. JANE PRICE #494740, b. 11 Nov 1682, buried 13 Dec 1769. She married (1) JONATHAN HAYES #494741, 23 Nov 1709 in Merion, Montgomery, PA. She married (2) GEORGE MARIS #494742, 7 Jun 1718 in Merion, Montgomery, PA.

545. **JANE PRICE** #494743, buried 19 Sep 1710 in Merion, Montgomery, PA. She married MORGAN CADWALADER #494744, buried 10 Oct 1711.

*Children:*

- i. MORGAN CADWALADER #494745, b. 23 Aug 1679, occupation Friends Minister, d. relatively young.
- ii. EDWARD CADWALADER #494746, b. 22 Aug 1682, d. BEF 1711.
- iii. SARAH CADWALADER #494747. She married ROBERT EVANS #494748, resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ CADWALADER #494749. She married HUGH EVANS #494750 (son of THOMAS EVANS #494771), resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. HUGH:.
710. v. \_\_\_\_\_ CADWALADER #494751.

546. **HANNAH PRICE** #494754, b. 1656 in Wales, d. 29 Nov 1741. She married (1) REES JONES #494755, ABT 1678 in Wales (son of JOHN ap WILLIAM #494756), d. 26 Nov 1697. She married (2) ELLIS DAVIES #494760, 22 Apr 1703, resided in Goshen, Clearfield, PA, d. Mar 1720, buried in 17 Mar 1720. She married (3) THOMAS EVANS #494763, 14 Mar 1722 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, d. 12 Jan 1738 in Goshen, Clearfield, PA.

*Children by REES JONES:*

- i. RICHARD JONES #494764, b. ABT 1679 in Merioneth, Montgomeryshire, Wales, d. 16 Sep 1771 in Goshen, Clearfield, PA. Richard emigrated with his parents; inherited his father's home farm of ca. 100 acres which he increased to 156.25 acres in Merion plus addition land in Goshen for a total of 293.75 acres by 1703; bought land in Goshen with his brother Evan Jones. In the 1701 resurvey for the land paid for by Welsh settlers in Merion that was laid out for them in Goshen, Richard Rees, alias Jones (son of Rees Jones), had 137 acres in Merion and 75 in Goshen. Richard and Jane had 6 children. He married (1) JANE EVANS #494765, 6 Jun 1705 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 27 Apr 1711. He married (2) REBECCA VERNON #494766, 1718, d. 23 Feb 1749.
- ii. JANE JONES #494773, b. 15 Nov 1685 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, d. 27 Oct 1764, buried in Goshen, Clearfield, PA. Jane and David had 9 children. She married DAVID DAVIES #494774, 1709, b. in Wales (son of ELLIS DAVIES #494760 and \_\_\_\_\_ #494775), d. 10 Oct 1754. DAVID: Also known as DAVID ELLIS.
- iii. LOWRY JONES #494768, b. ABT 1680/81 in Wales, d. 25 Jan 1763 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Robert & Lowry had 8 children. Lowry and Hugh had 3 children. She married (1) ROBERT LLOYD #494769, 11 Oct 1698 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, b. 1669, d. 1714. She married (2) HUGH EVANS #494750, 13 Dec 1716 in Merion, Montgomery, PA (son of THOMAS EVANS #494771), resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. HUGH:.

- iv. EVAN JONES #494772, b. ABT 1682/83 in Wales, resided in Goshen, Clearfield, PA (Chester Creek), buried 7 Apr 1708 in Merion, Montgomery, PA.
- v. JOHN JONES #494761, b. 6 Jun 1688, occupation Carpenter, resided in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 30 Feb 1775 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA. Twin. They had 9 children. He married JANE EDWARD #494762, 9 Jun 1713 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, PA, d. 11 Jul 1758 in Gwynedd Twp, Montgomery, PA.
- vi. CATHERINE JONES #494790, b. 6 Jun 1688, d. infancy. Twin.
- vii. SARAH JONES #494791, b. 25 Sep 1690, d. 28 May 1758. Sarah & Jacob had 4 children. Sarah & Caleb had 5 more children. She married (1) JACOB EDGE #494792, 2 Oct 1712 in Merion, Montgomery, PA, b. 8 May 1690, d. 7 Apr 1720. JACOB:. She married (2) CALEB COWPLAND #494793, 10 Jan 1722, b. 1690, d. 12 Dec 1757 in \_\_\_\_, Chester, PA.
- viii. EDWARD JONES #494794, b. ABT 1692/93.
- ix. MARGRET JONES #494795, b. 20 Aug 1697. She married (1) THOMAS PASCHALL #494796, 16 Dec 1716 in Merion, Montgomery, PA (son of THOMAS PASCHALL #494797 and MARGARET JENKINS #494798). She married (2) GEORGE ASHBRIDGE #494799, 6 Mar 1730, d. 1748.

#### 21st Generation

547. **THOMAS PRICE** #494352. Perhaps PREECS. He married MARY CAWOOD #494353, b. ABT 1715 (daughter of JOHN CAWOOD #494427 and ELEANOR \_\_\_\_ #494428).

##### *Children:*

- 711. i. HANNAH PRICE #68583 b. 1735.
- ii. ELIZABETH PRICE #495991.
- iii. JOHANNA PRICE #495992.
- iv. MARY POLLY PRICE #495993.
- v. ANN PRICE #495994.
- vi. THOMAS PRICE #495995.
- vii. RICHARD JOHN PRICE #495996.
- viii. JOSEPH PRICE #495997.
- ix. WILLIAM PRICE #495998.
- x. DAVID PRICE #495999.

548. **PEGGY TURPIN** #154483, d. AFT 1836. She married SAMUEL HEATH #154484.

##### *Children:*

- 712. i. SALLIE D. HEATH #154485.
- ii. MARGARET TURPIN W. HEATH #154499. She married DAVID BARKLEY #154500.
- iii. CHARLOTTE RACHAEL HEATH #154501. She married \_\_\_\_ KIRBY #154502.
- iv. JULIA ANN MARIA HEATH #154503.

549. **MARY BEAUCHAMP** #154551, b. 25 Feb 1787. She married JOSEPH MCCLASKEY #154552, 4 Apr 1805, b. 11 Mar 1781 in PA, d. 1871.

##### *Children:*

- 713. i. NEWELL BEAUCHAMP MCCLASKEY #154553 b. 11 Apr 1806.
- ii. JAMES MCCLASKEY #154569, b. 2 Feb 1808.
- 714. iii. JOHN MCCLASKEY #154570 b. 28 Jan 1810.
- 715. iv. JOSEPH MCCLASKEY #154585 b. 25 Jul 1812.
- v. ANICE MCCLASKEY #154628, b. 17 Jan 1815.
- 716. vi. MARTHA MCCLASKEY #154629 b. 20 Feb 1817.
- 717. vii. HENRY MCCLASKEY #154649 b. 30 Aug 1819.
- 718. viii. ISAAC MCCLASKEY #154672 b. 6 Sep 1826.

550. **SUSAN MARIE BEAUCHAMP** #154688, b. 22 May 1797, d. 14 May 1883. She married JAMES MARSHALL BROWN #154689, 16 Feb 1818, b. 1 May 1792, d. 9 Nov 1879.

*Children:*

- i. KATHERINE BROWN #154690, d. 26 Jun 1908. She married CLINTON MELONE #154691.
- ii. J. HARVEY BROWN #154692, d. 1 Sep 1908.
- iii. SUSAN BROWN #154693, d. 5 Oct 1908. She married THEODORE ELLIOTT #154694.
- iv. EDMONIA BROWN #154695, d. 23 Mar 1895. She married CHARLES ROBERTS #154696.
- 719. v. NEWELL WILSON BROWN #154697.

551. **ALFRED BEAUCHAMP** #154707, b. 1799. He married (2) ELIZABETH MONTAGUE PERRY #154708, 1837, d. 1839.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES H. BEAUCHAMP #154709. He married FRANCES ESTELL #154710, 1875.

*Children by ELIZABETH MONTAGUE PERRY:*

- ii. NEWELL PERRY BEAUCHAMP #154711, b. 1 Dec 1837.
- iii. FRANCES WALLACE BEAUCHAMP #154712, b. 1839, d. 1839.

552. **JOHN WESLEY BEAUCHAMP** #154713, b. 1804 in \_\_\_, Nelson, KY, d. 1879. He married (1) FRANCES UNDERWOOD ROGERS #154714, 27 Sep 1831. He married (2) HENRIETTA SWEARINGEN ROGERS #154715, 5 Oct 1841.

*Children by FRANCES UNDERWOOD ROGERS:*

- 720. i. EDMUND ROGERS BEAUCHAMP #154716 b. 17 Aug 1832.

*Children by HENRIETTA SWEARINGEN ROGERS:*

- ii. MARY ELLEN BEAUCHAMP #154743.
- 721. iii. UNDERWOOD BEAUCHAMP #154744 b. ABT 1833.
- iv. EDMONIA SUSAN BEAUCHAMP #154756.
- v. ROBINSON NEVILLE BEAUCHAMP #154757, b. 18 Nov 1844 near Edmonton, Metcalfe, KY.

553. **ROBINSON P. BEAUCHAMP** #154762, b. 15 Apr 1814 near Bardstown, Nelson, KY. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN ROGERS #154763.

*Children:*

- 722. i. JOHN RODGERS BEAUCHAMP #154764.
- 723. ii. HENRY NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #154789.
- iii. JAMES BROWN BEAUCHAMP #154796.
- iv. FRANCES LAWRENCE BEAUCHAMP #154797.
- v. ELLEN EDMONIA BEAUCHAMP #154798, d. 2 Jul 1885.
- vi. EUGENE UNDERWOOD BEAUCHAMP #154799, b. 17 Nov 1856.

554. **PETER RUNEY BEAUCHAMP** #154895. He married ELIZABETH MOORE #154896, in \_\_\_, Warren, KY.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT C. BEAUCHAMP #154897.
- ii. ISAAC H. BEAUCHAMP #154898.
- iii. SALLY BEAUCHAMP #154899. She married \_\_\_\_\_ TOWNSEND #154900.
- iv. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #154901. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PARKER #154902.
- 724. v. RICHARD NEAL BEAUCHAMP #154903 b. 24 Jul 1824.
- 725. vi. JOSHUA RUNEY BEAUCHAMP #154935 b. 22 Jan 1829.

555. **AUGUSTUS GRAVES BEAUCHAMP** #154949, b. 13 Nov 1790 in \_\_\_, Green, KY. He married (1) ELIZABETH DENSON #154950, b. 20 Sep 1794. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ #154951.

*Children by ELIZABETH DENSON:*

- i. NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #154952, b. 13 Jan 1813.

- 726. ii. JESSEE DENSON BEAUCHAMP #154953 b. 13 Feb 1815.
- iii. JOHN GAY BEAUCHAMP #154970, b. 22 Feb 1818.
- iv. MINERVA BEAUCHAMP #154971, b. 11 Feb 1820.
- v. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #154972, b. 30 Mar 1822.
- vi. SARAH E. BEAUCHAMP #154973, b. 27 Mar 1824.
- vii. EMELINE BEAUCHAMP #154974, b. 22 May 1826.
- viii. NANCY PAT BEAUCHAMP #154975, b. 11 Nov 1828.
- ix. THOMAS BENTON BEAUCHAMP #154976, b. 13 Oct 1834.
- x. MARY ELIZA BEAUCHAMP #154977, b. 18 Mar 1838.
- xi. MARY FRANCES BEAUCHAMP #154978, b. 9 Oct 1839.

*Children by /\_\_\_\_/:*

- 727. xii. AUGUSTUS TOM BEAUCHAMP #154979 b. 10 Oct 1864.

556. **JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP** #154888, b. in DE. He married LYDIA BARTLETT #154889.

*Children:*

- i. FRANK B. BEAUCHAMP #154890, b. 9 Apr 1817 in \_\_\_, Green, KY. He married ELIZABETH DARNALL #154891.
- ii. HESTER A. BEAUCHAMP #154892.

557. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #154985, b. in \_\_\_, Hardin, KY, d. in TX. He married (1) /DINA/ #154986. He married (2) SUSANNAH ISABELLA BEALL #154987, 17 Feb 1815.

*Children by /DINA/:*

- i. ALEXANDER BEAUCHAMP #154988, b. 1842.
- ii. JASPER NEWTON BEAUCHAMP #154989, b. 12 Feb 1842.
- iii. JOHN WASHINGTON BEAUCHAMP #154990, b. 23 Sep 1847.
- iv. NANCY J. BEAUCHAMP #154991, b. 1850.

*Children by SUSANNAH ISABELLA BEALL:*

- 728. v. JERRY BOAM BEAUCHAMP #154992 b. ABT 1807.
- vi. BEVODICK BEAUCHAMP #154997, b. ABT 1812.
- vii. MARTHA EZABELLA BEAUCHAMP #154998, b. ABT 1814 in KY, d. DEC 1857 in Centerville, Leon, Tx. She married THOMAS R. THURMAN #154999, in \_\_\_, Leon, TX.
- 729. viii. JOSEPH BENEDICT BEAUCHAMP #155000 b. 14 Jan 1814.
- ix. MARY ANN BEAUCHAMP #155025, b. ABT 1816. She married (1) WILLIAM K. COOK #155026, in \_\_\_, Robinson, TX. She married (2) BRUCE M. CARR #155027, in \_\_\_, Grayson, TX.
- x. ELLIN BEAUCHAMP #155028, b. ABT 1818. She married JAMES A. LANE #155029, in \_\_\_, Shelby, TX.

558. **JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP** #155031, b. 1791 in DE, d. 1826 in LA. He married ELLEN HENSLEY #155032.

*Children:*

- i. PENELOPE ANN BEAUCHAMP #155033, d. ABT 1909 in Opelousas, St Landry, LA. She married WILLIAM H. GRAY #155034, 8 Sep 1840 in Opelousas, St Landry, LA.

559. **JOSHUA BEAUCHAMP** #155035, b. in DE, d. 1 Apr 1842 in Platte Purchase, Platte, MO. He married CATHERINE PAYNE #155036, 17 Feb 1813 in \_\_\_, Washington, KY.

*Children:*

- i. MARIA R. BEAUCHAMP #155037, b. ABT 1814 in KY. She married JAMES H. WITHRON #155038, in \_\_\_, Sangamon, IL, b. 15 Jan 1811 in \_\_\_, Botetourt, VA.
- ii. HENRY W. BEAUCHAMP #155039, b. ABT 1815.
- iii. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP #155040, b. ABT 1816.
- iv. ELIZA BEAUCHAMP #155041, b. ABT 1817. She married HIRAM SHUMATE #155042.
- v. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155043, b. ABT 1818.

- vi. JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP #155044, b. ABT 1819.
- vii. AMANDA BEAUCHAMP #155045, b. ABT 1820. She married WILLIAM HINKSTON #155046.

560. **JEREBOAM R. BEAUCHAMP** #155047, b. in \_\_\_\_, Hardin, KY, d. AFT 1858 in TX. He married MARY LINDSAY #155048, in TX, b. ABT 1820 in TX/AL.

*Children:*

- i. AMANDA BEAUCHAMP #155049. She married \_\_\_\_ YARBOROUGH #155050.
- ii. GEORGIANNA BEAUCHAMP #155051. She married JOHN KING #155052, 9 Sep 1868 in \_\_\_\_, Ellis, TX.
- iii. SALLIE C. BEAUCHAMP #155053. She married ROBERT DAIZARD #155054.
- iv. WILLIAM PRESTON BEAUCHAMP #155055, b. ABT 1838. He married MOLLIE KING #155056, 2 Jan 1860.
- v. JOHN HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155057, b. 19 Jan 1841. He married /ALEA/ #155058.
- vi. MARY ANN BEAUCHAMP #155059, b. ABT 1842.
- 730. vii. JEREBOAM DOWNING BEAUCHAMP #155060 b. 21 Nov 1842.
- viii. HILLIARD BEAUCHAMP #155087, b. 21 Nov 1844. He married (1) ELLEN SESSIONS #155088. He married (2) JENNIE LISTER #155089, in Center, Shelby, TX.
- ix. NAPOLEON BEAUCHAMP #155090, b. ABT 1845.
- x. LOUIS R. BEAUCHAMP #155091, b. ABT 1850.
- xi. JOSEPH R. BEAUCHAMP #155092, b. 27 Nov 1854. He married LOLA HAMILTON #155093, in Ennis, Ellis, TX.
- 731. xii. ELIZABETH W. BEAUCHAMP #155094 b. 6 Mar 1858.

561. **THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #155097, b. in KY, d. in TX.

*Children:*

- i. JEROBOAM BEAUCHAMP #155098.

562. **HANNAH BEAUCHAMP** #155099, b. 31 Jan 1795, d. 6 Sep 1875 in La Harpe, Hancock, IL. She married ADAM NELSON BARR #155100, 17 Dec 1817 in \_\_\_\_, Washington, KY, b. 1 Jul 1792 in VA (son of ADAM BARR #286030 and MARY CLAYCOMB #286031), d. 1 May 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Breckenridge, KY, buried in Union Star, Breckenridge, KY (Union Star Cemetery). ADAM: His middle name was chosen in honor of his brother-in-law.

*Children:*

- i. JEROBOAM BEAUCHAMP BARR #286032. He married ELIZA ANN DOWELL #286033.
- ii. JOHN ROWAN BARR #286034. He married RHODA ADKISSON #286035.
- iii. MARY ANN BARR #286036. She married (1) JOHN WHEELER #286037. She married (2) WILLIAM HARLAND #286038.
- iv. ADAM NELSON BARR #286039. He married MAHULDA ADKISSON #286040.
- v. HAMILTON BARR #286041. He married SARAH ANN COMPTON #286042.
- vi. SALLY ANN BARR #286043. She married AQUILLA CLAYCOMB #286044.
- vii. WILLIAM BARR #286045. He married LAVINIA NICHOLS #286046.
- viii. MARGARET BARR #286047.
- ix. NANCY BARR #286048. She married JOEL ST-CLAIR #286049.
- x. LETITIA BARR #286050. She married FRANK W. HURDLE #286051.
- xi. DANIEL B. BARR #286052. He married DOLLY LANDON #286053. DOLLY: Moved to MO and later to OK.
- xii. HARRISON BARR #286054. He married SUSAN M. MOORMAN #286055.

563. **STEPHEN BEAUCHAMP** #155103, b. DEC 1800, b. 9 Jan 1799 in KY, d. 19 Jan 1862 in Bowling Green, Warren, KY. He married MARY MARTIN #155104.

*Children:*

- 732. i. KITTY ANN BEAUCHAMP #155105.

733. ii. GRANVILLE BEAUCHAMP #155115 b. 29 Nov 1823.  
 iii. ELIZA JANE BEAUCHAMP #155201, b. 1829, d. AFT 1910 in FL. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARMA #155202.
734. iv. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155203 b. 28 May 1830.  
 735. v. BLUFORD BEAUCHAMP #155208 b. 11 May 1832.  
 736. vi. LEROY BURDINE BEAUCHAMP #155218 b. 1833.  
 737. vii. HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155245 b. 1835.  
 738. viii. ROBERT CLINTON BEAUCHAMP #155248 b. ABT 1850.
564. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #155271, b. 1806 in KY, d. 1886 in \_\_\_\_, Marion, KY. He married MARY E. FORD #155272.  
*Children:*  
 i. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #155273.
565. **JAMES TUBMAN BEAUCHAMP** #155279, b. 13 Mar 1804 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson, KY. He married ELIZABETH JETT #155280, 26 Jan 1825 in \_\_\_\_, Barren, KY.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP #155281.  
 739. ii. ALETHA JANE BEAUCHAMP #155282 b. 1826.  
 740. iii. HIRAM JETT BEAUCHAMP #155292 b. 1833.
566. **FELIX BEAUCHAMP** #155377, b. 20 Jul 1809. He married ELIZABETH BROWN #155378, 3 Feb 1834.  
*Children:*  
 i. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155379.  
 ii. CHARLES BEAUCHAMP #155380.  
 iii. MOLLY BEAUCHAMP #155381.  
 iv. HELEN BEAUCHAMP #155382.  
 v. RILEY BEAUCHAMP #155383.
567. **ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP** #155387, b. 18 Aug 1818. She married JOHN PAGE ROGERS #155388, 10 May 1842 in \_\_\_\_, Platte, MO, d. in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.  
*Children:*  
 741. i. ELLERY WALKER ROGERS #155389 b. 31 Jul 1844.  
 742. ii. DWIGHT GRAVES ROGERS #155421 b. 1846.
568. **SUSAN R. BEAUCHAMP** #155430, b. 30 Mar 1822 in KY, d. 28 Mar 1868 in McMinnville, Yamhill, OR. She married (1) JOHN ROGERS #155431. She married (2) WILLIAM F. HALL #155432, 29 Jul 1849.  
*Children by WILLIAM F. HALL:*  
 i. MARY HALL #155433. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MEANS #155434.
569. **MILTON BEAUCHAMP** #154803, b. in Bowling Green, Warren, KY, d. in Lexington, Fayette, KY.  
*Children:*  
 i. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP #154804.  
 743. ii. WILLIAM T. BEAUCHAMP #154805 b. 1838.  
 iii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #154821, b. 1845 in TN. He married /ELMIRA/ #154822.
570. **FRANCIS MARION BEAUCHAMP** #154828, b. ABT 1810. He married VICTORIA M. A. D. TOWNSEND #154829, in Adairville, Logan, KY, b. 1818, d. 1874.  
*Children:*  
 i. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #154830. She married JOSEPH FORT #154831.  
 744. ii. VICTORIA ELIZA BEAUCHAMP #154832 b. 1838.  
 745. iii. FRANCIS MARION BEAUCHAMP #154840 b. 19 Mar 1840.

- iv. THOMAS J. BEAUCHAMP #154844, b. 1843.
  - v. PRESLEY BEAUCHAMP #154845, b. 1847.
  - 746. vi. ROBERT BOWLING BEAUCHAMP #154846 b. 1850.
  - vii. ANNA BEAUCHAMP #154882, b. 1859, d. 1892. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WARREN #154883.
  - viii. EDWIN EUGENE BEAUCHAMP #154884, b. 1864, d. 1892. He married CAPITOLA TISDALE #154885, 1886.
571. **MARIETTA BEAUCHAMP** #155440, b. 22 Dec 1814 in Glasgow, Barren, KY, d. 31 Dec 1893 in Paris, Henry, TN. She married JOHN H. DUNLAP #155441, 6 May 1828.
- Children:*
- i. ELLEN DUNLAP #155442.
  - 747. ii. HUGH H. DUNLAP #155443.
  - 748. iii. SUSANNA ELIZA DUNLAP #155451 b. 17 Jun 1832.
  - 749. iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR DUNLAP #155459 b. 17 Dec 1834.
  - 750. v. BETHENIA A. DUNLAP #155464 b. 5 Dec 1837.
  - vi. JOHN H. DUNLAP #155468, b. 6 Dec 1840, d. 24 Sep 1878.
  - 751. vii. RICHARD WINN DUNLAP #155469 b. 30 Nov 1851.
572. **JOHN ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP** #155476, b. 19 Dec 1817 in Glasgow, Barren, KY, d. 28 Mar 1901 in Liberty, Clay, MO. He married (1) ANNETT T. LINCOLN #155477, 7 Jan 1840 in \_\_\_\_, Clay, MO. He married (2) SIDNEY NEAL OWENS #155478, 6 Nov 1862.
- Children by ANNETT T. LINCOLN:*
- i. GEORGE R. BEAUCHAMP #155479, b. 30 Sep 1841 in Liberty, Clay, MO. He married MARGARET SHROEDER #155480, 19 Mar 1868.
  - ii. THOMAS M. BEAUCHAMP #155481, b. 11 Nov 1843 in Liberty, Clay, MO, d. 28 Dec 1843.
  - iii. JULIA BEAUCHAMP #155482, b. 22 Nov 1844 in Liberty, Clay, MO, d. 25 Nov 1844.
  - 752. iv. JOHN SANDERS BEAUCHAMP #155483 b. 26 May 1846.
  - v. FANNY R. BEAUCHAMP #155490, b. 19 Jun 1848 in Liberty, Clay, MO, d. 17 Mar 1859.
  - vi. JULIANN BEAUCHAMP #155491, b. 21 Aug 1850 in Liberty, Clay, MO, d. 30 Jul 1851.
  - vii. CHARLES MADISON BEAUCHAMP #155492, b. 17 Oct 1852 in Lincoln, Clay, MO, d. 4 Nov 1877.
- Children by SIDNEY NEAL OWENS:*
- 753. viii. LEE BEAUCHAMP #155493 b. 17 Oct 1863.
  - ix. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP #155516, b. 16 Sep 1865, d. 7 Feb 1891. She married BEVERLY B. CORBIN #155517, 26 Dec 1886.
  - 754. x. MARIETTA BEAUCHAMP #155518 b. 14 Dec 1870.
  - xi. FANNY BEAUCHAMP #155521, b. 9 Sep 1872, d. 6 Oct 1944. She married JOHN HUFFORD #155522, 1914.
  - xii. NELLY DORSEY BEAUCHAMP #155523, b. 1 Mar 1876. She married HERMAN HENDERSON #155524, 22 Dec 1899.
573. **CHARLES KENNEY BEAUCHAMP** #155525, b. 21 Oct 1820 in Glasgow, Barren, KY, d. 9 Jan 1861 near Opelousas, St Landry, LA. He married ELIZA TAYLOR #155526.
- Children:*
- i. KATIE A. BEAUCHAMP #155527.
  - ii. EDWARD A. BEAUCHAMP #155528.
  - 755. iii. MARY CONSTANCE BEAUCHAMP #155529 b. 7 Sep 1853.
574. **EUCLID R. BEAUCHAMP** #155534, b. 25 Aug 1825 in Liberty, Clay, MO, d. 30 Mar 1892. He married FRANCES J. BRASHIER #155535, 7 Feb 1846.
- Children:*
- i. J. J. BEAUCHAMP #155536, b. 1849.

- ii. AGNES ANN BEAUCHAMP #155537, b. 1850, d. 21 Jun 1860 in West Liberty, Liberty, TX.
- iii. E. B. BEAUCHAMP #155538, b. 1854.
- iv. C. E. BEAUCHAMP #155539, b. 1857.

575. **NATHAN ADAMS BEAUCHAMP** #155553, b. 1799 in \_\_\_\_, Fayette, KY, d. 14 May 1876. He married NELLIE ALLEN #155554, 14 Jan 1819.

*Children:*

- i. KATHERINE BEAUCHAMP #155555, b. in KY. She married MICAHAH LONG #155556, d. 1914.
- ii. LOUISA BEAUCHAMP #155557, b. 1821, d. 1843. She married JAMES BALL #155558, b. 1823.
- iii. JAMES BEAUCHAMP #155559, b. 1823, d. 1846.
- 756. iv. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #155560 b. 1825.
- v. SYLVESTER ALLEN BEAUCHAMP #155563, b. 1830. He married JENNIE BLAND #155564, 1853.
- vi. JOHN HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155565, b. 1834, d. 1862 in MO.
- 757. vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEAUCHAMP #155566 b. 1834.
- viii. MARY HESTER BEAUCHAMP #155575, b. 1836. She married JAMES T. BLAND #155576.
- ix. SUSAN ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155577, b. 1841, d. 1861.

576. **NANCY BEAUCHAMP** #155548, b. ABT 1801. She married JOSEPH THOMAS #155549, 10 May 1821 in \_\_\_\_, Shelby, KY.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS #155550.
- ii. WESLEY THOMAS #155551.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS #155552.

577. **REUBEN HANDY BEAUCHAMP** #155578, b. 1803 in \_\_\_\_, Fayette, KY, d. 1869 in \_\_\_\_, Vigo, IN. He married ELIZABETH KESTER #155579, b. 1802 (daughter of JOHN POUND KESTER #155767 and SARAH ANN BEAUCHAMP #155766), d. 1846.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN H. BEAUCHAMP #155580.
- ii. PHEDORA BEAUCHAMP #155581.
- iii. LUCINDA BEAUCHAMP #155582, b. 4 Oct 1823 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY, b. 1823, d. 1874. She married BENORIE TRUEBLOOD #155583.
- iv. HETTIE T. BEAUCHAMP #155584, b. 1825, d. 1892.
- v. SARAH ANN BEAUCHAMP #155585, b. 1827, d. 1870.
- vi. MARY E. BEAUCHAMP #155586, b. 1830, d. 1849. She married JAMES POUND #155587.
- vii. NANCY REBECCA BEAUCHAMP #155588, b. Dec 1832 in \_\_\_\_, Vigo, IN, d. 19 May 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON STOUT #155589.
- 758. viii. WILLIAM CURTIS BEAUCHAMP #155590 b. 1834.
- ix. ISAAC PRESTON BEAUCHAMP #155595, b. 1837. He married NANCY E. POUND #155596.
- x. NATHAN BEAUCHAMP #155597, b. ABT 1843. He married DRUSILLA HAMPTON #155598.

578. **PRESTON BEAUCHAMP** #155599, b. 26 Dec 1805 in \_\_\_\_, Fayette, KY, d. 26 Apr 1853 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY. He married ELIZABETH SULLIVAN PITTINGER #155600, 17 Sep 1825, b. 8 Oct 1800 in \_\_\_\_, Culpeper, VA, d. 29 Apr 1847 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY.

*Children:*

- 759. i. SUSAN REBECCA BEAUCHAMP #155601 b. 25 Jul 1826.
- 760. ii. MARY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155615 b. 4 Jun 1828.
- 761. iii. HETTY ANN BEAUCHAMP #155627 b. 9 May 1830.
- 762. iv. RICHARD ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #155634 b. 24 Oct 1832.
- v. ISAAC HENRY BEAUCHAMP #155651, b. 24 Sep 1834 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY, b. 1834, d. 1836.
- 763. vi. LOUISA FRANCES BEAUCHAMP #155652 b. 19 Jan 1837.

764. vii. SARAH JANE BEAUCHAMP #155661 b. 27 Nov 1838.  
 viii. VIRGINIA CAROLINE BEAUCHAMP #155677, b. 31 Aug 1840 in \_\_\_, Spencer, KY. She married CHARLES RILEY #155678, in Plattsburg, Clinton, MO.  
 ix. JAMES W. BEAUCHAMP #155679, b. 22 Jul 1843, d. 1862 in Perryville, Boyle, KY. Killed at the Battle of Perryville.
579. **ISAAC COSTIN BEAUCHAMP** #155680, b. 1808 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY. He married AMELIA NORMAN #155681.  
*Children:*  
 i. FRANCES BEAUCHAMP #155682. She married WYCLIFF BEARD #155683.  
 ii. BENJAMIN BEAUCHAMP #155684, b. 1823, d. 1833.
765. iii. JAMES W. BEAUCHAMP #155685 b. 1831.  
 iv. SARAH E. BEAUCHAMP #155635, b. 1842, d. 1899. She married (1) M. R. NETHERTON #155703. She married (2) RICHARD ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #155634, b. 24 Oct 1832 in \_\_\_, Spencer, KY (son of PRESTON BEAUCHAMP #155599 and ELIZABETH SULLIVAN PITTINGER #155600), d. 1 Mar 1899 in \_\_\_, Obion, TN.  
 v. ABNER N. BEAUCHAMP #155704, b. 1847.
766. vi. ISAAC DUDLEY BEAUCHAMP #155705 b. 1847.
580. **MARY BEAUCHAMP** #155730, b. 5 Oct 1810 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY. She married ISAAC NEWTON GUTHRIE #155731, 26 Jul 1832.  
*Children:*  
 767. i. ISAAC NEWTON GUTHRIE #155732.  
 768. ii. NATHAN LEWIS GUTHRIE #155742.  
 iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES GUTHRIE #155755, b. 25 Sep 1833, d. 28 Feb 1847.  
 iv. JAMES WM. GUTHRIE #155756, b. 23 Jan 1836, d. 8 Nov 1925 in Newton, Newton, MS, d. 1926 in MS. He married MARY E. JOHNSON #155757, 30 Oct 1856 in \_\_\_, Sumner, TN.
769. v. HENRY CLAY GUTHRIE #155758 b. 14 Dec 1842.
581. **SARAH ANN BEAUCHAMP** #155766, b. 1811 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY, d. 1876 in \_\_\_, Spencer, KY. She married JOHN POUND KESTER #155767.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOEL KESTER #155768.  
 770. ii. ELIZABETH KESTER #155579 b. 1802.  
 iii. ISAAC N. KESTER #155769, b. 1832. He married CATHERINE POUND #155770.  
 iv. WILLIAM PRESTON KESTER #155771, b. 1834. He married EUNICE THOMAS #155772.  
 v. MARY ELIZABETH KESTER #155773, b. 1837. She married T. D. WEEKS #155774.  
 vi. JOHN HARVEY KESTER #155775, b. 1840. He married ELIZABETH DRAKE #155776.  
 vii. JAMES DUDLEY KESTER #155777, b. 1841. He married CAROLINE FEDLER #155778.  
 viii. PETER S. KESTER #155779, b. 1843. He married (1) ELIZA POGUE #155780. He married (2) ALLIE SINER #155781.  
 ix. NATHAN LEWIS KESTER #155782, b. 1848. He married MARY E. BOYLL #155783.  
 x. FRANCES KESTER #155784, b. 1852. She married JOHN K. WEEKS #155785.
582. **JAMES HARVEY BEAUCHAMP** #155786, b. 14 Jul 1817 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY, d. 3 Feb 1859. He married RUTH R. JEWELL #155787, 1 Mar 1838 in \_\_\_, Spencer, KY, d. 5 May 1854.  
*Children:*  
 i. ISAAC W. BEAUCHAMP #155788. He married SARAH ELBINA HUNT #155789, 22 Jun 1865.  
 ii. THOMAS J. BEAUCHAMP #155790.
771. iii. JAMES MADISON BEAUCHAMP #155791 b. 23 Sep 1853.  
 iv. ELIZA JANE BEAUCHAMP #155803.  
 v. MARY CORDELIA BEAUCHAMP #155804.

vi. SARAH ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155805. She married JOHN HUNT #155806.

583. **REBECCA BEAUCHAMP** #155813, b. in \_\_\_\_, Kent, DE. She married ENOCH KENDALL #155814, 15 Aug 1815 in \_\_\_\_, Pendleton, KY.

*Children:*

- 772. i. THOMAS KENDALL #155815.
- ii. ELLEN KENDALL #155820. She married CAMDEN RILEY #155821.
- iii. MOLLIE KENDALL #155822. She married \_\_\_\_ STEFFEE #155823.
- 773. iv. SUE KENDALL #155824.
- v. ALBERT KENDALL #487028, resided 1856 in \_\_\_\_, David, KY. He married URANIE EMILIA BERGERON #487029, 19 May 1856 in \_\_\_\_, Houma, LA (Courthouse), b. 15 Jan 1836 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA (daughter of MARCELIN BERGERON #487030 and ZEOLAIDE BONVILAIN #487031), baptized in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA (St Joseph).

584. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #155843. He married NANCY MCMILLAN #155844.

*Children:*

- 774. i. ROBERT BEAUCHAMP #155845.
- 775. ii. SUE BEAUCHAMP #155852.

585. **ROBERT COSTIN BEAUCHAMP** #155868, b. 13 Apr 1800 in Georgetown, Harrison, KY (The Fort), d. 9 Sep 1884 in \_\_\_\_, Hancock, KY. He married (1) SUSAN HAUSE #155869. He married (2) SARAH ANN STOWERS #155870, 1826, b. 9 Apr 1811, d. 9 Apr 1882.

*Children by SARAH ANN STOWERS:*

- 776. i. JULIA BEAUCHAMP #155871.
- 777. ii. JOHN W. BEAUCHAMP #155882 b. 28 Dec 1831.
- iii. SUSAN BEAUCHAMP #155895, b. 1833, d. 1837.
- 778. iv. DAVID T. BEAUCHAMP #155896 b. 27 Jan 1835.
- 779. v. KATHERINE SIDNEY BEAUCHAMP #155908 b. 20 Jul 1836.
- 780. vi. ALEXANDER D. BEAUCHAMP #155928 b. 18 Jan 1838.
- vii. JOSEPH A. BEAUCHAMP #155938, b. 1840, d. 1861.

586. **NANCY BEAUCHAMP** #155939, b. 12 Jan 1805, d. 1 Aug 1876. She married TERRY HOWARD #155940.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM HOWARD #155941.
- ii. TERRY HOWARD #155942.
- iii. LEAH HOWARD #155943.
- iv. ZULA HOWARD #155944.

587. **ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP** #155945, b. 12 Nov 1813, d. 1 Aug 1876. She married THOMAS READING #155946.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES READING #155947.
- 781. ii. TOMMIE READING #155948.
- iii. ELLEN READING #155952. She married JAMES LAWSON #155953.
- iv. IONE READING #155883, b. 1841, d. 1876. She married JOHN W. BEAUCHAMP #155882, b. 28 Dec 1831 (son of ROBERT COSTIN BEAUCHAMP #155868 and SARAH ANN STOWERS #155870), d. 16 Jul 1896.
- v. LEAH SUSAN READING #155954, b. 1849, d. 1909.
- 782. vi. JULIA ANN READING #155885.

588. **JAMES B. GRAY** #155967, b. 1818. He married ELIZABETH OVERPECK #155968.

*Children:*

783. i. \_\_\_\_ GRAY #155969.
589. **HARVEY BEAUCHAMP** #155981. He married LILIA DAVIS #155982.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN LEE BEAUCHAMP #155983. He married JULIA FISHER #155984.
590. \_\_\_\_ **NEAL** #155987. She married \_\_\_\_ MCCROCKLIN #155988.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOSEPH WM. MCCROCKLIN #155989.
591. **SARAH PURDON BEAUCHAMP** #156003, b. 1821, d. 1865. She married JOHN W. SMITH #156004.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY DELIA SMITH #156005. She married WILLIAM T. MCARTHUR #156006.
592. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #156015, b. 1784 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KY, d. 1851 in TX. He married NARCISSA BUTLER #156016, 13 Jan 1817.  
*Children:*  
 i. ZUILDA BEAUCHAMP #156017, b. 15 Oct 1817 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KY.  
 784. ii. STEPHEN HOWARD BEAUCHAMP #156018 b. 2 Jun 1819.  
 iii. MARTHA ANN BEAUCHAMP #156032, b. 7 Jul 1821 in \_\_\_\_, Woodford, KY.  
 iv. JOHN ROBERT BEAUCHAMP #156033, b. 23 Oct 1827 in \_\_\_\_, Shelby, WA.  
 v. MATILDA BEAUCHAMP #156034, b. 11 Jun 1830 in \_\_\_\_, Woodford, KY.  
 vi. GEORGE BUTLER BEAUCHAMP #156035, b. 14 Nov 1831 in \_\_\_\_, LaRue, KY.
593. **MARY ANN C. BEAUCHAMP** #156052, b. in \_\_\_\_, Warren, GA. She married (1) JOHN W. MOORE #156053. She married (2) ABSOLOM DAWKINS #156054.  
*Children by JOHN W. MOORE:*  
 i. MARY ELLA MOORE #156055.  
 ii. WILLIAM B. MOORE #156056.  
 iii. AMERICUS MOORE #156057.  
 iv. JAMES P. MOORE #156058.  
*Children by ABSOLOM DAWKINS:*  
 v. FRANK DAWKINS #156059.  
 vi. AUGUSTA DAWKINS #156060.
594. **SARAH ANN AMANDA BEAUCHAMP** #156062, b. 3 Apr 1822 in White Oak Station, Barbour, AL, d. 31 May 1890, buried in \_\_\_\_, Bulloch, AL. She married JESSIE LOCKE #156063.  
*Children:*  
 i. ANNIE LOCKE #156064.  
 ii. DAUGHTER LOCKE #156065, b. 18 Dec 1850, d. 18 Dec 1850.
595. **ANDREW HAMMEL BEAUCHAMP** #156067, b. 8 Nov 1827 in White Oak Station, Barbour, AL. He married (1) MARGARET EUPHEMIA ALLEN #156068. He married (2) SARAH H. LOWMAN #156069, 28 May 1845 in SC.  
*Children by MARGARET EUPHEMIA ALLEN:*  
 785. i. GEORGE ALLEN BEAUCHAMP #156070 b. 16 Mar 1855.  
 ii. FLORENCE M. BEAUCHAMP #156075, b. JUN 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Barbour, AL.  
 iii. CLARE ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #156076, b. 1860.  
*Children by SARAH H. LOWMAN:*  
 iv. WILLIAM H. BEAUCHAMP #156077, b. ABT 1846 in \_\_\_\_, Barbour, AL.  
 v. JOHN L. BEAUCHAMP #156078, b. ABT 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Barbour, AL. She married MARTHA CEASOR #156079, 21 Jan 1873.

596. **JOSEPH SAYERS BEAUCHAMP** #156081, b. 26 Mar 1832 in Eufaula, Barbour, AL, d. 13 Jan 1912 in \_\_\_, Navarro, TX. He married SARAH PAULINE BLOUNT #156082, 4 Sep 1851, buried in Huckbay, Erath, TX (Oakdale Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. HENRY M. BEAUCHAMP #339766, b. ABT 1847.
- ii. BRITTAIN BEAUCHAMP #339767, b. ABT 1849.
- iii. ELLA GREEN BEAUCHAMP #339768, b. 1853 in Eufaula, Barbour, AL, buried in Huckbay, Erath, TX (Oakdale Cemetery). She married THOMAS J. SHEFFIELD #339773.
- iv. EMMA JANE BEAUCHAMP #339769, b. 25 Aug 1855, buried in Huckbay, Erath, TX (Oakdale Cemetery).
- 786. v. WILLIAM HENRY BEAUCHAMP #156083 b. 2 Oct 1857.
- vi. GEORGE RICHARD BEAUCHAMP #339770, b. 24 Jul 1865.
- vii. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #339771, b. Jul 1867.
- viii. ANDREW HAMMEL BEAUCHAMP #339772, b. ABT 1870, buried in Huckbay, Erath, TX (Oakdale Cemetery).

597. **NANCY ELIZA JANE BEAUCHAMP** #157370, b. 19 Mar 1833 in Emanuel Springs, GA, d. in \_\_\_, Clay, AL. She married JACKSON J. WESLEY #157371, b. 19 Apr 1831 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA, d. in \_\_\_, Clay, AL.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES IVENS WESLEY #157372, occupation Clergyman. He married (1) MARY BEASLEY #157373. He married (2) MARY PARKER #157374.
- ii. JIMMY WESLEY #157375.
- iii. WILLIAM BENTON WESLEY #157376. He married BETHIAH CUMI ARNOLD #157377.
- iv. MARGARET EMMA WESLEY #157378. She married WILLIAM EMORY HORN #157379.
- 787. v. GEORGIA VIRGINIA WESLEY #157380 b. 4 Apr 1862.
- vi. LUFONIA FRANCES (FANNIE) WESLEY #157408. She married MARTIN MONROE (PONY) HORN #157409.
- vii. LEWIS L. WESLEY #157410. He married IOLA ELIZABETH HOBBS #157411.
- viii. MARY JANE "MOLLIE" WESLEY #157412. She married JOHN FRANCIS KIRK #157413.
- ix. ROBERT LEE "JAY" WESLEY #157414. He married (1) DELLA A. GRIFFIN #157415. He married (2) NETTIE LEE BAGGETT #157416.
- x. GENERAL LEE WESLEY #157417.
- xi. MATTHEW ADOLPHUS WESLEY #157418. He married MARTHA ELMANDA GAY #157419.
- xii. GREEN BERRY WESLEY #157420.

598. **HENRY M. BEAUCHAMP** #156088, b. 1836 in White Oak Station, Barbour, AL. He married REBECCA FENN #156089, 9 Sep 1854.

*Children:*

- i. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP #156090, b. 1856.
- ii. LULA F. BEAUCHAMP #156091, b. 1862.
- iii. MATTHEW A. BEAUCHAMP #156092, b. 1864.
- iv. SARAH A. BEAUCHAMP #156093, b. 1866.
- v. CALVIN BEAUCHAMP #156094, b. 1870.
- vi. HENRY BEAUCHAMP #156095, b. ABT 1873.
- vii. GREEN BEAUCHAMP #156096, b. ABT 1876.

599. **THOMAS H. BEAUCHAMP** #156097, b. 1837 in White Oak Station, Barbour, AL, d. 15 Dec 1898. He married /SUSAN/ #156098.

*Children:*

- i. SUSIE BEAUCHAMP #156099, b. ABT 1863 in Eufaula, Barbour, AL.

- ii. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156100, b. ABT 1865.
- iii. DAUGHTER BEAUCHAMP #156101, b. ABT 1867. She married \_\_\_\_\_ DRAKE #156102.
- iv. SIS BEAUCHAMP #156103, b. ABT 1869. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MABRY #156104.

600. **SIMEON AUGUSTUS BEAUCHAMP** #156113, b. 19 Jan 1823 in \_\_\_\_, Coffee, GA, d. 9 Jul 1897, buried in Alliance, FL. He married (1) MALISSA ELIZABETH COOK #156114, 24 Feb 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, FL. He married (2) MARTHA ELLEN COOK #156115, 17 Mar 1862.

*Children by MALISSA ELIZABETH COOK:*

- 788. i. AUGUSTUS CAREY BEAUCHAMP #156116 b. 11 May 1851.
  - ii. JAMES LABAN BEAUCHAMP #156127, b. 26 Jun 1854, d. 11 Nov 1940.
  - iii. JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP #156128, b. ABT 1856.
  - iv. NANCY JANE BEAUCHAMP #156129, b. 31 May 1857, d. 1898.
  - v. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #156130, b. 1859, d. 1859.
- Children by MARTHA ELLEN COOK:*
- vi. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156131, b. 1863.
  - vii. WILLIAM HARDEE BEAUCHAMP #156132, b. 31 Mar 1866, d. 5 Aug 1950.
  - viii. HENRY GREEN BEAUCHAMP #156133, b. 1868.
  - ix. MARTHA ELLEN BEAUCHAMP #156134, b. 31 May 1869, d. 1 Oct 1938.
  - x. ERASTUS WHITE BEAUCHAMP #156135, b. 23 Aug 1871, d. 9 Nov 1923.
  - xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON BEAUCHAMP #156136, b. 24 Mar 1874, d. 25 Dec 1955.
  - xii. GEORGE LEE BEAUCHAMP #156137, b. 8 Aug 1876, d. 14 Jan 1949.
  - xiii. ELIJAH CURRY BEAUCHAMP #156138, b. 31 Dec 1878, d. 28 Dec 1928.
  - xiv. CHARLES WRIGHT BEAUCHAMP #156139, b. 20 Feb 1880, d. 11 Jun 1943.
  - xv. FRANCIS ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #156140, b. 27 Dec 1882, d. 31 May 1934.
  - xvi. SARAH AMANDA BEAUCHAMP #156141, b. 23 Apr 1884, d. 14 Jan 1960.
  - xvii. PERRY BEAUCHAMP #156142, b. 1886, d. 9 Jul 1893.
  - xviii. ANDREW JACKSON BEAUCHAMP #156143, b. 18 May 1888.

601. **RACHAEL ANN BEAUCHAMP** #156145, b. 25 Feb 1830 in GA, d. 6 Mar 1911 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, FL. She married JOHN CRUTCHFIELD #156146, 25 Feb 1848 in \_\_\_\_, Dale, AL.

*Children:*

- i. SARAH PAMELIA CRUTCHFIELD #156147, b. 6 Feb 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Dale, AL.
- ii. MARY JANE CRUTCHFIELD #156148, b. 25 Oct 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Dale, AL, d. 6 Mar 1885. She married J. W. LEE #156149.
- iii. THOMAS J. CRUTCHFIELD #156150, b. 14 May 1853 in \_\_\_\_, Dale, AL, d. 8 Oct 1894. He married ROSA MOORE #156151, 14 Sep 1873.
- iv. MALISSA E. CRUTCHFIELD #156152, b. 3 Mar 1855 in \_\_\_\_, Dale, AL. She married DAVID KIRKLAND #156153, 1 Jan 1880.
- v. JOHN LABAN CRUTCHFIELD #156154, b. 28 Aug 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Holmes, FL, d. 10 Sep 1934. He married NANCY WATFORD #156155, 8 Jan 1880.
- vi. NANCY T. CRUTCHFIELD #156156, b. 6 Oct 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Holmes, FL, d. 14 Oct 1859.
- vii. WILLIAM RICHMOND CRUTCHFIELD #156157, b. 4 Nov 1860.
- viii. JAMES HENRY CRUTCHFIELD #156158, b. 5 Nov 1862 in \_\_\_\_, Holmes, FL.
- ix. SUSAN CRUTCHFIELD #156159, b. 15 Feb 1865, d. 18 Jan 1944. She married JOHN GOLDEN #156160, 10 Dec 1885.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRUTCHFIELD #156161, b. 25 May 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Holmes, FL, d. 15 Jun 1919. He married EMMA WILLIS #156162, 11 May 1890.
- xi. MERIDITH CRUTCHFIELD #156163, b. 4 Jul 1868 in \_\_\_\_, Holmes, FL, d. 14 Oct 1945. She married TREASY NORMAN #156164, 12 Sep 1890.
- xii. SIMON H. CRUTCHFIELD #156165, b. 1869 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, FL.
- xiii. CAREY ERASTUS CRUTCHFIELD #156166, b. 26 Mar 1873 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, FL, d. 20 May 1873.

- xiv. JAMES MADISON CRUTCHFIELD #156167, b. 18 Jan 1875 in \_\_\_, Jackson, FL, d. 25 Dec 1933. He married MISSOURI PARKER #156168, 3 Sep 1896.
602. **JOSEPH WILLIN** #156215, b. 1793 in DE, d. AFT 1860. He married SYNTHIA SIMMS #156216, 16 Nov 1819 in \_\_\_, Washington, KY.  
*Children:*  
 789. i. ZERILDA JANE BOURBON WILLIN #156217 b. 8 Oct 1820.  
 ii. ELIZABETH ELLEN WILLIN #156259, b. 1824, d. 1878.
603. **MARIA BEAUCHAMP** #156288, b. in KY. She married SAMUEL VanCAMP #156289, 19 Feb 1833 in \_\_\_, Warren, OH.  
*Children:*  
 i. SARAH VanCAMP #156296, b. 1834, d. BEF 1841.  
 ii. SAMUEL VAN CAMP #156297, b. 1838, d. BEF 1841.  
 790. iii. DAVID VanCAMP #156290 b. 1841.
604. **NELLIE A. BEAUCHAMP** #156319, b. ABT 1793 in KY/MD. She married JACOB ADAMS #156320, 1 Apr 1811 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY, buried in Franklin, Warren, OH (Woodhill Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 i. LAWNYER B. ADAMS #156321, b. ABT 1814, buried in Amanda Twp, Allen, OH (Amanda Baptist Cemetery). He married MARIA STEWART BAIRD #156322, 6 Oct 1840.  
 ii. PERMELIA ADAMS #156323, b. ABT 1815. She married \_\_\_\_\_ JACOBS #156324.  
 791. iii. DAVID ADAMS #156325 b. 16 Aug 1819.  
 iv. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS #156334, b. 1825 in KY.  
 792. v. JULIA ADAMS #156335.
605. **AUGUSTA BEAUCHAMP** #156341, b. 1796. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ RUSSELL #156342, in KY. She married (2) JACOB ADAMS #156320, 20 Apr 1829 in \_\_\_, Warren, OH, buried in Franklin, Warren, OH (Woodhill Cemetery).  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ RUSSELL:*  
 793. i. FRANKLIN RUSSELL #156343 b. 1817.  
 ii. MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL #156356, b. 1818. She married HARRISON PRESTON #156357, 3 Feb 1836 in \_\_\_, Warren, OH.  
 794. iii. EVALINE RUSSELL #156358 b. 1824.  
 795. iv. SARAH RUSSELL #156376 b. 1825.  
*Children by JACOB ADAMS:*  
 796. v. ELLEN ADAMS #156389 b. Jan 1834.
606. **SAMUEL ADAMS BEAUCHAMP** #156393, b. 1801 in KY. He married AMANDA LORING BEARD #156394, 8 Sep 1836 in \_\_\_, Butler, OH.  
*Children:*  
 i. HIRAM BEAUCHAMP #156407, b. 29 Apr 1837, d. 1857.  
 797. ii. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #156395 b. 16 Mar 1841.
607. **HIRAM BEAUCHAMP** #156300, b. 5 Aug 1805, d. 17 Jul 1833. He married SARAH P. FARMER #413466, buried in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH (Spring Grove Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 798. i. HIRAM HERSCHEL BEAUCHAMP #156301 b. 1832.
608. **MARY BEAUCHAMP** #156409, b. 1813 in KY. She married JOSEPH WOODWARD #156410.  
*Children:*  
 799. i. LEWIS WOODWARD #156420 b. 1832.

800. ii. SAMUEL BEAUCHAMP WOODWARD #156450 b. 1833.
801. iii. JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP WOODWARD #156411 b. JAN 1836.
- iv. THOMAS WOODWARD #156470, b. 1839, d. APR 1860.
- v. GRANVILLE WOODWARD #156471, b. 1842, d. 6 Aug 1862. Served as a Corporal in Co B of the 2nd OH Volunteer Infantry, US Civil War. Discharged Mar 17, 1862 on Surgeons certificate of disability.
802. vi. MARY WOODWARD #156472 b. 21 Mar 1844.
803. vii. SARAH WOODWARD #156475 b. 18 Nov 1846.
- viii. ANNETTE WOODWARD #156478, b. ABT 1849.
- ix. AMANDA WOODWARD #156479, b. 1853, d. 1874. She married JOHN JAMIESON #156480, 20 Feb 1873.
609. **SARAH BEAUCHAMP** #156481, b. 1813 in KY, d. 8 Jul 1881. She married JOHN RICKARD #156482.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM RICKARD #156483, b. 1836, d. 1840.
610. **ANGELINA BEAUCHAMP** #157330, b. 9 Oct 1821 in GA, d. 21 Sep 1853 in \_\_\_\_, DeKalb, GA. She married LEWIS JONES #157331, ABT 1839.
- Children:*
804. i. MARY BERTHA JONES #157332.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HESTER JONES #157342, b. 7 Jan 1840 in \_\_\_\_, DeKalb, GA, d. 19 Oct 1935 in Bradenton, Manatee, FL. She married (1) JAMES CHANDLER #157343 (son of IRA CHANDLER #301248 and ANNA \_\_\_\_ #301249). She married (2) STEPHEN S. SIMMONS #157344.
- iii. MARY ISABELLA JONES #157345, b. 1841 in GA, d. 1850.
- iv. CHARLES OVERTON JONES #157346, b. 1843 in GA, d. 1863. Killed in the US Civil War.
- v. ROBERT DANIEL FRANCIS JONES #157347, b. 7 Jan 1845, d. 1896.
611. **ELIZA EVELINA BEAUCHAMP** #157348, b. 7 Apr 1823 in GA. She married JOHN D. HOOD #157349, 7 Apr 1843 in \_\_\_\_, Muscogee, GA.
- Children:*
- i. MARY HOOD #157350.
612. **CHARLES WARREN BEAUCHAMP** #157353, b. 24 Mar 1828, d. 1889 in \_\_\_\_, Cass, TX. He married (1) SARAH PARALEE FORTUNE #157354. He married (2) NANCY STOKES #157355, 11 Sep 1847 in \_\_\_\_, Henry, AL.
- Children by SARAH PARALEE FORTUNE:*
- i. FRANK BEAUCHAMP #157356, b. ABT 1870 in TX.
- ii. MARION MAYFIELD BEAUCHAMP #157357, b. ABT 1871 in TX. She married C.J. HALL #157358.
- iii. ANNA BELL BEAUCHAMP #157359, b. ABT 1874. She married C. O. BENNETT #157360.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD BEAUCHAMP #157361, b. 29 Mar 1877 in TX. He married FRANCES BETTY ROBINSON WOMACK #157362.
- v. PINKNEY HENDERSON BEAUCHAMP #157363, b. 1880, d. 1939.
- vi. WILLIE LEE BEAUCHAMP #157364, b. 22 Feb 1882, d. 18 Sep 1975 in \_\_\_\_, Cass, TX. She married JOHN THOMAS DUCK #157365, 8 Aug 1899 in TX.
- Children by NANCY STOKES:*
- vii. CLEMENTINE BEAUCHAMP #157366.
- viii. WILLIAM SABARD BEAUCHAMP #157367, b. ABT 1852 in AL.
613. **MARY E. BEAUCHAMP** #157421, b. 15 Mar 1834. She married (1) JOHN TILLY #157422. She married (2) \_\_\_\_ WARWICK #157423.
- Children by JOHN TILLY:*
- i. MARY TILLY #157424.

614. **PEYTON GRAVES BEAUCHAMP** #157426, b. 9 Oct 1838 in \_\_\_\_, DeKalb, GA, d. 30 Dec 1929 in Collingsville, Grayson, TX. He married REBECCA J. LEFTWICH #157427, 25 Mar 1869.  
*Children:*  
 i. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #157428.
615. **WILLIAM A. J. BEAUCHAMP** #157441, b. 1833 in GA. He married (1) ELIZA HUDMAN #157442, 13 Jun 1853 in \_\_\_\_, DeKalb, GA. He married (2) SOPHRENIA C. \_\_\_\_ #157443, ABT 1854.  
*Children by ELIZA HUDMAN:*  
 i. BADOURA BEAUCHAMP #157444, b. 1862.  
 ii. WM. F. BEAUCHAMP #157445, b. 1864.  
 iii. CARL BEAUCHAMP #157446, b. 1867.  
 iv. GEORGE BEAUCHAMP #157447, b. 1869.  
 v. VICTORIA BEAUCHAMP #157448, b. 1872.  
 vi. MARSHALL BEAUCHAMP #157449, b. 1876.  
*Children by SOPHRENIA C. \_\_\_\_:*  
 vii. EUGENIA BEAUCHAMP #157450, b. 1855 in GA.  
 viii. E. L. C. BEAUCHAMP #157451, b. 1858 in GA.  
 ix. M. A. BEAUCHAMP #157452, b. 1860 in Monticello Post Office, GA.
616. **ZELABE H. BEAUCHAMP** #156531, b. 17 Mar 1838 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb, GA, d. 1 Oct 1912 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR. He married SARAH ANN RAMSEY #156532, ABT 1867 in MS.  
*Children:*  
 i. SARAH S. BEAUCHAMP #156533, b. 1868 in MS.  
 ii. DELMETTA BEAUCHAMP #156534, b. MAR 1870.  
 iii. JOE A. BEAUCHAMP #156535, b. 8 Aug 1873, d. 28 Jul 1908.  
 iv. CYNTHIA J. BEAUCHAMP #156536, b. OCT 1876.  
 805. v. PRICE THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #156537 b. 25 Sep 1878.  
 vi. DOLOM P. BEAUCHAMP #156541, b. NOV 1883.  
 vii. PEARL IRENE BEAUCHAMP #156542, b. 1890 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR, d. 1955.
617. **DELMEDIA L. BEAUCHAMP** #156545, b. 1841 in GA, d. in Cleburne, Johnson, TX. He married (1) PERNEITE LUEVANIC #156546. He married (2) LOVELLA PAULINA JONES #156547, 1867 in MS. He married (3) /\_\_\_\_/ #156548, ABT 1880.  
*Children by LOVELLA PAULINA JONES:*  
 i. ZELLABA BEAUCHAMP #156549, b. 1866 in MS. She married WILLIAM C. MOORE #156550, 10 Jan 1886 in \_\_\_\_, Howard, AR.  
 ii. BOYD J. BEAUCHAMP #156551, b. 1868 in AR.  
 806. iii. HAWS YOUNG BEAUCHAMP #156552 b. 27 Apr 1870.  
 iv. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #156581, b. ABT 1873 in AR.  
 807. v. HARRIET JOSEPHINE BEAUCHAMP #156582 b. 24 Dec 1875.  
 808. vi. DELMEDIA BEAUCHAMP #156719 b. ABT 1876.  
 vii. ROSANNA BEAUCHAMP #156722, b. 1877 in Saline Twp, Howard, AR. She married G. W. LANKFORD #156723.  
 viii. JOHN B. BEAUCHAMP #156724, b. JUL 1879 in Saline Twp, Howard, AR.  
*Children by /\_\_\_\_/:*  
 ix. MARY BEAUCHAMP #156725, b. ABT 1896.
618. **SELINA BEAUCHAMP** #156726, b. 25 Oct 1842 in GA, d. 3 Nov 1904 in Ada, Pontotoc, OK. She married JESSEE BEAN MCCRAW #156727, 3 Apr 1861 in \_\_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS.  
*Children:*

809. i. JOSEPH DILMEDDIE MCCRAW #156728 b. 15 Jun 1866.  
 ii. MARY MCCRAW #156743, b. 1868. She married CALVIN GOLDSTON #156744.
810. iii. JOHN BEAN MCCRAW #156745 b. 3 Mar 1870.  
 iv. GEORGE E. MCCRAW #156814, b. AUG 1871 in Maud, Seminole-Pottawatomie, OK.  
 v. SARAH BEANIE MCCRAW #156815, b. 29 Mar 1879 in \_\_\_, Polk, AR, d. 17 Dec 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.  
 vi. JAMES EDWARD MCCRAW #156816, b. 11 Apr 1884 in AR, d. 13 Jun 1930.  
 vii. CALVIN TILLMAN MCCRAW #156817, b. 9 Feb 1886 in AR, d. 13 Oct 1948.
619. **SEBRON JACKSON BEAUCHAMP** #156818, b. 25 Jun 1845 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb, GA, d. 27 Aug 1909 in Horatio, Sevier, AR. He married (1) LAVINA R. RAMSEY #156819, 14 Mar 1865 in \_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS. He married (2) MARY JANE WARD #156820, ABT 1871 in \_\_\_, Polk (or) \_\_\_, Howard, AR. He married (3) ADA LUCINDA DODGEN #156821, 23 May 1896 in Nashville, Howard, AR.  
*Children by LAVINA R. RAMSEY:*  
 811. i. ARMETHA BEAUCHAMP #156822 b. 1866.  
 812. ii. MOODY RICHARD BEAUCHAMP #156826 b. 15 Mar 1868.  
*Children by MARY JANE WARD:*  
 813. iii. FLORENCE RETTA BEAUCHAMP #156878 b. 3 Mar 1871.  
 iv. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156985, b. ABT 1872 in AR.  
 814. v. DELMEDIA MARTIN BEAUCHAMP #156986 b. 5 Mar 1878.  
 vi. PALESTINE BEAUCHAMP #156998, b. OCT 1881 in \_\_\_, Howard, AR.  
 vii. JAMES BEAUCHAMP #156999, b. OCT 1884 in \_\_\_, Howard, AR.  
 815. viii. NANCY MARY BENNETT BEAUCHAMP #157000 b. 19 Oct 1885.  
 816. ix. EMMA BEAUCHAMP #157072 b. SEP 1887.  
 817. x. FRANCES JAMIMA ELIZABETH BELL BEAUCHAMP #157080 b. 5 Jan 1890.  
 818. xi. ORA OLA BEAUCHAMP #157103 b. 22 Jan 1893.  
*Children by ADA LUCINDA DODGEN:*  
 xii. BUENNA BEAUCHAMP #157111, b. JUN 1897 in Center Point, Howard, AR, d. 23 Apr 1908 in Horatio, Sevier, AR.  
 819. xiii. NANNIE EDNA BEAUCHAMP #157112 b. 8 Oct 1900.  
 xiv. OLA IRIS BEAUCHAMP #157127, b. ABT 1904 in Horatio, Sevier, AR, d. ABT 1984 in TX.  
 820. xv. DAVID LOUIS BEAUCHAMP #157128 b. 3 Sep 1905.  
 821. xvi. FANNIE IRENE BEAUCHAMP #157136 b. 9 Apr 1908.
620. **JOHN W. BEAUCHAMP** #157139, b. ABT 1847 in GA. He married (1) /ELVIRA/ #157140. He married (2) M. J. ROWAN #157141, 10 Aug 1869 in Lee, MS.  
*Children by M. J. ROWAN:*  
 i. SACHE BEAUCHAMP #157142, b. 1872.  
 ii. DELMEDIA BEAUCHAMP #157143, b. 1873.  
 iii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #157144, b. 1874.  
 iv. HATTIE BEAUCHAMP #157145, b. 1876.  
 v. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #157146, b. 1877.
621. **MARTHA DULCINA BEAUCHAMP** #157147, b. 25 Nov 1849 in GA, d. 30 Nov 1896 in \_\_\_, Itawamba, MS. She married JOHN SIMPSON LEATHERS #157148, 12 Oct 1865 in \_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS, b. 27 Nov 1846 in SC, d. 24 Dec 1899 in \_\_\_, Itawamba, MS.  
*Children:*  
 822. i. MINNIE W. LEATHERS #157149.  
 823. ii. SARAH SYBIL LEATHERS #157156 b. 26 Mar 1867.  
 824. iii. CHARLES W. LEATHERS #157192 b. 4 Feb 1869.  
 825. iv. NATHAN NIMROD LEATHERS #157197 b. 14 Feb 1871.

- 826. v. MARY ADELINE LEATHERS #157212 b. 15 Nov 1872.
- 827. vi. JAMES BENJAMIN LEATHERS #157220 b. 17 Nov 1874.
- 828. vii. ROXANNE DULCINA LEATHERS #157232 b. 8 Apr 1877.
- 829. viii. THOMSIE JOHN LEATHERS #157239 b. 17 Sep 1879.
- 830. ix. ISABEL ELISABETH LEATHERS #157247 b. 4 Apr 1881.
- 831. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEATHERS #157280 b. 30 Jun 1883.
- 832. xi. ADA DEWDROP LEATHERS #157297 b. 30 Jan 1886.

622. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #157456, b. 23 Oct 1851 in \_\_\_\_, Troupe, GA, d. 4 Apr 1927. He married (1) VIRGINIA GREGG #157457. He married (2) ELLA H. GREGG #157458, 1871 in \_\_\_\_, Pike, GA.

*Children by ELLA H. GREGG:*

- i. MYRTIE BEAUCHAMP #157459, b. SEP 1872. She married ALVAH P. DICKINSON #157460.
- ii. CHARLES CROGAN BEAUCHAMP #157461, b. 31 Dec 1873, d. 7 Mar 1934.
- iii. EULA V. BEAUCHAMP #157462, b. NOV 1876, d. MAY 1939. She married WALTER HUDSON MEACHAM #157463.
- iv. RUBY K. BEAUCHAMP #157464, b. MAY 1880.
- v. ROSE P. BEAUCHAMP #157465, b. FEB 1885, d. DEC 1969. She married HORACE R. DICKINSON #157466.
- vi. PAUL BEAUCHAMP #157467, b. AUG 1892, d. 1949. He married RUTH BIRNEY SMITH #157468.

623. **CHARLES E. BEAUCHAMP** #157470, b. MAY 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Meriwether, GA. He married /MARTHA/ #157471.

*Children:*

- i. MALINDA BEAUCHAMP #157472, b. MAY 1884 in GA.
- ii. JEFFERSON D. BEAUCHAMP #157473, b. MAR 1886.
- iii. FLORENCE C. BEAUCHAMP #157474, b. JAN 1888 in GA.
- iv. ALVIN BEAUCHAMP #157475, b. APR 1890.
- v. ROSA E. BEAUCHAMP #157476, b. FEB 1894.
- vi. ODESSA BEAUCHAMP #157477, b. MAR 1899.

624. **ELLEN CURGHEY** #407331, b. 1729 in Ballakillingan, Lezayre, IOM, d. 1789. She married GEORGE KENYON #407332, 1763, d. 1770 in Peel Hall, Peel, IOM.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH KENYON #407333, b. 1764, d. 1858. Co-Owner of Swinley House.
- ii. PERIORINA KENYON #407334, b. before 1770.
- iii. JANE KENYON #407335, b. 1770, d. 1856. Co-Owner of Swinley House. Unmarried.

625. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** #153646, b. 5 Oct 1719 in Milntown, IOM, d. 23 Nov 1767 in England, resided in Milntown, IOM. Justice of the Peace, Attorney, High Sheriff of Cumberland. In 1765, headed a deputation to London over the surrender by the Duke of Athol of his rights as Lord of Man. He married JANE CURWEN #153647, 28 Sep 1745, b. 1721 in Workington, CUL, England (Workington Hall), d. 24 Apr 1762.

*Children:*

- i. JULIAN CHRISTIAN #153648, b. 11 Nov 1746, d. 26 Jan 1793. She married EDWARD STANLEY #153649, 11 Nov 1746, d. 6 May 1810, occupation Barrister.
- ii. BRIDGET CHRISTIAN #153650, b. 8 May 1748, d. 11 Jun 1793. Unmarried.
- 833. iii. JANE CHRISTIAN #153651 b. 5 Aug 1749.
- 834. iv. FRANCES CHRISTIAN #153684 b. 4 Mar 1752.
- v. JOHN CHRISTIAN #153712, baptized 31 Oct 1753, buried 2 Oct 1754.
- vi. HENRY CHRISTIAN #153713, baptized 9 Mar 1755, buried 16 Nov 1760.
- 835. vii. JOHN CHRISTIAN-CURWEN #153714 b. 12 Jul 1756.
- 836. viii. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #153822 b. 23 Oct 1757.
- ix. MARY CHRISTIAN #153877, b. 1 May 1759, d. 5 Mar 1831. Unmarried.

x. HENRY CHRISTIAN #153878, b. 19 Apr 1761, d. 16 Jun 1773.

626. **HUMPHREY CHRISTIAN** #153879, b. 4 Oct 1720 in England, d. 31 Jul 1773 in England. Vicar of Docking, Norfolk, England. He married ELIZABETH BRETT #153880, 1748 in Docking, Norfolk, England, d. 29 Aug 1797.

*Children:*

- i. MARY CHRISTIAN #153881, b. 1749. She married JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON #153882, b. in Rodmersham, Kent, England, d. 17 Jun 1801, occupation Clergyman. JAMES: Preb. of Carlisle Cathedral.
- ii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #153883, b. 1750, d. 1788, occupation Clergyman. Rector of Knapton, Norfolk, England. He married MARY MACHIN #153884, Jun 1781, b. in Pakefield, Suffolk, England. MARY: No Children.
- 837. iii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN-HARE #153685 b. 16 Jan 1752.
- iv. HUGH THOMAS CHRISTIAN #153886, b. 1753, d. 1798, occupation Attorney. No Children. He married MARY ARNOLD #153887.

627. **MARY CHRISTIAN** #153888, b. 19 Mar 1722, d. 1 Mar 1762. She married EDMUND LAW #153889, 20 Apr 1740 in England, d. 14 Aug 1787, occupation Clergyman. EDMUND: Doctor of Divinity, Rector of Greystoke, & Bishop of Carlisle, England.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD LAW #153890, occupation Lord Ellenborough. Lord Chief Justice.
- ii. JOHN LAW #153891, occupation Clergyman. Chaplain to the Duke of Portland (Lord Lieutenant of Ireland), then successively Bishop of Clonfert (at age 37), and of Elphin.
- iii. EWAN LAW #153892, occupation Trader. Made a fortune in the India trade, and later became a Member of Parliament.
- iv. JOSEPH LAW #153893, d. in India, occupation Trader. Involved in the India trade.
- v. THOMAS LAW #153894, resided in USA. Began his career in India, but resigned from the East India Company to settle in America, where he was befriended by George Washington. He married ELIZA CUSTIS #153895. ELIZA: Granddaughter of George Washington's wife by her first husband.
- vi. GEORGE LAW #153896, occupation Clergyman. Bishop of Bath, and later Bishop of Wells.
- vii. JOANNA LAW #153897. She married THOMAS RUMBOLD #153898, occupation Governor of Madras, India. THOMAS: He served between 1771-74.
- viii. HENRY LAW #153899, occupation Bishop of Chester, Eng.

628. **CHARLES CHRISTIAN** #153903, b. 12 Dec 1729 in Ewanrigg, Cumbria, England, d. 13 Mar 1768 in Brigham, Cumbria, England, resided in Cockermouth, CUL, England, occupation Attorney. He married ANN DIXON #153904, 1750 in England, b. 1730 in England, d. 1820 in England.

*Children:*

- 838. i. JOHN CHRISTIAN #153905.
- ii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #153909, baptized 21 Jul 1754 in \_\_\_, IOM, buried 3 May 1757 in \_\_\_, IOM.
- iii. JACOB CHRISTIAN #153910, baptized 18 Jun 1756 in England, buried 24 Apr 1757 in England.
- iv. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #153911, baptized 3 Mar 1758 in England, d. 29 Mar 1823 in England, occupation Barrister. Chief Justice of the Isle of Ely; Professor of the Laws of England at Cambridge; a founder of Downing College; Professor of Laws at East India College; Commissioner for Bankrupts; and an authority whose published opinions (notably in "Blackstone") brought him considerable income. He is better remembered in the inns and halls as a reliable bore and an eccentric of electrifying inventiveness! (Christian: Fragile Paradise). He married MARY WALMSLEY #153912, 11 Oct 1809, b. in Tentercroft, Lancs, England, d. 8 Jan 1824. MARY: No Children.
- v. MARY CHRISTIAN #153913, baptized 1 Oct 1760 in England, d. 13 Aug 1786 in England. Unmarried.
- 839. vi. CHARLES CHRISTIAN #153914.

vii. FLETCHER CHRISTIAN #153915, b. Sep 1764 in Moorland Close, Cumberland, England, baptized 25 Sep 1764 in Brigham, Cumbria, England (St Bridget), d. Oct 1793 in Pitcairn Island, occupation HMAV Bounty Master's Mate. Christian was descended from a very prominent family. He was born at the farmstead of Moorland Close on 25 Sep 1764, and was carried over the hill to nearby Brigham church for baptism the same day. Not far from Cumbria's Lake district, Moorland Close sits on the summit of a gentle hill that slopes down to the river Derwent and the town of Cockermouth. Moorland Close was inherited from the family of Christian's mother.

The family had control of several other properties. Christian's father was born and raised at Ewanrigg in Cumberland, and his mother's mother, Mary Fletcher, was raised at Cockermouth Hall. The ancestral properties also included lands at Douglas on the Isle of Man, and it was this connection that suggests that Christian was a Manxman.

According to Bligh, Christian was 5'9" tall, with very dark-brown complexion, dark-brown hair, strong-made, bowlegged, of a nervous disposition, and subject to violent sweating. He had a star tattooed on his left breast. He has been described as having a pleasing countenance and was a commanding figure.

He was distantly related to William Wordsworth. A schoolmate, the local poet Isaac Wilkinson, described him as 'mild, generous, open, humane, sincere, and quick of spirit'. In general, even his detractors admit that he had a likeable personality.

The fortunes of his family, unfortunately, suffered serious reversal. His father died, and his mother was soon on the edge of bankruptcy, with Moorland Close about to be foreclosed. Christian, at an age where he was looking for adventure, ran away to sea at 16, shipping on the 'Cambridge', on which Bligh was 6th Lieutenant. He later took two trips with Bligh to Jamaica on the 'Britannia'.

It is interesting to compare the opinions of the way he was treated. Bligh felt that all his attempts to prepare the young man for eventual command were rejected. The crew, especially among the older officers and petty officers, felt that Bligh gave him too much special treatment. Christian himself felt more severely put upon by his commander than he had apparently ever felt in the past.

His conduct, especially after the mutiny, indicate that he was thin-skinned, mercurial, and emotional. Here was a man who felt he had ability, but any criticism made him question his own worth. Did he feel insecure among the older officers, being treated by a commander not too much his senior as a youngster? Would he have fared better with a stronger commander who might have forced him to sink or swim? We will never know.

There is little doubt that his feeling for Isabella, in large part, convinced him to take the ship. They were, unquestionably, the most monogamous couple on Pitcairn. Had circumstances been different, one might have expected him to jump ship, which indeed he contemplated at one point, and make his life alone in the south seas. He was not a man who craved company, a loner who could have been a successful island entrepreneur. As it was, fate was not his ally. He married MAIMITI #153916, 16 Jun 1789 in Tahiti, b. in Tahiti, d. 19 Sep 1841 in Pitcairn Island. MAIMITI: Also known as MAUATUA.

"MAUA TUA" - "mountain spirit"

"MI-MITTI" - "sick, sea"

"MA VATUA" - "with seasickness"

"ISABELLA" - English: Christian's cousin's wife was Isabella Curwen

"MAINMAST" - English: "tall and straight as the mainmast of the ship"

She was said to be the daughter of a Tahitian chief, however, because Christian was at that time lower in rank to the "English chief" Bligh, it is more likely that he would have been equated with ra'atira rank, thus it is likely that Isabella would have been of that rank as well. She was said to be very tall, perhaps 6 feet, which also speaks to her above average status. She would also have been a bit older, thus willing to settle down with one man, and if

Gardner's estimate is to be believed, she is likely to have been somewhere around 35. She was a devoted wife to Christian until his death. The legend is that they were officially married on Tahiti in the custom of her people before leaving for Pitcairn.

In 1841, George Gardner, visiting the island, described her as the 'most perfect picture of an old hag I ever saw. She is surprisingly active, her age being estimated between 80 and 90. She remembers Captain Cook and speaks of him'. But even more interesting, she remembered Heywood, and being told of his success, later marriage, and recent death, she gathered several yards of beautifully decorated tapa cloth, made by her own hand, and gave it to Captain Jones as a present for 'Peter's wife'.

Other visitors of that period indicated that visitors would not talk to her, and considered her children to be mentally deficient (she did have one child who was, and another that had a club foot). Within a month of Gardner's visit, she had died in the epidemic.

- viii. FRANCES CHRISTIAN #153917, baptized 24 Aug 1766 in Brigham, Cumbria, England (St Bridget), buried 7 Sep 1766 in Brigham, Cumbria, England (St Bridget). Twin.
- ix. ANN CHRISTIAN #153918, baptized 24 Aug 1766 in Brigham, Cumbria, England (St Bridget). Twin.
- x. HUMPHREY CHRISTIAN #153919, baptized 23 Dec 1767 in Brigham, Cumbria, England (St Bridget), d. 1790 in England.

629. **MARY CRATEPLACE** #407661. She married WILLIAM WYBERG #407662, b. in Clifton Hall.

*Children:*

- i. WILFRED WYBERG-LAWSON #407663. Inherited Brayton Estates; Assumed name and arms of Lawson in 1831.

630. **MARY CHRISTIAN** #407674, b. 1731, d. 1 Jul 1774. She married JOHN SCALES #407675, 23 Feb 1773, resided in Thwaitehead, Lancs, England.

*Children:*

- 840. i. KATHERINE SCALES #407676.

631. **JOSEPH CHRISTIAN** #407730, b. 3 Mar 1743, d. 15 Mar 1829, resided in Marsham Lodge, Mortlake, Middlesex, Eng. He married MARGARET WATTLEWORTH #407731, 10 Aug 1769, b. 1746 in Peel, IOM (daughter of THOMAS WATTLEWORTH #469165 and MARGARET CHRISTIAN #469166), d. 19 Jul 1825 in Mortlake, Surrey, England (Marsham Lodge).

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #407732, b. 1770, d. 6 Apr 1773.
- 841. ii. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #407677 b. 1771.
- iii. EMMA HELEN CHRISTIAN #407733, b. 1773. Had 7 sons and 1 daughter. She married MAITLAND FALCON #407734, Aug 1803, d. 1848, resided in Workington, England, occupation Banker.
- iv. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407735, b. 1775, buried 27 Dec 1778.
- v. JOHN CHRISTIAN #407736, b. 1778, d. 1790.
- 842. vi. HENRY CURWEN CHRISTIAN #407737 b. 17 Jul 1780.
- vii. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #407749, b. 23 Aug 1783, d. July 1830 in South Africa. Had 4 sons and 3 daughters. She married HENRY NOURSE #407750, 6 Sep 1804, resided in London, England, occupation Merchant.
- 843. viii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407751 b. 1784.
- 844. ix. SAMUEL CHRISTIAN #407829 b. 1786.
- x. MARY CHRISTIAN #407928, b. 1790, d. 1836. No Children. She married W. W. ADAMS #407929, 1830.

632. **JOHN CURGHEY** #407938, b. 1732. He married SUSANNA SAMPSON #407939.

*Children:*

- i. ELEANOR CURGHEY #407940.

- ii. JOHN CURGHEY #407941.
  - 845. iii. EDWARD CURGHEY #407942 b. 1762.
  - iv. EVAN CURGHEY #407946, b. 1766.
  - v. ALICIA CURGHEY #407947, b. about 1768. She married (1) THOMAS GAWNE #407948. She married (2) JAMES GAWNE #407949, b. about 1768 (son of EDWARD GAWNE #408816 and JANE TAUBMAN #408815).
  - vi. SUSANNA CURGHEY #407950, b. 1770, d. 1839. She married DAN MYLREA #407951, occupation Archdeacon.
633. **CHRISTIAN FINE** #407977, b. 1726. She married (1) SAMUEL SMITH #407978, 2 Feb 1748/49. SAMUEL: No Children. She married (2) JOHN KELLY #407979, 6 Feb 1758. JOHN: Remarried to Faith Younger after 1797. She married (3) JOHN STEVENSON #407980, 9 Feb 1769, b. about 1731 in Lhergydhoo, IOM (son of WILLIAM STEVENSON #408177 and ISABEL CURGHEY #408175), d. 1806.
- Children by JOHN KELLY:*
- 846. i. CHRISTIAN KELLY #407981 b. Mar 1759.
  - ii. JOHN KELLY #407986, b. Feb 1760 in Ballahot, IOM, d. 29 Nov 1768.
  - 847. iii. JAMES KELLY #407987 b. Apr 1762.
634. **ELIZABETH FINE** #408023, b. Feb 1735/36, d. 1808. She married EDWARD MOORE #408024, 24 May 1757, b. 1734, d. 1810. EDWARD: Vicar-General, imprisoned in Castle Rushan with Bishop Wilson.
- Children:*
- i. MARY MOORE #408025, b. 1759.
  - ii. CATH MOORE #408026, b. 1760.
  - iii. EDWARD MOORE #408027, b. about Feb 1762.
  - iv. ELIZABETH MOORE #408028, b. 1765.
  - 848. v. JAMES MOORE #408029 b. 1773.
635. **THOMAS MOORE** #408055, b. 1726, d. 1794. Captain; Deemster (1773-93). He married MARGARET MOORE #408056, 7 Feb 1748/49, b. 1733, d. 1807. MARGARET: Daughter of Philip Moore of the Hills.
- Children:*
- i. ANNE MOORE #408057, b. before 1752, d. childhood.
  - ii. PHILIP MOORE #408058, b. before 1753, d. Young.
  - iii. PHILIP MOORE #408059, b. 1753 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1 Jan 1766. Died of a fever.
  - iv. JANE MOORE #408060, b. Aug 1754, d. 1755.
  - v. CATH MOORE #408061, b. Nov 1755 in The Abbey, IOM, d. Oct 1760.
  - vi. MARGARET MOORE #408062, b. 1757 in The Abbey, IOM. She married JULIUS COSNAHAN #408063. JULIUS: Vicar of Braddan, IOM.
  - vii. HONOUR MOORE #408064, b. about Apr 1758, d. 3 Oct 1760.
  - viii. MARY MOORE #408065, b. 1759.
  - 849. ix. CHARLES JAMES MOORE #408066 b. 1761.
  - x. THOMAS MOORE #408132, b. 1761 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1785 in coast of Africa. Killed during the Peninsula War.
  - xi. EUNICE MOORE #408133, b. 1763 in The Abbey, IOM.
  - xii. ANNE MOORE #408134, b. 1767. No children. She married (1) SAM WATTLEWORTH #408135, 11 Aug 1789, b. 1738, d. 1802, resided in Knockrushen, IOM. She married (2) GEORGE REDFERN #408136, 1 Dec 1803.
  - xiii. PHILIP MOORE #408137, b. May 1769 in The Abbey, IOM, d. after 1803.
  - 850. xiv. JAMES CHRISTIAN MOORE #408138 b. Nov 1770.
  - xv. JOHN GEORGE MOORE #408154, b. 1777.

636. **THOMAS HUDDLESTON** #408162, d. Sep 1700.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS HUDDLESTON #408163, b. Jan 1732/33.

637. **ISABEL CURGHEY** #408175, b. 1704 in Ballakillingan, IOM, d. Mar 1738/39. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ #408176. She married (2) **WILLIAM STEVENSON** #408177, 1725, b. 1703 in Llergydhoo, IOM, d. 9 Apr 1775, occupation Captain.

*Children by WILLIAM STEVENSON:*

- 851. i. ANN STEVENSON #408178 b. 1726.
- 852. ii. ELLINOR STEVENSON #408389 b. Oct 1728.
- iii. ROBERT STEVENSON #408393, b. 1730 in Lhergydhoo, IOM, d. 1747, occupation Mariner.
- iv. JOHN STEVENSON #407980, b. about 1731 in Lhergydhoo, IOM, d. 1806. He married **CHRISTIAN FINE** #407977, 9 Feb 1769, b. 1726 (daughter of **WILLIAM FINE** #407974 and **DOROTHY CHRISTIAN** #407973).
- 853. v. ELIZABETH STEVENSON #408394 b. 1735.
- 854. vi. JANE STEVENSON #408397 b. 1737.

638. **QUAYLE CURPHEY** #407935, b. 1706 in Ballakillingan, IOM, occupation Manx House of Keys. He married **ALICIA CHRISTIAN** #407934, 23 May 1728, b. 1702 in Milntown, IOM (daughter of **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407343 and **MARY CANE** #407344), baptized 25 May 1702, d. 23 Jun 1790.

*Children:*

- i. EWAN CURGHEY #407936, b. 1729.
- ii. ALICE CURGHEY #407937, b. 1731.
- 855. iii. JOHN CURGHEY #407938 b. 1732.
- iv. JANE CURGHEY #407952, b. 1734.
- v. EDWARD CURGHEY #407953, b. 1734.
- vi. ELIZABETH CURGHEY #407954, b. 1738.

639. **RICHARD STEVENSON** #408422, b. 1704 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1742. He married **ALICE WATERS** #408423, b. about 1716, d. 1785.

*Children:*

- 856. i. RICHARD AMBROSE STEVENSON #408424 b. 1742.
- ii. JANE STEVENSON #408441.

640. **GRIZZEL STEVENSON** #408491, b. 1729 in Balladoole, IOM. She married **JAMES CUMMING** #408492, occupation Captain.

*Children:*

- i. ISABELLA CUMMING #408493, b. Nov 1764.
- ii. GRIZZEL CUMMING #408494, b. Feb 1771.

641. **ELIZABETH NORRIS** #408541, b. 1702, d. Feb 1786 in Arbory, IOM. She married **MATTHEW TAUBMAN** #408542, b. 1701, d. 1771. **MATTHEW**: Merchant of Bemachan & Arbory, IOM. He owned extensive properties.

*Children:*

- 857. i. JOHN TAUBMAN #408543 b. Sep 1723.
- 858. ii. THOMAS TAUBMAN #408553 b. Sep 1725.
- 859. iii. CATHERINE TAUBMAN #408611 b. about 1728.
- 860. iv. ELIZABETH TAUBMAN #408629 b. Jul 1731.
- 861. v. JANE TAUBMAN #408815 b. 1734.
- 862. vi. HENRY TAUBMAN #408824 b. 1738.
- vii. MARGARET TAUBMAN #408828, b. 1740, d. 19 Aug 1741.
- viii. MARGARET TAUBMAN #408829, b. 1746, d. 1815. Unmarried.

ix. MARY TAUBMAN #408830, b. after 1746, d. after 1772.

642. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #408857, b. in Old Grange, Waterford, Ireland, d. Oct 1779, resided in Pildown, Kilkenny, Ireland. He married GRACE BAKER #408858, resided in Kilkenny, Ireland.

*Children:*

863. i. JONATHAN WHITBY CHRISTIAN #408859 b. 1770.

864. ii. GEORGE BAKER CHRISTIAN #408925.

643. **HUGH CLOBBERRY CHRISTIAN** #408990, b. 1747, d. Nov 1798, resided in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England. K.B. (17 Feb 1796), Admiral and Commander-in-Chief at the Cape of Good Hope. He was granted a peerage under title of Lord Ronaldsway, but died before the patent reached him. Served as Captain in the "Suffolk" to Commodore Joshua Rowley at Grenada in 1779, and served in other Caribbean battles through 1782. Equerry to HRH the Duke of Clarence. He married ANNE LEIGH #408991, 1775, b. in Thorleigh, IOW, England, d. 23 Jan 1799.

*Children:*

- i. ANNE CHRISTIAN #408992, b. 21 Nov 1775, d. 13 Apr 1803. Had 2 sons and 1 daughter. She married FERDINAND LOUIS HOMPECH-BOLLHEIM #408993, 18 Jul 1799, d. 24 Jun 1831, occupation Major General. FERDINAND: Premier Baron of Austria.
- ii. MARY CHRISTIAN #408994, b. 15 Jun 1782, d. 24 Oct 1818. Had 5 sons and 1 daughter. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK BYLANDT #408995, 20 Jun 1802, d. 25 Oct 1855, resided in Holland, occupation Count.

865. iii. HOOD HANWAY CHRISTIAN #408996 b. 23 Jul 1784.

866. iv. HUGH GEORGE CHRISTIAN #409011 b. 23 Nov 1787.

867. v. JOANNA CHRISTIAN #409052 b. about 1792.

644. **ISABEL CURGHEY** #408175, b. 1704 in Ballakillingan, IOM, d. Mar 1738/39. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ #408176. She married (2) WILLIAM STEVENSON #408177, 1725, b. 1703 in Llergydhoo, IOM, d. 9 Apr 1775, occupation Captain.

*Children by WILLIAM STEVENSON:*

868. i. ANN STEVENSON #408178 b. 1726.

869. ii. ELLINOR STEVENSON #408389 b. Oct 1728.

iii. ROBERT STEVENSON #408393, b. 1730 in Lhergydhoo, IOM, d. 1747, occupation Mariner.

iv. JOHN STEVENSON #407980, b. about 1731 in Lhergydhoo, IOM, d. 1806. He married CHRISTIAN FINE #407977, 9 Feb 1769, b. 1726 (daughter of WILLIAM FINE #407974 and DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #407973).

870. v. ELIZABETH STEVENSON #408394 b. 1735.

871. vi. JANE STEVENSON #408397 b. 1737.

645. **QUAYLE CURPHEY** #407935, b. 1706 in Ballakillingan, IOM, occupation Manx House of Keys. He married ALICIA CHRISTIAN #407934, 23 May 1728, b. 1702 in Milntown, IOM (daughter of EWAN CHRISTIAN #407343 and MARY CANE #407344), baptized 25 May 1702, d. 23 Jun 1790.

*Children:*

i. EWAN CURGHEY #407936, b. 1729.

ii. ALICE CURGHEY #407937, b. 1731.

872. iii. JOHN CURGHEY #407938 b. 1732.

iv. JANE CURGHEY #407952, b. 1734.

v. EDWARD CURGHEY #407953, b. 1734.

vi. ELIZABETH CURGHEY #407954, b. 1738.

646. **WILLIAM SENHOUSE** #153930, b. 1741, d. 8 May 1800 in Chilton, England, resided in Barbados, occupation Surveyor General. He married ELIZABETH WOOD #153931, b. ABT 1755 in Barbados, d. 28 Dec 1834.

*Children:*

873. i. MARY WARD SENHOUSE #153932.  
ii. SAMSON SENHOUSE #153961. He married MARY LeMESURIER #153962, 1801, resided in Isle of Guernsey.  
iii. JAMES LOWTHER SENHOUSE #153963, baptized 26 Feb 1773 in Barbados, resided in Sawley, Derby, England, occupation Curate of Sawley. He married ELIZABETH BROOKS #153964, 1824.  
iv. JOHANNA SENHOUSE #153965.  
v. WILLIAM WOOD SENHOUSE #153966, baptized 13 Mar 1776 in Barbados, d. 17 Jan 1800 in Netherhall, Cumberland, England, occupation Commander, Royal Navy.  
vi. ELIZABETH SENHOUSE #153967, baptized 27 Sep 1778 in Barbados. She married FRANCIS FORD PINDER #153968, 21 Nov 1802 in Barbados, resided in Barbados, occupation Esquire.  
vii. HUMPHREY SENHOUSE #153969, baptized 28 Dec 1779 in Barbados, d. before 1781 in Barbados.
874. viii. HUMPHREY FLEMING SENHOUSE #153970.  
ix. JOSEPH SENHOUSE #153974, baptized 10 Sep 1783 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England.  
x. SARAH WARD SENHOUSE #153975, baptized 21 Dec 1784 in Barbados.  
xi. GEORGE SEPTIMUS SENHOUSE #153976, baptized 18 May 1786 in Barbados, d. 1808, occupation Lieutenant, Royal Navy.
875. xii. EDWARD HOOPER SENHOUSE #153977.  
xiii. SARAH SENHOUSE #154115, baptized 4 Oct 1795 in Barbados.

647. **HUMPHREY SENHOUSE** #154116, d. 1814, resided in Cockermouth, CUL, England, occupation Member of Parliament in 1786. He married CATHERINE WOOD #154117, 1768, resided in Beadnell, Northumberland, England.

*Children:*

876. i. HUMPHREY SENHOUSE #154118 b. 27 Nov 1773.

648. **JOSEPH SENHOUSE** #154124, b. 1743, d. 1829, occupation Knight. East India Company Naval Service. He married MARY ASHLEY #154125, resided in Ashley-St-Legers, Northhampton, England.

*Children:*

- i. JOSEPH ASHLEY SENHOUSE #154126, occupation Officer, East India Co.  
ii. MICHAEL LeFLEMING SENHOUSE #154127, resided in Westminster, England, occupation Half-Pay Officer.  
iii. HUMPHREY DYKES B. SENHOUSE #154128.  
iv. WILLIAM SENHOUSE #154129, occupation Officer, British Army.  
v. MARIA SENHOUSE #154130. She married JOSEPH GAITSKILL #154131, resided in Bath, England, occupation Physician.  
vi. CATHERINE SENHOUSE #154132.  
vii. SARAH SENHOUSE #154133.

649. **ROBERT LOWTHER** #473227, b. 1800. He married NANCY LOWREY #473228.

*Children:*

877. i. WILLIAM LOWTHER #473229 b. 1825.

650. **CHARLES HASTINGS** #175541. 1st Baronet Hastings. Lieutenant General.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES ABNEY-HASTINGS #175542, b. 1792, d. 30 Jul 1858. 2nd Baronet Abney-Hastings.

651. **FRANCIS RAWDON-HASTINGS** #154407, b. 7 Dec 1754 in Dublin, Ireland, occupation Earl of Moira in Northern Ireland. Partner JEMIMA FFRENCH #154408, d. 1822.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE HUNN NOBBS #154409, b. 16 Oct 1799 in Moira, Northern Ireland, d. 6 Nov 1884 in Norfolk Island, occupation Clergyman. He married SARAH CHRISTIAN #154410, 18 Oct 1859 in Pitcairn Island.
652. **JOHN LYON** #175569, b. 17 Jul 1737 in West Rainton, Durham, England, d. 7 Mar 1776. 9th Earl of Strathmore. Died at sea en-route to Lisbon, Portugal. He married MARY ELEANOR BOWES #175570, b. 24 Feb 1749, d. 28 Apr 1800 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England.
- Children:*
- 878. i. JOHN LYON-BOWES #175571 b. 14 Apr 1769.
  - ii. GEORGE LYON-BOWES #175574, b. 17 Nov 1771, d. 26 Dec 1806.
  - 879. iii. THOMAS LYON-BOWES #175575 b. 3 May 1773.
653. **ANNE LYON** #175708. She married JOHN SIMPSON #175709, 15 Feb 1768.
- Children:*
- 880. i. MARIA SUSANNAH SIMPSON #175710.
654. **PHILIP STANHOPE** #175900, b. 10 Nov 1755, d. 29 Aug 1815. 5th Earl of Chesterfield (1773-1815). He married (1) ANNE THISLETHWAITE #175901, 20 Aug 1777, d. 20 Oct 1798. He married (2) HENRIETTA THYNNE #175903, 2 May 1799 (daughter of THOMAS THYNNE #175904 and ELIZABETH BENTINCK #175905), d. 31 May 1813.
- Children by ANNE THISLETHWAITE:*
- i. HARRIETT STANHOPE #175902, d. 22 Nov 1803.
- Children by HENRIETTA THYNNE:*
- ii. GEORGIANA STANHOPE #175906, b. Feb 1803, d. 14 Aug 1824. She married FREDERICK RICHARD WEST #175907, 14 Nov 1820, b. 1799, d. 1 May 1862. FREDERICK: Acceded Ruthin Castle, Denbigh, England.
  - 881. iii. GEORGE STANHOPE #175908 b. 23 May 1805.
655. **JOHN STANHOPE** #175937, b. Sep 1744, d. 1800, occupation Rear Admiral. He married CAROLINE DENT #175938, d. 1830.
- Children:*
- i. HENRY STANHOPE #175939, d. 21 Oct 1865, occupation Admiral.
  - 882. ii. CHARLES GEORGE STANHOPE #175940.
  - iii. CAROLINE STANHOPE #175948, d. 26 Jan 1866.
656. **HENRY EDWYN STANHOPE** #175956. 1st Baronet Stanhope (1807-1814). He married MARGARET MALBONE #175957, 14 Aug 1783, d. 8 Aug 1809.
- Children:*
- 883. i. EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE #175958 b. 15 Dec 1793.
657. **LUCRETIA WRIGHT** #71488. She married WILLIAM ELI PETTY #71489, b. 1764, d. 1834.
- Children:*
- 884. i. JOHN WILLIAM PETTY #71490 b. 1791.
658. **CAROLINE-AMELIA of BRUNSWICK** #158750, b. 1768, d. 1821. She married GEORGE-IV of ENGLAND #154191, 8 Apr 1795 in London, England (St James Palace) (son of GEORGE-III of ENGLAND #154190 and SOPHIA CHARLOTTE \_\_\_\_\_ #158419), occupation 1820 - 1830 King of England, b. 12 Aug 1762 in London, England, d. 1830 in England.
- Children:*
- i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA HANOVER #158795, b. 7 Jan 1796 in London, England (Carlton House), d. 6 Nov 1817 in Esher, Surrey, England (Claremont House). She married LEOPOLD-I-GEORGE of SAXE-COBURG #158796, 2 May 1816 in London, England (Carlton House), b. 16 Dec 1790 in Coburg,

Germany (son of FRANCIS-FREDERICK of SAXE-COBURG #158797 and AUGUSTA REUSS-EBERSDORF #158798), d. 10 Dec 1865 in Laeken, Belgium.

659. **GEORGE-IV of ENGLAND** #154191 (See marriage to number 658.)

660. **WILLIAM-IV of ENGLAND** #154192, occupation 1839 - 1837 King of England, b. 21 Aug 1765 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 20 Jun 1837 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle). Born: WILLIAM HENRY HANOVER. He married ADELAIDE-LOUISA-THERESA of SAXE-MEININGEN #158799, 11 Jul 1818 in Kew, England (Kew Palace), b. 13 Aug 1792 in Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany (daughter of GEORGE-I of SAXE-MEININGEN #158800 and LOUISA-ELEONORA of HOHENLOHE #158801), d. 2 Dec 1849 near Stanmore, Middlesex, England.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA LOUISA HANOVER #158802, b. 1819, d. 27 Mar 1819 in Furstenhof, Hanover, Germany.
- ii. ELIZABETH GEORGIANA ADELAIDE HANOVER #158803, b. 10 Dec 1820 in London, England (St James Palace), d. 4 Mar 1821 in London, England (St James Palace).
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ HANOVER #158804, b. 23 Apr 1822 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Bushy Park), d. 23 Apr 1822 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Bushy Park). Twin.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ HANOVER #158805, b. 23 Apr 1822 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Bushy Park), d. 23 Apr 1822 in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England (Bushy Park). Twin.

661. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS HANOVER** #154193, occupation Duke of Kent, b. 2 Nov 1767 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 23 Jan 1820 in Sidmouth, Devon, England. He married VICTORIA-MARY-LOUISA of SAXE-COBURG #154194, 11 Jul 1818 in Kew, England (Kew Palace), b. 17 Aug 1786 in Coburg, Germany (daughter of FRANCIS-FREDERICK of SAXE-COBURG #158797 and AUGUSTA REUSS-EBERSDORF #158798), d. 16 Mar 1861 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Frogmore House).

*Children:*

885. i. VICTORIA of ENGLAND #154195 b. 24 May 1819.

662. **ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-I HANOVER** #158762, b. 5 Jun 1771 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 18 Nov 1851 in Herrenhausen, Germany. He married FREDERICA of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #158785, 29 Aug 1815 in London, England (Carlton House), b. 2 Mar 1778 in Hanover, Germany (daughter of CHARLES of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #158786 and FREDERICA of HESSE-DARMSTADT #158787), d. 29 Jun 1841 in Hanover, Germany.

*Children:*

886. i. GEORGE-V HANOVER #158806 b. 27 May 1819.

663. **ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK of CAMBRIDGE** #158420, b. 24 Feb 1774 in London, England (Buckingham House), d. 8 Jul 1850 in London, England (Cambridge House), occupation Duke of Cambridge. Born: ADOLPHUS HANOVER. He married AUGUSTA of HESSE-CASSEL #158421, 7 May 1818 in Cassel, Germany, b. 25 Jul 1797 (daughter of FREDERICK of HESSE-CASSEL #158449 and CAROLINE of NASSAU-USINGEN #158450), d. 6 Apr 1889.

*Children:*

887. i. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HANOVER #158807 b. 26 Mar 1819.
888. ii. AUGUSTA CAROLINE HANOVER #158808 b. 1822.
889. iii. MARY ADELAIDE HANOVER #158422 b. 1833.

664. **FREDERICK-VI of DENMARK** #158773, b. 28 Jan 1768 in Christiansborg, Denmark, d. 3 Dec 1839 in Amalienborg, Denmark. He married MARIE of HESSE-CASSEL #158809, 31 Jul 1790 in Gottorp, Denmark, b. 28 Oct 1767 in Hanau, Germany (daughter of CHARLES of HESSE-CASSEL #158442 and LOUISE OLDENBURG #158441), d. 21 Mar 1852 in Amalienborg, Denmark. MARIE:.

*Children:*

- i. CHRISTIAN OLDENBURG #158810, b. 1791, d. 1791.
- ii. MARIE LOUISE OLDENBURG #158811, b. 1792, d. 1793.
- iii. CAROLINE OLDENBURG #158812, b. 1793, d. 1881. She married FERDINAND #158813, b. 1792 (son of FREDERICK #158453 and SOPHIA-FREDERICA of MECKLENBURG #158454), d. 1863.
- iv. LOUISE OLDENBURG #158814, b. 1795, d. 1795.
- v. CHRISTIAN OLDENBURG #158815, b. 1797, d. 1797.
- vi. LOUISE JULIANE OLDENBURG #158816, b. 1802 in Copenhagen, Denmark, d. 1802 in Copenhagen, Denmark, occupation Princess of Denmark & Norway.
- vii. FREDERICA MARIA OLDENBURG #158817, b. 1805, d. 1805.
- viii. WILHELMINE OLDENBURG #158818, b. 18 Jan 1808 in Kiel, Germany, d. 30 May 1891 in Glücksburg, Germany. She married FREDERICK-VII of DENMARK #158819, 1 Nov 1828 in Copenhagen, Denmark, b. 6 Oct 1808 in Amalienborg, Denmark (son of CHRISTIAN-VIII of DENMARK #158820 and CHARLOTTE #158821), d. 15 Nov 1863 in Glücksburg, Germany.

665. **LOUISA AUGUSTA OLDENBURG** #158774, b. 1771, d. 1843. She married FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG #158822, b. 1765, d. 1814.

*Children:*

- i. CAROLINE of SCHLESWIG #158823, b. 22 Jun 1796 in Copenhagen, Denmark, d. 9 Mar 1881 in Amalienborg, Denmark. She married CHRISTIAN-VIII of DENMARK #158820, 22 May 1815 in Karlsruhe, Birlack, Germany (Schloss Augustenburg), b. 18 Sep 1786 in Christiansborg, Denmark (son of FREDERICK #158453 and SOPHIA-FREDERICA of MECKLENBURG #158454), d. 20 Jan 1848 in Amalienborg, Denmark.

666. **FRIEDRICH-WILHELM of NASSAU-WEILB** #158779.

*Children:*

- 890. i. WILHELM VonNASSAU #158830.

667. **HENRIETTE of NASSAU-WEILB** #158429. She married LUDWIG of WURTTENBERG #158430.

*Children:*

- 891. i. AMALIE of WURTTENBERG #158431.
- 892. ii. ALEXANDER VonWURTTENBERG #158831 b. 9 Sep 1804.
- 893. iii. MARIA of WURTTENBERG #158832.

668. **WILLIAM-I of NETHERLANDS** #158777, b. 24 Aug 1772 in Oraniensaal, The Hague, Netherlands, d. 12 Dec 1843 in Berlin, Germany. Born: WILLIAM VonNASSAU. He married (1) WILHELMINA of PRUSSIA #158788, 1 Oct 1791 in Berlin, Germany, b. 18 Nov 1774 in Potsdam, Germany (daughter of FREDERICK-WILLIAM-II HOHENZOLLERN #158459 and FREDERICA LANDGRAVE #158461), d. 12 Oct 1837 in The Hague, Netherlands. He married (2) HENRIETTA #158824, 17 Feb 1841 in Berlin, Germany, b. 28 Feb 1792 in Maastricht, Netherlands, d. 26 Oct 1864 in Aachen, Germany (Schloss Rahr).

*Children by WILHELMINA of PRUSSIA:*

- 894. i. WILLIAM-II of NETHERLANDS #158825 b. 6 Dec 1792.
- 895. ii. FREDERICK VonNASSAU #158826 b. 1797.
- iii. CHARLOTTE VonNASSAU #158827, b. 1800, d. 1806.
- iv. MARIANNE VonNASSAU #158828, b. 1810, d. 1883. She married ALBERT HOHENZOLLERN #158829, 1830, b. 1809 (son of FREDERICK-WILLIAM-III HOHENZOLLERN #158462 and LOUISE of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #158463), d. 1872.

669. **WILLIAM of HESSE-CASSEL** #158451, b. 1787, d. 1867. He married LOUISE-CHARLOTTE of DENMARK #158452, 1810, b. 1789 (daughter of FREDERICK #158453 and SOPHIA-FREDERICA of MECKLENBURG #158454), d. 1864.

*Children:*

- 896. i. LOUISE of HESSE-CASSEL #158446 b. 7 Sep 1817.

670. **AUGUSTA of HESSE-CASSEL** #158421 (See marriage to number 663.)
671. **MARIE of HESSE-CASSEL** #158809 (See marriage to number 664.)
672. **LOUISE-CAROLINE of HESSE-CASSEL** #158443, b. 1789, d. 1867. She married **FREDERICK-WILLIAM** of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #158444, 1810, b. 1785, d. 1831.  
*Children:*  
 897. i. **CHRISTIAN-IX** of DENMARK #158445 b. 8 Apr 1818.
673. **FREDERICK-WILLIAM-III HOHENZOLLERN** #158462, b. 1770 in Potsdam, Germany, d. 1840. Also known as **FREDERICK-WILLIAM-III-of-PRUSSIA**. He married (1) **LOUISE** of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #158463, b. 1776, d. 1810. He married (2) **AUGUSTE VonHARRACH** #158464, b. 1800, d. 1873.  
*Children by LOUISE of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ:*  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_ **HOHENZOLLERN** #158834. Stillborn.  
 ii. **FREDERICK-WILLIAM-IV HOHENZOLLERN** #158835, b. 15 Oct 1795 in Berlin, Germany, d. 2 Jan 1861. He married **ELIZABETH WITTELSBACH** #158836, b. 1801 (daughter of **MAXIMILIAN-I JOSEPH WITTELSBACH** #158837 and **CAROLINE** of BADEN #158838), d. 1873. **ELIZABETH**: Also known as **ELIZABETH-of-BAVARIA**. She was a twin.  
 898. iii. **WILLIAM-I** of GERMANY #158839 b. 22 Mar 1797.  
 899. iv. **FREDERICA LOUISA CHARLOTTA HOHENZOLLERN** #158465 b. 1798.  
 v. **FREDERICA HOHENZOLLERN** #158840, b. 1799, d. 1800.  
 vi. **CHARLES HOHENZOLLERN** #158841, b. 1801, d. 1883. He married **MARIE** of SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH #158842, b. 1808, d. 1877.  
 900. vii. **ALEXANDRINE HOHENZOLLERN** #158843 b. 1803.  
 viii. **FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN** #158844, b. 1804, d. 1806.  
 901. ix. **LOUISA HOHENZOLLERN** #158845 b. 1808.  
 x. **ALBERT HOHENZOLLERN** #158829, b. 1809, d. 1872. He married (1) **MARIANNE VonNASSAU** #158828, 1830, b. 1810 (daughter of **WILLIAM-I** of NETHERLANDS #158777 and **WILHELMINA** of PRUSSIA #158788), d. 1883. He married (2) **ROSALIE VonRAUCH** #158833, b. 1820, d. 1879. **ROSALIE**: Also known as **ROSALIE-of-HOHENAU**.
674. **WILHELMINA of PRUSSIA** #158788 (See marriage to number 668.)
675. **JAMES EDWARD COSBY** #158403, b. 28 Mar 1765 in \_\_\_, King William, VA, d. ABT 1816. He married **ANN EDWARDS** #158404, b. in Cherry Grove, King William, VA.  
*Children:*  
 902. i. **VINCENT OVERTON COSBY** #158405 b. ABT 1815.
676. **HANNAH PRICE** #68583, b. 1735 in Creek Nations, NC/SC, d. Jul 1790 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, buried in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC (Steele Creek Cemetery). She married (1) **GEORGE W. CATHEY** #494351. She married (2) **JOSEPH BERRYHILL** #68582, b. ABT 1734 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC (son of **JOHN WEAVER BERRYHILL** #494717 and **MARY BIGNESS** #494355), occupation Farmer, d. 11 Jun 1781 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC, buried in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC (Steele Creek Cemetery).  
*Children by GEORGE W. CATHEY:*  
 i. **REBECCA CATHEY** #496000.  
*Children by JOSEPH BERRYHILL:*  
 903. ii. **MARY JANE BERRYHILL** #67698 b. 1751.  
 iii. **JOHN W. WILLIAM BERRYHILL** #496001, b. 1754 in SC, d. 1831 in Creek Nations, NC/SC.  
 iv. **SAMUEL BERRYHILL** #68584, b. 1756 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.  
 v. **ANDREW BERRYHILL** #496002, b. 1758 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.

- vi. ALEXANDER BERRYHILL #68586, b. ABT 1760. He married REBECCA WEBSTER #494728.
- vii. THOMAS BERRYHILL #68593, b. 1760 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. Oct 1799 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- viii. BETTY BERRYHILL #68588, b. in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- 904. ix. JANE BERRYHILL #68585 b. 1762.
- x. JOSEPH BERRYHILL #495798, b. 1764 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- 905. xi. JOHN DALLAS (DALLY) BERRYHILL #494395 b. ABT 1764.
- xii. JAMES BERRYHILL #68594, b. in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- xiii. HANNAH BERRYHILL #68591, b. 1768 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- xiv. MARGARET BERRYHILL #68592, b. 1769 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- xv. WILLIAM BERRYHILL #68589, b. 1780 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- xvi. JOSEPH BERRYHILL #68590, b. 22 May 1781 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.

677. **JOSEPH HALLETT** #157944, b. 26 Jan 1731 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 9 Aug 1799 in New York, NY, occupation III. He married ELIZABETH HAZARD #157945, 11 Dec 1761 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1741 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH HALLETT #157946, b. 18 Jan 1763 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1853. She married ROBERT GAULT #157947, 1779 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1762 in NY.
- ii. LYDIA HALLETT #157948, b. 18 Jan 1763 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. JAN 1804. She married FREDERICK JOSEPH HORLITZ #157949, 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1762 in Germany, d. in NY.
- iii. ANN HALLETT #157950, b. 24 Feb 1766 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 6 Mar 1839. She married JOHN DELAFIELD #157951, 1 Dec 1784 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 16 Mar 1748 in England, d. 3 Jul 1824 in Sunswick, NY, occupation Maj.
- iv. CATHARINE HALLETT #157952, b. 22 Feb 1768 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 8 Jun 1854. She married WILLIAM PAYNE #157953, 27 Mar 1812 in NY, b. ABT 1768 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
- v. SARAH HALLETT #157954, b. 24 Oct 1770 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 6 Dec 1843.
- vi. NATHANIEL HAZARD HALLETT #157955, b. 5 Jul 1772 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1772.
- vii. MARY HALLETT #157956, b. 19 Feb 1776 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 18 Sep 1838. She married BENJAMIN TALLMADGE #157957, 3 May 1808 in NY, b. ABT 1775 in Litchfield, Herkimer, NY, occupation Hon.

678. **LYDIA HALLETT** #157958 (See marriage to number 523.)

679. **JAMES HALLETT** #158029, b. ABT 1739 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. He married MARY HALLETT #158030, 13 Aug 1770 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. SUSAN HALLETT #158031, b. ABT 1771 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

680. **LYDIA HALLETT** #158034, b. ABT 1743 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1830 in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. She married JOHN GREENOAK #158035, 8 Jun 1775 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1753 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 22 Aug 1821, occupation III.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH GREENOAK #158036, b. ABT 1776 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married CHARLES WELLING #158037, 1796 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1775 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. SARAH GREENOAK #158038, b. ABT 1778 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married THOMAS PAYNTER #158039, 1798 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1777 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iii. JOHN GREENOAK #158040, b. ABT 1780 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation IV.
- 906. iv. PHEBE GREENOAK #158041 b. ABT 1782.

- v. LYDIA GREENOAK #158045, b. ABT 1784 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married THOMAS FLETCHER FISH #158046, ABT 1806 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1786 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Newburgh, Orange, NY.
- vi. DEBORAH GREENOAK #158047, b. ABT 1786 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vii. MATILDA GREENOAK #158048, b. ABT 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married (1) JAMES SUYDAM #158049, 1808 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 9 Mar 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 13 Sep 1834 in Halletts Cove, Queens, NY. She married (2) WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK #158050, 1820 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation Rev.
- viii. MARIA GREENOAK #158051, b. ABT 1790 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married THOMAS LAWRENCE #158052, ABT 1809 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1789 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

681. **SARAH HALLETT** #158059, b. 23 Apr 1762 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married EDWARD GREENOAK #158060, 1782 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1755 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID TITUS GREENOAK #158061, b. ABT 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. ELIZA GREENOAK #158062, b. ABT 1785 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

682. **THOMAS HALLETT** #158069, b. 18 Dec 1745 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 19 Sep 1798, occupation II. He married ELIZABETH WILLETT #158070, 10 May 1772 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1746 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH W. HALLETT #158071, b. ABT 1773 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLETT LEAYCRAFT #158072, 1793 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1772 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. JOHN WILLETT HALLETT #158073, b. ABT 1775 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iii. ANNA MOORE HALLETT #158074, b. ABT 1777 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JOHN BRIGGS #158075, 1798 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1776 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iv. NANCY F. HALLETT #158076, b. ABT 1779 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- v. SARAH HALLETT #158077, b. ABT 1781 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM TUTHILL #158078, ABT 1801 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1780 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vi. LYDIA HALLETT #158079, b. ABT 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married DANIEL HEGEMAN #158080, 1803 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vii. PATIENCE MOORE HALLETT #158081, b. ABT 1785 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JOSEPH BRIGGS #158082, 13 May 1813 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1785 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

683. **JOHN HALLETT** #158087, b. 2 Apr 1757 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married CHARITY WRIGHT #158088, 12 Apr 1780 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. MARY HALLETT #158089, b. ABT 1781 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married NATHAN BEERS #158090, 18 Oct 1807 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1780 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

684. **PHEBE HALLETT** #158092, b. 5 Mar 1763 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 6 Feb 1826 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married SAMUEL HALLETT #158093, 2 Oct 1782 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 16 Mar 1761 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1 Sep 1817 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. JEMIMA HALLETT #158094, b. 2 Nov 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 19 Mar 1802.
- ii. SUSANNAH HALLETT #158095, b. 16 Sep 1785 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 27 Sep 1796.
- iii. JACOB HALLETT #158096, b. 22 May 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 8 Jul 1806.

- iv. MARY HALLETT #158097, b. 1 Sep 1790 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 18 Feb 1842.
- v. SAMUEL HALLETT #158098, b. 3 Dec 1792 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 2 Aug 1832.
- 907. vi. WILLIAM HALLETT #158099 b. 9 Sep 1795.
- vii. JAMES HALLETT #158221, b. 13 Feb 1798 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 6 May 1852.
- 908. viii. JOHN PENFOLD HALLETT #158222 b. 10 Sep 1800.
- ix. EDMUND PENFOLD HALLETT #158241, b. 29 Feb 1804 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 4 Nov 1862.

685. **SUSANNAH HALLETT** #158248, b. ABT 1753 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married ISAAC BRAGAW #158249, 27 May 1773 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 27 Jul 1750 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 12 Jul 1830 in Halletts Cove, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. JEMIMA BRAGAW #158250, b. ABT 1774 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. JANE BRAGAW #158251, b. ABT 1776 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iii. JOHN BRAGAW #158252, b. ABT 1778 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iv. MARGARET BRAGAW #158253, b. ABT 1780 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- v. SUSAN BRAGAW #158254, b. ABT 1782 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vi. ELLEN BRAGAW #158255, b. ABT 1784 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vii. ELIZABETH BRAGAW #158256, b. ABT 1786 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- viii. ISAAC BRAGAW #158257, b. ABT 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation II.

686. **ELIZABETH HALLETT** #158260, b. 1755 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1808 in Newtown, Queens, NY, buried 1808 in Lewis, Queens, NY (Newtown Old Graveyard). She married JAMES MOORE #158261, 1781 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 24 Jul 1754 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 25 Feb 1799, buried in Newtown, Queens, NY (Old Newtown Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. MARIA MOORE #158262, b. ABT 1782 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. ELIZA MOORE #158263, b. ABT 1784 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iii. JANE MOORE #158264, b. ABT 1786 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iv. JOHN MOORE #158265, b. ABT 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- v. HANNAH MOORE #158266, b. ABT 1789 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

687. **JOSEPH BLACKWELL** #158302, b. ABT 1744 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married MARY HAZARD #158303, AFT 21 JAN 1774 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1745 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. HARRIET BLACKWELL #158304. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HOWELL #158305, 11 Jun 1807 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1773 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. JOSEPH BLACKWELL #158306, b. ABT 1776 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation II.
- iii. FRANCIS BLACKWELL #158307, b. ABT 1779 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iv. WILLIAM DRAYTON BLACKWELL #158308, b. ABT 1781 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. BEF 1852.
- v. CAROLINE BLACKWELL #158309.
- vi. FRANCES ELIZABETH BLACKWELL #158310.

688. **ROBERT BLACKWELL** #158311, b. 1746 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, occupation Reverend Doctor. He married WIDOW BENNETT #158312, ABT 1775 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, b. ABT 1747 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

*Children:*

- i. REBECCA HARRISON BLACKWELL #158313, b. ABT 1776 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. She married GEORGE WILLING #158314, 26 Nov 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, b. ABT 1776 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

689. **JAMES BLACKWELL** #158315, b. 1748 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 25 Nov 1831. He married **ELIZABETH HALLETT** #158316, ABT 1782 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1761 in New York, NY.

*Children:*

- i. **ELIZA HALLETT BLACKWELL** #158317, b. 1 Jan 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **LEMUEL WILLIS** #158318, ABT 1803 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1782 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- ii. **JAMES BLACKWELL** #158319, b. ABT 1785 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Yonkers, Westchester, NY.
- iii. **JACOB A. BLACKWELL** #158320, b. ABT 1787 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in FL.
909. iv. **ROBERT BLACKWELL** #158321 b. 1791.
- v. **JULIA BLACKWELL** #158324, b. ABT 1791 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **WILLIAM RAY** #158325, ABT 1811 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1790 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vi. **LYDIA BLACKWELL** #158326, b. ABT 1793 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married \_\_\_\_\_  
**SHEPHERD** #158327, ABT 1813 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1792 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vii. **HARRIET BLACKWELL** #158328, b. 1795 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **HURSEY BAYLIES** #158329, 1815 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1783 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation Dr.
910. viii. **SYDNEY SMITH BLACKWELL** #158330 b. ABT 1799.

690. **SAMUEL BLACKWELL** #157961, b. OCT 1759 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 27 Nov 1832. He married (1) **SARAH MOORE** #157962, ABT 1816 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1759 in Newtown, Queens, NY. He married (2) **MARY WHITEHEAD FIELD** #157963, 1784 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 10 Jan 1767 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 15 May 1841.

*Children by SARAH MOORE:*

- i. **SARAH BLACKWELL** #157964, b. ABT 1780 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children by MARY WHITEHEAD FIELD:*

- ii. **JACOB BLACKWELL** #157965, b. ABT 1785 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iii. **LYDIA BLACKWELL** #157966, b. ABT 1787 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **HENRY SCHENCK** #157967, 1806 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1785 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- iv. **ELIZA BLACKWELL** #157968, b. ABT 1789 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **JACOB BARTOW** #157969, 1808 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. 1787 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- v. **MARIA BLACKWELL** #157970, b. ABT 1791 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **HOMER WITTEMORE** #157971, 1809 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1788 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- vi. **SAMUEL BLACKWELL** #157972, b. ABT 1793 in Newtown, Queens, NY, occupation II.
- vii. **CHARITY BLACKWELL** #157973, b. ABT 1795 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
911. viii. **JOHN BLACKWELL** #157974 b. 10 Jun 1797.
- ix. **HENRY F. BLACKWELL** #158006, b. ABT 1798 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- x. **ROBERT M. BLACKWELL** #158007, b. ABT 1799 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- xi. **JOSIAH BLACKWELL** #158008, b. ABT 1799 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- xii. **MARGARET BLACKWELL** #158009, b. ABT 1802 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- xiii. **ANNA EVALINA BLACKWELL** #158010, b. ABT 1804 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 1893 in New Bern, Craven, NC. She married **ELI SMALLWOOD** #158011, 1821 in New Bern, Craven, NC, b. 1782 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 1860.
- xiv. **PATIENCE A. BLACKWELL** #158012, b. ABT 1806 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- xv. **FRANCES BLACKWELL** #158013, b. ABT 1807 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- xvi. **THOMAS J. BLACKWELL** #158014, b. ABT 1808 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- xvii. **JAMES M. BLACKWELL** #158015, b. ABT 1810 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

691. **FRANCES BLACKWELL** #158020, b. ABT 1766 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married **JAMES GRANT FORBES** #158021, ABT 1786 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1765 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

912. i. JOHN MURRAY FORBES #344108.
692. **HOPEFUL ROBBINS** #84097, b. 13 Aug 1735 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 7 Apr 1826 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married JOSEPH MOSELEY #84098, 10 Dec 1761 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, b. 13 Aug 1735 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT, d. 25 Oct 1806.
- Children:*
- i. ABIGAIL MOSELEY #84099, b. 17 Jan 1763.
913. ii. HOPEFUL MOSELEY #84100 b. 5 Jul 1764.
- iii. ABNER MOSELEY #84137, b. 13 Apr 1766.
- iv. JOHN MOSELEY #84138, b. 25 Aug 1769.
- v. ELIZABETH MOSELEY #84139, b. 23 Mar 1771.
- vi. BENJAMIN MOSELEY #84140, b. 3 Jan 1772.
693. **SOLOMON ROBBINS** #84148, b. 30 Mar 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 1 Dec 1794 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, MA. Solomon Robbins was a private in Capt. Elijah Denning's Co. of Colonel Ashley's (Berkshire County) regiment. He entered service July 8, 1777 and was discharged July 19, 1777. His total term of service was 12 days. The company was called out by order of Major General Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward. (From Volume 13, p. 389, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War prepared by the Commonwealth of Boston in 1905). He married MARY HAMMOND #84149.
- Children:*
- i. SOLOMON ROBBINS #84150, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in Jacketts Harbor.
- ii. ASHER ROBBINS #84151, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in IL.
- iii. JOSHUA ROBBINS #84152, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in Jacketts Harbor.
- iv. OLIVE ROBBINS #84153, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in Henderson, Jefferson, NY.
- v. POLLY ROBBINS #84154, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in MA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BURRELL #84155.
- vi. ROBERT ROBBINS #84156, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in MO.
914. vii. LEVI ROBBINS #84157.
- viii. AUSTIN ROBBINS #84164, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in Henderson, Jefferson, NY.
- ix. EUNICE ROBBINS #84165, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ STEPHENS #84166.
- x. SALLY ROBBINS #84167, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in MA. She married SHELDON \_\_\_\_\_ #84168.
- xi. ELIZA ROBBINS #84169, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in MI.
915. xii. REUBEN ROBBINS #84170 b. 4 Feb 1778.
694. **PRUDENCE WELLES** #84277, d. 29 Aug 1764. She married THOMAS ROBBINS #84278, 5 Mar 1740, b. 1 May 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. 16 Sep 1754, occupation Ensign.
- Children:*
- i. UNNI ROBBINS #84279, b. 9 Feb 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- ii. PRUDENCE ROBBINS #84280, b. 9 Jun 1744 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married SAMUEL WOLCOTT #84281, occupation Jr.
- iii. ABIGAIL ROBBINS #84282, b. 22 Mar 1746 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- iv. ABIGAIL ROBBINS #84283, b. 26 Mar 1748 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married WILLIAM WARNER #84284, 22 Mar 1770, occupation Jr.
- v. HANNAH ROBBINS #84285, b. 10 Mar 1750 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married MARTIN KELLOG #84286.
695. **ELIJAH WELLS** #38455, b. 1751. He married SARAH BALCH #38456, Nov 1772.
- Children:*
916. i. MARY WELLS #38457 b. Apr 1777.

696. **ELIZABETH STILLMAN** #38469, baptized 13 Apr 1746, d. 4 Aug 1824. She married **CALEB WRIGHT** #38470, 11 Feb 1767, b. 24 Apr 1746, d. 1784.

*Children:*

917. i. **RACHEL WRIGHT** #38471 b. 25 Apr 1779.

697. **JOSEPH WOLCOTT** #10004, b. 27 Jul 1760 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. 1845. He married **RUTH** \_\_\_\_\_ #10021.

*Children:*

i. **RUTH WOLCOTT** #10022. She married **EDWARD SAXTON** #10029.

ii. **NATHANIEL WOLCOTT** #10023, b. 3 Jun 1787.

iii. **HENRY WOLCOTT** #10024.

iv. **JUSTUS WOLCOTT** #10025.

v. **SABIAH WOLCOTT** #10026.

vi. **ALANSON WOLCOTT** #10027.

vii. **DAVID WOLCOTT** #10028.

698. **JUSTUS WOLCOTT** #10006, b. 20 Feb 1763 in Newington, Hartford, CT. He married **ROSETTA SQUIRES** #10031, 12 Dec 1785.

*Children:*

i. **HARRIET WOLCOTT** #10032, b. 18 May 1786.

ii. **LAVINIA WOLCOTT** #10033, b. 5 Jun 1789.

iii. **HARRIET WOLCOTT** #10034, b. 17 Jul 1791.

iv. **ERASTUS WOLCOTT** #10035, b. 18 Aug 1793 in Painted Post, Steuben, NY, d. 27 Oct 1800 in Painted Post, Steuben, NY.

v. **SHELDON WOLCOTT** #10036, b. 7 Feb 1796 in Painted Post, Steuben, NY.

vi. **CELESTIA WOLCOTT** #10037, b. 25 Sep 1798 in Painted Post, Steuben, NY.

vii. **ERASTUS WOLCOTT** #10038, b. 5 Apr 1801 in Painted Post, Steuben, NY.

viii. **CHESTER JEFFERSON WOLCOTT** #10039, b. 18 Aug 1803 in Painted Post, Steuben, NY.

699. **NORMAN WOLCOTT** #164, b. 4 Oct 1766 in Newington, Hartford, CT, occupation Farmer, resided AFT 1800 in \_\_\_\_\_, Broome, NY, resided 1840 in Wayne, NY, resided 1850 in Bradford, Steuben, NY, d. 18 Sep 1859. Member of Tyrone Baptist Church at Jersey, NY, in 1850. He married **SARAH COOK** #165, b. 29 Dec 1776, d. 18 Sep 1859.

*Children:*

i. **CALEB WOLCOTT** #9355, b. 1794 in NY, d. in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. He married (1) **RHODA HEDGES** #333047, ABT 1826. He married (2) **ANNA TEACHMAN** #333048, ABT 1833 in NY.

ii. **HANNAH WOLCOTT** #9356, b. ABT 1796 in Corning, Steuben, NY.

918. iii. **EUNICE WOLCOTT** #9353 b. 9 Apr 1798.

iv. **EDIFY WOLCOTT** #9357, b. ABT 1800 in Corning, Steuben, NY. She married **JOSEPH HALL** #333049.

919. v. **CELESTIA N. WOLCOTT** #157 b. 18 Oct 1801.

vi. **JONATHAN COOK WOLCOTT** #9354, b. 30 Mar 1804 in Corning, Steuben, NY, d. 1877, occupation Farmer, resided in Bradford, Steuben, NY. He married **REBECCA BOYD** #333050, ABT 1826.

vii. **JAMES WOLCOTT** #333051, b. 1806 in Painted Post, Steuben, NY, d. 1878 in Decatur, VanBuren, MI. He married **MARY SUSANNA GILLESPIE** #333052, 1829.

viii. **BENJAMIN WOLCOTT** #333053, d. 1815 in Jersey, NY.

ix. **NATHAN WOLCOTT** #333054, d. 1815 in Jersey, NY.

x. **ALVIRA WOLCOTT** #333055, d. 1825.

700. **CHARLES WOLCOTT** #10008, b. 13 Nov 1768 in Newington, Hartford, CT, d. 18 Nov 1858 in \_\_\_\_\_, Steuben, NY, resided in Caton, Steuben, NY. Captain in the War of 1812. He moved to Caton after 1814. He married (1)

LYDIA KEELER #10041, 13 Jun 1793, b. in Painted Post, Steuben, NY, d. 11 Mar 1816. He married (2) ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_ #10049, b. ABT 1763, d. 25 Jun 1851. ELIZABETH: Widow Thurber. Charles and Elizabeth had no children.

*Children by LYDIA KEELER:*

- i. CHARLES WOLCOTT #10042, b. 19 Nov 1795.
- ii. SAMUEL KEELER WOLCOTT #10043, b. 24 Aug 1800.
- iii. NELSON WOLCOTT #10044, b. 28 Aug 1802.
- iv. FREDERICK WOLCOTT #10045, b. 27 Jun 1806.
- v. SUSANNA WOLCOTT #10046, b. 1 Jul 1810. She married SALTER STEEL #10048.
- vi. JAMES WOLCOTT #10047, b. 30 Dec 1813.

701. **RACHEL WOLCOTT** #10011, b. 21 Feb 1776 in New Lebanon, Columbia, NY. She married BENJAMIN GORTON #10050, 3 Sep 1794, b. 1772.

*Children:*

- i. SARAH GORTON #10051, b. 2 Jun 1796. She married AMZI ENGLISH #10059, resided in Corning, Steuben, NY.
- ii. HANNAH GORTON #10052, b. 1798, d. young.
- iii. STEPHEN GORTON #10053, b. Dec 1800, d. Nov 1884. Unmarried.
- iv. HANNAH GORTON #10054, b. 1802. She married CHESTER COE #10060.
- v. DELANA GORTON #10055, b. 22 Jan 1804. She married HIRAM MORRIS #10061.
- vi. ANSEL MCCALL GORTON #10056, b. 22 Sep 1805. He married (1) PHEBE JANE ROOT #10062. He married (2) MARY DELILAH WILLIAMS #10063.
- vii. CAROLINE GORTON #10057, b. 24 Feb 1811. She married MICHAEL J. PACE #10064.
- viii. ELIJAH KING GORTON #10058, b. 6 Apr 1813. He married PAMELIA SMITH CROSBY #10065.

702. **JOHN WOLCOTT** #243423, b. 1793 in Pine Creek, Clinton, PA, d. 1851 in Eldred, McKean, PA. He married RHODA BRAINARD #243422, 1828, b. 1 Feb 1808 (daughter of AARON BRAINARD #243424 and BETSY PRESTON #243425), d. 4 Feb 1848/49.

*Children:*

920. i. CHARLES WOLCOTT #243416.
- ii. AARON D. WOLCOTT #243426, b. 9 Dec 1834 in Eldred, McKean, PA, d. 16 Sep 1904 in Shinglehouse, Potter, PA. He married LUCRETIA JONES #243427, 2 Jul 1853, b. 24 Apr 1837, d. 17 Sep 1885.
- iii. BETSY JANE WOLCOTT #243428. She married MYRON BARTON #243429.
921. iv. LYDIA WOLCOTT #243430.
922. v. RUTH WOLCOTT #243433.
- vi. EDGAR COLUMBUS WOLCOTT #243438, b. 6 Mar 1843, d. 2 Nov 1889 in Eldred, McKean, PA. Corporal, Co. H, 58th Volunteer Infantry, US Civil War. He married CELESTIA MERRIBE SHAW #243439, 21 Mar 1867, b. 21 May 1842, d. 21 Dec 1922 in Warren, Warren, PA.
- vii. CHARLOTTE WOLCOTT #243451, b. 11 May 1847 in Eldred, McKean, PA, d. 20 Aug 1903. She married EVEN MIDDAUGH #243452, 17 Mar 1867 in Eldred, McKean, PA, b. 14 Jul 1839 in Scio, Allegany, NY, d. 28 Jan 1911 in New York, NY.

703. **CHAMPION CROCKER** #14185, b. 12 Nov 1735 in Norwich, New London, CT. He married JOANNA DAVIS #14186, 11 Dec 1760 in Pomfret, Windham, CT.

*Children:*

923. i. MARY CROCKER #14187 b. 10 Nov 1769.

704. **ABEL WOLCOTT** #14198, b. 21 Sep 1750. He married ELIZABETH MARTIN #14199, 3 Oct 1771, b. 23 Sep 1742. ELIZABETH: Widow Bellamy.

*Children:*

i. JOHN WOLCOTT #14200, b. 7 Jul 1774, d. 1832. He married RHODA DOOLITTLE #14201, 1795.

705. **MARY COOLEY** #55783, b. 16 Mar 1750 in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 1 Feb 1841 in Cornwall, Addison, VT, buried in Cornwall, Addison, VT (Fair Cem). She married ZEBULON JONES #55782, 7 Oct 1767 in Somers, Tolland, CT, b. 19 Mar 1746 in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 25 Nov 1836 in Cornwall, Addison, VT.

*Children:*

- i. RUFUS JONES #55784, b. 4 Oct 1768 in Somers, Tolland, CT.
- 924. ii. MARY (POLLY) JONES #55720 b. 20 Sep 1771.
- iii. ZEBULON JONES #55785, b. 6 Jul 1774.
- iv. AMZI JONES #55786, b. 5 Mar 1777, d. 10 Oct 1856.
- v. AZUBA JONES #55787, b. 13 Oct 1779.
- vi. HULDAH JONES #55788, b. 1 May 1782.
- vii. JUDAH JONES #55789, b. 23 Feb 1785.
- 925. viii. REUBEN JONES #55790 b. 17 Jun 1788.
- ix. JACOB JONES #55792, b. 26 Dec 1792 in Cornwall, Addison, VT.
- x. ANNER JONES #55793, b. 3 Feb 1796 in Cornwall, Addison, VT, d. 28 Oct 1802.
- xi. REUBEN JONES #55791, b. 13 Aug 1799.

706. **CORNELIUS WOLCOTT** #56661, b. 1765. He married MARGARET WILLIAMS #56662.

*Children:*

- 926. i. CORNELIUS WOLCOTT #56663 b. 1802.

707. **DAMARIS WHITE** #180491, b. 1724/25, d. 1801. She married JAMES BRIGGS #180492, b. 1719/20, d. 1793.

*Children:*

- 927. i. GIDEON BRIGGS #180493 b. 1750.
- ii. RACHEL BRIGGS #180495.
- iii. JAMES BRIGGS #180496.
- iv. CALEB BRIGGS #180497.
- v. PETER BRIGGS #180498.
- vi. SAMUEL BRIGGS #180499.
- vii. MARY BRIGGS #180500.
- viii. CALEB BRIGGS #180501.
- 928. ix. ISAAC BRIGGS #180504.
- x. LEVI BRIGGS #180505.

708. **ZERIAH RICHMOND** #79924, b. 1739 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA. She married JEREMIAH TINKHAM #79925, 2 Nov 1773 in Middleboro, Plymouth, MA, b. 27 Oct 1740 in Athens, Windham, VT (son of JEREMIAH TINKHAM #473830 and NAOMI WARREN #473831), d. 25 Dec 1812 in Athens, Windham, VT.

*Children:*

- 929. i. BENJAMIN TINKHAM #79926 b. 1779.
- ii. MOLLY TINKHAM #473841.
- iii. DINAH TINKHAM #473842.
- iv. JOANNA TINKHAM #473843.
- v. WARREN TINKHAM #473844.
- vi. JOSEPH TINKHAM #473845.
- vii. TILER TINKHAM #473846.

709. **REES PRICE** #494409, b. 11 Jan 1679. He married (1) SARAH MEREDITH #494733, 10 Aug 1705 (daughter of DAVID MEREDITH #494734). He married (2) ELIZABETH ELLIS #494410, 10 Nov 1718, b. 1677 (daughter of ELLIS ELLIS #494735 and LYDIA \_\_\_\_\_ #494736). He married (3) ANN \_\_\_\_\_ #494737, 10 May 1737.

*Children by ELIZABETH ELLIS:*

930. i. THOMAS PRICE #494352.

710. \_\_\_\_\_ **CADWALADER** #494751. She married ABEL THOMAS #494752, resided in Merion, Montgomery, PA.  
*Children:*

- i. JACOB THOMAS #494753, buried 23 Feb 1808. Was killed when a wagon loaded with stone hit him and ran over his head. Could also have been a grandson of Abel and his wife.

*22nd Generation*

711. **HANNAH PRICE** #68583, b. 1735 in Creek Nations, NC/SC, d. Jul 1790 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, buried in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC (Steele Creek Cemetery). She married (1) **GEORGE W. CATHEY** #494351. She married (2) **JOSEPH BERRYHILL** #68582 (See marriage to number 676).

*Children by GEORGE W. CATHEY:*

- i. **REBECCA CATHEY** #496000.

712. **SALLIE D. HEATH** #154485. She married **JOSEPH BARKLEY** #154486, 5 May 1825.

*Children:*

- 931. i. **ANGELINA BARKLEY** #154487.
- ii. **EMERILLIS MARIA T. BARKLEY** #154496.
- iii. **ALEXANDER BARKLEY** #154497.
- iv. **JOHN CALVIN BARKLEY** #154498.

713. **NEWELL BEAUCHAMP MCCLASKEY** #154553, b. 11 Apr 1806. He married **NANCY BODINE** #154554.

*Children:*

- i. **CHARLES BODINE MCCLASKEY** #154555. He married **ELLA GRAFTON** #154556.
- ii. **MARY E. MCCLASKEY** #154557, b. ABT 1830.
- iii. **ELIZABETH A. MCCLASKEY** #154558, b. ABT 1832. She married **BENJAMIN THOMAS** #154559.
- iv. **JAMES W. MCCLASKEY** #154560, b. ABT 1834.
- v. **JOSEPH A. MCCLASKEY** #154561, b. ABT 1836.
- vi. **JOHN EDWARD MCCLASKEY** #154562, b. ABT 1838.
- vii. **MARTHA JULIA MCCLASKEY** #154563, b. ABT 1840.
- 932. viii. **NEWELL BEAUCHAMP MCCLASKEY** #154564 b. ABT 1842.

714. **JOHN MCCLASKEY** #154570, b. 28 Jan 1810. He married **BECKY SNIDER** #154571.

*Children:*

- i. **JOSEPH MCCLASKEY** #154572, b. ABT 1833.
- 933. ii. **BELLE MCCLASKEY** #154573 b. ABT 1835.
- 934. iii. **BETTY MCCLASKEY** #154577 b. ABT 1836.

715. **JOSEPH MCCLASKEY** #154585, b. 25 Jul 1812. He married **ELIZABETH BODINE** #154586.

*Children:*

- i. **JOHN NEWELL MCCLASKEY** #154587.
- ii. **WILLIAM B. MCCLASKEY** #154588, b. in Bloomfield, Nelson, KY. He married **DORA HUNT** #154589.
- 935. iii. **CHARLES BODINE MCCLASKEY** #154590.
- 936. iv. **ANICE MCCLASKEY** #154597.
- v. **H. WORTH MCCLASKEY** #154601.
- 937. vi. **ELI STONE MCCLASKEY** #154602.
- vii. **NANCY MCCLASKEY** #154605.
- viii. **MARY E. MCCLASKEY** #154606, b. 1848, d. 1866.

938. ix. ELIZA MCCLASKEY #154607 b. 9 Jan 1858.
716. **MARTHA MCCLASKEY** #154629, b. 20 Feb 1817. She married ADAM MIDDLETON #154630.  
*Children:*  
 i. DAVID MIDDLETON #154631.  
 ii. JAMES HENRY MIDDLETON #154632.  
 939. iii. ROBERT GRANT MIDDLETON #154633.
717. **HENRY MCCLASKEY** #154649, b. 30 Aug 1819. He married SALLEY JEFFRIES #154650.  
*Children:*  
 940. i. MARY ADDIE MCCLASKEY #154651.  
 941. ii. JAMES ISAAC MCCLASKEY #154659.  
 iii. MARTHA MCCLASKEY #154663. She married SAMUEL WILLIAMS #154664.  
 iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH MCCLASKEY #154665. She married JOHN STONER #154666.  
 942. v. HIRAM MCCLASKEY #154667.
718. **ISAAC MCCLASKEY** #154672, b. 6 Sep 1826. He married MARGARET THOMAS #154673.  
*Children:*  
 i. BENJAMIN MCCLASKEY #154674. He married TINY DOWNS #154675.  
 943. ii. KATE MCCLASKEY #154676.
719. **NEWELL WILSON BROWN** #154697. He married MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ #154698.  
*Children:*  
 i. JAMES HARVEY BROWN #154699.  
 ii. SUSAN B. BROWN #154700.  
 iii. DORA E. BROWN #154701.  
 iv. EDMONIA BROWN #154702, b. 1878, d. 1943. She married (1) /ALEXANDER/ #154703. She married (2) /JIMENO/ #154704.
720. **EDMUND ROGERS BEAUCHAMP** #154716, b. 17 Aug 1832 in Edmonton, Metcalfe, KY, b. 1832, d. 1901. He married MARY ELIZABETH BECK #154717, 13 Nov 1856.  
*Children:*  
 944. i. JOHN ANTHONY BEAUCHAMP #154718 b. 25 Oct 1857.  
 ii. MARY E. BEAUCHAMP #154740, b. 28 Aug 1859.  
 iii. HENRIETTA E. BEAUCHAMP #154741, b. 3 Aug 1865. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PAULL #154742.
721. **UNDERWOOD BEAUCHAMP** #154744, b. ABT 1833. He married ELIZABETH KELL #154745, in Nashville, Davidson, TN.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN WESLEY BEAUCHAMP #154746.  
 ii. DORA MAY BEAUCHAMP #154747. She married LINDSAY DOWELL #154748.  
 iii. KATHERINE BEAUCHAMP #154749. She married EUGENE NELL #154750, in Gradyville, Adair, KY.  
 945. iv. H. UNDERWOOD BEAUCHAMP #154751.  
 v. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #154755.
722. **JOHN RODGERS BEAUCHAMP** #154764. He married SALLEY COLEMAN #154765.  
*Children:*  
 946. i. LASCA BEAUCHAMP #154766.  
 947. ii. RALPH WINSTON BEAUCHAMP #154776.  
 948. iii. ANICE ROGERS BEAUCHAMP #154779.

723. **HENRY NEWELL BEAUCHAMP** #154789, d. 1925. He married FANNIE LEE NEWMAN #154790.

*Children:*

- i. EUGENE BEAUCHAMP #154791.
- ii. ELLEN BEAUCHAMP #154792.
- iii. HENRY NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #154793.
- iv. PHILLIP HOWELL BEAUCHAMP #154794.
- v. JOHN ROGERS BEAUCHAMP #154795.

724. **RICHARD NEAL BEAUCHAMP** #154903, b. 24 Jul 1824 in \_\_\_\_, Warren, KY, d. 10 Oct 1910 in \_\_\_\_, Logan, KY. He married MARY JANE HERNDON #154904, b. 1830, d. 1876.

*Children:*

- 949. i. ISABEL T. BEAUCHAMP #154905.
- 950. ii. JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP #154908 b. 1856.
- iii. W. PHILIP BEAUCHAMP #154913, b. 1858, d. 1896. He married MARGARET PAYNE #154914.
- 951. iv. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #154915.
- v. ROBERT M. BEAUCHAMP #154925, b. 1862.
- vi. BELLE K. BEAUCHAMP #154926, b. 1865. She married J. V. POTTINGER #154927, in Amarillo, Potter-Randall, TX.
- 952. vii. RONEY NEAL BEAUCHAMP #154928 b. 1870.
- viii. HESTER BEAUCHAMP #154934, b. 1875, d. 1895.

725. **JOSHUA RONEY BEAUCHAMP** #154935, b. 22 Jan 1829 in Bowling Green, Warren, KY, d. 25 Jan 1868 in \_\_\_\_, Milam, TX. He married SARAH JANE GILBERT #154936, 1853.

*Children:*

- 953. i. THOMAS RONEY BEAUCHAMP #154937.
- ii. IDA E. BEAUCHAMP #154947, b. 1857 in TX, d. 1889. She married W. G. HUTCHESON #154948.

726. **JESSEE DENSON BEAUCHAMP** #154953, b. 13 Feb 1815 in \_\_\_\_, Christian, KY, d. 24 Feb 1889 in \_\_\_\_, Giles, TN. He married JOAN ESTHER HAMBY #154954, 28 Mar 1875.

*Children:*

- 954. i. JOHN DENSON BEAUCHAMP #154955 b. 28 Nov 1879.
- ii. TOM LAMAR BEAUCHAMP #154965, b. 24 Aug 1882 in TN.
- iii. MAXEY GREGG BEAUCHAMP #154966, b. 1885 in TN. He married JOSIE SMALL #154967.
- iv. MATTIE LOU BEAUCHAMP #154968, b. 24 Feb 1886.
- v. FAUNA BEAUCHAMP #154969, b. 24 Feb 1888 in TN.

727. **AUGUSTUS TOM BEAUCHAMP** #154979, b. 10 Oct 1864, d. DEC 1950.

*Children:*

- i. LUCILE BEAUCHAMP #154980, b. 5 Sep 1895 in \_\_\_\_, Lamar, TX.
- ii. ONETA BEAUCHAMP #154981, b. 14 May 1897.
- iii. HELEN BEAUCHAMP #154982, b. 6 Aug 1912.

728. **JERRY BOAM BEAUCHAMP** #154992, b. ABT 1807. He married MARY E. #154993.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #154994, b. 1838.
- ii. MARY A. BEAUCHAMP #154995, b. 1840.
- iii. JNO H. BEAUCHAMP #154996, b. 1842.

729. **JOSEPH BENEDICT BEAUCHAMP** #155000, b. 14 Jan 1814 in Springfield, Washington, KY, d. 16 Apr 1862 near Carthage, Panola, TX. He married ANGELINE LINDSAY #155001, 12 Nov 1851 in \_\_\_\_, Shelby, TX.

*Children:*

955. i. JOHN HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155002 b. 8 Nov 1853.
956. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #155010 b. 26 Aug 1856.
- iii. NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #155022, b. 29 Jan 1859 in Canton, Van Zant, TX, d. 21 Aug 1868.
- iv. NANCY ISABEL BEAUCHAMP #155023, b. 24 Jan 1861 in Canton, Van Zant, TX. She married JOHN T. KIRKLEY #155024, 1883 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
730. **JEREBOAM DOWNING BEAUCHAMP** #155060, b. 21 Nov 1842 in Shelbyville, Shelby, TX, d. 7 Nov 1925 in Waxahachie, Ellis, TX. He married ADA A. THARP #155061, 5 May 1868 in Waxahachie, Ellis, TX, 1868.
- Children:*
- i. JERRY DOWNING BEAUCHAMP #155062, b. SEP 1870.
- ii. GEORGE THORP BEAUCHAMP #155063, b. JUN 1872.
- iii. ANNIE A. BEAUCHAMP #155064, b. 1874.
957. iv. JOSEPH RALEIGH BEAUCHAMP #155065 b. 12 Apr 1876.
- v. BONNIE BEAUCHAMP #155079, b. 1881.
- vi. LUTRI BELL BEAUCHAMP #155080, b. SEP 1882.
- vii. ALBIA L. BEAUCHAMP #155081, b. OCT 1882.
- viii. ROY SESSIONS BEAUCHAMP #155082, b. 6 Aug 1885.
- ix. DICK LINDSAY BEAUCHAMP #155083, b. 1888.
- x. RUTH BEAUCHAMP #155084, b. 27 Apr 1891.
- xi. JAMES VERIE BEAUCHAMP #155085, b. 2 May 1893.
- xii. WILLIAM FERRIS BEAUCHAMP #155086, b. 1896.
731. **ELIZABETH W. BEAUCHAMP** #155094, b. 6 Mar 1858, d. 13 Jun 1886. She married W. H. BEAUCHAMP #155095, 14 Nov 1876.
- Children:*
- i. W. HENRY BEAUCHAMP #155096.
732. **KITTY ANN BEAUCHAMP** #155105, b. in KY. She married LEMUEL ESKRIDGE #155106.
- Children:*
- i. JANE ESKRIDGE #155107.
- ii. LIZA ESKRIDGE #155108.
- iii. MANDY ESKRIDGE #155109.
- iv. CHRISTENE ESKRIDGE #155110.
- v. MARTHA ESKRIDGE #155111.
- vi. FANNY ESKRIDGE #155112.
- vii. WILLIAM ESKRIDGE #155113.
- viii. CLINT ESKRIDGE #155114.
733. **GRANVILLE BEAUCHAMP** #155115, b. 29 Nov 1823 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 5 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY. He married ELIZABETH SHAIN #155116, in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.
- Children:*
- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON BEAUCHAMP #155117, b. 4 Nov 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. ABT 1901. He married ELIZABETH HOBSON #155118.
- ii. MARY ANN BEAUCHAMP #155119, b. 21 Jul 1851.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #155120, b. 23 Apr 1853, d. 15 Jul 1855.
958. iv. EDGAR BEAUCHAMP #155121 b. 23 Jul 1855.
959. v. FERDINAND OWEN BEAUCHAMP #155193 b. 4 Nov 1857.
734. **WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #155203, b. 28 May 1830 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 16 Feb 1882 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO. He married SUSAN PORTER #155204, 10 Mar 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.
- Children:*

- i. MARY M. BEAUCHAMP #155205, b. 1 Sep 1860.
- ii. JEFFERSON D. BEAUCHAMP #155206, b. 1861.
- iii. JAMES H. BEAUCHAMP #155207, b. 16 Nov 1862.

735. **BLUFORD BEAUCHAMP** #155208, b. 11 May 1832 in \_\_\_\_, Marion, KY, d. 2 Sep 1875 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY. He married MARY GAITHER #155209, 25 Jan 1855 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.

*Children:*

- i. TRUMAN BEAUCHAMP #155210.
- ii. CICERO BEAUCHAMP #155211, b. 28 Feb 1858.
- iii. MARY F. BEAUCHAMP #155212, b. 1860.
- iv. CAROLINE BEAUCHAMP #155213, b. 1865.
- v. AMANDA E. BEAUCHAMP #155214, b. 20 Aug 1869.
- vi. SARAH F. BEAUCHAMP #155215, b. 23 Dec 1870.
- vii. HELEN A. BEAUCHAMP #155216, b. 20 Aug 1873.
- viii. ELIZA MAY BEAUCHAMP #155217, b. 27 Dec 1875.

736. **LEROY BURDINE BEAUCHAMP** #155218, b. 1833 in \_\_\_\_, Marion, KY, d. AFT 1910 in Valdosta, Lowndes, GA. He married NANCY ELLEN LAYMAN #155219, 1856 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.

*Children:*

- i. ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #155220.
- ii. LIZZIE BEAUCHAMP #155221.
- iii. FLORA BEAUCHAMP #155222. She married \_\_\_\_ SMITH #155223, in Sarasota, Sarasota, FL.
- iv. ALBERT BEAUCHAMP #155224, b. 20 Mar 1857, d. MAY 1935. He married LENNIE POPHAM #155225.
- v. ISAAC BEAUCHAMP #155226, b. 1858.
- 960. vi. CRAWFORD BEAUCHAMP #155227 b. 1860.
- vii. SARA ANN BEAUCHAMP #155241, b. 10 Jan 1863.
- viii. LYDIA C. BEAUCHAMP #155242, b. 1864.
- ix. CLARA BEAUCHAMP #155243. She married VIRGIL POPHAM #155244.

737. **HARVEY BEAUCHAMP** #155245, b. 1835 in KY. He married SUSAN E. LITSEY #155246, 18 Nov 1861 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.

*Children:*

- i. EMMA BEAUCHAMP #155247.

738. **ROBERT CLINTON BEAUCHAMP** #155248, b. ABT 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 1925 in Sedan, Union, NM. He married MARY E. BRADSHAW #155249, ABT 1867.

*Children:*

- i. LAFAYETTE BEAUCHAMP #155250.
- ii. MOLLIE BEAUCHAMP #155251, b. ABT 1868. She married ROBERT PARSONS #155252, in Sedan, Union, NM.
- 961. iii. JULIA BEAUCHAMP #155253 b. ABT 1869.
- 962. iv. KATE BEAUCHAMP #155256 b. ABT 1870.
- v. ED G. BEAUCHAMP #155260, b. 1872 in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY.
- vi. JAMES FALLS BEAUCHAMP #155261, b. ABT 1874.
- vii. IVY BEAUCHAMP #155262, b. 23 Aug 1878. She married R. H. MCMULLEN #155263, in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY.
- 963. viii. LAURA GERTRUDE BEAUCHAMP #155264 b. 1885.

739. **ALETHA JANE BEAUCHAMP** #155282, b. 1826. She married JOHN HAMPTON CLARK #155283.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH CLARK #155284. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HALEY #155285.
    - ii. MARGARET CLARK #155286.
  - 964. iii. JAMES BEAUCHAMP CLARK #155287 b. 7 Mar 1850.
740. **HIRAM JETT BEAUCHAMP** #155292, b. 1833, d. 1881. He married ELIZABETH TYLER #155293.  
*Children:*
- i. JAMES TYLER BEAUCHAMP #155294.
965. ii. ELIZABETH R. BEAUCHAMP #155295 b. 21 Aug 1872.
741. **ELLERY WALKER ROGERS** #155389, b. 31 Jul 1844, d. 5 May 1932 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA. He married MARTHA M. DAVIS #155390, 23 May 1868.  
*Children:*
- i. NELLIE B. ROGERS #155391, b. 7 Apr 1870.
  - ii. PAGE DAVIS ROGERS #155392, b. 9 Sep 1871, d. 8 Feb 1878.
  - iii. MARY O. ROGERS #155393, b. 1 Oct 1873, d. 27 Dec 1895.
966. iv. GERTRUDE H. ROGERS #155394 b. 26 Aug 1875.
- v. ROSE ROGERS #155417, b. 21 Nov 1877. She married ARTHUR BOWMAN #155418, 1 Jul 1911.
- vi. JESSIE E. ROGERS #155419, b. 30 Jan 1881. She married WILLIAM FORREST #155420.
742. **DWIGHT GRAVES ROGERS** #155421, b. 1846 in OR. He married KEZIAH BURTON #155422.  
*Children:*
- i. MERLE J. ROGERS #155423, d. 1948.
  - ii. LYNN ROGERS #155424, d. 1948.
967. iii. RICHARD ROGERS #155425.
- iv. ZILDA ROGERS #155427.
- v. BESSIE M. ROGERS #155428.
- vi. BECHFORD ROGERS #155429.
743. **WILLIAM T. BEAUCHAMP** #154805, b. 1838 in KY. He married VIRGINIA C. \_\_\_\_\_ #154806.  
*Children:*
- i. COSTIN BEAUCHAMP #154807.
  - ii. THOMAS BEAUCHAMP #154808.
  - iii. MILTON BEAUCHAMP #154809.
  - iv. WILLIAM T. BEAUCHAMP #154810.
  - v. HELEN CHAMPION BEAUCHAMP #154811, b. 1855.
968. vi. STONEWALL JACKSON BEAUCHAMP #154812 b. 1863.
- vii. GABRIEL BEAUCHAMP #154818, b. 1865 in MO.
- viii. CLAUDA BEAUCHAMP #154819, b. 1872 in AR.
- ix. EDWARD CHAMPION BEAUCHAMP #154820, b. 1876.
744. **VICTORIA ELIZA BEAUCHAMP** #154832, b. 1838, d. 1877. She married THOMPSON EWING FORT #154833.  
*Children:*
- i. DAISY FORT #154834, b. 1870 in KY, d. 1871.
  - ii. FRANK THOMAS FORT #154835, b. 2 Sep 1871 in \_\_\_, Logan, KY, d. 30 Jun 1930 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, NJ. He married ELIZABETH ADELE BROWN #332947, 19 Jun 1919, b. 15 Aug 1881 in Baltimore, MD, d. 14 Jan 1962 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.
  - iii. GUY EARL FORT #154836, b. 18 Jul 1873 in \_\_\_, Logan, KY, d. 20 Dec 1956 in Adairsville, Logan, KY. He married MYRTLE GUPTON #154837, 15 Oct 1901 in Lewisburg, Logan, KY, b. 18 May 1880.
969. iv. MABLE FORT #154838 b. 30 Jul 1875.

745. **FRANCIS MARION BEAUCHAMP** #154840, b. 19 Mar 1840. He married FRANKIE SIMMONS #154841, 1 May 1867.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT E. BEAUCHAMP #154842, b. 1867. He married BENNIE LETT #154843, 1909.

746. **ROBERT BOWLING BEAUCHAMP** #154846, b. 1850. He married COLUMBIA FUQUA #154847.

*Children:*

- 970. i. PAUL VANE BEAUCHAMP #154848 b. 6 May 1870.
- 971. ii. EULALIA BEAUCHAMP #154853 b. 1872.
- 972. iii. KENNETH BEAUCHAMP #154860 b. 5 Sep 1875.
- 973. iv. WILBUR BEAUCHAMP #154868 b. 1879.
- 974. v. FELIX BEAUCHAMP #154873 b. 3 Jul 1884.
- 975. vi. NORMA BEAUCHAMP #154877 b. AUG 1887.
- vii. EZBORN BEAUCHAMP #154880, b. 19 Feb 1890. He married HATTIE E. BROWNING #154881, 27 Nov 1912.

747. **HUGH H. DUNLAP** #155443. He married SARAH ATKINS #155444.

*Children:*

- i. CLINTON DUNLAP #155445.
- ii. HUGH DUNLAP #155446.
- iii. JOHN DUNLAP #155447.
- iv. PORTER DUNLAP #155448. He married MIGNONE MURPHY MAIDEN #422283, 27 Nov 1918 in \_\_\_, Weakley, TN.
- v. EVELYN DUNLAP #155449.
- vi. WILLIAM DUNLAP #155450.

748. **SUSANNA ELIZA DUNLAP** #155451, b. 17 Jun 1832, b. 1832, d. 5 Nov 1914, d. 1914. She married JAMES DAVIS PORTER #155452, 17 Jun 1851 in Paris, Henry, TN.

*Children:*

- i. SUSANNAH PORTER #155453.
- ii. THOMAS KENNEDY PORTER #155454.
- iii. LILLIE PORTER #155455, b. 26 Nov 1853.
- iv. CHARLES D. PORTER #155456, b. 1857, d. 1915.
- v. JOHN DUNLAP PORTER #155457, b. 28 Nov 1858.
- vi. DUDLEY PORTER #155458, b. 18 Jan 1861, d. 4 Jun 1888.

749. **WILLIAM ARTHUR DUNLAP** #155459, b. 17 Dec 1834 in Paris, Henry, TN. He married ISABEL S. STEWART #155460, 14 Apr 1870.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN S. DUNLAP #155461.
- ii. MARIETTA DUNLAP #155462.
- iii. STEWART DUNLAP #155463.

750. **BETHENIA A. DUNLAP** #155464, b. 5 Dec 1837, d. 12 Mar 1878. She married T. C. HARCOURT #155465.

*Children:*

- i. JOHNETTA HARCOURT #155466.
- ii. MARTHA HARCOURT #155467.

751. **RICHARD WINN DUNLAP** #155469, b. 30 Nov 1851, d. 8 Sep 1897 in Paris, Henry, TN. He married CHARLIE STEWART LAMB #155470.

*Children:*

976. i. RICHARD WINN DUNLAP #155471.
752. **JOHN SANDERS BEAUCHAMP** #155483, b. 26 May 1846 in Liberty, Clay, MO. He married HATTIE MCPHEETERS #155484, 16 Mar 1872.  
*Children:*  
 i. ALLEN BEAUCHAMP #155485. He married \_\_\_\_ ADAMS #155486.  
 ii. OWEN BEAUCHAMP #155487.  
 iii. RAY BEAUCHAMP #155488.  
 iv. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP #155489.
753. **LEE BEAUCHAMP** #155493, b. 17 Oct 1863 in Liberty, Clay, MO, d. 17 Mar 1945 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. He married RUTH PURDY #155494, 1 Aug 1888.  
*Children:*  
 977. i. EDITH BERTHA BEAUCHAMP #155495 b. 9 Dec 1890.  
 978. ii. FANNON FRANK BEAUCHAMP #155502 b. 30 Jan 1893.  
 979. iii. JOHN ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #155511 b. 28 Jun 1895.
754. **MARIETTA BEAUCHAMP** #155518, b. 14 Dec 1870 in Liberty, Clay, MO, d. 6 Apr 1910. She married JOHN DANIEL PATTON #155519, 11 Oct 1892.  
*Children:*  
 i. SIDNEY PATTON #155520.
755. **MARY CONSTANCE BEAUCHAMP** #155529, b. 7 Sep 1853, d. 20 Jul 1912. She married JAMES OCTANE CACHERE #155530.  
*Children:*  
 i. CHARLES B. CACHERE #155531.  
 ii. RUSSELL BEAUCHAMP CACHERE #155532.
756. **ISAAC BEAUCHAMP** #155560, b. 1825 in \_\_\_, Fayette, KY, d. 1887 in MO. He married MARTHA ANN DUPIN #411921, 18 Dec 1855 in \_\_\_, Nelson, KY, b. 9 Aug 1831 in \_\_\_, Nelson, KY (daughter of MATTHEW DUPIN #411922 and ELIZABETH HOWELL #411923), d. AFT 1918 in Grandview, Jackson, MO.  
*Children:*  
 i. JAMES H. BEAUCHAMP #155561, b. 30 Apr 1857 in \_\_\_, Spencer, KY, d. 21 Apr 1884 in \_\_\_, Audrain, MO, buried in \_\_\_, Monroe, MO.  
 ii. ELIZABETH E. (LIZZIE) BEAUCHAMP #155562, b. 3 Oct 1859 in \_\_\_, Spencer, KY.
757. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER BEAUCHAMP** #155566, b. 1834, d. 1888 in \_\_\_, Ellis, TX. He married MATTIE DAVID #155567.  
*Children:*  
 i. SUSIE BEAUCHAMP #155568. She married GEORGE ROBSON #155569, in Milford, Ellis, TX.  
 ii. HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155570.  
 iii. EMMA BEAUCHAMP #155571.  
 iv. BERTIE BEAUCHAMP #155572.  
 v. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155573.  
 vi. KATE BEAUCHAMP #155574, d. 1921 in Ennis, Ellis, TX.
758. **WILLIAM CURTIS BEAUCHAMP** #155590, b. 1834, d. 1885. He married (1) BELL DAVIS #155591. He married (2) ANN E. WEIR #155592.  
*Children by ANN E. WEIR:*  
 980. i. EDWARD R. BEAUCHAMP #155593.

759. **SUSAN REBECCA BEAUCHAMP** #155601, b. 25 Jul 1826 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY, d. 7 Apr 1875. She married LINTON SNAPP #155602, in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.
- Children:*
- i. JAMES L. SNAPP #155603, d. 1874. He married EMMA BRADY #155604.
  - ii. ANNIE E. SNAPP #155605, d. 1893. She married THOMAS ROBARDS #155606.
  - iii. IDA SNAPP #155607, d. 1876. She married NEIL FIELD #155608.
  - iv. COPE J. SNAPP #155609. He married MAGGIE ELLIOTT #155610.
981. v. JOHN LINTON SNAPP #155611.
760. **MARY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP** #155615, b. 4 Jun 1828 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY, d. 9 Feb 1869. She married HENRY MAY WOODSMALL #155616, 12 Dec 1848, b. 20 Apr 1823, d. 1883.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN PRESTON WOODSMALL #155617, b. 1850, d. 1868.
  - ii. LULIE MAY WOODSMALL #155618, b. 1852, d. 1893.
  - iii. JAMES CLARENCE WOODSMALL #155619, b. 1854, d. 1873.
982. iv. MARY HENRY WOODSMALL #155620 b. 1 Jan 1862.
761. **HETTY ANN BEAUCHAMP** #155627, b. 9 May 1830 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY. She married \_\_\_\_ MOORE #155628, in Parkville, Platte, MO.
- Children:*
- i. KATIE MOORE #155629, d. 1931. She married THAD ASHBY #155630.
  - ii. WILLIAM M. MOORE #155631.
  - iii. LIZZIE MOORE #155632. She married \_\_\_\_ JOHNSON #155633.
762. **RICHARD ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP** #155634, b. 24 Oct 1832 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY, d. 1 Mar 1899 in \_\_\_\_, Obion, TN. He married (1) SARAH E. BEAUCHAMP #155635, b. 1842 (daughter of ISAAC COSTIN BEAUCHAMP #155680 and AMELIA NORMAN #155681), d. 1899. He married (2) MATIE ROGERS #155636, 1852.
- Children by MATIE ROGERS:*
- i. ELLA BEAUCHAMP #155637.
  - ii. GEORGE PRESTON BEAUCHAMP #155638.
983. iii. MARY SUE BEAUCHAMP #155639.
- iv. ANN BEAUCHAMP #155642, b. 9 Jun 1862. She married A. M. MCCONNELL #155643, 12 Oct 1881 in Union City, Obion, TN.
984. v. WILLIAM JEFFERSON BEAUCHAMP #155644 b. 7 Nov 1865.
763. **LOUISA FRANCES BEAUCHAMP** #155652, b. 19 Jan 1837 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY, d. 1912. She married CHARLES G. PEACOCK #155653, in Independence, Jackson-Clay, MO.
- Children:*
- i. ANNIE PEACOCK #155654. She married WM. V. WHERRIT #155655.
  - ii. WM. PEACOCK #155656, b. BEF 1900.
  - iii. CARRIE PEACOCK #155657. She married SAMUEL KING #155658.
  - iv. ARTHUR PEACOCK #155659.
  - v. WALTER PEACOCK #155660, b. in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.
764. **SARAH JANE BEAUCHAMP** #155661, b. 27 Nov 1838 in \_\_\_\_, Spencer, KY, d. 11 Oct 1899. She married SALEM H. FORD #155662, 1858 in Owensboro, Daviess, KY.
- Children:*
- i. MARY ELIZABETH FORD #155663.
  - ii. SUSAN BEAUCHAMP FORD #155664.
  - iii. CORA B. FORD #155665, b. 1860. She married J. D. KENNEDY #155666.

- iv. ARTHUR Y. FORD #155667, b. 1861, d. 8 Jun 1926. He married ESTHER A. BROWN #155668, 3 Jan 1887.
- 985. v. SARAH E. FORD #155669 b. 1866.
- 986. vi. NELLIE IDA FORD #155675 b. 1875.

765. **JAMES W. BEAUCHAMP** #155685, b. 1831, d. 1895. He married LOUISE WOOTEN #155686.

*Children:*

- i. FRANKIE BEAUCHAMP #155687. She married W. H. CONNER #155688.
- ii. JAMES W. BEAUCHAMP #155689, d. 1896.
- 987. iii. IDA N. BEAUCHAMP #155690.
- 988. iv. ISAAC FLOYD BEAUCHAMP #155694.
- v. LOUISE HUME BEAUCHAMP #155697.
- vi. HERBERT DUDLEY BEAUCHAMP #155698. He married LOIS ROGERS #155699, 1948 in Bardstown, Nelson, KY.
- vii. INNIS W. BEAUCHAMP #155700, b. ABT 1868 in Taylorsville, Spencer, KY. He married LOUISE BLIGH #155701.
- viii. CURTIS BEAUCHAMP #155702, b. ABT 1881.

766. **ISAAC DUDLEY BEAUCHAMP** #155705, b. 1847 in VA, d. 1920. He married LOUISE KATHERINE ALEXANDER #155706, b. in KY.

*Children:*

- i. MARY BELLE BEAUCHAMP #155707, d. 1898.
- ii. KATIE BEARD BEAUCHAMP #155708.
- iii. FRANK ALEXANDER BEAUCHAMP #155709.
- 989. iv. ISAAC WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155710 b. ABT 1870.
- 990. v. JAMES MARK BEAUCHAMP #155712 b. 22 Jan 1883.
- 991. vi. ELIZABETH JANE BEAUCHAMP #155723 b. ABT 1888.
- vii. ANNIE MORRIS BEAUCHAMP #155729, b. ABT 1890.

767. **ISAAC NEWTON GUTHRIE** #155732. He married MARY CAGE #155733, 1867.

*Children:*

- i. FANNIE C. GUTHRIE #155734, b. 3 Dec 1867.
- ii. ANNIE LAURA GUTHRIE #155735, b. 5 Mar 1869, d. 1899.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH GUTHRIE #155736, b. 3 Jan 1870, d. 1916.
- iv. EUGENE BURR GUTHRIE #155737, b. 21 Dec 1872.
- v. LUCY WILSON GUTHRIE #155738, b. 11 Jun 1876. She married GEORGE D. BOND #155739.
- vi. ERNEST FRANKLIN GUTHRIE #155740, b. 4 Sep 1878, d. 1894.
- vii. JULIA GRANVILLE GUTHRIE #155741, b. 12 Oct 1880.

768. **NATHAN LEWIS GUTHRIE** #155742. He married ADELINE GILLESPIE #155743, 6 Jun 1865 in \_\_\_, Sumner, TN.

*Children:*

- i. LEWIS GUTHRIE #155744.
- 992. ii. WM. HARVEY GUTHRIE #155745 b. 22 Sep 1867.
- iii. ALLEN BEAUCHAMP GUTHRIE #155748, b. FEB 1869, d. 1895.
- iv. ISAAC KNOX GUTHRIE #155749, b. 22 Dec 1872.
- v. EDWARD EGBERT GUTHRIE #155750, b. 11 Oct 1874.
- vi. PEARL ELIZABETH GUTHRIE #155751, b. 30 Jan 1877.
- vii. ELMA DUDLEY GUTHRIE #155752, b. JUN 1879, d. 1898.
- viii. MARGARET ELLEN GUTHRIE #155753, b. JUN 1879.
- ix. PRUDENCE MAI GUTHRIE #155754, b. MAY 1881.

769. **HENRY CLAY GUTHRIE** #155758, b. 14 Dec 1842. He married SALLIE ELKINS #155759, 20 Oct 1866.

*Children:*

993. i. ROBERT THOMAS GUTHRIE #155760 b. 20 Feb 1868.

770. **ELIZABETH KESTER** #155579 (See marriage to number 577.)

771. **JAMES MADISON BEAUCHAMP** #155791, b. 23 Sep 1853 in \_\_\_, Vigo, IN. He married (1) JARSEY THOMAS #155792, 14 Mar 1875, d. 1876. He married (2) RHODA ALWINDA HUNT #155793, 2 May 1878.

*Children by JARSEY THOMAS:*

- i. LENNIE BEAUCHAMP #155794.

*Children by RHODA ALWINDA HUNT:*

- ii. RALPH HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #155795, b. 1879, d. ABT 1955 in CA.  
994. iii. WILLIAM LORRAINE BEAUCHAMP #155796 b. 1885.  
995. iv. JAMES MERCER BEAUCHAMP #155799 b. 14 Oct 1889.  
v. DELLA BEAUCHAMP #155802.

772. **THOMAS KENDALL** #155815. He married \_\_\_\_\_ DUNCAN #155816.

*Children:*

- i. WILL KENDALL #155817.  
ii. ELLEN KENDALL #155818. She married HUGH WILLIAMS #155819.

773. **SUE KENDALL** #155824. She married WILLIAM RILEY #155825.

*Children:*

- i. ELLEN RILEY #155826. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BERRYMAN #155827.  
ii. MATTIE RILEY #155828. She married CAREY APPLGATE #155829.  
iii. WILL RILEY #155830. He married \_\_\_\_\_ HEAD #155831.  
iv. CAMDEN RILEY #155832. He married DIXIE WOOLFOLK #155833.  
996. v. SUE RILEY #155834.

774. **ROBERT BEAUCHAMP** #155845.

*Children:*

997. i. FRENCH BEAUCHAMP #155846.  
ii. EUPHA BEAUCHAMP #155850.  
iii. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #155851.

775. **SUE BEAUCHAMP** #155852. She married CYRUS NALL #155853.

*Children:*

998. i. DAISY NALL #155854.

776. **JULIA BEAUCHAMP** #155871. She married (1) NOAH BARR #155872. She married (2) JAMES C. ROBB #155873.

*Children by JAMES C. ROBB:*

- i. MARTHA ROBB #155874. She married HENRY MASON #155875.  
999. ii. ANN B. ROBB #155876.  
iii. WILLIAM ROBB #155880. He married SALLIE JOHNSON #155881.

777. **JOHN W. BEAUCHAMP** #155882, b. 28 Dec 1831, d. 16 Jul 1896. He married (1) IONE READING #155883, b. 1841 (daughter of THOMAS READING #155946 and ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155945), d. 1876. He married (2) SARAH BEARD #155884. He married (3) JULIA ANN READING #155885 (daughter of THOMAS READING #155946 and ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155945).

*Children by JULIA ANN READING:*

- i. JULIA BEAUCHAMP #155886.
  - 1000. ii. SALLIE MORRIS BEAUCHAMP #155887.
- 778. **DAVID T. BEAUCHAMP** #155896, b. 27 Jan 1835 in \_\_\_, Hancock, KY, d. 14 Apr 1919. He married ANNA M. CROCKETT #155897, 25 Sep 1866.  
*Children:*
  - i. ROBERT C. BEAUCHAMP #155898, b. ABT 1867.
  - 1001. ii. SAMUEL R. BEAUCHAMP #155899 b. ABT 1868.
  - 1002. iii. JOSEPH A. BEAUCHAMP #155902 b. ABT 1869.
- 779. **KATHERINE SIDNEY BEAUCHAMP** #155908, b. 20 Jul 1836, d. 28 Mar 1868. She married SAMUEL AYERS #155909.  
*Children:*
  - 1003. i. ANN BEAUCHAMP AYERS #155910 b. 1861.
- 780. **ALEXANDER D. BEAUCHAMP** #155928, b. 18 Jan 1838 in \_\_\_, Hancock, KY, d. 10 May 1890. He married MARIETTA KENDALL #155929, 13 Dec 1867, b. 1843, d. 1926.  
*Children:*
  - i. ENOCH BEAUCHAMP #155930. He married ZULA NEAL #155931.
  - ii. CLARA BEAUCHAMP #155932. She married GEORGE GILBERT #155933.
  - iii. MARY REBECCA BEAUCHAMP #155934, b. 1868, d. 1891.
  - 1004. iv. KATHERINE BEAUCHAMP #155935 b. 1875.
- 781. **TOMMIE READING** #155948. She married GEORGE LAWSON #155949, in Wabash, Wabash, IN.  
*Children:*
  - i. PEARL LAWSON #155950. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WIMMER #155951.
- 782. **JULIA ANN READING** #155885 (See marriage to number 777.)
- 783. \_\_\_\_\_ **GRAY** #155969.  
*Children:*
  - i. ALICE M. GRAY #155970.
- 784. **STEPHEN HOWARD BEAUCHAMP** #156018, b. 2 Jun 1819. He married MARTHA ANN ATHERTON #156019, 8 Feb 1849 in \_\_\_, LaRue, KY.  
*Children:*
  - i. JAMES HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #156020, b. 5 Jul 1854 in Buffalo, Larue, KY.
  - ii. SUSAN PAULINE BEAUCHAMP #156021, b. 27 Oct 1856 in Buffalo, Larue, KY.
  - iii. SARAH GEORGE BEAUCHAMP #156022, b. 10 Jan 1858 in Buffalo, Larue, KY.
  - 1005. iv. THOMAS HARRISON BEAUCHAMP #156023 b. 12 Oct 1862.
- 785. **GEORGE ALLEN BEAUCHAMP** #156070, b. 16 Mar 1855 in Eufaula, Barbour, AL. He married JULIA FAUNTLEROY #156071, 15 Jan 1903.  
*Children:*
  - i. GEORGE ALLEN BEAUCHAMP #156072.
  - ii. VIRGINIA ROSE BEAUCHAMP #156073.
  - iii. MARGARET STEWART BEAUCHAMP #156074.
- 786. **WILLIAM HENRY BEAUCHAMP** #156083, b. 2 Oct 1857 in White Oak, Barbour, AL, d. 19 Nov 1929 in \_\_\_, Navarro, TX.  
*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM LOLLY BEAUCHAMP #156084.
- 1006. ii. HENRY DEXTER BEAUCHAMP #156085 b. 23 Aug 1897.

787. **GEORGIA VIRGINIA WESLEY** #157380, b. 4 Apr 1862 in \_\_\_\_, Clay, AL, d. 20 Mar 1937 in \_\_\_\_, Clay, AL. She married JOHN ALMON SMITH #157381, 29 Nov 1877 in Ashland, Clay, AL, b. 1 Aug 1854 in Talladega, Talladega, AL, d. 2 May 1924 in Lineville, Clay, AL, occupation Farmer & Merchant.

*Children:*

- 1007. i. MARCUS HUGH SMITH #157382 b. 1 Jan 1893.
- ii. ALBIA THEODORE SMITH #157400. He married (1) NORA ARMINDA REEVES #157401. He married (2) CORINNE SAXON #157402.
- iii. ALLIE OTIS SMITH #157403.
- iv. CLARENCE BOWDEN SMITH #157404. He married ANNIE WILLINGHAM #157405.
- v. GEORGIA LAVADA SMITH #157406. She married THOMAS AUBREY #157407.

788. **AUGUSTUS CAREY BEAUCHAMP** #156116, b. 11 May 1851, d. 19 Sep 1924. He married MOLLIE ANN STEPHENS #156117, 14 Jan 1869.

*Children:*

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #156118, b. 25 Dec 1869.
- ii. LAURA BEAUCHAMP #156119, b. 5 Aug 1871.
- iii. JAMES RILEY BEAUCHAMP #156120, b. 17 May 1873.
- iv. JOHN HUDSON BEAUCHAMP #156121, b. 11 Mar 1875.
- v. LUCY ELLEN BEAUCHAMP #156122, b. 9 May 1877.
- vi. ANNIE ELIZA BEAUCHAMP #156123, b. 2 Oct 1879.
- vii. MARTHA ALMA BEAUCHAMP #156124, b. 27 Jul 1885.
- viii. RICHARD SIMEON BEAUCHAMP #156125, b. 25 Oct 1887.
- ix. EDWARD AUGUSTUS BEAUCHAMP #156126, b. 6 Oct 1889.

789. **ZERILDA JANE BOURBON WILLIN** #156217, b. 8 Oct 1820 in \_\_\_\_, Green, KY, d. 15 Mar 1909 in \_\_\_\_, LaRue, KY. She married ANDREW GOFF #156218, 2 Apr 1840 in \_\_\_\_, Hardin, KY, b. 23 May 1818 in KY, d. 5 Mar 1887 in \_\_\_\_, LaRue, KY, resided 1880 in Red Hill, LaRue, KY, occupation Farmer.

*Children:*

- 1008. i. WILLIAM HENRY GOFF #156219 b. 1841.
- ii. ELIZABETH E. GOFF #156250, b. 1842.
- iii. M. J. GOFF #156251, b. 1846.
- iv. MARY P. GOFF #156252, b. 1848.
- v. SYNTHIA BOURBON GOFF #156253, b. 1852, d. 1919.
- vi. JOSEPH E. GOFF #156255, b. 1854, d. 1926.
- vii. JESSIAH H. GOFF #156254, b. 1855.
- viii. DAVID JOHN GOFF #156256, b. 1858, d. 1934.
- ix. ARTIMECIA GOFF #156257, b. 1861.
- x. JAMES GOFF #156258, b. 1865.

790. **DAVID VanCAMP** #156290, b. 1841. He married LIZZIE NEWELL #156291, b. in England.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT VanCAMP #156292, b. 1878. He married MYRTLE SNELL #156293.
- ii. CLARK VanCAMP #156294, b. 1881.
- iii. WILLIAM VanCAMP #156295, b. 1884.

791. **DAVID ADAMS** #156325, b. 16 Aug 1819 in KY, d. 6 Oct 1893. He married FRANCES COLEMAN #156326, 2 Apr 1851.

*Children:*

- i. AMANDA ADAMS #156327. She married CHARLES HUNT #156328.
- ii. CHARLES ADAMS #156329. He married BELLE CRANDALL #156330.
- iii. ANNA ADAMS #156331.
- iv. ROBERT ADAMS #156332. He married /ANNA/ #156333.

792. **JULIA ADAMS** #156335. She married SAMUEL BARR #156336, 1835 in \_\_\_\_, Hamilton, OH.

*Children:*

- i. CATHERINE BARR #156337, b. 1836 in IN.
- ii. MARY V. BARR #156338, b. JUN 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. She married GEORGE W. STACE #156339, 7 Oct 1851.
- iii. SAMUEL BARR #156340, b. 1840.

793. **FRANKLIN RUSSELL** #156343, b. 1817 in KY, d. 27 Feb 1901, buried 1901 in Springboro, Warren, OH (Springboro Cemetery). He married (1) AMANDA PRETON #156344. He married (2) ANN BRANDON #156345.

*Children by ANN BRANDON:*

- i. SAMUEL RUSSELL #156346, b. 14 Apr 1847, d. 3 Jan 1934.
- ii. ELIZABETH A. RUSSELL #156347, b. APR 1849, d. 26 Dec 1850.
- iii. ANDREW F. RUSSELL #156348, b. 1851.
- iv. CHARLES A. RUSSELL #156349, b. 1855.
- v. ROLAND C. RUSSELL #156350, b. 1857.
- vi. JOHN E. RUSSELL #156351, b. 1860. He married NELLIE GRAHAM #156352.
- vii. HARRIET RUSSELL #156353, b. 1862. She married \_\_\_\_ BREHM #156354.
- viii. ABE LINCOLN RUSSELL #156355, b. 1866.

794. **EVALINE RUSSELL** #156358, b. 1824 in KY, d. 29 Apr 1875. She married JACOB LACKINS #156359, d. FEB 1862.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID LACKINS #156360, b. DEC 1843 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. He married ELIZABETH FOX #156361, 9 Dec 1869.
- ii. REBECCA LACKINS #156362, b. NOV 1844, d. 5 Apr 1931.
- iii. WILLIAM LACKINS #156363, b. 1847. He married KATIE R. COMPTON #156364, 3 Jan 1883.
- iv. MARY E. LACKINS #156365, b. APR 1848. She married HENRY PRESSLER #156366, 5 Feb 1868.
- v. SARAH LACKINS #156367, b. 1853. She married \_\_\_\_ HOLT #156368.
- 1009. vi. MARGARET LACKINS #156369 b. 2 Sep 1855.
- vii. JOHN LACKINS #156374, b. 19 Apr 1858, d. 12 Oct 1884.
- viii. HARRIET LACKINS #156375, b. 12 Nov 1860, d. 8 Apr 1929 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. She married JOHN MCKINLEY #156370, 27 Jul 1893, d. 1899.

795. **SARAH RUSSELL** #156376, b. 1825 in OH, d. 1903, buried in Germantown, Montgomery, OH (Germantown Cemetery). She married WILLIAM LONG #156377, 15 Oct 1844, d. 1871, buried in Germantown, Montgomery, OH (Germantown Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM R. LONG #156378, b. 1846.
- ii. FRANCIS H. LONG #156379, b. 1847.
- iii. JOSEPH E. LONG #156380, b. 1850.
- iv. CHARLES LONG #156381, b. 1852.
- v. HIRAM L. LONG #156383, b. 1854.
- vi. SARAH E. LONG #156382, b. 1856.
- vii. MOSES E. LONG #156384, b. 1858.
- viii. CHLOE LONG #156385, b. 1861.
- ix. MARY E. LONG #156386, b. 1864.

796. **ELLEN ADAMS** #156389, b. Jan 1834, d. 26 Jan 1915. She married **CHARLES HANKINS** #156390, 30 Aug 1861.  
*Children:*  
 i. **CHARLES HANKINS** #156391.
797. **SARAH BEAUCHAMP** #156395, b. 16 Mar 1841. She married **R. V. DENNY** #156396, 1857.  
*Children:*  
 i. **CLARA JOSEPHINE DENNY** #156397. She married **OSWALD WARRINGTON** #156398.  
 ii. **FLORENCE DENNY** #156399. She married **JOHN PRITCHARD** #156400.  
 iii. **ANNIE DENNY** #156401.  
 iv. **LUCY FRANCIS DENNY** #156402.  
 v. **NORA DENNY** #156403. She married **SQUIRE HINKLE** #156404.  
 vi. **EDNA RUTH DENNY** #156405. She married **CLINT W. DAVIS** #156406.
798. **HIRAM HERSCHEL BEAUCHAMP** #156301, b. 1832 in OH. He married (1) **SARAH GODMAN** #156302. He married (2) **EDITH A. SNYDER** #156303, 23 Oct 1863 in \_\_\_, Montgomery, OH, b. 1842 in OH, d. 25 Mar 1913 in Hamilton, Butler, OH.  
*Children by SARAH GODMAN:*  
 1010. i. **LOUELLEN J. BEAUCHAMP** #156304 b. 14 Jan 1851.  
 ii. **SALLY BEAUCHAMP** #156307, b. 1855 in OH. She married **JOHN CORY** #156308, 6 Jun 1877 in \_\_\_, Butler, OH.  
*Children by EDITH A. SNYDER:*  
 1011. iii. **HARRY HERSCHEL BEAUCHAMP** #156309 b. 22 Apr 1872.
799. **LEWIS WOODWARD** #156420, b. 1832. He married (1) **CATHERINE MARSHALL** #156421, 6 Jun 1854, d. BEF 1860. He married (2) **MARY J. BURNS** #156422, 24 Jan 1860.  
*Children by CATHERINE MARSHALL:*  
 i. **ADA WOODWARD** #156423, d. MAY 1862.  
 ii. **EVA WOODWARD** #156424, d. MAY 1862.  
*Children by MARY J. BURNS:*  
 iii. **MARCELLA WOODWARD** #156425, b. JUL 1861, d. SEP 1861.  
 1012. iv. **LEWIS CARL WOODWARD** #156426 b. Jun 1866.  
 v. **MARY WOODWARD** #156449, b. 1867.
800. **SAMUEL BEAUCHAMP WOODWARD** #156450, b. 1833. He married **MARY CAMPBELL** #156451, JAN 1857.  
*Children:*  
 i. **MAY WOODWARD** #156452.  
 ii. **MINNIE WOODWARD** #156453.  
 1013. iii. **LILLIAN V. WOODWARD** #156454 b. 1857.  
 1014. iv. **EDWIN RUTHVEN WOODWARD** #156465 b. 1861.
801. **JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP WOODWARD** #156411, b. JAN 1836, d. 1929 in Chautauqua, Montgomery, OH. He married **MARY SCHRACKANGEST** #156412, 23 Aug 1857, d. 1913.  
*Children:*  
 i. **FLORA WOODWARD** #156413, b. 1858. She married **GILBERT LANE** #156414.  
 ii. **HARRY WOODWARD** #156415, b. 1862.  
 iii. **LINIUS WOODWARD** #156416, b. 1868.  
 iv. **JOSEPHINE WOODWARD** #156417, b. 1870. She married (1) **CLARENCE E. BERGEN** #156418. She married (2) **WILLIAM FOREST GROVE** #156419, 1887.
802. **MARY WOODWARD** #156472, b. 21 Mar 1844, d. 23 Oct 1866. She married **NOAH SPANGLER** #156473, 20 Oct 1864.

*Children:*

- i. ROSA SPANGLER #156474, b. 1865.

803. **SARAH WOODWARD** #156475, b. 18 Nov 1846, d. 27 Sep 1919 in Franklin, Warren, OH. She married JOHN DACHTLER #156476, 1867, d. 1899.

*Children:*

- i. HARRY DACHTLER #156477, b. 1870.

804. **MARY BERTHA JONES** #157332, b. in \_\_\_\_, Cleburne, GA, d. 9 Jun 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA. She married THOMAS ROBINSON #157333, 1 Oct 1911.

*Children:*

- i. FRANKIE ROBINSON #157334, b. 1918.
- ii. VIRGINIA HAZEL ROBINSON #157335, b. 11 Jun 1920, d. 17 Nov 1977. She married WILLIAM SPURIELL #157336.
- iii. MURTLE VIVIAN ROBINSON #157337, b. 9 Sep 1925. She married (1) /COSPER/ #157338. She married (2) WALTER J. WILSON #157339.
- iv. JOHNNY ROBINSON #157340, b. 1929.
- v. BERTHA CARLENE ROBINSON #157341, b. 9 Jun 1932, d. 12 Jun 1932.

805. **PRICE THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #156537, b. 25 Sep 1878 in AR, d. FEB 1970 in OK. He married ESSIE B. \_\_\_\_ #156538, ABT 1899 in AR.

*Children:*

- i. PRICE BEAUCHAMP #156539.
- ii. UDELL BEAUCHAMP #156540.

806. **HAWS YOUNG BEAUCHAMP** #156552, b. 27 Apr 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Polk, AR, d. 30 Mar 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. He married MAY MELINDA MCELROY #156553, 20 Jan 1894.

*Children:*

- i. ELECTA LORENA BEAUCHAMP #156554, b. 3 Nov 1896 in TX.
- ii. EMMETT WALTON BEAUCHAMP #156555, b. 12 May 1899 in Temple, Bell, TX, d. SEP 1983 in Pecos, Reeves, Tx. He married \_\_\_\_ MCELROY #156556.
- iii. LORA ADELE BEAUCHAMP #156557, b. 18 May 1902 in Coleman, Coleman, TX, d. 3 Mar 1994 in Rogers, Benton, TX. She married JOHN HENRY JOHNSON #156558.
- iv. WILLIAM WAYNE BEAUCHAMP #156559, b. 18 Aug 1904 in TX, d. 16 Nov 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.
- 1015. v. MYRTLE MODENA BEAUCHAMP #156560 b. 19 Oct 1907.
- vi. OPAL LUCILE BEAUCHAMP #156577, b. 27 Oct 1911 in TX.
- vii. ETHEL IRENE BEAUCHAMP #156578, b. 13 Oct 1914, d. 7 Sep 1965 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She married \_\_\_\_ SPROUSE #156579.
- viii. JULIAN DOUGLAS BEAUCHAMP #156580, b. 22 Jan 1918 in TX, d. 21 Aug 1988 in OR.

807. **HARRIET JOSEPHINE BEAUCHAMP** #156582, b. 24 Dec 1875 in \_\_\_\_, Howard, AR, d. 19 Dec 1959 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married WALTER EDWIN McELROY #156583, 15 Mar 1896 in Reeds Lake Community, TX.

*Children:*

- i. DOVERT WALTON McELROY #156584, b. 23 Oct 1897 in Stringtown, Bell, TX, d. 2 May 1988 in Costa Mesa, Orange, CA. He married ALTHA TALLEY #156585, 2 Nov 1926 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, TX.
- 1016. ii. MYRTLE IRENE McELROY #156586 b. 20 Jul 1899.
- iii. MABLE CLAIRE McELROY #156638, b. 27 Jul 1903 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married LESTER DUNCAN #156639, 20 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell, TX.
- 1017. iv. THEODORE ROOSEVELT McELROY #156640 b. 17 Jun 1906.

- v. BERTIS PAUL McELROY #156710, b. 26 Feb 1911 in Temple, Bell, TX, d. 17 Apr 1997 in Westlake Village, Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) /ANITA/ #156711, ABT 1949 in CA. He married (2) EVELYN DURAN #156712, ABT 1969 in CA.
  - 1018. vi. WILLIAM EDWIN McELROY #156713 b. 15 Mar 1915.
808. **DELMEDIA BEAUCHAMP** #156719, b. ABT 1876, d. in Blackwell, Kay, OK. He married MAUDE \_\_\_\_\_ #156720.  
*Children:*
- i. CLARENCE BEAUCHAMP #156721, b. ABT 1910.
809. **JOSEPH DILMEDDIE MCCRAW** #156728, b. 15 Jun 1866 in \_\_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS, d. 27 May 1932 in Alex, Grady, OK. He married SARAH ANNIE OGLESBY #156729, 8 Sep 1887 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR.  
*Children:*
- i. MCKINLEY MCCRAW #156730.
  - ii. JOSEPH LEE MCCRAW #156731, b. 5 Dec 1890 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR, d. 9 Dec 1936. He married MINNIE LEE CLARK #156732, 18 Nov 1911 in Maud, Seminole-Pottawatomie, OK.
  - iii. JESSEE G. MCCRAW #156733, b. 6 Oct 1893, d. 16 Dec 1971. She married BERT ROSE #156734.
  - iv. LAURA ANNE MCCRAW #156735, b. 16 Dec 1895.
  - v. SELINA BEANIE MCCRAW #156736, b. 13 Jan 1897. She married GEORGE ROY BOGGS #156737.
  - vi. LESLIE FLOYD MCCRAW #156738, b. 1 Jun 1899, d. 13 Mar 1925.
  - vii. FRANKLIN FLETCHER MCCRAW #156739, b. 1 Aug 1902, d. 15 Jul 1955. He married ARTIE LAYNE #156740.
  - viii. PEARLIE MAY MCCRAW #156741, b. 27 Nov 1905. She married CLYDE GOAD #156742.
810. **JOHN BEAN MCCRAW** #156745, b. 3 Mar 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR, d. 20 Apr 1934 in Sulphur, Murray, OK. He married LAURA ANN HALL #156746, 17 Dec 1897 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, b. 21 Feb 1873 in AR, d. 7 Mar 1943 in Sulphur, Murray, OK.  
*Children:*
- i. DAVID E. MCCRAW #156747, b. 23 Nov 1898 in \_\_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS, d. 31 Jul 1899 in \_\_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS.
  - ii. WILLIS D. MCCRAW #156748, b. 10 Aug 1900, d. 7 Nov 1902 in Maud, Seminole-Pottawatomie, OK.
  - 1019. iii. JOHNNIE BEAN MCCRAW #156749 b. 10 Jun 1902.
  - 1020. iv. MAUDIE MAY MCCRAW #156754 b. 4 Feb 1904.
  - v. NETTIE ELLEN MCCRAW #156758, b. 23 Oct 1906, d. 5 Jul 1924 in Maud, Seminole-Pottawatomie, OK.
  - vi. MARY EDNA MCCRAW #156759, b. 26 Jul 1908. She married L. T. DOUGLAS #156760.
  - vii. JAMES HUBERT MCCRAW #156761, b. 19 Oct 1910. He married RUBY BROOKING #156762.
  - 1021. viii. CARL WILSON MCCRAW #156763 b. 4 Mar 1913.
  - ix. LORENE PEARL MCCRAW #156810, b. 10 May 1915. She married ERNEST NEAL #156811.
  - x. HENRY C. MCCRAW #156812, b. 8 Oct 1917 in OK, d. 28 Oct 1917 in OK.
  - xi. ROLAND MCCRAW #156813, b. 19 Feb 1919, d. 24 Feb 1965.
811. **ARMETHA BEAUCHAMP** #156822, b. 1866 in \_\_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS, d. in San Benito, Cameron, TX. She married MARTIN SCAIEF #156823, 18 Oct 1883 in \_\_\_\_, Howard, AR.  
*Children:*
- i. METHA SCAIEF #156824, b. 31 May 1903, d. MAR 1981 in San Benito, Cameron, TX.
  - ii. MARTIN SCAIEF #156825, b. 1 Jan 1906, d. AUG 1986 in San Benito, Cameron, TX.
812. **MOODY RICHARD BEAUCHAMP** #156826, b. 15 Mar 1868 in \_\_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS, d. 25 Mar 1952 in Purcell, McClain, OK, buried in Purcell, McClain, OK (Lexington Cemetery). He married EMMA JANE TOWRY #156827, 29 Nov 1891 in Nashville, Howard, AR.  
*Children:*

- 1022. i. KELSIE CORN BEAUCHAMP #156828 b. 13 Sep 1892.
- 1023. ii. LILLIAN BEAUCHAMP #156874 b. 13 Jan 1894.
- iii. CHESTER BEAUCHAMP #156877, b. 16 Mar 1900 in AR, d. 11 Oct 1914 in Vandervoort, Sevier, AR.

813. **FLORENCE RETTA BEAUCHAMP** #156878, b. 3 Mar 1871 in Center Point, Howard, AR, d. 26 May 1943 in DeQueen, Sevier, AR. She married WILLIAM HILLARY FRANKLIN MEEKS #156879, 27 Jan 1901 in Nashville, Howard, AR.

*Children:*

- 1024. i. ALBERT ANDREW JACKSON MEEKS #156906 b. 3 Jun 1903.
- 1025. ii. ADA EMMA EVALINA MEEKS #156921 b. 15 Mar 1905.
- 1026. iii. VIOLA IDA MAE MEEKS #156950 b. 26 Feb 1907.
- 1027. iv. MYRTLE MIMA MEEKS #156954 b. 17 Jan 1910.
- 1028. v. JULIA CHRISTINE MEEKS #156880 b. 25 Dec 1913.

814. **DELMEDIA MARTIN BEAUCHAMP** #156986, b. 5 Mar 1878 in Center Point, Howard, AR, d. 23 Apr 1944 in Stinton, Kleberg, Tx. He married PEARL WATSON #156987.

*Children:*

- i. CORA BEAUCHAMP #156988, b. 13 Jul 1907 in Coleman, Coleman, TX. She married \_\_\_\_\_ POTEET #156989.
- ii. NORA BEAUCHAMP #156990, b. 13 Jul 1907 in Coleman, Coleman, TX. She married \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON #156991, 14 Jun 1929.
- iii. HARVEY BEAUCHAMP #156992, b. 30 Jan 1911 in Fife, McCulloch, TX.
- iv. HATTIE BEAUCHAMP #156993, b. 30 Jan 1911 in Fife, McCulloch, TX.
- v. STELLA MAY BEAUCHAMP #156994, b. 4 Oct 1916 in Fife, McCulloch, TX. She married CECIL PHILLIP FIELDER #156995, 25 Dec 1938 in Kingsville, Kleberg, TX.
- vi. MIDRED FAYE BEAUCHAMP #156996, b. 12 Oct 1919 in \_\_\_\_, Kleberg, TX.
- vii. JAMES DAVID BEAUCHAMP #156997, b. 17 Oct 1924 in Riveria, Kleberg, TX, d. 10 Jan 1989 in \_\_\_\_, Kleberg, TX.

815. **NANCY MARY BENNETT BEAUCHAMP** #157000, b. 19 Oct 1885 in Center Point, Howard, AR, d. 21 Aug 1967 in Shreveport, Caddo, La. She married DAVID LAWSON POOLE #157001, 11 May 1904 in Horatio, Sevier, AR.

*Children:*

- i. ZONA RUTH POOLE #157002, b. 9 Mar 1905 in Horatio, Sevier, AR.
- 1029. ii. JAMES MADISON POOLE #157003 b. 24 Mar 1906.
- iii. DAVID LAWSON POOLE #157037, b. 9 Jan 1908 in Horatio, Sevier, AR, d. 21 Dec 1985.
- 1030. iv. MARY LOUISE POOLE #157038 b. 19 Jan 1911.
- v. WALLACE POOLE #157042, b. 23 Jun 1912 in Locksburg, Sevier, AR, d. 18 Feb 1989 in Sunland, Los Angeles, CA. He married /OLGA/ #157043, 23 Jun 1938.
- 1031. vi. WENDELL LEE POOLE #157044 b. 13 Feb 1915.
- 1032. vii. HAROLD WOODROW POOLE #157051 b. 24 Mar 1917.
- 1033. viii. PAUL EMERSON POOLE #157056 b. 11 Sep 1919.
- 1034. ix. OSCAR LYNDON POOLE #157061 b. 29 Dec 1921.
- 1035. x. MARGARET ANN POOLE #157066 b. 21 Aug 1928.

816. **EMMA BEAUCHAMP** #157072, b. SEP 1887 in Center Point, Howard, AR, d. ABT 1920 in Spiro, LeFlore, OK. She married JOHN LOGSDON #157073, in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR.

*Children:*

- i. TOM LOGSDON #157074, b. ABT 1908.
- ii. RUBY LOGSDON #157075, b. ABT 1910.
- iii. RUTH LOGSDON #157076, b. ABT 1912.
- iv. MAY LOGSDON #157077, b. ABT 1914.

v. MARY LOGSDON #157078, b. ABT 1914.

vi. LUCY LOGSDON #157079, b. ABT 1918.

817. **FRANCES JAMIMA ELIZABETH BELL BEAUCHAMP** #157080, b. 5 Jan 1890 in Center Point, Howard, AR, d. 13 May 1980. She married JAMES DAVID REED #157081.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID MANNING REED #157082, b. 22 Nov 1913 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR, d. 14 Nov 1982 in CA.
- 1036. ii. NELLIE ADA REED #157083 b. 28 Nov 1915.
- iii. MARGIE ESTELLA REED #157094, b. 1916 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.
- iv. ROY ALLEN REED #157095, b. ABT 1918 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.
- 1037. v. KATHRYN CLERMONT REED #157096 b. ABT 1920.
- vi. WILLIE MAE REED #157101, b. ABT 1922 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.
- vii. HENRY BEAUCHAMP REED #157102, b. 22 May 1931 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.

818. **ORA OL A BEAUCHAMP** #157103, b. 22 Jan 1893 in Center Point, Howard, AR, d. 1985 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR. She married OLIVER DOUGLAS GRAY #157104, 23 Jan 1910.

*Children:*

- i. GUS GRAY #157105, b. 1911 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.
- ii. GUSSIE GRAY #157106, b. 1911.
- iii. VERENA GRAY #157107, b. 24 Jun 1912 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.
- iv. VERA EARL GRAY #157108, b. 1914 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.
- v. MARTHA GRAY #157109, b. 1921 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.
- vi. MARY GRAY #157110, b. 1931 in \_\_\_, Sevier, AR.

819. **NANNIE EDNA BEAUCHAMP** #157112, b. 8 Oct 1900 in \_\_\_, Howard, AR, d. 11 Jan 1981 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married WILLIAM LAWRENCE MERCHANT #157113, in Vanderbilt, AR.

*Children:*

- 1038. i. MARY ADA MERCHANT #157114 b. 15 Jun 1924.
- ii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE MERCHANT #157122.
- iii. RAYMOND CURTIS MERCHANT #157123.
- iv. LOUIS EUGENE MERCHANT #157124.
- v. ELENOR IRENE MERCHANT #157125.
- vi. BETTY LEW MERCHANT #157126.

820. **DAVID LOUIS BEAUCHAMP** #157128, b. 3 Sep 1905 in Horatio, Sevier, AR, d. 2 Nov 1995 in Bishop, Nueces, Tx. He married BERNICE COPELAND #157129, 1 Jul 1938 in Taft, San Patricio, TX.

*Children:*

- 1039. i. DAVID LOUIS BEAUCHAMP #157130 b. 24 Jun 1940.
- ii. BEVERLY ANN BEAUCHAMP #157134, b. 16 May 1942 in Belton, Bell, TX. She married BENNIE EMIL #157135.

821. **FANNIE IRENE BEAUCHAMP** #157136, b. 9 Apr 1908 in Horatio, Sevier, AR, d. JAN 1988 in Mangum, Greer, OK. She married BURGESS BENTON HOLLEY #157137.

*Children:*

- i. DONALD LOYD HOLLEY #157138, b. 19 Dec 1931 in Olustie, Johnson, OK.

822. **MINNIE W. LEATHERS** #157149. She married CLIFFORD ELLEDGE #157150.

*Children:*

- i. PRESLEY ELLEDGE #157151.
- ii. ELLIS HUGH ELLEDGE #157152.
- iii. GORDON ELLEDGE #157153.

- iv. KERMIT ELLEDGE #157154.
- v. EMMA JEAN ELLEDGE #157155.

823. **SARAH SYBIL LEATHERS** #157156, b. 26 Mar 1867 in \_\_\_, Pontotoc, MS, d. 19 Apr 1899 in TX. She married (1) JOHN MACK CORDER #157157, 26 Dec 1882 in \_\_\_, Union, MS. She married (2) JOE KITCHENS #157158, 14 Dec 1888 in \_\_\_, Itawamba, MS.

*Children by JOHN MACK CORDER:*

- i. HATTIE CORDER #157159, b. 1884 in MS.
- 1040. ii. BESSIE LEE CORDER #157160 b. 18 Jan 1886.
- iii. JOHNNIE CORDER #157188, b. FEB 1888.

*Children by JOE KITCHENS:*

- iv. MARY KITCHENS #157189.
- v. EUNICE KITCHENS #157190, b. in Callisburg, Cooke, TX.
- 1041. vi. ROXIE PEARL KITCHENS #157191.

824. **CHARLES W. LEATHERS** #157192, b. 4 Feb 1869. He married LUCRETIA S. GEORGE #157193.

*Children:*

- i. EDNA LEATHERS #157194. She married JAMES THOMAS CRAWLEY #273505.
- ii. VESTER LEATHERS #157195.
- iii. RICHARD LESTER LEATHERS #157196.

825. **NATHAN NIMROD LEATHERS** #157197, b. 14 Feb 1871. He married MARY CAROLINE E. REYNOLDS #157198.

*Children:*

- i. ASA EDGAR LEATHERS #157199.
- ii. IVA ARTHUR LEATHERS #157200.
- iii. IDA JANE LEATHERS #157201.
- iv. ADA LEATHERS #157202.
- v. WILLIAM LEE LEATHERS #157203.
- vi. DAVID HUNTER LEATHERS #157204.
- vii. LURA SELENE LEATHERS #157205.
- viii. CLIFTON LEATHERS #157206.
- ix. NATHAN CECIL LEATHERS #157207.
- x. CARCLE L. LEATHERS #157208.
- xi. DIMPLE PAULINE LEATHERS #157209.
- xii. BESSIE LEATHERS #157210.
- xiii. STANLEY LEATHERS #157211.

826. **MARY ADELINE LEATHERS** #157212, b. 15 Nov 1872. She married WILEY ALEC FORRESTER #157213.

*Children:*

- i. EULA MAE FORRESTER #157214.
- ii. JOHN W. C. FORRESTER #157215.
- iii. MINNIE DEWDROP FORRESTER #157216.
- iv. HENRY FORRESTER #157217.
- v. ARDEE FORRESTER #157218.
- vi. LILA MAE FORRESTER #157219.

827. **JAMES BENJAMIN LEATHERS** #157220, b. 17 Nov 1874 in MS, d. 8 Aug 1947 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. He married MYRTLE TABLER #157221, ABT 1899 in \_\_\_, Itawamba, MS, b. MAR 1872 in MS, d. 13 Oct 1949 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

*Children:*

- i. GOFFERY ARDRATH LEATHERS #157224, b. 4 Jul 1900 in Baldwyn, Prentiss-Lee, MS. He married NORA ANNIS RILEY #157225, 9 Sep 1918 in Tupelo, Lee, MS.
- ii. AVELLE LEATHERS #157222, b. 25 Dec 1901 in \_\_\_, Itawamba, MS, d. 16 Sep 1977 in Redding, Shasta, CA. She married JOHN CLARK HOUSTON #157223, 1921 in \_\_\_, Itawamba, MS.
- iii. HONOR FAYE LEATHERS #157226, b. 25 May 1903 in MS, d. 16 Feb 1904.
- iv. LAZULA LEATHERS #157227.
- v. ELIJAH LEATHERS #157228, b. 6 Apr 1907 in MS, d. 6 Apr 1907 in MS.
- vi. JOHN TERRACE LEATHERS #157229. He married OMA JEWETTE DEATHERAGE #157230.
- vii. WILLIAM BRYAN LEATHERS #157231, b. 17 Mar 1909 in MS, d. 27 Mar 1964.

828. **ROXANNE DULCINA LEATHERS** #157232, b. 8 Apr 1877. She married JAMES RUSSELL HURST #157233.

*Children:*

- i. EMMETT FOY HURST #157234.
- ii. LUCILLE HURST #157235.
- iii. PRENTICE HURST #157236.
- iv. RUBY BERNICE HURST #157237.
- v. MARY MAGDELENE HURST #157238.

829. **THOMSIE JOHN LEATHERS** #157239, b. 17 Sep 1879, d. 1905, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery). He married FANNIE BISHOP #157240, b. 1875, d. 1962, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).

*Children:*

- 1042. i. EDD ADELLE LEATHERS #157241 b. 15 Dec 1902.
- ii. BUFFORD LEATHERS #157244.
- iii. ABBY LEE LEATHERS #157245, b. 2 Jun 1904, d. 6 Nov 1936, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).
- iv. JOHNNIE BELL LEATHERS #157246.

830. **ISABEL ELISABETH LEATHERS** #157247, b. 4 Apr 1881, d. ABT 1912 in AR. She married ROBERT E. LEE CARVER #157248, b. 6 Jul 1878, resided in \_\_\_, Little River, AR.

*Children:*

- 1043. i. WILLIAM FERMAN CARVER #157249 b. 22 Dec 1900.
- ii. SYBIL CARVER #157252, b. 1902, d. 1902, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).
- 1044. iii. ALMA MAE CARVER #157253 b. 10 Dec 1905.
- iv. ERNEST CARVER #157264, b. 18 Aug 1907, d. 1 Oct 1976, resided 1945 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN. He married LEONA GILLEHAN #157265.
- v. JAMES ARTICE CARVER #157266, b. 6 Jul 1909 in \_\_\_, Little River, AR, d. 15 Feb 1966 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN (St Luke's Hosp), resided 1945 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN, occupation Construction Worker. He married GERTRUDE DOROTHY KASELLA #157267.
- 1045. vi. ELSIE LEE CARVER #157268 b. 22 May 1913.
- vii. GEORGE HAYES CARVER #157275, b. 4 Dec 1914 in \_\_\_, Little River, AR, d. 12 Sep 1982, resided 1945 in Texarkana, Miller, AR. He married TRESSIE GRIFFIN #157276.
- viii. ROBERT CARVER #157277, b. in \_\_\_, Little River, AR, resided 1945 in Wilmington, New Castle, DE. He married ETHYL \_\_\_\_\_ #157278.
- ix. MARIE CARVER #157279, b. in \_\_\_, Little River, AR, d. AGE 13.

831. **GEORGE WASHINGTON LEATHERS** #157280, b. 30 Jun 1883, d. 4 Jan 1940, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery). He married (1) JIMMIE POSEY #157281, b. 7 Aug 1885, d. 12 May 1908, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery). He married (2) MARY FRANCES "MOLLIE" IRVIN #157282, b. 17 Dec 1883, d. 10 Nov 1982, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).

*Children by JIMMIE POSEY:*

- 1046. i. CECIL A. LEATHERS #157283 b. 1906.
- ii. GLADYS LEATHERS #157286.
- iii. BEATRICE LEATHERS #157287, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).  
*Children by MARY FRANCES "MOLLIE" IRVIN:*
- iv. WILLIAM IVY LEATHERS #157288.
- v. CHARLIE VESTER "DICK" LEATHERS #157289, b. 25 Feb 1914, d. 10 Feb 1996, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery). He married JESSIE FAY \_\_\_\_\_ #157290, b. 26 Nov 1920.
- vi. JAMES ARTHUR LEATHERS #157291.
- vii. FANNIE LOU LEATHERS #157292.
- viii. EUGENE LEATHERS #157293.
- ix. ROBERT LOUIS LEATHERS #157294.
- x. MARY BELL LEATHERS #157295.
- xi. BURL THOMAS LEATHERS #157296, d. INFANCY, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).

832. **ADA DEWDROP LEATHERS** #157297, b. 30 Jan 1886. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON GARDENER #157298.

*Children:*

- i. CLEDRA AZILEE GARDENER #157299.
- ii. JOHN CARCLE GARDENER #157300.
- iii. FAIRBORN MAY GARDENER #157301.

833. **JANE CHRISTIAN** #153651, b. 5 Aug 1749, d. 15 Mar 1837 in Thackwood, IOM. She married WILLIAM BLAMIRE #153652, 23 Jul 1784 in Brancaster, Norfolk, England, resided in The Oaks, Dalton, Cumberland, England, occupation Naval Surgeon.

*Children:*

- 1047. i. MARY SIMPSON BLAMIRE #153653 b. 1785.
- ii. WILLIAM BLAMIRE #153680, b. 1790 in Thackwood, IOM, d. 12 Jan 1862. Member of Parliament for East Cumberland (1831-2). No children. He married DOROTHY TAUBMAN #153681, b. 3 Jul 1783 (daughter of JOHN TAUBMAN #153823 and DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #153822), d. about 1857. DOROTHY: No children.
- iii. SARAH SUZANNAH BLAMIRE #153682, b. 1793, d. 6 Jun 1866. She married WILLIAM YOUNG #153683, 6 Mar 1830, d. 30 Nov 1857. WILLIAM: Clergyman; Rector of Aller, Somerset, England.

834. **FRANCES CHRISTIAN** #153684, b. 4 Mar 1752, buried 29 Oct 1787. She married EDWARD CHRISTIAN-HARE #153685, 4 Mar 1773, b. 16 Jan 1752 (son of HUMPHREY CHRISTIAN #153879 and ELIZABETH BRETT #153880), d. 1 Jul 1807. EDWARD: Born EDWARD CHRISTIAN, Rector of Ousby, Cumberland (1784), Workington (1792), and Brancaster, Norfolk. Inherited Docking Hall under the will of his kinswoman, Mrs. Catherine Honley, and assumed the name and arms of Hare by Royal License, 5 Dec 1798.

*Children:*

- 1048. i. HUMPHREY JOHN CHRISTIAN-HARE #153686 b. 1776.
- ii. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN-HARE #153709.
- iii. EDWARD HENRY CHRISTIAN-HARE #153710.
- iv. HUGH CHARLES CHRISTIAN-HARE #153711.

835. **JOHN CHRISTIAN-CURWEN** #153714, b. 12 Jul 1756 in Milntown, IOM, d. 11 Dec 1828, occupation Member of Parliament. High Sheriff for Cumbria; Member of Parliament; M.H.K.

He and his first wife

lived at her home, "Bowling Green", on the Isle of Man until her death. He was elected to the Manx House of Keys in 1777. He left the island in 1779, and spent the next two years trying to restore "Ewanrigg" in Cumbria. After

his second marriage in 1782, they moved into her estate, "Workington", using "Bowling Green" as a summer retreat. He threw himself energetically into developing the family mining interests. He pioneered the free distribution of milk to the poor, began the first agricultural society, and was M.P. for Carlisle for many years. It was not until a century later, in 1912, that he was finally given credit for devising national insurance, a scheme he had used among the families on his estate. (Glynn Christian: *Fragile Paradise*). He married (1) MARGARET TAUBMAN #153715, 12 Sep 1775 in Kirk Malew, IOM, b. 2 Sep 1748, d. 1 Feb 1778 in Peel, IOM. MARGARET: Died as the result of a cold she caught in January. He married (2) ISABELLA CURWEN #153716, 9 Oct 1782 in Edinburgh, Scotland, d. 21 Apr 1821. ISABELLA: She was the daughter of Henry Curwen who was the brother of Jane Curwen

Christian. She was 13 when her father died, and was placed in the guardianship of Bridget and Jane Christian. She was very wealthy, heiress to "Workington" Hall and huge mining interests. She attracted many wealthy suitors, and her trustees humored her with such gifts as the island in the middle of Windermere, eventually named "Belle Isle". She had always had a strong affection for her "prodigious" cousin, John, and despite being sent away to schools in London, her guardians had been unable to keep the two apart, and they ran away to Scotland to marry, later resanctifying the marriage in the parish church of St. Mary Magdalene in Bermondsey. She was well known to her other cousin, Fletcher Christian, and it is likely that he called Maimiti "Isabella" in memory of her. (Glynn Christian: *Fragile Paradise*).

*Children by MARGARET TAUBMAN:*

1049. i. JOHN CHRISTIAN #153717 b. 12 Jul 1776.

*Children by ISABELLA CURWEN:*

1050. ii. HENRY CURWEN #153759 b. Dec 1783.  
 iii. BRIDGET CURWEN #153814, b. 1788.  
 iv. WILLIAM CURWEN #153815, b. Aug 1789. Clergyman; Rector of Harrington. He married MARGARET EWING #153816, 1812. MARGARET: Had 2 children.  
 v. EDWARD CURWEN #153817, b. 1796.  
 vi. CHRISTIANA FRANCES CURWEN #153818, b. Feb 1797.  
 1051. vii. JOHN CURWEN #153819 b. Apr 1799.

836. **DOROTHY CHRISTIAN** #153822, b. 23 Oct 1757 in Milntown, IOM, d. 5 Jan 1784 in Hotwells, Bristol, England, buried in The Nunnery, IOM. She married JOHN TAUBMAN #153823, 20 Dec 1774 in Deerham, CUL, England, b. 27 Dec 1746, d. 3 Dec 1822 in Bath, Avon, England, resided in Bowling Green, Castletown, IOM, occupation Banker. JOHN: Bought The Nunnery on 1 Aug 1776 for £10,000.

*Children:*

1052. i. JOHN TAUBMAN #153824 b. 10 Dec 1775.  
 ii. NICHOLAS TAUBMAN #153831, b. 1777, d. 11 Apr 1777.  
 1053. iii. ISABELLA CURWEN TAUBMAN #153832 b. 9 Jul 1781.  
 iv. DOROTHY TAUBMAN #153681, b. 3 Jul 1783, d. about 1857. No children. She married (1) WILLIAM BLAMIRE #153680, b. 1790 in Thackwood, IOM (son of WILLIAM BLAMIRE #153652 and JANE CHRISTIAN #153651), d. 12 Jan 1862. WILLIAM: Member of Parliament for East Cumberland (1831-2). No children. She married (2) MARK WILKS #153868, 11 Mar 1813 in Bath, Avon, England. MARK: Colonel; Governor of St. Helena.  
 1054. v. NICHOLAS TAUBMAN #153869 b. 1784.  
 1055. vi. MARGARET CHRISTIAN TAUBMAN #153871 b. 1785.

837. **EDWARD CHRISTIAN-HARE** #153685, b. 16 Jan 1752, d. 1 Jul 1807. Born EDWARD CHRISTIAN, Rector of Ousby, Cumberland (1784), Workington (1792), and Brancaster, Norfolk. Inherited Docking Hall under the will of his kinswoman, Mrs. Catherine Honley, and assumed the name and arms of Hare by Royal License, 5 Dec 1798. He married (1) FRANCES CHRISTIAN #153684, 4 Mar 1773 (See marriage to number 834). He married (2) ROBINA MORTHLAND #153885, 18 Feb 1790, b. in Rindview, Renfrewshire, Scotland, d. 30 Sep 1832.

*Children by FRANCES CHRISTIAN:*

(See marriage to number 834)

838. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** #153905, baptized 27 Aug 1752 in England, d. 1791 in England, occupation Attorney. He was admitted to Lincoln's Inn in 1771, and became a fellow commoner at Peterhouse, Cambridge, in 1773. He was there for at least 3 years, but did not graduate. He practiced as an attorney in Cockermouth and London where he had offices in several inns of court as well as in the Pall Mall. In Cockermouth, he had very grand premises, the palisaded double-fronted building once (and now) known as the "Swan Inn" on Market Place. (Christian: Fragile Paradise). He married ANN \_\_\_\_\_ #153906, Dec 1773 in England.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES CHRISTIAN #153907, d. Aug 1777 in Brigham, Cumbria, England.
- ii. MARIA CHRISTIAN #153908, d. Dec 1778 in Brigham, Cumbria, England.

839. **CHARLES CHRISTIAN** #153914, baptized 18 Jul 1762 in England, d. 1822 in England, occupation Physician. Joined the West Riding Yorkshire Militia in Liverpool, and by 1780 was marching to Leeds and planning to be a surgeon.

*Children:*

1056. i. MARY CHRISTIAN #194085.

840. **KATHERINE SCALES** #407676, d. 6 Oct 1822. She married JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #407677, Oct 1799, b. 1771 (son of JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #407730 and MARGARET WATTLEWORTH #407731), d. 11 Jun 1821.

*Children:*

- i. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407678, b. 31 Aug 1800. Had 3 sons and 3 daughters. She married J. HORSLEY WOOD #407679, 2 Feb 1831. J.: Lieutenant, 67th Regt.
- ii. JOHN SCALES CHRISTIAN #407680, b. 3 Apr 1802, d. 20 Jan 1877. Unmarried.
- iii. AGNES CHRISTIAN #407681, b. 14 May 1804, d. 2 Dec 1804.
1057. iv. EMMA CHRISTIAN #407682 b. 24 Nov 1805.
1058. v. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #407711 b. 14 Jul 1808.
- vi. AGNES CHRISTIAN #407717, b. 1 Jun 1810.
- vii. KATHERINE CHRISTIAN #407718, b. 7 Aug 1812, d. 2 Sep 1869. Had 3 sons and 1 daughter. She married WILLIAM LLOYD #407719, 4 Apr 1831, d. about 1850, occupation Lieutenant, British Navy.
1059. viii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407720 b. 20 Sep 1814.
- ix. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #407726, b. 13 Jan 1817. Lost in the Australian bush.
- x. WILLIAM FREDERICK CHRISTIAN #407727, b. 30 Jul 1819, d. in New Zealand. Emigrated to Australia in 1838, and was killed by natives in New Zealand.

841. **JOSEPH CHRISTIAN** #407677, b. 1771, d. 11 Jun 1821. He married KATHERINE SCALES #407676, Oct 1799 (daughter of JOHN SCALES #407675 and MARY CHRISTIAN #407674), d. 6 Oct 1822.

*Children:*

- i. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407678, b. 31 Aug 1800. Had 3 sons and 3 daughters. She married J. HORSLEY WOOD #407679, 2 Feb 1831. J.: Lieutenant, 67th Regt.
- ii. JOHN SCALES CHRISTIAN #407680, b. 3 Apr 1802, d. 20 Jan 1877. Unmarried.
- iii. AGNES CHRISTIAN #407681, b. 14 May 1804, d. 2 Dec 1804.
1060. iv. EMMA CHRISTIAN #407682 b. 24 Nov 1805.
1061. v. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #407711 b. 14 Jul 1808.

- vi. AGNES CHRISTIAN #407717, b. 1 Jun 1810.
  - vii. KATHERINE CHRISTIAN #407718, b. 7 Aug 1812, d. 2 Sep 1869. Had 3 sons and 1 daughter. She married WILLIAM LLOYD #407719, 4 Apr 1831, d. about 1850, occupation Lieutenant, British Navy.
  - 1062. viii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407720 b. 20 Sep 1814.
  - ix. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #407726, b. 13 Jan 1817. Lost in the Australian bush.
  - x. WILLIAM FREDERICK CHRISTIAN #407727, b. 30 Jul 1819, d. in New Zealand. Emigrated to Australia in 1838, and was killed by natives in New Zealand.
842. **HENRY CURWEN CHRISTIAN** #407737, b. 17 Jul 1780, d. 1846. He married CHRISTIAN WATTLEWORTH #407738, b. 1780 (daughter of THOMAS WATTLEWORTH #407982 and CHRISTIAN KELLY #407981), d. 1861.
- Children:*
- i. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #407739, b. 1820, d. 1879. No Children. She married J. W. HALL #407740, 1845, occupation Clergyman.
  - ii. SARAH CHRISTIAN #407741, b. 1824, d. 1902. Unmarried.
  - 1063. iii. HANNAH CHRISTIAN #407742 b. 1827.
  - iv. JEMIMA CHRISTIAN #407745, b. 1829, d. 1865. Had 1 son. She married JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH PEARSON #407746, 1863. JOHN: Architect to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
  - v. JOSEPH HENRY CHRISTIAN #407747, b. ABT 1832, d. ABT 1900. Architect to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. No Children. He married CAROLINE WHITAKER #407748, 14 Jan 1873 in Palermo, b. 22 Jan 1845 in Palermo, baptized 9 Mar 1845 in Palermo, d. 6 Aug 1934. CAROLINE: Daughter of Joseph Whitaker & Eliza Sophia Sanderson.
843. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407751, b. 1784. Lieutenant, British Royal Navy. Settled in Cape Colony. Flag Lieutenant to his kinsman, Adm. Hugh Cloberry Christian. He was captured by the French while proceeding to England with despatches. He married ALETTA HENDRINA SCHULTZ #407752.
- Children:*
- i. JANE BLAMIRE CHRISTIAN #407753, d. 1905. Had 2 sons and 1 daughter. She married ROBERT HERNE BURTON #407754, occupation Lieutenant, British Navy. ROBERT: Lost in HMS Orpheus off the coast of New Zealand.
  - ii. EMMA CHRISTIAN #407755. Had 3 sons and 5 daughters. She married JOHN ROBERTS KINDERSLEY #407756.
  - iii. MARY MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407757. Had 5 sons and 5 daughters. She married JOHN BLADES CURREY #407758. JOHN: Secretary to the Governor of Griqualand West.
  - iv. MARIA KATHERINE CHRISTIAN #407759, b. 15 Jun 1819, d. 1897. Had 4 sons and 6 daughters. She married JOHN HENRY SHAW #407760, d. 1875, occupation Colonel, 45th Regt.
  - 1064. v. HENRY BAILEY CHRISTIAN #407761 b. 1821.
  - 1065. vi. GEORGE BELLAMY CHRISTIAN #407787 b. 4 Apr 1830.
  - vii. EWAN ROBERTSON CHRISTIAN #407827, b. 1835, d. 1879. Served with the Indian Frontier Police. Killed by a tiger.
  - viii. EDWARD OKES CHRISTIAN #407828, b. 1837, d. 1861. Killed by the kick of a horse.
844. **SAMUEL CHRISTIAN** #407829, b. 1786, d. 1852, resided in Bishopsgate, London, England, occupation Banker. He married GEORGETTE SUSAN GREGORIE #407830, 28 Jul 1818, b. in Dunkirk, England, d. 1879.
- Children:*
- 1066. i. ALFRED CHRISTIAN #407831 b. 1820.
  - ii. SUSAN CHRISTIAN #407853, b. 1820, d. 1844. She married FREDERICK HOLLAND #407854, 1842, b. in Dumbleton Hall, Glos, England, d. 1860, occupation Captain, British Navy.
  - iii. ANNA CHRISTIAN #407855, b. 1823, d. Oct 1900. Had 2 sons and 2 daughters. She married GEORGE BOURCHIER WARD #407856, 1856, d. Feb 1876. GEORGE: H.B.M. Consul at Galatz, Roumania.

- iv. MARIA FRANCES CHRISTIAN #407857, b. 1824, d. 1893. Had 2 sons and 1 daughter. She married EDWARD HOLLAND #407858, d. 1875, resided in Dumbleton Hall, Glos, England, occupation Member of Parliament.
- 1067. v. GEORGE CHRISTIAN #407859 b. 1825.
- 1068. vi. HENRY CHRISTIAN #407904 b. 1828.
- 1069. vii. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407913 b. 23 Sep 1833.
- viii. JANE CHRISTIAN #407925, b. 1834, d. 1855.
- ix. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407926, b. 11 Jul 1838, d. 28 Dec 1910. He married ALICE TOD #407927, b. in Walmer Lodge, Kent, England. ALICE: No Children.

845. **EDWARD CURGHEY** #407942, b. 1762 in Ballakillingan, Lezayre, IOM, d. 1804. He married ISABELLA QUILLIN #407943.

*Children:*

- i. SUSANNA ELEANORA CURGHEY #407944, b. 1797, d. 1879. Heiress of Ballakillingan. She married WILLIAM FARRANT #407945, b. 1789, d. 1852. WILLIAM: Member of the Manx House of Keys from Ballamore, Jurby, IOM.

846. **CHRISTIAN KELLY** #407981, b. Mar 1759. She married THOMAS WATTLEWORTH #407982, 1782.

*Children:*

- 1070. i. CHRISTIAN WATTLEWORTH #407738 b. 1780.
- ii. JOHN WATTLEWORTH #407983, b. 1784.
- iii. THOMAS WATTLEWORTH #407984, b. 1785.
- iv. JAMES WATTLEWORTH #407985, b. 1787.

847. **JAMES KELLY** #407987, b. Apr 1762, d. 1805. He married CATHERINE MOORE #407988, 1790, b. 1766 in Ballamore, IOM, d. 1797.

*Children:*

- 1071. i. JOHN KELLY #407989 b. Jul 1791.
- ii. MARTHA KELLY #408008, b. before 1795, d. Feb 1795. Age under 1 year.
- iii. CATHERINE KELLY #408009, b. 1795, d. Mar 1796. Aged 11 Months.
- 1072. iv. CHRISTIAN CATHERINE KELLY #408010 b. about 1796.

848. **JAMES MOORE** #408029, b. 1773, d. 1846. Employed at Tromode & Cronkbourne. He married ELIZABETH JEAL #408030.

*Children:*

- 1073. i. WILLIAM FINE MOORE #407743.
- ii. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN MOORE #408031.
- 1074. iii. JAMES MOORE #408032.
- iv. JOHN CHRISTIAN MOORE #408034.
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408035.

849. **CHARLES JAMES MOORE** #408066, b. 1761 in The Abbey, IOM. Twin. He married ELIZABETH CLUCAS #408067, 1785, b. 1769 (daughter of JOHN CLUCAS #408395 and ELIZABETH STEVENSON #408394).

*Children:*

- 1075. i. THOMAS MOORE #408068 b. 7 Nov 1786.
- ii. CHARLES MOORE #408126, b. 1790.
- iii. JOHN JAMES MOORE #408127, b. 1792.
- iv. MARGARET MOORE #408128, b. 1794.
- v. GEORGE MOORE #408129, b. 1795.
- vi. ELIZABETH MOORE #408130, b. 1796.
- vii. PHILIP WILLIAM MOORE #408131, b. 1798.

850. **JAMES CHRISTIAN MOORE** #408138, b. Nov 1770, d. 1822. He married ANN STOWELL #408139, 28 Feb 1797 in Braddan, IOM, b. in Ballacragga Middle, IOM.

*Children:*

- 1076. i. MARGARET ANN MOORE #407990 b. Jan 1796.
- 1077. ii. EUNICE ELIZABETH MOORE #408140 b. Nov 1799.
- iii. CATHERINE MARY MOORE #408147, b. Jul 1801.
- iv. THOMAS CLAUDIUS MOORE #408148, b. May 1803.
- v. JAMES MOORE #408149, b. May 1805.
- 1078. vi. JOHN GEORGE MOORE #408150 b. Dec 1809.

851. **ANN STEVENSON** #408178, b. 1726 in Llergydhoo, IOM, d. 1805. She married WILLIAM MOORE #408179, 1748, b. 1712 in Baldromma, IOM, d. 1800.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES MOORE #408180, b. 1749.
- ii. ISABEL MOORE #408181, b. 1751.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408182, b. about 1755.
- iv. WILLIAM MOORE #408183, b. 1757.
- 1079. v. THOMAS MOORE #408184 b. 1760.
- vi. ANN MOORE #408385, b. 1762.
- vii. PHILIP MOORE #408386, b. 1765.
- viii. JOHN MOORE #408387, b. 1766 in Llergydhoo, IOM. Took possession after death of uncle, John Stevenson, in 1806.
- ix. CATHERINE MOORE #408388, b. 1770.

852. **ELLINOR STEVENSON** #408389, b. Oct 1728 in Llergydhoo, IOM, d. Apr 1809. She married THOMAS WOODS #408390, 17 Feb 1745 in Lezayre, IOM, b. in Knocksharry, IOM.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN WOODS #408391, b. May 1748.
- ii. WILLIAM WOODS #408392, b. Feb 1749/50.

853. **ELIZABETH STEVENSON** #408394, b. 1735 in Llergydhoo, IOM. She married JOHN CLUCAS #408395, 1755.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN CLUCAS #408396.
- 1080. ii. ELIZABETH CLUCAS #408067 b. 1769.

854. **JANE STEVENSON** #408397, b. 1737 in Llergydhoo, IOM. She married MATTHIAS TAGGART #408398, 1761, occupation Captain.

*Children:*

- i. MARGARET TAGGART #408399.
- ii. JANE TAGGART #408400, b. Apr 1764, d. young.
- iii. ELIZABETH TAGGART #408401, b. Sep 1768, d. young.
- iv. ELIZABETH TAGGART #408402, d. after 1804.
- v. JANE TAGGART #408403.
- 1081. vi. WILLIAM TAGGART #408404.
- vii. ELINOR TAGGART #408407.

855. **JOHN CURGHEY** #407938, b. 1732. He married SUSANNA SAMPSON #407939.

*Children:*

- i. ELEANOR CURGHEY #407940.
- ii. JOHN CURGHEY #407941.

- 1082. iii. EDWARD CURGHEY #407942 b. 1762.
- iv. EVAN CURGHEY #407946, b. 1766.
- v. ALICIA CURGHEY #407947, b. about 1768. She married (1) THOMAS GAWNE #407948. She married (2) JAMES GAWNE #407949, b. about 1768 (son of EDWARD GAWNE #408816 and JANE TAUBMAN #408815).
- vi. SUSANNA CURGHEY #407950, b. 1770, d. 1839. She married DAN MYLREA #407951, occupation Archdeacon.

856. **RICHARD AMBROSE STEVENSON** #408424, b. 1742, d. 1773. Member of the Manx House of Keys. He married MARGERY FRISSELL #408425, 1761. MARGERY: The family also used the name FRAZER.

*Children:*

- i. RICHARD AMBROSE STEVENSON #408426, b. 1762, d. 12 Mar 1795. Unmarried.
- ii. GEORGE STEVENSON #408427, b. 1763, d. 1763.
- 1083. iii. CHARLOTTE STEVENSON #408428 b. 1764.
- iv. FREDERICK STEVENSON #408438, b. 1767, d. 1807. He married ANNA ELIZABETH BOWYER #408439, 30 Oct 1796.
- v. MARGARET CHRISTIAN STEVENSON #408440, d. 1844.

857. **JOHN TAUBMAN** #408543, b. Sep 1723, buried in The Nunnery, IOM. S. H. K.; Nephew and heir to John T. of Bowling Green. Bought The Nunnery in 1776. He married ESTHER CHRISTIAN #408544, 4 Feb 1740/41, b. 1711, d. 9 Feb 1802, buried in The Nunnery, IOM. ESTHER: Daughter of Nicholas Christian & Margaret Quayle.

*Children:*

- 1084. i. CHRISTIAN TAUBMAN #408545 b. 4 Apr 1753.
- ii. ESTHER TAUBMAN #408551, b. 24 Jul 1755, d. 18 Aug 1757.
- iii. CATHERINE TAUBMAN #408552, b. 1757.

858. **THOMAS TAUBMAN** #408553, b. Sep 1725, d. 15 Aug 1790, resided in Castletown, IOM, occupation Merchant. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ #408554. He married (2) MARY MOORE #408555, 1749, b. 1726, d. 1754. MARY: Daughter of Vice General Edward Moore & Mary Gill. Probably died in childbirth.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 1085. i. JAMES TAUBMAN #408556 b. 1777.
- 1086. ii. JOHN TAUBMAN #408564 b. 1778.
- 1087. iii. HENRY TAUBMAN #408567 b. 1780.
- iv. EDWARD TAUBMAN #408607.

*Children by MARY MOORE:*

- v. THOMAS TAUBMAN #408608, b. Dec 1751, d. Feb 1754.
- vi. CATHARINE TAUBMAN #408609, b. 1752, d. Feb 1824. Unmarried.
- vii. JOHN TAUBMAN #408610, b. May 1754, d. Feb 1824.

859. **CATHERINE TAUBMAN** #408611, b. about 1728 in Malew, IOM, d. 21 Nov 1796 in Arbory, IOM. Also listed as CHRISTIAN TAUBMAN. She married JOHN MOORE #408612, 1 Nov 1746, b. 1726, d. 23 Sep 1791, occupation Clergyman. JOHN: Was Vicar General in 1791.

*Children:*

- i. MATTHEW MOORE #408613, b. 15 Jan 1747.
- ii. ELIZABETH MOORE #408614, b. 2 Aug 1750.
- iii. CATHERINE MOORE #408615, b. 26 Aug 1752.
- 1088. iv. JOHN MOORE #408616 b. 17 Nov 1754.
- v. THOMAS MOORE #408620, b. 6 Jan 1757.
- 1089. vi. NORRIS MOORE #408621 b. 1758.
- vii. MARGARET MOORE #408624, b. 29 Sep 1761, d. 16 May 1789.
- viii. HENRY MOORE #408625, b. 1 Nov 1763.

- ix. CHARLOTTE MOORE #408626, b. 27 Nov 1765.
- x. ESTHER MOORE #408627, b. 22 Nov 1769, d. 5 Nov 1771.
- xi. CHRISTIAN MOORE #408628, b. 6 Mar 1771.

860. **ELIZABETH TAUBMAN** #408629, b. Jul 1731, d. 19 Nov 1777. She married JOHN CHRISTIAN #408630, 15 Nov 1752, b. 1728, d. 1779, occupation Clergyman. JOHN: Vicar of Marown (1752/59). Son of Thomas Christian, also Vicar of Marown.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #408631, b. 1754, d. 14 Sep 1828.
- ii. CATHERINE CAROLINA CHRISTIAN #408634, b. 1758, d. 1841. She married WILLIAM COTTIER #408635, b. in Marown, IOM.
- iii. HONORA CHRISTIAN #408636, b. 1760. She married WILLIAM KELLY #408637, in Kirk German, IOM.
- 1090. iv. ESTHER CHRISTIAN #408638 b. 1761.
- v. ELLINOR CHRISTIAN #408739, b. 1762.
- vi. JANE CHRISTIAN #408740, b. 1763.
- vii. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #408741, b. 1765.
- viii. ANN CHRISTIAN #408742, b. 1767, d. 1808. She married JOHN BROADFOOT #408743.
- ix. JOHN CHRISTIAN #408744, b. 1769.
- x. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408745, b. 1771. He married MARGARET QUIRK #408746, 4 Jan 1806. MARGARET: Had at least 5 children.
- 1091. xi. JOHN OSBORNE CHRISTIAN #408747 b. 1773.
- xii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #408632, b. 1775. She married ROBERT TEARE #408633, resided in Maughold, IOM.

861. **JANE TAUBMAN** #408815, b. 1734, d. 1816. She married EDWARD GAWNE #408816, 15 Dec 1764 in Arbory, IOM, b. about Oct 1734, d. 1791. EDWARD: Lived at Ballahurry & Ballagawne, Rushen, IOM.

*Children:*

- i. JANE GAWNE #408817, b. about Nov 1766. She married \_\_\_\_\_ SHUTTLEWORTH #408818, b. about 1766.
- ii. JAMES GAWNE #407949, b. about 1768. He married ALICIA CURGHEY #407947, b. about 1768 (daughter of JOHN CURGHEY #407938 and SUSANNA SAMPSON #407939).
- iii. ELIZABETH GAWNE #408822, b. about May 1770. She married WILLIAM SMYTH #408823, 5 May 1795 in Kirk Michael, IOM.
- iv. ESTHER GAWNE #408821, resided in Ballagawne, IOM. Unmarried.
- v. EDWARD GAWNE #408819, b. about Jun 1773. He married CATHERINE MOORE #408820, b. about Jun 1773.

862. **HENRY TAUBMAN** #408824, b. 1738, d. Feb 1772. Inherited houses in Castletown from his father.

*Children:*

- 1092. i. ANN TAUBMAN #408825 b. about 1772.

863. **JONATHAN WHITBY CHRISTIAN** #408859, b. 1770, d. 1834, occupation Inspector General. He was a Captain in the British Royal Navy, and Inspector General of the Irish Coast Guard. He married MARY SHAW #408860, resided in Sandpits, Kilkenny, Ireland.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408861, occupation Lieutenant, Royal Navy.
- ii. JONATHAN SHAW CHRISTIAN #408862, d. in South Africa, occupation Seaman, Royal Navy. Twin.
- iii. DOUGLAS CHRISTIAN #408863.
- 1093. iv. GEORGE PETRIE CHRISTIAN #408864.

- 1094. v. PROWSE CHRISTIAN #408869.
- vi. MARY ANNE CHRISTIAN #408874. Had 4 sons and 5 daughters. She married ARTHUR BUSHE #408875, d. 1876. ARTHUR: M.A., B.Sc., Master of Court of Queen's Bench, son of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
- 1095. vii. EMILY CHRISTIAN #408876.
- 1096. viii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #408889.
- ix. CHARLOTTE MABEL CHRISTIAN #408893, d. 18 Mar 1883. Twin. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. She married CHARLES PUTLAND #408894, resided in Bray Head, Bray, Wicklow, Ireland.
- 1097. x. ROBERT CALDER CHRISTIAN #408895 b. 1818.

864. **GEORGE BAKER CHRISTIAN** #408925, d. 21 Jun 1852, occupation Attorney. He married MARGARET CORMACK #408926, b. in Carrick-on-Suir, Tipperary, Ireland.

*Children:*

- 1098. i. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408927.
- 1099. ii. JONATHAN WHITBY CHRISTIAN #408879 b. 1808.
- 1100. iii. THOMAS CHRISTIAN #408890 b. about 1810.
- iv. MARY CHRISTIAN #408968, b. 1814, d. 1897. Unmarried.

865. **HOOD HANWAY CHRISTIAN** #408996, b. 23 Jul 1784, d. 31 Aug 1849. Rear Admiral, British Royal Navy. Entered the Navy in 1792, and was made a Commander at the age of 16 after commanding a division of boats at the siege of Genoa. His godfather was Admiral 1st Viscount Hood. He married HARRIET SHUTE #408997, 29 Feb 1808, b. in Fern Hill, Wootton, England, d. 1850.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS HOMPESCH CHRISTIAN #408998, occupation British Naval Commander. Received Distinguished Service Medal for actions at the Siege of Acre. Unmarried.
- ii. ANN HELENA CHRISTIAN #408999. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MENZIES #409000, resided in Cape of Good Hope, occupation Justice.
- iii. MARY ISABELLA CHRISTIAN #409001. Had two daughters. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GORDON #409002, occupation Major.
- iv. HUGH HOLMES CHRISTIAN #409003, b. 1813, d. 1834. Unmarried. Served in an Indian Cavalry Regiment.
- v. HARRIET MARGARET ANNE CHRISTIAN #409004, b. 1816, d. 7 Jun 1913. No Children. She married ARTHUR TRAHERNE #409005, resided in Coytrahan, Glamorgan, Ireland.
- vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER CHRISTIAN #409006, b. 1817, d. 1838, occupation British Army Officer.
- 1101. vii. GEORGE JACKSON CHRISTIAN #409007 b. 1821.

866. **HUGH GEORGE CHRISTIAN** #409011, b. 23 Nov 1787, d. 28 Feb 1861. Entered Bengel Colonial Service in 1802; Appointed to Settlement Office, Furrackabad 1808; Collector 1814; Special Commissioner to NW Provinces 1821; retired 1829. He married ANNE FISHER #409012, 1822, b. in London, England, d. after 1861.

*Children:*

- i. EMMA CHRISTIAN #409013, b. about 1826, d. 1829.
- 1102. ii. SAMUEL CHRISTIAN #409014 b. 18 Jan 1830.
- 1103. iii. HUGH HENRY CHRISTIAN #409023 b. 2 Jul 1831.
- 1104. iv. FREDERICK WHITE CHRISTIAN #409035 b. 1834.
- v. ANNE ELIZA CHRISTIAN #409050, b. 1835, d. 1858.
- vi. ANDREW WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #409051, b. 1839, d. 1861. Lieutenant, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

867. **JOANNA CHRISTIAN** #409052, b. about 1792, d. 17 Oct 1827, buried in Hamsterley, YKS, England. She married WILLIAM ROBINSON #409053, 12 Mar 1819 in St Pancras, London, England, resided in Hamsterley Lodge, Hamsterley, YKS. WILLIAM: A gentleman and a widower.

*Children:*

1105. i. HUGH GEORGE ROBINSON #409054 b. 7 May 1820.  
 ii. CLEMENTINA EMILY ROBINSON #409061, b. 4 Dec 1821, d. Dec 1903. Unmarried. Was involved with a Girl's School in York.
868. **ANN STEVENSON** #408178, b. 1726 in Llergydhoo, IOM, d. 1805. She married WILLIAM MOORE #408179, 1748, b. 1712 in Baldromma, IOM, d. 1800.  
*Children:*  
 i. JAMES MOORE #408180, b. 1749.  
 ii. ISABEL MOORE #408181, b. 1751.  
 iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408182, b. about 1755.  
 iv. WILLIAM MOORE #408183, b. 1757.
1106. v. THOMAS MOORE #408184 b. 1760.  
 vi. ANN MOORE #408385, b. 1762.  
 vii. PHILIP MOORE #408386, b. 1765.  
 viii. JOHN MOORE #408387, b. 1766 in Llergydhoo, IOM. Took possession after death of uncle, John Stevenson, in 1806.  
 ix. CATHERINE MOORE #408388, b. 1770.
869. **ELLINOR STEVENSON** #408389, b. Oct 1728 in Llergydhoo, IOM, d. Apr 1809. She married THOMAS WOODS #408390, 17 Feb 1745 in Lezayre, IOM, b. in Knocksharry, IOM.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN WOODS #408391, b. May 1748.  
 ii. WILLIAM WOODS #408392, b. Feb 1749/50.
870. **ELIZABETH STEVENSON** #408394, b. 1735 in Llergydhoo, IOM. She married JOHN CLUCAS #408395, 1755.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN CLUCAS #408396.
1107. ii. ELIZABETH CLUCAS #408067 b. 1769.
871. **JANE STEVENSON** #408397, b. 1737 in Llergydhoo, IOM. She married MATTHIAS TAGGART #408398, 1761, occupation Captain.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARGARET TAGGART #408399.  
 ii. JANE TAGGART #408400, b. Apr 1764, d. young.  
 iii. ELIZABETH TAGGART #408401, b. Sep 1768, d. young.  
 iv. ELIZABETH TAGGART #408402, d. after 1804.  
 v. JANE TAGGART #408403.
1108. vi. WILLIAM TAGGART #408404.  
 vii. ELINOR TAGGART #408407.
872. **JOHN CURGHEY** #407938, b. 1732. He married SUSANNA SAMPSON #407939.  
*Children:*  
 i. ELEANOR CURGHEY #407940.  
 ii. JOHN CURGHEY #407941.
1109. iii. EDWARD CURGHEY #407942 b. 1762.  
 iv. EVAN CURGHEY #407946, b. 1766.  
 v. ALICIA CURGHEY #407947, b. about 1768. She married (1) THOMAS GAWNE #407948. She married (2) JAMES GAWNE #407949, b. about 1768 (son of EDWARD GAWNE #408816 and JANE TAUBMAN #408815).  
 vi. SUSANNA CURGHEY #407950, b. 1770, d. 1839. She married DAN MYLREA #407951, occupation Archdeacon.

873. **MARY WARD SENHOUSE** #153932. She married **JOHN BARROW** #153933, 20 Jun 1797 in Barbados, resided in Barbados, occupation Esquire.

*Children:*

- 1110. i. **JOHN HENRY BARROW** #153934.
- ii. **SENHOUSE BARROW** #153954, b. 1799 in Barbados. She married **ROBERT ANEVYL** #153955, 22 Oct 1822 in St Michael, Barbados.
- iii. **WILLIAM WARD BARROW** #153956.
- iv. **WILLIAM WARD BARROW** #153957.
- 1111. v. **FRANCES BARROW** #153958.

874. **HUMPHREY FLEMING SENHOUSE** #153970, baptized 23 Aug 1781 in Barbados, d. 14 Jun 1841, occupation Post-Captain, Royal Navy. Sir Humphry Fleming Senhouse, while yet a midshipman, was made the bearer, by Lord Hugh Seymour, of his despatches to the Admiralty, announcing the capture of Surinam in 1799. He obtained, his first commission 9 April, 1802, and after having assisted, and displayed much ability, at the debarkation of the troops during the attack upon Martinique, was promoted to the rank of Commander 2 June, 1809. During the war with the United States he served with great activity, and on 29 July 1813, being in command of the *MARTIM* of 18 guns, he defended that sloop, aground in Delaware Bay, in a very gallant manner against a powerful flotilla, consisting of eight Gun-boats and two block vessels. He made prize, in the same vessel, of the *Snap-dragon* privateer, of 6 guns and 80 men, assisted in taking possession of Mooee Island, in Passamaquoddy Bay, and was ultimately sent home with despatches from Sir Alexander Cochrane, announcing the successful result of an expedition against Castine, in the province of Maine. His promotion to Post rank took place 12 Oct 1814. From 25 Feb 1831 until 1834 he served in the *ST VINCENT* 120, the chief part of the time as Flag Captain to Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir Hen. Hotham, K.C.B. G.C>M.G., Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean; and from 9 April 1839 until the date of his Death, 14 June 1841, he commanded the *BLÉNHEIM* 72, and distinguished himself by the importance of his services during the war in China. He was nominated a K.C.H. 13 April 1832 and invested with the honour of Knighthood 5 June, 1834. He married **ELIZABETH MANLEY** #153971, 1810, resided in Plymouth, Devon, England.

*Children:*

- i. **ELIZABETH MANLEY SENHOUSE** #153972.
- ii. **MARY LeFLEMING SENHOUSE** #153973.

875. **EDWARD HOOPER SENHOUSE** #153977, baptized 29 Jun 1787 in Barbados, d. 1864, occupation Lieutenant, Royal Navy. Edward Hooper Senhouse is fifth son of Lieut. Wm Senhouse, R.N., Surveyor-General of Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands, who died in 1800, by Elizabeth, daughter of Samson Wood Esq., of Barbadoes, speaker of the House of Assembly; and brother of Commander Wm Wood Senhouse, R.N., who died in 1800, of the late gallant Capt. Sir Humphrey Fleming Senhouse, R.N., Kt., K.C.H. (see note below) and of Lieut. Geo Septimus Senhouse, R.N. who died in 1808. His uncle Sir Joseph Senhouse, Kt, was an officer in the Hon. E. I. Co's naval service: his grandfather, Humphrey Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, co Cumberland (married Mary, daughter and co-heir of Sir Geo Fleming, Bart., of Rydal, Bishop of Carlisle), founded the present flourishing town of Maryport.

This officer entered the Navy, 28 Jan 1800, as Midshipman, on board the PRINCE OF WALES 98, Capt Adrian Renou, bearing the flag in the West Indies of Lord Hugh Seymour, whom he followed in the ensuing spring, into the SANS PAREIL 80. He continued employed on the same station in the CARNIAC 74, Capt Chas Vinicombe Penrose, until June 1802; and he next-deducting a few months passed between March and August 1806, in the MALABAR 74, Capt Geo Scott-served (from 28 Jan 1803 until made Lieutenant 23 May 1807, into the HERO 74, Capt John Poo Beresford) in the FORTUNEE 36 Capt Henry Vansittart in the North Sea, at Jamaica, and in the channel. His subsequent appointments were-16 June, 1807, to the CLIO brig, Capt Thos Folliott Baugh, on the Leith Station-29 June 1809, to the command, during the siege of Flushing, of gun-boat No 13-3 Nov. following to the PEACOCK 18, Capt Thos Ladd Peake, at Plymouth-25 Dec 1811, 25 Nov 1812, and 18 Jan 1813 to the DRAGON 74, TRIBUNE 36, and GRAMPUS 50, flag-ships of Sir Francis Laforey in the West Indies-24 May 1813, to the acting-command there of the HERON 16-4 July ensuing again to the GRAMPUS-and 1 Aug. in the same year, to the command of the LIBERTY 14, also on the West India station, whence in June, 1814, he returned to England. He attained his present rank 20 Jan. 1843. He married (1) ELIZABETH BISHOP SPOONER #153978, 30 Nov 1815 in Barbados. He married (2) ELIZABETH FORD #153979.

*Children by ELIZABETH BISHOP SPOONER:*

- i. WILLIAM SENHOUSE #153980, b. 1816.
- ii. EDWARD HOOPER SENHOUSE #153981, baptized 7 Sep 1818 in London, England.

*Children by ELIZABETH FORD:*

1112. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM SENHOUSE #153982 b. 1830.

876. **HUMPHREY SENHOUSE** #154118, b. 27 Nov 1773 in Netherhall, Cumberland, England. He married ELIZABETH FRANCES GREAVES-LEY #154119, 29 Sep 1803, resided in Ingleby Hill, Derby, England.

*Children:*

- i. HUMPHREY SENHOUSE #154120, b. 16 Apr 1809 in Netherhall, Cumberland, England.
- ii. ELIZABETH SENHOUSE #154121.
- iii. CATHERINE SENHOUSE #154122.
1113. iv. ELLEN SENHOUSE #154123 b. ABT 1816.

877. **WILLIAM LOWTHER** #473229, b. 1825. He married CATHERINE (KATIE) CUMMINGS #473230.

*Children:*

1114. i. ISAAC LOWTHER #473231 b. 1846.

878. **JOHN LYON-BOWES** #175571, b. 14 Apr 1769, d. 5 Jul 1820. 10th Earl of Strathmore (1776-1820). He married \_\_\_\_\_ MILNER #175572, 2 Jul 1820 in London, England (St George Hanover), d. 5 May 1860 in London, England.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN BOWES #175573.

879. **THOMAS LYON-BOWES** #175575, b. 3 May 1773, d. 27 Aug 1846 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Holyrood House). 11th Earl of Strathmore (1820-1846). He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH LOUISA CARPENTER #175576, 25 Mar 1800 in London, England (St George Hanover), b. 1 Jan 1783, d. 1 Jun 1811 in Caldecote Hill, Warwick, England. He married (2) MARIANNE CHEAPE #175707, 8 Dec 1817 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Charlotte Square Chapel), d. 23 Oct 1859 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Holyrood House).

*Children by MARY ELIZABETH LOUISA CARPENTER:*

1115. i. THOMAS GEORGE BOWES-LYON #175577 b. 6 Feb 1801.

880. **MARIA SUSANNAH SIMPSON** #175710, d. 22 Nov 1845. She married **THOMAS HENRY LIDDELL** #175711, 26 Mar 1796, b. 8 Feb 1775, d. 7 Mar 1855. **THOMAS**: 1st Baron Ravensworth (1821-1855).

*Children:*

- i. **HENRY THOMAS LIDDELL** #175712, b. 10 Mar 1797, d. 19 Mar 1878. 1st Earl of Ravensworth (1874-1878).
- 1116. ii. **SUSAN LIDDELL** #175713 b. 1810.
- 1117. iii. **ADOLPHUS FREDERICK OCTAVIUS LIDDELL** #175760 b. 15 Jan 1818.
- 1118. iv. **ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE LIDDELL** #175788.
- 1119. v. **JANE ELIZABETH LIDDELL** #175809.
- 1120. vi. **MARIA LIDDELL** #175811.

881. **GEORGE STANHOPE** #175908, b. 23 May 1805, d. 1 Jun 1866. 6th Earl of Chesterfield (1815-1866). He married **ANNE ELIZABETH FORESTER** #175909, 30 Nov 1830, b. 1803 (daughter of **CECIL WELD-FORESTER** #175910 and **KATHARINE MARY MANNERS** #175911), d. 27 Jul 1885.

*Children:*

- i. **GEORGE PHILIP CECIL ARTHUR STANHOPE** #175932, b. 28 Sep 1831, d. 1 Dec 1871. 7th Earl of Chesterfield (1866-1871).
- 1121. ii. **EVELYN STANHOPE** #175912 b. 3 Nov 1834.

882. **CHARLES GEORGE STANHOPE** #175940, baptized 16 Jun 1789, d. 22 Jan 1833, occupation Captain. He married **JANE GALBRAITH** #175941, 6 Nov 1820 (daughter of **JAMES GALBRAITH** #175942), d. 13 Jan 1873. **JANE**: Baronet.

*Children:*

- 1122. i. **GEORGE PHILIP STANHOPE** #175943 b. 29 Nov 1822.

883. **EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175958, b. 15 Dec 1793, d. 8 Feb 1874. 2nd Baronet Stanhope (1814-1874). Assumed the additional name of Scudamore. He married **MARY DOWELL** #175959, 20 Jan 1820, d. 3 Aug 1859.

*Children:*

- 1123. i. **HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175960 b. 8 Apr 1821.
- ii. **WILLIAM PITT SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175977, b. 28 May 1827, d. 19 Nov 1891. Clergyman.
- iii. **BERKELEY LIONEL SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175976, b. 13 May 1884, d. 21 Mar 1919. Venerable.

884. **JOHN WILLIAM PETTY** #71490, b. 1791, d. 1823. He married **ANNA HARRIS** #71491.

*Children:*

- 1124. i. **WILLIAM HOWARD PETTY** #71492 b. 20 Feb 1823.

885. **VICTORIA of ENGLAND** #154195, b. 24 May 1819 in London, England (Kensington Palace), d. 22 Jan 1901 in Isle of Wight, England (Osborne House), occupation 1837 - 1901 Queen of England. Born: **VICTORIA HANOVER**. Hemophilia Carrier. She married **ALBERT of SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA** #154196, 10 Feb 1840 in London, England (St James Palace), b. 26 Aug 1819 in Coburg, Germany (Schloss Rosenau) (son of **ERNEST-I of SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD** #158846 and **LOUISE of SAXE-COBURG-ALTENBURG** #158847), d. 14 Dec 1861 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), occupation Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. **ALBERT**: Born: **ALBERT AUGUSTUS CHARLES** \_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- 1125. i. **VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY WETTIN** #158848 b. 21 Nov 1840.
- 1126. ii. **EDWARD-VII of ENGLAND** #154197 b. 9 Nov 1841.
- 1127. iii. **ALICE MAUD MARY WETTIN** #158412 b. 25 Apr 1843.
- 1128. iv. **ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT WETTIN** #158849 b. 6 Aug 1844.
- 1129. v. **HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA WETTIN** #158850 b. 25 May 1846.

- vi. LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA WETTIN #158851, b. 18 Mar 1848 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), d. 3 Dec 1939 in London, England (Kensington Palace). She married JOHN CAMPBELL #158852, 21 Mar 1871 in Windsor, Berkshire, England, b. 1845, d. 1914.
  - 1130. vii. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK WETTIN #158853 b. 1 May 1850.
  - 1131. viii. LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT WETTIN #158854 b. 7 Apr 1853.
  - 1132. ix. BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA WETTIN #158855 b. 14 Apr 1857.
886. **GEORGE-V HANOVER** #158806, b. 27 May 1819 in Berlin, Germany, d. 12 Jun 1878 in Paris, France. He married MARY of SAXE-ALTENBURG #158856, 18 Feb 1843 in Hanover, Germany, b. 14 Apr 1818 in Hildburghausen, Germany, d. 9 Jan 1907 in Gmunden, Austria.
- Children:*
- 1133. i. ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER #158857 b. 1845.
  - ii. FREDERICA HANOVER #158858, b. 1848, d. 1926. She married ALFONS PAWEL-RAMMINGEN #158859, b. 1843, d. 1932.
  - iii. MARY HANOVER #158860, b. 1849, d. 1904.
887. **GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HANOVER** #158807, b. 26 Mar 1819 in Hannover, Germany, d. 17 Mar 1904 in London, England (Gloucester House), occupation Duke of Cambridge. Born: GEORGE HANOVER. He was married in contravention of the Royal Marriages Act. He married SARAH LOUISA FAIRBROTHER #158861, 8 Jan 1847 in London, England, b. 1815/16 in London, England, d. 12 Jan 1890 in London, England.
- Children:*
- 1134. i. GEORGE WILLIAM ADOLPHUS FitzGEORGE #158862 b. 27 Aug 1843.
  - 1135. ii. ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZGEORGE #158863 b. 30 Jan 1846.
  - iii. AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK FITZGEORGE #158864, b. 12 Jun 1847 in London, England, d. 30 Oct 1933 in London, England.
888. **AUGUSTA CAROLINE HANOVER** #158808, b. 1822, d. 1916. She married FREDERICK-WILLIAM #170836, b. 1819, d. 1904.
- Children:*
- 1136. i. GEORGE-V VonMECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #170837 b. 22 Jul 1848.
889. **MARY ADELAIDE HANOVER** #158422, b. 1833, d. 1897. Known as "FAT MARY". She married FRANCIS PAUL CHARLES LOUIS VonTECK #158423, b. 27 Aug 1837 (son of ALEXANDER VonWURTTENBERG #158831 and CLAUDINE VonKIS-RHÉDE #170838), d. 21 Jan 1900, occupation 1st Duke of Teck. FRANCIS: Also known as FRANCIS-of-WURTTENBURG.
- Children:*
- 1137. i. VICTORIA-MARY of TECK #154200 b. 26 May 1867.
  - 1138. ii. ADOLPHUS-II CAMBRIDGE #170839 b. 1868.
  - iii. FRANCIS of TECK #170840, b. 1870, d. 1910.
  - 1139. iv. ALEXANDER GEORGE CAMBRIDGE #170841 b. 14 Apr 1874.
890. **WILHELM VonNASSAU** #158830. Duke of Nassau.
- Children:*
- 1140. i. ADOLPHE of LUXEMBOURG #170858 b. 24 Jul 1817.
  - 1141. ii. SOPHIA WILHELMINA MARIANA VonNASSAU #170859 b. 9 Jul 1836.
891. **AMALIE of WURTTENBERG** #158431, d. 1848. She married JOSEPH of SAXE-ALTENBURG #158432, d. 1868.
- Children:*
- 1142. i. ELIZABETH-ALEXANDRA of SAXE #158433 b. 1830.

892. **ALEXANDER VonWURTTENBERG** #158831, b. 9 Sep 1804, d. 1885, occupation Duke of Wurttemberg. He married CLAUDINE VonKIS-RHÉDE #170838, b. 21 Sep 1812, d. 1841, occupation Countess Rhedey.
- Children:*
- i. CLAUDINE of WURTTENBURG #170860, b. 1836, d. 1894.
  - 1143. ii. FRANCIS PAUL CHARLES LOUIS VonTECK #158423 b. 27 Aug 1837.
  - 1144. iii. AMELIE VonWURTTENBURG #170861 b. 1838.
893. **MARIA of WURTTENBERG** #158832. She married JOSEPH of AUSTRIA #170862.
- Children:*
- 1145. i. ELISABETH of AUSTRIA #170863.
894. **WILLIAM-II of NETHERLANDS** #158825, b. 6 Dec 1792 in The Hague, Netherlands, d. 17 Mar 1849 in Tilburg. King of Netherlands (1840-1849). He married ANNA PAVLOVNA ROMANOV #170842, 1816, b. 18 Jan 1795 in St Petersburg, Russia (daughter of PAUL-I PETROVICH ROMANOV #170843 and MARIA SOPHIA FEDEROVNA VonWURTTENBERG #170844), d. 1 Mar 1865 in The Hague, Netherlands.
- Children:*
- 1146. i. WILLIAM-III of NETHERLANDS #170845 b. 19 Feb 1817.
  - ii. ALEXANDER VonNASSAU #170846, b. 1818, d. 1848.
  - iii. HENRY VonNASSAU #170847, b. 1820, d. 1879. He married (1) AMALIA \_\_\_\_\_ #170848, 1853, b. 1830, d. 1872. He married (2) MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #170849, 1878, b. 1855, d. 1888.
  - iv. ERNEST VonNASSAU #170850, b. 1822, d. 1822.
  - v. SOPHIE VonNASSAU #170851, b. 1824, d. 1897. She married CHARLES-ALEXANDER of SAXE-WEIMAR #170852, 1842, b. 1818, d. 1901.
895. **FREDERICK VonNASSAU** #158826, b. 1797, d. 1881, occupation Prince of Netherlands. Born: FREDERICK VonNASSAU. He married LOUISA HOHENZOLLERN #158845, 1825, b. 1808 (daughter of FREDERICK-WILLIAM-III HOHENZOLLERN #158462 and LOUISE of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ #158463), d. 1881.
- Children:*
- 1147. i. LOUISE VonNASSAU #170853 b. 5 Aug 1828.
  - ii. FREDERICK VonNASSAU #170854, b. 1833, d. 1834.
  - iii. WILLIAM VonNASSAU #170855, b. 1836, d. 1846.
  - iv. MARIE VonNASSAU #170856, b. 1841, d. 1910. She married WILLIAM of WIED #170857, 1871, b. 1845, d. 1907.
896. **LOUISE of HESSE-CASSEL** #158446, b. 7 Sep 1817 in Cassel, Germany, d. 29 Sep 1898 in Bernstorff, Frederiksborg Amt, Denmark. She married CHRISTIAN-IX of DENMARK #158445, 1842, b. 8 Apr 1818 in Gottorp, Denmark (son of FREDERICK-WILLIAM of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #158444 and LOUISE-CAROLINE of HESSE-CASSEL #158443), d. 29 Jan 1906 in Amalienborg, Denmark. CHRISTIAN-IX: Born: CHRISTIAN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.
- Children:*
- 1148. i. FREDERICK-VIII of DENMARK #170864 b. 3 Jun 1843.
  - 1149. ii. ALEXANDRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #154198 b. 1 Dec 1844.
  - 1150. iii. WILLIAM-GEORGE-I of the-HELLENES #158436 b. 24 Dec 1845.
  - 1151. iv. DAGMAR SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #170865 b. 1847.
  - 1152. v. THYRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #170866 b. 1853.
  - vi. VALDEMAR SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #170867, b. 1858, d. 1939. Born: VALDEMAR OLDENBURG. He married MARIE \_\_\_\_\_ #170868.
897. **CHRISTIAN-IX of DENMARK** #158445 (See marriage to number 896.)

898. **WILLIAM-I of GERMANY** #158839, b. 22 Mar 1797 in Berlin, Germany, d. 9 Mar 1888 in Berlin, Germany. Born WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN. Regent of Prussia (1858-1861), King of Prussia (1861-1871), Emperor of Germany (1871-1888). He married AUGUSTA of SAXE-WEIMAR #170869, b. 1811, d. 1890.
- Children:*
- i. LOUISE of GERMANY #170870, b. 1828, d. 1923. She married FREDERICK of BADEN #170871, b. 1826, d. 1907.
  - 1153. ii. FREDERICK-III of GERMANY #170872 b. 18 Oct 1831.
899. **FREDERICA LOUISA CHARLOTTA HOHENZOLLERN** #158465, b. 1798, d. 1860. Known as CHARLOTTE-of-PRUSSIA. She married NICHOLAS-I PAVLOVICH ROMANOV #158466, 1817, b. 25 Jun 1796 (son of PAUL-I PETROVICH ROMANOV #170843 and MARIA SOPHIA FEDEROVNA VonWURTTENBERG #170844), d. 18 Feb 1855, occupation Tsar of Russia.
- Children:*
- 1154. i. ALEXANDER-II NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170873 b. 1818.
  - 1155. ii. CONSTANTINE NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #158434 b. 1827.
  - iii. NICHOLAS NIKOLAIEVICH ROMANOV #170874, b. 1831, d. 1891. He married ALEXANDRA \_\_\_\_\_ #170875, 1856, b. 1838, d. 1900.
  - 1156. iv. MICHAEL NICHOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170876 b. 13 Oct 1832.
900. **ALEXANDRINE HOHENZOLLERN** #158843, b. 1803, d. 1892. She married PAUL-FREDERICK of MECKLENBURG #170877, 1822, b. 1800, d. 1842.
- Children:*
- 1157. i. FREDERICK-FRANCIS-II of MECKLENBURG #170878 b. 1823.
901. **LOUISA HOHENZOLLERN** #158845 (See marriage to number 895.)
902. **VINCENT OVERTON COSBY** #158405, b. ABT 1815 in \_\_\_\_, Hanover, VA, d. 1897 in \_\_\_\_, Hanover, VA. He married (1) NANCY F. POLLARD #158406, ABT 1841 in \_\_\_\_, Hanover, VA, b. ABT 1818 in \_\_\_\_, Hanover, VA, d. 28 May 1879 in \_\_\_\_, Hanover, VA. NANCY: Died of congestive chill. He married (2) MARTHA A. MORRISON #158407, 7 Jan 1883 in \_\_\_\_, King William, VA.
- Children by NANCY F. POLLARD:*
- 1158. i. CORNELIA WISE COSBY #158408 b. 23 Jun 1855.
903. **MARY JANE BERRYHILL** #67698, b. 1751 in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA, d. 1807 in New Providence, Mecklenburg, NC. She married DAVID FARMER REA #110, b. 10 Mar 1757 in \_\_\_\_, Kent, DE (son of JOHN MORGAN REA #114 and MARTHA TOMBERLIN #115), d. 1 Oct 1839 in New Providence, Mecklenburg, NC.
- Children:*
- i. MARTHA ANNE REA #68215, b. ABT 1778 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. AFT 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Morgan, AL. She married SAMUEL REA #342869, 5 Apr 1798 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, b. ABT 1771.
  - 1159. ii. JOHN FARMER REA #108 b. 1779.
  - iii. MARY REA #68216, b. 27 Dec 1782 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC. She married SAMUEL MATTHEWS #342870, 13 Nov 1809 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC.
  - 1160. iv. JAMES MINOR REA #68211 b. 1785.
  - v. ELIZABETH REA #68228, b. 26 Aug 1790 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 9 Jun 1854. She married ROBERT IRWIN #342873.
  - 1161. vi. DAVID REA #68127 b. ABT 1791.
  - vii. HANNAH REA #68217, b. ABT 1793 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 1858 in \_\_\_\_, Morgan, AL. She married ROBERT HARRIS #342871, 1811 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, b. ABT 1790.

- viii. JOSEPH REA #68213, b. ABT 1794 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC. He married SARAH READ #131671, 1 Feb 1816 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, b. ABT 1798 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC.
  - ix. JONATHAN REA #68218, b. 1795 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 4 Aug 1819 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC. He married MARY GLASS #342872.
  - 1162. x. WILLIAM MIDDLETON REA #68212 b. ABT 1799.
  - xi. SILAS REA #68214, b. 5 Apr 1802 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 5 Jul 1852 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC. He married ELIZABETH REA #342868, ABT 1825 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, b. BEF 1801 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 1885 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC.
  - 1163. xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON REA #342874 b. 4 Jun 1807.
904. **JANE BERRYHILL** #68585, b. 1762 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC. She married THOMAS WILLIAMS #68595, BEF 1781.
- Children:*
- i. SARAH WILLIAMS #496932.
905. **JOHN DALLAS (DALLY) BERRYHILL** #494395, b. ABT 1764 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 1831 in OK. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH DERRISAW #494396, ABT 1781, b. ABT 1768 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA (daughter of JAMES DUROUZEUX #494397 and \_\_\_\_\_ #497210), d. ABT 1833 in Creek Lands West, Muskogee, OK.
- Children:*
- 1164. i. THOMAS S. BERRYHILL #496933 b. 7 Dec 1782.
  - 1165. ii. NANCY BERRYHILL #496934 b. 28 Mar 1784.
  - iii. MARTHA (PATSY) BERRYHILL #496935, b. 26 Oct 1785 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. in Creek Lands West, Muskogee, OK. She married BENJAMIN McGAHA #496936.
  - 1166. iv. ELIZABETH (BETSY) BERRYHILL #496937 b. 1787.
  - 1167. v. JOHN DALLAS BERRYHILL #496942 b. ABT 1790.
  - 1168. vi. WILLIAM (BILL) BERRYHILL #496941 b. 1791.
  - 1169. vii. ALEXANDER BERRYHILL #496939 b. 1793.
  - 1170. viii. SAMUEL BERRYHILL #494398 b. 11 Feb 1798.
  - 1171. ix. CATHERINE T. (KATY) BERRYHILL #496943 b. 2 Oct 1800.
  - 1172. x. SUSANNA (SUKY) BERRYHILL #496945 b. 1802.
  - 1173. xi. PLEASANT LUTHER (WHISKEY HARJO) BERRYHILL #496944 b. 1803.
906. **PHEBE GREENOAK** #158041, b. ABT 1782 in Newtown, Queens, NY. She married JEROMUS I. RAPELYE #158042, 14 Apr 1804 in Flushing, Queens, NY, b. 1775 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 26 Feb 1843 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
- Children:*
- i. JEROME RAPELYE #158043, b. ABT 1805 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
  - ii. JOHN GREENOAK RAPELYE #158044, b. ABT 1807 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. BEF 1852 in Newtown, Queens, NY.
907. **WILLIAM HALLETT** #158099, b. 9 Sep 1795 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 11 Apr 1833 in New York, NY. He married WILHELMINA SOPHIA FREDERICKS #158100, 24 May 1817 in New York, NY, b. 2 Dec 1794 in Germany, d. 1 Aug 1832 in New York, NY.
- Children:*
- 1174. i. MARIA CATHERINE HALLETT #158101 b. 21 Feb 1818.
  - ii. WILLIAM HALLETT #158104, b. 3 Oct 1819 in New York, NY, d. 13 Jul 1836, occupation Jr.
  - iii. PHEBE AMANDA HALLETT #158105, b. 6 Feb 1822 in New York, NY, d. 7 Sep 1825.
  - 1175. iv. SAMUEL JAMES HALLETT #158106 b. 16 Apr 1824.
  - 1176. v. ADAM FREDERICK HALLETT #158122 b. 14 Nov 1826.

- vi. BAKER PETER HALLETT #158136, b. 15 Dec 1828 in New York, NY, d. 28 Oct 1831 in New York, NY.  
1177. vii. CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT #158137 b. 16 Jul 1831.

908. **JOHN PENFOLD HALLETT** #158222, b. 10 Sep 1800 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 17 Nov 1862 in New York, NY.  
He married SARAH MORRELL #158223, ABT 1837 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1812 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN HALLETT #158224, b. ABT 1838 in New York, NY.
  - ii. SARAH HALLETT #158225, b. ABT 1840 in New York, NY.
  - iii. REBECCA HALLETT #158226, b. ABT 1842 in New York, NY.
  - iv. PATIENCE ANN HALLETT #158227, b. ABT 1844 in New York, NY.
1178. v. JAMES HARPER HALLETT #158228 b. 1846.

909. **ROBERT BLACKWELL** #158321, b. 1791 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 23 Sep 1828, buried in Queens, Suffolk, NY (Moore Cemetery). He married ELIZA JANE MOORE #158322, ABT 1817 in Newtown, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1789 in Newtown, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. NATHANIEL MOORE BLACKWELL #158323, b. 1818 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 18 Jan 1822.

910. **SYDNEY SMITH BLACKWELL** #158330, b. ABT 1799 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. in Yonkers, Westchester, NY. He married ELIZA AGNES ELIZABETH SCHONNARD #158331, ABT 1842 in Yonkers, Westchester, NY, b. ABT 1800 in Yonkers, Westchester, NY.

*Children:*

- i. SYDNEY SMITH BLACKWELL #158332, b. 10 Sep 1843 in Yonkers, Westchester, NY, d. in Wilson, Wilson, NC, occupation II. He married JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA BLOUNT #158333, 14 Feb 1872 in Wilson, Wilson, NC, b. ABT 1849 in NC.

911. **JOHN BLACKWELL** #157974, b. 10 Jun 1797 in Newtown, Queens, NY, d. 16 Jan 1869 in NC. He married ANN SELBY #157975, 29 Mar 1821 in New Bern, Craven, NC, b. 7 Jul 1807 in Middleton, NC, d. 16 Dec 1882 in Arcola, Douglas, IL.

*Children:*

- i. ANN MARIA BLACKWELL #157976, b. 2 Jan 1822 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 6 Mar 1901. She married THOMAS SPARROW #157977, 24 Apr 1844 in Craven, NC, b. ABT 1820 in Washington, Beaufort, NC.
- ii. MARGARET A. BLACKWELL #157978, b. 17 Dec 1823 in New Bern, Craven, NC. She married JAMES CICERO JUSTICE #157979, 29 Jun 1843 in Craven, NC, b. ABT 1822 in NC.
- iii. ELIZA P. BLACKWELL #157980, b. 15 Mar 1825 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 15 May 1903. She married WILLIAM H. HARVEY #157981, 9 Jul 1846 in Craven, NC, b. ABT 1824 in NC.
- iv. CAROLINE L. BLACKWELL #157982, b. 28 Apr 1827 in New Bern, Craven, NC. She married JAMES L. FOWLE #157983, 12 May 1852 in Craven, NC, b. ABT 1826 in NC.
- v. FRANCES W. BLACKWELL #157984, b. 21 Feb 1829 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 5 Jan 1890. She married JOHN MC CANN #157985, 12 Nov 1820 in \_\_\_, Douglas, IL, b. ABT 1828.
- vi. SARAH JANE BLACKWELL #157993, b. 12 Dec 1831 in New Bern, Craven, NC. She married ROBERT S. WARNE #157994, 8 Sep 1863 in Auburn, Cayuga, NY, b. ABT 1830 in Auburn, Cayuga, NY.
- vii. SAMUEL B. BLACKWELL #157986, b. 15 Nov 1832 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 2 May 1920. He married ELEANOR OR ELIZABETH B. SPENCER #157987, 7 Sep 1866 in \_\_\_, Douglas, IL, b. ABT 1833.
- viii. HENRY SPENCER BLACKWELL #157988, b. 25 Oct 1834 in New Bern, Craven, NC. He married MARTHA A. CLARK #157989, 6 Oct 1858 in \_\_\_, Douglas, IL, b. ABT 1836.
- ix. JANE MATILDA BLACKWELL #157990, b. ABT 1835 in New Bern, Craven, NC.
- x. JOHN BLACKWELL #157991, b. 21 Feb 1836 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 17 Nov 1843.

- xi. MARY FIELD BLACKWELL #157992, b. 17 Aug 1837 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 30 Jun 1841.
- xii. EMMA MATILDA BLACKWELL #157995, b. 12 Aug 1840 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 9 Jul 1897.  
She married WILLIAM H. SPENCER #157996, 28 Sep 1863 in \_\_\_, Douglas, IL, b. ABT 1840.
- xiii. MARY FIELD BLACKWELL #157997, b. 26 Dec 1841 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 3 Dec 1887. She married HENRY D. JENKINS #157998, 14 Mar 1866 in \_\_\_, Douglas, IL, b. ABT 1840.
- xiv. LAVINIA MASTERS BLACKWELL #157999, b. 28 Nov 1843 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. JUL 1907.
- xv. JAMES CICERO JUSTICE BLACKWELL #158000, b. 1 Mar 1845 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 4 Mar 1845.
- xvi. CORA J. BLACKWELL #158001, b. 2 Jun 1846 in New Bern, Craven, NC. She married JOHN L. POLK #158002, 2 Nov 1875 in \_\_\_, Douglas, IL, b. ABT 1845.
- xvii. MAUD SUTHERLAND BLACKWELL #158003, b. 21 Jan 1848 in New Bern, Craven, NC. She married MILTON JOHN WOLFORD #158004, 4 Dec 1872 in \_\_\_, Douglas, IL, b. ABT 1847.
- xviii. JOHN BLACKWELL #158005, b. 29 Mar 1851 in New Bern, Craven, NC, d. 30 Jul 1862.

912. **JOHN MURRAY FORBES** #344108. He married ANNE HOWELL #344109.

*Children:*

- 1179. i. FRANCIS BLACKWELL FORBES #344110.

913. **HOPEFUL MOSELEY** #84100, b. 5 Jul 1764, d. \_\_\_ 1850. She married GEORGE HALE #84101, 4 Jan 1787, b. \_\_\_ 1756, d. 16 Aug 1803.

*Children:*

- 1180. i. SOPHIA HALE #84102 b. \_\_\_ 1789.

914. **LEVI ROBBINS** #84157, b. in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. in Copenhagen, NY.

*Children:*

- i. LEVI D ROBBINS #84158.
- ii. EDWARD J ROBBINS #84159.
- iii. ORIN G ROBBINS #84160.
- iv. CHLOE ROBBINS #84161.
- v. AUSTIN H ROBBINS #84162, b. \_\_\_ 1803. He married NANCY M SMITH #84163, 8 May 1870, b. 1 Sep 1807, d. 1 Feb 1887, occupation Housewife.

915. **REUBEN ROBBINS** #84170, b. 4 Feb 1778 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, d. \_\_\_ 1821 in Belpre, Washington, OH. He married CHARITY SAGE #84171, ABT 1803, b. 30 Jan 1785 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, MA, d. \_\_\_ 1830 in Copenhagen, NY, occupation Housewife.

*Children:*

- 1181. i. REUBEN ROBBINS #84172.
- 1182. ii. STEPHEN ROBBINS #84186 b. 2 Dec 1804.
- 1183. iii. WAIT L ROBBINS #84231.
- iv. EMELINE ROBBINS #84239.
- v. ELIZABETH ROBBINS #84240.
- vi. ESTHER M ROBBINS #84241.
- vii. MELVIN ROBBINS #84242.
- 1184. viii. CYRUS ROBBINS #84243 b. 3 Aug 1808.

916. **MARY WELLS** #38457, b. Apr 1777. She married WILLIAM ADAMS #38458, Nov 1801.

*Children:*

- 1185. i. WILLIAM ADAMS #38459 b. Mar 1803.

917. **RACHEL WRIGHT** #38471, b. 25 Apr 1779, d. 22 Feb 1864. She married INCREASE MOSELEY #38472, 8 Dec 1799, b. 28 Feb 1779, d. 3 Mar 1858.

*Children:*

1186. i. ELIZABETH MOSELEY #38473 b. 12 Sep 1801.

918. **EUNICE WOLCOTT** #9353, b. 9 Apr 1798 in Corning, Steuben, NY, d. 16 Nov 1859 in Thurston, Steuben, NY. She married WILLIAM BROWN #9358, 1818.

*Children:*

- i. AARON BROWN #9359, b. 9 May 1822 in Urbana, Steuben, NY.

919. **CELESTIA N. WOLCOTT** #157, b. 18 Oct 1801 in Corning, Steuben, NY, d. 23 Feb 1897 in Howell, Livingston, MI. She married BENJAMIN FERRIS SCOFIELD #156, 14 Nov 1822 in \_\_\_, Steuben, NY, b. 8 Mar 1798 in \_\_\_, Dutchess, NY (son of RUFUS SCOFIELD #97250 and RHODA GRIFFITH #97274), d. 21 Oct 1863 in Howell, Livingston, MI, resided in Hornell, Steuben, NY.

*Children:*

- i. RHODA E. SCOFIELD #8868, b. ABT 1824 in Urbana, Steuben, NY, d. 6 Oct 1912. She married NORMAN BOYD #8878, 5 Dec 1847 in \_\_\_, Livingston, MI, b. ABT 1820.
1187. ii. JULIA CELESTIA SCOFIELD #153 b. 06 Sep 1827.
- iii. NORMAN SCOFIELD #8869, b. 1828 in \_\_\_, Steuben, NY.
1188. iv. SARAH ANNE SCOFIELD #8870 b. 22 Mar 1834.
- v. HAMMOND SCOFIELD #8871, b. 1836 in \_\_\_, Livingston, MI. He married EUNICE RAYWALT #8879.
- vi. RUFUS W. SCOFIELD #8872, b. 1838 in \_\_\_, Livingston, MI, d. 8 Mar 1906 in Newburg, Yamhill, OR. He was recorded as having joined the Presbyterian Church at Howell, MI, on 29 Mar 1851. Served in the 1st Regiment, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, 1861-65, in Company F.
1189. vii. ALVIRCA W. SCOFIELD #8874 b. 1840.
1190. viii. LUCRETIA E. SCOFIELD #8867 b. ABT 1845.

920. **CHARLES WOLCOTT** #243416. He married ABIGAIL BARDEN #243417.

*Children:*

1191. i. ELLA BARDEN WOLCOTT #60787 b. 26 Jan 1864.
- ii. ALBERT BARDEN WOLCOTT #243418. He married CASSIE GILL #243419.
- iii. JACK BARDEN WOLCOTT #243420. He married JUSTINE MOSES #243421.

921. **LYDIA WOLCOTT** #243430. She married ASHLEY CALHOUN #243431.

*Children:*

- i. FRANK CALHOUN #243432.

922. **RUTH WOLCOTT** #243433. She married HORACE MERRIMAN #243434.

*Children:*

- i. ELMER MERRIMAN #243435.
- ii. MAY MERRIMAN #243436.
- iii. CHARLES MERRIMAN #243437.

923. **MARY CROCKER** #14187, b. 10 Nov 1769 in Charlemont, Franklin, MA. She married MATTHEW TAFT #14188, b. 1762.

*Children:*

1192. i. MATTHEW DAVIS TAFT #14189 b. 1 Mar 1810.

924. **MARY (POLLY) JONES** #55720, b. 20 Sep 1771 in Somers, Tolland, CT, d. 3 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, buried in Crown Point, Essex, NY (Ironville Cemetery). She married (1) JOHN SISSON #55719, 1789 in Hoosick, Albany, NY, b. 1767 in Hoosic, Rensselaer, NY, d. 8 Nov 1848 in Edinboro, Erie, PA. She married (2) EATON \_\_\_\_\_ #55776.

*Children by JOHN SISSON:*

- 1193. i. JOHN SISSON #55717 b. 15 Jan 1790.
- ii. ANNA SISSON #55769, b. ABT 1792 in Hoosick, Albany, NY.
- iii. AZUBAH SISSON #55770, b. ABT 1795 in Hoosick, Albany, NY.
- iv. RUEBEN J. SISSON #55771, b. 1797 in Cornwall, Addison, VT.
- v. HIRAM SISSON #55772, b. 28 Jan 1803 in Cornwall, Addison, VT, d. 22 May 1865 in Crown Point, Essex, NY.
- vi. ZERA SISSON #55773, b. 10 Sep 1805 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 18 Jan 1888 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.
- vii. HULDAH SISSON #55774, b. 17 Nov 1810 in Crown Point, Essex, NY.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SISSON #55775, b. 1813 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 17 Aug 1858.

925. **REUBEN JONES** #55790, b. 17 Jun 1788. He married LYDIA SMITH #331092, in Cornwall, Addison, VT, resided in Madrid Springs, St Lawrence, NY.

*Children:*

- i. ORPHA JONES #331093. She married JOHN HENRY SHERMAN #331094.

926. **CORNELIUS WOLCOTT** #56663, b. 1802. He married SOPHIA HALE #56664.

*Children:*

- 1194. i. OLIVER WOLCOTT #56665 b. 1827.

927. **GIDEON BRIGGS** #180493, b. 1750, d. 1826. He married ABIGAIL BLAKE #180494.

*Children:*

- 1195. i. ASA BRIGGS #180502 b. 1778.

928. **ISAAC BRIGGS** #180504. He married POLLY DANFORTH #180506.

*Children:*

- i. POLLY BRIGGS #180507, b. 1786, d. 1854.
- 1196. ii. ISAAC BRIGGS #180508 b. 1790.

929. **BENJAMIN TINKHAM** #79926, b. 1779, d. 1827. He married ANNA GREY #79927.

*Children:*

- 1197. i. MARY TINKHAM #79928.
- 1198. ii. JOSEPH TINKHAM #79937.
- 1199. iii. RANSOM TINKHAM #79966.
- 1200. iv. BENJAMIN TINKHAM #79974.
- 1201. v. AMERETTE TINKHAM #79980.

930. **THOMAS PRICE** #494352. Perhaps PREECS. He married MARY CAWOOD #494353, b. ABT 1715 (daughter of JOHN CAWOOD #494427 and ELEANOR \_\_\_\_\_ #494428).

*Children:*

- 1202. i. HANNAH PRICE #68583 b. 1735.
- ii. ELIZABETH PRICE #495991.
- iii. JOHANNA PRICE #495992.
- iv. MARY POLLY PRICE #495993.
- v. ANN PRICE #495994.
- vi. THOMAS PRICE #495995.
- vii. RICHARD JOHN PRICE #495996.
- viii. JOSEPH PRICE #495997.
- ix. WILLIAM PRICE #495998.
- x. DAVID PRICE #495999.

23rd Generation

931. **ANGELINA BARKLEY** #154487, d. 1890. She married (1) **WILLIAM WHITE** #154488. She married (2) **STEPHEN DON MILLS** #154489.

*Children by WILLIAM WHITE:*

- i. SALLIE HEATH WHITE #154490.
- ii. ALICE FOWLER WHITE #154491.

*Children by STEPHEN DON MILLS:*

- iii. EARNEST ALBERT MILLS #154492.
- iv. STEPHEN DOW MILLS #154493.
- v. MINETTE G. MILLS #154494. She married **FRANK MADISON DICK** #154495.

932. **NEWELL BEAUCHAMP MCCLASKEY** #154564, b. ABT 1842. He married **NANNIE BROWN** #154565.

*Children:*

- i. ETHEL MCCLASKEY #154566, b. ABT 1866.
- ii. BOOKER MCCLASKEY #154567, b. ABT 1868.
- iii. JOSEPH NEWELL MCCLASKEY #154568, b. ABT 1870.

933. **BELLE MCCLASKEY** #154573, b. ABT 1835. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **SNIDER** #154574.

*Children:*

- i. ELMER SNIDER #154575, b. ABT 1858.
- ii. MARY SNIDER #154576, b. ABT 1860.

934. **BETTY MCCLASKEY** #154577, b. ABT 1836. She married **TAYLOR HOWARTON** #154578.

*Children:*

- i. JOSEPH HOWARTON #154579.
- ii. LULU HOWARTON #154580.
- iii. HERBERT HOWARTON #154581.
- iv. THOMAS HOWARTON #154582.
- v. WALLACE HOWARTON #154583.
- vi. BESSIE HOWARTON #154584.

935. **CHARLES BODINE MCCLASKEY** #154590, b. in Bloomfield, Nelson, KY. He married **MARY FULTON** #154591.

*Children:*

- 1203. i. SAMUEL MCCLASKEY #154592.
- ii. EMMA MCCLASKEY #154595. She married **MCDOWELL OLDHAM** #154596.

936. **ANICE MCCLASKEY** #154597, d. in OK. She married **WILLIAM DUNCAN** #154598.

*Children:*

- i. JOSEPH CELSUS DUNCAN #154599. He married **EMMA GREEN** #154600.

937. **ELI STONE MCCLASKEY** #154602. He married **MATTIE THOMAS** #154603.

*Children:*

- i. CHRISTINE MCCLASKEY #154604.

938. **ELIZA MCCLASKEY** #154607, b. 9 Jan 1858, d. 12 Dec 1935. She married **JOHN W. THOMPSON** #154608, 14 Jun 1883 in Springfield, Washington, KY.

*Children:*

- i. CATHERINE THOMPSON #154609.

- ii. MARY MITCHELL THOMPSON #154610.
- iii. J. W. THOMPSON #154611, d. 1909.
- 1204. iv. STITH THOMPSON #154612 b. 7 Mar 1885.
- 1205. v. ELIZABETH ANISE THOMPSON #154621 b. 6 Apr 1887.
- vi. WILLIAM LEWIS THOMPSON #154625, b. 4 Feb 1898. He married (1) WILHELMINA MAAS #154626. He married (2) VIRGINIA WEIR #154627.

939. **ROBERT GRANT MIDDLETON** #154633. He married ELIZABETH BRIGGS #154634.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN HENRY MIDDLETON #154635. He married LELAH MAY LOCKE #154636, in Collinsville, Tulsa-Rogers, OK.
- 1206. ii. ARTHUR ADAM MIDDLETON #154637.
- iii. NANNIE AUGUSTA MIDDLETON #154644.
- iv. GEORGE BRIGGS MIDDLETON #154645.
- 1207. v. ISAAC SCOTT MIDDLETON #154646 b. 25 Jan 1855.

940. **MARY ADDIE MCCLASKEY** #154651. She married FRANK WILLIAMS #154652.

*Children:*

- i. SALLIE WILLIAMS #154653.
- ii. MARY WILLIAMS #154654.
- iii. LENA WILLIAMS #154655.
- iv. EMMA WILSON WILLIAMS #154656.
- v. FRANK WILLIAMS #154657.
- vi. LUCIEN WILLIAMS #154658.

941. **JAMES ISAAC MCCLASKEY** #154659. He married LILLIE RAY TROUTMAN #154660.

*Children:*

- i. HENRY MORRISON MCCLASKEY #154661.
- ii. JAMES MCCLASKEY #154662.

942. **HIRAM MCCLASKEY** #154667. He married IDA BELLE WAKEFIELD #154668.

*Children:*

- i. ADDIE BELLE MCCLASKEY #154669.
- ii. MARGARET MCCLASKEY #154670. She married THEODORE SHEHAN #154671.

943. **KATE MCCLASKEY** #154676. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ HAR COURT #154677. She married (2) /MITCHELL/ #154678.

*Children by /MITCHELL/:*

- 1208. i. STELLA MITCHELL #154679.
- 1209. ii. MARGARET MITCHELL #154683.

944. **JOHN ANTHONY BEAUCHAMP** #154718, b. 25 Oct 1857, b. 1859. He married ELLA GARNETT #154719, d. 1912.

*Children:*

- 1210. i. EDMUND ROGERS BEAUCHAMP #154720.
- 1211. ii. LILLIAM I. BEAUCHAMP #154724.
- iii. CARRIE E. BEAUCHAMP #154729. She married JOHN ROBERT THOMPSON #154725.
- iv. HENRIETTA BEAUCHAMP #154730.
- 1212. v. ELEANORA BEAUCHAMP #154731.
- 1213. vi. ROBERT O. BEAUCHAMP #154735.

945. **H. UNDERWOOD BEAUCHAMP** #154751. He married CARRIE LEE SHIRLEY #154752.

*Children:*

- i. DONALD BEAUCHAMP #154753. He married SHIRLEY MARTIN #154754.

946. **LASCA BEAUCHAMP** #154766. She married JOSEPH MARTIN #154767.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN MARTIN #154768.
- 1214. ii. BETTY JOE MARTIN #154769.
- iii. JANE ROGERS MARTIN #154774. She married JOHN POWELL #154775.

947. **RALPH WINSTON BEAUCHAMP** #154776. He married ALFREDA GURTZ #154777.

*Children:*

- i. BARBARA WINSTON BEAUCHAMP #154778.

948. **ANICE ROGERS BEAUCHAMP** #154779. She married JOHN E. WILCOX #154780.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH ANN WILCOX #154781.
- ii. WILLIAM D. WILCOX #154782.
- iii. FRANCES WILCOX #154783.
- iv. SUSANNE WILCOX #154784.
- v. JESSE JAMES WILCOX #154785.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY WILCOX #154786.
- vii. IRA LEE WILCOX #154787.
- viii. SALLIE JANE WILCOX #154788.

949. **ISABEL T. BEAUCHAMP** #154905. She married JOHN A. NEELEY #154906.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES RUNEY NEELEY #154907.

950. **JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP** #154908, b. 1856, d. 1918. He married MOLLIE CARTER #154909.

*Children:*

- i. RICHARD C. BEAUCHAMP #154910.
- ii. MARY ADELAIDE BEAUCHAMP #154911.
- iii. JOE HERNDON BEAUCHAMP #154912.

951. **ISAAC BEAUCHAMP** #154915. He married ELLA OFFUTT #154916, b. 1860 in \_\_\_\_, Logan, KY.

*Children:*

- i. ALLIE MAE BEAUCHAMP #154917. She married JAMES B. LINTON #154918.
- ii. WALTER BEAUCHAMP #154919.
- iii. SUE CLARK BEAUCHAMP #154920.
- 1215. iv. EMERSON BEAUCHAMP #154921 b. 14 Jun 1899.

952. **RUNEY NEAL BEAUCHAMP** #154928, b. 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Logan, KY. He married TINY STOWERS #154929.

*Children:*

- i. CATHERINE BEAUCHAMP #154930.
- ii. ISABEL BEAUCHAMP #154931. She married \_\_\_\_ DANIELS #154932.
- iii. COSTIN BEAUCHAMP #154933.

953. **THOMAS RUNEY BEAUCHAMP** #154937. He married ELLA GASSAWAY #154938, JUN 1890.

*Children:*

- i. JOSHUA MILLER BEAUCHAMP #154939.
- ii. THOMAS RUNEY BEAUCHAMP #154940.

- iii. SARAH BEAUCHAMP #154941. She married WILLIAM P. MORGAN #154942, in Columbia, Maury, TN.
- iv. HAROLD BEAUCHAMP #154943.
- v. GEORGE BEAUCHAMP #154944.
- vi. IDA ELLA BEAUCHAMP #154945.
- vii. BILLY BEAUCHAMP #154946.

954. **JOHN DENSON BEAUCHAMP** #154955, b. 28 Nov 1879 in Athens, Limestone, AL. He married GLADYS CAVE #154956, 1907.

*Children:*

- i. JESSEE DENSON BEAUCHAMP #154957, b. ABT 1908.
- ii. FLORENCE LEONE BEAUCHAMP #154958, b. ABT 1909.
- iii. BERNICE CARTER BEAUCHAMP #154959, b. ABT 1910.
- iv. JAMES CAVE BEAUCHAMP #154960, b. ABT 1911.
- v. FRED BEAUCHAMP #154961, b. ABT 1912.
- vi. GLADYS LOUISE BEAUCHAMP #154962, b. ABT 1913.
- vii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE BEAUCHAMP #154963, b. ABT 1914.
- viii. DONALD WALKER BEAUCHAMP #154964, b. ABT 1915.

955. **JOHN HARVEY BEAUCHAMP** #155002, b. 8 Nov 1853, b. 1853. He married ALLIE LOUISER PRUITT #155003.

*Children:*

- i. DANIEL LLOYD BEAUCHAMP #155004, b. 7 May 1881 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- ii. EUGENIA BEAUCHAMP #155005, b. 25 Mar 1883 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- iii. JOE PRUITT BEAUCHAMP #155006, b. 19 Nov 1884.
- iv. HARVEY LEE BEAUCHAMP #155007, b. 14 Nov 1888.
- v. HATLEY NANNIE BEAUCHAMP #155008, b. 3 Aug 1891 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- vi. ALLIE VICTORIA BEAUCHAMP #155009, b. 7 Dec 1895 in Beckville, Panola, TX.

956. **WILLIAM THOMAS BEAUCHAMP** #155010, b. 26 Aug 1856 in Carthage, Panola, TX. He married CLARA MAY BUNYARD #155011, 1888.

*Children:*

- i. MERTIE MAE BEAUCHAMP #155012, b. 15 Jun 1889 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- ii. THOMAS LAWRENCE BEAUCHAMP #155013, b. 22 Jun 1892 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- iii. ALICE BEAUCHAMP #155014, b. 14 Jan 1894 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- iv. JOHN SCOTT BEAUCHAMP #155015, b. 3 Dec 1896 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- 1216. v. NEWELL BUNYARD BEAUCHAMP #155016 b. 13 Jan 1899.
- vi. LESTER BEAUCHAMP #155019, b. 13 Nov 1901 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- vii. KATHERINE MURPHY BEAUCHAMP #155020, b. 8 Aug 1903 in Beckville, Panola, TX.
- viii. MARVIN STEPHENS BEAUCHAMP #155021, b. 12 Aug 1907 in Beckville, Panola, TX.

957. **JOSEPH RALEIGH BEAUCHAMP** #155065, b. 12 Apr 1876 in Ennis, Ellis, TX, d. 16 Jun 1964 in Ennis, Ellis, TX. He married NELLIE GRIFFIN #155066, 24 May 1896 in \_\_\_\_, Ellis, TX.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES BEAUCHAMP #155067.
- ii. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155068, b. 3 Apr 1897.
- iii. ALTON BEAUCHAMP #155069, b. 1898.
- iv. RALEIGH BEAUCHAMP #155070, b. 11 Jun 1899.
- v. MARY BEAUCHAMP #155071, b. AFT 1902.
- 1217. vi. GERALD DOWNING BEAUCHAMP #155072 b. 19 Feb 1902.

958. **EDGAR BEAUCHAMP** #155121, b. 23 Jul 1855 in Short Creek, KY, d. 22 Mar 1912 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY. He married SAMANTHA ANN DUGGINS #155122, 10 Aug 1876 in Short Creek, KY.

*Children:*

- i. VITULA AGNES BEAUCHAMP #155123, b. 9 Oct 1877 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 19 Sep 1897 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.
- 1218. ii. CHARLES GRANVILLE BEAUCHAMP #155124 b. 8 Dec 1879.
- 1219. iii. GEORGE NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #155132 b. 25 Oct 1881.
- iv. OILIE EMALINE BEAUCHAMP #155176, b. 27 Jun 1883 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 17 Aug 1976 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.
- v. DAISY ALICE BEAUCHAMP #155177, b. 18 Mar 1885 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 17 Feb 1975 in Kingswood, Breckenridge, KY. She married CHARLES DUGGINS #155178, 28 Jan 1906 in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY.
- vi. LAURA E. BEAUCHAMP #155179, b. 23 Oct 1886 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 23 Feb 1915 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, IL. She married WILLIAM HARL #155180, 13 Mar 1906 in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY.
- vii. JAMES GROVER BEAUCHAMP #155181, b. 18 Aug 1888 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 18 Sep 1888 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY.
- viii. JOHN ELMORE BEAUCHAMP #155182, b. 25 Dec 1889 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 27 Jul 1969 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY. He married SHELLIE WILSON #155183.
- ix. MARCUS CLINTON BEAUCHAMP #155184, b. 29 May 1892 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 29 Dec 1946 in Wewoka, Seminole-Hughes, OK. He married IRENE STEWART #155185.
- x. EDGAR BEAUCHAMP #155186, b. 13 Jul 1894 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 26 Dec 1960 in Riverton, Sangamon, IL. He married MARIE STONE #155187, 26 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Knox, IN.
- xi. EULA MAE BEAUCHAMP #155188, b. 29 Oct 1896 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 30 Jul 1966 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO. She married HENRY WILLIAM GROTE #155189, 9 Mar 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.
- xii. JESSEE BEAUCHAMP #155190, b. 7 Apr 1898, d. 11 Nov 1912.
- xiii. ROY BEAUCHAMP #155191, b. 30 Jun 1908 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 16 Dec 1968 in \_\_\_\_, Washington, IN. He married DELILAH EDNA MURPHY #155192.

959. **FERDINAND OWEN BEAUCHAMP** #155193, b. 4 Nov 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 15 Dec 1889 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY. He married MARGARET DUGGINS #155194.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM O. BEAUCHAMP #155195, b. 25 May 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 17 Jul 1958 in \_\_\_\_, Grayson, KY. He married PEARL WILSON #155196.
- ii. ALLEN W. BEAUCHAMP #155197, b. 1882.
- iii. EFFIE BEAUCHAMP #155198, b. 1884. She married ROBERT DUGGINS #155199.
- iv. LAURENCE M. BEAUCHAMP #155200, b. 18 May 1889, d. 7 Oct 1921. "There is a Laurence Mc Kinley 18 May 1889, same date as yours and it matches the 1900 census. He signed up for the Draft in 1917 or 1818. The problem is it states that he is colored. . Her other sons, Allen & William O., are listed as white, and blue eyed. Laurence listed as colored with brown hair and black eyes. In the various census records, he is always listed as white. So is the Draft Registration wrong or was her last son black." [note from "Cathy"]

960. **CRAWFORD BEAUCHAMP** #155227, b. 1860. He married (1) NANNIE BENNINGTON #155228. He married (2) CORDY ST-CLAIR #155229.

*Children by NANNIE BENNINGTON:*

- i. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155230.
- ii. VERNER BEAUCHAMP #155231. He married MARGARET MASON #155232, in Howard, IL.
- iii. MARY BEAUCHAMP #155233. She married JOSEPH KILLINGWATER #155234, in Upland, San Bernardino, CA.
- iv. ROBERT EARL BEAUCHAMP #155235.

- v. MYRTLE JULIA BEAUCHAMP #155236. She married \_\_\_\_\_ SUSHOLTZ #155237.
- vi. ALBERT BEAUCHAMP #155238, d. MAY 1935. He married LENNIE POPHAM #155239.
- vii. ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #155240.

961. **JULIA BEAUCHAMP** #155253, b. ABT 1869. She married CICERO CUMMINGS #155254.

*Children:*

- i. LEE CUMMINGS #155255, b. in Glasgow, Barren, KY.

962. **KATE BEAUCHAMP** #155256, b. ABT 1870, d. ABT 1930. She married G. W. ESKRIDGE #155257.

*Children:*

- i. ROY P. ESKRIDGE #155258.
- ii. DONALD A. ESKRIDGE #155259.

963. **LAURA GERTRUDE BEAUCHAMP** #155264, b. 1885. She married S. T. COOK #155265.

*Children:*

- i. MARY ELIZABETH COOK #155266.
- ii. BRYON THOMAS COOK #155267.
- iii. ROSCOE COOK #155268.

964. **JAMES BEAUCHAMP CLARK** #155287, b. 7 Mar 1850 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson, KY, d. 2 Mar 1921 in Washington, DC. He married GENEVIEVE BENNETT #155288, 14 Dec 1881 in Bowling Green, Pike, MO.

*Children:*

- i. GENEVIEVE CLARK #155289. She married \_\_\_\_\_ THOMPSON #155290.
- ii. BENNETT CHAMP CLARK #155291.

965. **ELIZABETH R. BEAUCHAMP** #155295, b. 21 Aug 1872 in Madisonville, Hopkins, KY, d. 11 Nov 1958 in Bowling Green, Warren, KY. She married (1) STERRETT CUTHBERTSON #155296. She married (2) WILLIAM EWING MCGOODWIN #155297, 22 Dec 1888 in Ballatin, Sumner, TN.

*Children by WILLIAM EWING MCGOODWIN:*

- 1220. i. WILLIAM EWING MCGOODWIN #155298 b. 1890.
- 1221. ii. JAMES VIRGIL MCGOODWIN #155364 b. 26 Apr 1892.

966. **GERTRUDE H. ROGERS** #155394, b. 26 Aug 1875, d. 5 Dec 1944. She married WINSTON APPLEBY #155395.

*Children:*

- 1222. i. MARY WINSTON APPLEBY #155396 b. 27 Nov 1895.
- 1223. ii. EVELYN SCOTT APPLEBY #155400 b. 5 Feb 1897.
- 1224. iii. HELEN ADELE APPLEBY #155407 b. 19 Aug 1900.

967. **RICHARD ROGERS** #155425.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ ROGERS #155426.

968. **STONEWALL JACKSON BEAUCHAMP** #154812, b. 1863 in TN. He married HATTIE MAE SMITH #154813.

*Children:*

- 1225. i. STONEWALL JACKSON BEAUCHAMP #154814.

969. **MABLE FORT** #154838, b. 30 Jul 1875 in \_\_\_\_, Logan, KY, d. 14 Jan 1955 in Adairsville, Logan, KY. She married E. FRANK FORT TRUE #154839, 10 Jan 1903 in KY, b. ABT 1873 in \_\_\_\_, Logan, KY.

*Children:*

- 1226. i. FRANK FORT TRUE #332943 b. 20 Sep 1907.

970. **PAUL VANE BEAUCHAMP** #154848, b. 6 May 1870. He married CHESTER WELDON #154849, 1898.

*Children:*

- i. HELEN C. BEAUCHAMP #154850, b. 1900.
- ii. WORTHINGTON BEAUCHAMP #154851, b. 1904.
- iii. FRANK H. BEAUCHAMP #154852, b. 1906.

971. **EULALIA BEAUCHAMP** #154853, b. 1872. She married C. C. SIMMONS #154854, 1894.

*Children:*

- i. TILDEN SIMMONS #154855, b. 1895.
- ii. PAULINE SIMMONS #154856, b. 1896.
- iii. LON B. SIMMONS #154857, b. 1898.
- iv. CHARLES H. SIMMONS #154858, b. 1901.
- v. FELIX SIMMONS #154859, b. 1909.

972. **KENNETH BEAUCHAMP** #154860, b. 5 Sep 1875. He married CORA P. PERRY #154861, 1 Jan 1900.

*Children:*

- i. MARY HAZEL BEAUCHAMP #154862, b. 4 Dec 1900.
- ii. ROBERTA BEAUCHAMP #154863, b. 1902.
- iii. PAUL BEAUCHAMP #154864, b. 1904.
- iv. VIRGINIA BEAUCHAMP #154865, b. 1907.
- v. DOUGLAS BEAUCHAMP #154866, b. 1909.
- vi. ISABEL BEAUCHAMP #154867, b. 1911.

973. **WILBUR BEAUCHAMP** #154868, b. 1879. He married FANNIE BRITT #154869, APR 1905.

*Children:*

- i. BERTHA M. BEAUCHAMP #154870, b. 1906.
- ii. EULALIA BEAUCHAMP #154871, b. 1907.
- iii. ROBERT H. BEAUCHAMP #154872, b. 1910.

974. **FELIX BEAUCHAMP** #154873, b. 3 Jul 1884. He married THERESA DOLORES WITZ #154874, 1909.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT C. BEAUCHAMP #154875, b. 1910.
- ii. NORMA BEAUCHAMP #154876, b. 1911.

975. **NORMA BEAUCHAMP** #154877, b. AUG 1887. She married CHARLES A. SWEATT #154878, 2 Feb 1909.

*Children:*

- i. CECELIA SWEATT #154879, b. 1909.

976. **RICHARD WINN DUNLAP** #155471. He married \_\_\_\_\_ BENJAMINE #155472.

*Children:*

- i. RICHARD LAMB DUNLAP #155473.

977. **EDITH BERTHA BEAUCHAMP** #155495, b. 9 Dec 1890 in Liberty, Clay, MO, b. 1890, d. 8 Apr 1981 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. She married JOHN DANIEL PATTON #155496, 3 Jan 1917.

*Children:*

- 1227. i. REBECCA RUTH PATTON #155497.

978. **FANNON FRANK BEAUCHAMP** #155502, b. 30 Jan 1893 in Liberty, Clay, MO, b. 1893, d. 23 Jan 1981 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL. He married GENEVIEVE FITCHIE #155503, 27 Aug 1924 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.

*Children:*

- i. MARGARET LOU BEAUCHAMP #155504, b. 3 Jun 1926 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS, d. 7 Jul 1984 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL.
  - 1228. ii. WILLIAM LEE BEAUCHAMP #155505 b. 25 Jun 1928.
979. **JOHN ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP** #155511, b. 28 Jun 1895, d. 13 Jul 1953 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. He married HELEN F. HERENZEN #155512, 18 Feb 1925.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN A. BEAUCHAMP #155513, b. in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.
  - ii. ANN BEAUCHAMP #155514. She married WILLIAM FRANK BELLAIS #155515.
980. **EDWARD R. BEAUCHAMP** #155593.
- Children:*
- i. EULA MAY BEAUCHAMP #155594.
981. **JOHN LINTON SNAPP** #155611, d. 1926 in Seattle, King, WA. He married SUE FARRINGTON #155612, in St Paul, Ramsey, MN, d. 1932.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN FARRINGTON SNAPP #155613, b. in Seattle, King, WA.
  - ii. LESLIE SNAPP #155614, d. 1918.
982. **MARY HENRY WOODSMALL** #155620, b. 1 Jan 1862, d. 1938. She married WILLIAM J. WATKINS #155621, b. 19 Feb 1860, d. 8 Aug 1886.
- Children:*
- 1229. i. SAMUEL SHELTON WATKINS #155622 b. 17 Sep 1885.
983. **MARY SUE BEAUCHAMP** #155639. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CROSS #155640.
- Children:*
- i. HERMAN CROSS #155641.
984. **WILLIAM JEFFERSON BEAUCHAMP** #155644, b. 7 Nov 1865. He married (1) INEZ ALEXANDER #155645. He married (2) KATE STOVALL #155646.
- Children by KATE STOVALL:*
- i. ARTHUR BEAUCHAMP #155647.
  - ii. LEWIS BEAUCHAMP #155648.
  - iii. LOWELL BEAUCHAMP #155649.
  - iv. WM. JEFFERSON BEAUCHAMP #155650.
985. **SARAH E. FORD** #155669, b. 1866. She married UREV WOODSON #155670, 12 Feb 1885.
- Children:*
- i. ELIZABETH FORD WOODSON #155671. She married HAMILTON ALEXANDER #155672.
  - ii. JANEY H. WOODSON #155673. She married WM. E. OVERSTREET #155674.
986. **NELLIE IDA FORD** #155675, b. 1875. She married STEWART STARLING #155676.
- Children:*
- 1230. i. VALERIE STARLING #522648.
987. **IDA N. BEAUCHAMP** #155690. She married DELOSS B. ROGERS #155691.
- Children:*
- i. IRWIN ROGERS #155692.
  - ii. BEAUCHAMP ROGERS #155693.

988. **ISAAC FLOYD BEAUCHAMP** #155694. He married GRACE \_\_\_\_\_ #155695.

*Children:*

- i. LEE PAGE BEAUCHAMP #155696.

989. **ISAAC WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP** #155710, b. ABT 1870.

*Children:*

- i. ISAAC W. BEAUCHAMP #155711.

990. **JAMES MARK BEAUCHAMP** #155712, b. 22 Jan 1883 in KY, occupation Attorney. He married FLORENCE CARUTHERS #155713, 20 Apr 1912, b. ABT 1891 in MO.

*Children:*

- 1231. i. JAMES MARK BEAUCHAMP #155714 b. 25 Sep 1913.
- 1232. ii. JANE CARUTHERS BEAUCHAMP #155719 b. 14 Nov 1915.

991. **ELIZABETH JANE BEAUCHAMP** #155723, b. ABT 1888. She married LEONARD BRODERICK #155724, in Omaha, Douglas, NE.

*Children:*

- 1233. i. LEONARD A. BRODERICK #155725.

992. **WM. HARVEY GUTHRIE** #155745, b. 22 Sep 1867. He married LULA GRIFFIN #155746, 1896.

*Children:*

- i. WM. ALVAR GUTHRIE #155747.

993. **ROBERT THOMAS GUTHRIE** #155760, b. 20 Feb 1868. He married ANNA MAY CRENTZ #155761, 1 Jul 1890.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH GUTHRIE #155762.
- ii. LOTTIE LOUISE GUTHRIE #155763.
- iii. HARRY ALOYSIUS GUTHRIE #155764, b. 6 Mar 1898. He married EVELYN STUART WILLIAMS #155765, 1922.

994. **WILLIAM LORRAINE BEAUCHAMP** #155796, b. 1885.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP #155797.
- ii. LORRAINE BEAUCHAMP #155798.

995. **JAMES MERCER BEAUCHAMP** #155799, b. 14 Oct 1889, d. 1958.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES MERCER BEAUCHAMP #155800.
- ii. WILLIAM HUNT BEAUCHAMP #155801.

996. **SUE RILEY** #155834. She married FRANK CANNON #155835.

*Children:*

- 1234. i. GEORGE CANNON #155836.
- ii. RILEY CANNON #155839.

997. **FRENCH BEAUCHAMP** #155846.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN BEAUCHAMP #155847.
- ii. ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP #155848.
- iii. ROBERT BEAUCHAMP #155849.

998. **DAISY NALL** #155854. She married S. P. OLDHAM #155855.

*Children:*

- i. DAISY NALL OLDHAM #155856.
- ii. MARGUERITE OLDHAM #155857. She married RUSSELL FAUGHT #155858.
- iii. JOHN SAMUEL OLDHAM #155859. He married ISABEL HALFIELD #155860.
- iv. MARIAN SUE OLDHAM #155861.
- v. BILLY JOE OLDHAM #155862.

999. **ANN B. ROBB** #155876. She married JOSEPH PELL #155877.

*Children:*

- i. JOE PELL #155878.
- ii. ROSE PELL #155879.

1000. **SALLIE MORRIS BEAUCHAMP** #155887. She married WM. P. LONGEST #155888, DEC 1885, d. JAN 1936.

*Children:*

1235. i. ADELAIDE LONGEST #155889.

1001. **SAMUEL R. BEAUCHAMP** #155899, b. ABT 1868. He married ANNA B. BOYD #155900.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID BOYD BEAUCHAMP #155901.

1002. **JOSEPH A. BEAUCHAMP** #155902, b. ABT 1869. He married ANNA BUSH #155903.

*Children:*

- i. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP #155904.
- ii. EDITH BEAUCHAMP #155905.
- iii. ANNIE BEAUCHAMP #155906.
- iv. SUE BEAUCHAMP #155907.

1003. **ANN BEAUCHAMP AYERS** #155910, b. 1861. She married AARON BROWN HINKLE #155911.

*Children:*

1236. i. MARGARET HINKLE #155912.  
1237. ii. ROBERT EDWARD HINKLE #155919.  
1238. iii. JULIA BEAUCHAMPE HINKLE #155923.

1004. **KATHERINE BEAUCHAMP** #155935, b. 1875. She married FERDINAND HUMPHRIES #155936, b. 1872.

*Children:*

- i. FERDINAND HUMPHRIES #155937.

1005. **THOMAS HARRISON BEAUCHAMP** #156023, b. 12 Oct 1862 in Buffalo, Larue, KY, d. 12 Jun 1940 in Pecos, Reeves, Tx. He married LOUISE MINERVA CLAYTON #156024, in Buffalo Gap, Taylor, TX.

*Children:*

- i. MILTON HOWARD BEAUCHAMP #156025, b. 13 Aug 1886 in Pecos, Reeves, Tx.
- ii. ORA HAYDEN BEAUCHAMP #156026, b. 13 Jun 1890 in Pecos, Reeves, Tx.
- iii. ILA DUFFIE BEAUCHAMP #156027, b. 27 Aug 1892.
- iv. LEOTA BEAUCHAMP #156028, b. 6 Nov 1894. She married JAMES STEPHEN SHARPE #156029, 17 Dec 1907 in Paris, Lamar, TX.
- v. RUBY MAY BEAUCHAMP #156030, b. 31 May 1904.
- vi. MAMIE BEAUCHAMP #156031, b. 10 Feb 1906.

1006. **HENRY DEXTER BEAUCHAMP** #156085, b. 23 Aug 1897 in \_\_\_\_, Navarro, TX, d. 11 Dec 1926 in \_\_\_\_, Ector, TX.

*Children:*

- i. ERMA LEA BEAUCHAMP #156086, b. 13 Apr 1920 in \_\_\_, Navarro, TX. She married TYRON E. LEWIS #156087.
1007. **MARCUS HUGH SMITH** #157382, b. 1 Jan 1893 in Idaho, AL, d. 20 Oct 1963 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL, occupation Railroad Worker & Service Station Owner. He married LILLIAN PEARL GIBSON #157383, 31 Jan 1915, b. 22 Aug 1898 in Daviston, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 23 Jun 1968 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL, occupation Dept. Store Clerk & Upholsterer.
- Children:*
- i. MILDRED ALEENE SMITH #157384. She married BENJAMIN ARCHIE CLEMENTS #157385.
  - 1239. ii. VIRGINIA HUGH SMITH #157386 b. 6 Jan 1918.
  - iii. WILLIAMS WESLEY SMITH #157398. He married JUANITA CHAPMAN #157399.
1008. **WILLIAM HENRY GOFF** #156219, b. 1841, d. 1919. He married HANNAH ELIZABETH KESSINGER #156220, 30 Jun 1863, b. 5 Jun 1843, d. 28 Jan 1916 in Brace, TN.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM BOLIVAR GOFF #156221, b. 1865, d. 1952. He married MARY JANE MEREDITH #156222.
  - ii. JOSEPH ANDERSON GOFF #156223, b. 1868, d. 1936.
  - iii. JOSEPHINE GOFF #156224, b. 1870, d. 1957.
  - 1240. iv. MARY FRANCES GOFF #156225 b. 2 Oct 1870.
  - v. ROSA A. GOFF #156245, b. 1877, d. 1948.
  - vi. ROBERT LEE GOFF #156246, b. 1878, d. 1937.
  - vii. PROCTOR GOFF #156247, b. 1882, d. 1968.
  - viii. HORATIO GOFF #156248, b. 1883, d. 1967.
  - ix. NANNIE BOURBON GOFF #156249, b. 1884, d. 1966.
1009. **MARGARET LACKINS** #156369, b. 2 Sep 1855, d. 1888. She married JOHN MCKINLEY #156370, 23 Nov 1882, d. 1899.
- Children:*
- i. BLAKE MCKINLEY #156371.
  - ii. FAYE MCKINLEY #156372, b. 1888. She married JOHN V. DUBOIS #156373.
1010. **LOUELLEN J. BEAUCHAMP** #156304, b. 14 Jan 1851 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, b. 1853, d. 4 Jun 1920 in IA. He married PHEOBE MALVINA GARDNER #156305.
- Children:*
- i. EARL BEAUCHAMP #156306.
1011. **HARRY HERSCHEL BEAUCHAMP** #156309, b. 22 Apr 1872 in Hamilton, Butler, OH, d. 21 Jan 1959 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA (Sutter General), buried 24 Jan 1959 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA (East Lawn Cemetary). He married ANNIE JANET FRASER #156310, 21 Apr 1897 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, b. 24 Jun 1876 in Placerville, El Dorado, CA, d. 14 Oct 1960 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA (Sutter General), buried 17 Oct 1960 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA (East Lawn Cemetary).
- Children:*
- 1241. i. HERSCHEL FRASER BEAUCHAMP #156311 b. 5 Jul 1906.
  - ii. FREDERICK LOUIS BEAUCHAMP #156318, b. 26 Aug 1909 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, d. 19 Dec 1989 in San Francisco, CA.
1012. **LEWIS CARL WOODWARD** #156426, b. Jun 1866, d. 1959. He married FANNIE NEWKIRK #156427.
- Children:*
- 1242. i. LEWIS CARL WOODWARD #156428 b. 1900.
  - ii. EARL FRENCH WOODWARD #156441, b. 1901. He married VERNA LEE #156442.
  - iii. CLIFFORD MERRIT WOODWARD #156443, b. 1905. He married ESTHER HANNINGER #156444.

- iv. BEATRICE WOODWARD #156445, b. 1911. She married \_\_\_\_\_ CUTSHALL #156446.  
v. JUANITA WOODWARD #156447, b. 1913. She married DON HOELLE #156448.
1013. **LILLIAN V. WOODWARD** #156454, b. 1857. She married CLARENCE HENRY HARDING #156455, b. 1863.  
*Children:*  
1243. i. EDWIN FORREST HARDING #156456 b. Sep 1886.  
1244. ii. JUSTIN W. HARDING #156463 b. 19 Feb 1888.
1014. **EDWIN RUTHVEN WOODWARD** #156465, b. 1861, d. 23 Jul 1936. He married MARY THOMAS #156466, 1888.  
*Children:*  
i. HARRIET WOODWARD #156467, b. FEB 1889. She married EWING R. PHILBIN #156468.  
ii. THOMAS CAMPBELL WOODWARD #156469, b. JAN 1912.
1015. **MYRTLE MODENA BEAUCHAMP** #156560, b. 19 Oct 1907 in TX, d. 22 Jul 1995 in Anaheim, Orange, CA. She married LESLIE EDWARD ABEL #156561, 23 Jul 1924.  
*Children:*  
1245. i. JIMMY LEE ABEL #156562 b. 27 Sep 1927.
1016. **MYRTLE IRENE McELROY** #156586, b. 20 Jul 1899 in Stringtown, Bell, TX, d. 11 Jan 1981 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married HARRY MANCEL WHITLOW #156587, 28 Jun 1922 in Temple, Bell, TX.  
*Children:*  
1246. i. IRENE CELESTE WHITLOW #156588 b. 18 Nov 1923.  
1247. ii. HARRY MANCEL WHITLOW #156600 b. 10 Apr 1926.  
1248. iii. THELMA JOAN WHITLOW #156620 b. 2 Dec 1933.
1017. **THEODORE ROOSEVELT McELROY** #156640, b. 17 Jun 1906 in Temple, Bell, TX, d. 3 Aug 1990 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. He married MAURINE SUTHERLIN #156641, 29 Jul 1929 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, TX (Christian Church).  
*Children:*  
1249. i. THEODORE EDGAR MCELROY #156642 b. 8 May 1930.  
1250. ii. GERALD EDWIN MCELROY #156662 b. 21 Mar 1932.  
1251. iii. GENE BRUCE MCELROY #156669 b. 28 Feb 1936.  
1252. iv. WANETA JENELLE MCELROY #156679 b. 29 Jul 1937.  
1253. v. MAUREEN ADELLE MCELROY #156693 b. 27 Dec 1938.  
1254. vi. MADONNA CAROL MCELROY #156704 b. 6 Jan 1947.
1018. **WILLIAM EDWIN McELROY** #156713, b. 15 Mar 1915 in Temple, Bell, TX. He married MAURICE McSPADDEN #156714, 12 Aug 1938 in Temple, Bell, TX.  
*Children:*  
1255. i. GLENN DAVID MCELROY #156715 b. ABT JUL 1940.  
ii. MALINDA JO MCELROY #156717, b. ABT 1944 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LUNSFORD #156718.
1019. **JOHNNIE BEAN MCCRAW** #156749, b. 10 Jun 1902 in OK, d. 30 Apr 1966. He married NELLIE MALINDA BIRDSELL #156750, 11 Feb 1921.  
*Children:*  
1256. i. JOHN WESLEY MCCRAW #156751 b. 3 Mar 1939.
1020. **MAUDIE MAY MCCRAW** #156754, b. 4 Feb 1904 in OK, d. 30 Mar 1989 in Roswell, Chaves, NM. She married E. L. BROWN #156755, 25 Dec 1922.  
*Children:*

- i. WANDA BROWN #156756. She married HOUSTON DALE MCCRAW #156757 (son of CALVIN T. McCRAW #420217 and BERTHA CLARK #420218).
1021. **CARL WILSON MCCRAW** #156763, b. 4 Mar 1913 in Maud, Seminole-Pottawatomie, OK, d. 18 Feb 1986 in \_\_\_\_, Crosby, TX. He married TELLIE LOVENIA EMMALINE TEVIS #156764, in Sulphur, Murray, OK.  
*Children:*  
 1257. i. CARL WILSON MCCRAW #156765 b. 26 Mar 1933.  
 1258. ii. ALVIE TEARL MCCRAW #156781 b. 17 Mar 1935.  
 1259. iii. ALVIN FEARL MCCRAW #156798 b. 17 Mar 1935.  
 1260. iv. LAVONA CAROL MCCRAW #156805 b. 11 Jul 1947.
1022. **KELSIE CORN BEAUCHAMP** #156828, b. 13 Sep 1892 in Vandervoort, Sevier, AR, d. 7 Aug 1969, buried in Purcell, McClain, OK (Lexington Cemetery). He married NORA DESSIE MALONEY #156829, 1 Jun 1913 in Hatton, Polk, AR, b. 22 Jul 1896, d. 25 Nov 1945 in Purcell, McClain, OK.  
*Children:*  
 1261. i. IRMA BEAUCHAMP #156830 b. 25 Jul 1914.  
 ii. Verna Lillian Beauchamp #156834, b. 25 Mar 1917.  
 1262. iii. EDNA ELAINE BEAUCHAMP #156835 b. 27 Nov 1920.  
 1263. iv. KELSIE CORN BEAUCHAMP #156844 b. 15 Feb 1922.  
 1264. v. RAY CHESTER BEAUCHAMP #156849 b. 25 Jun 1923.  
 1265. vi. BETTY JOHN BEAUCHAMP #156856 b. 19 Mar 1928.  
 1266. vii. KENNETH RICHARD BEAUCHAMP #156869 b. 7 Mar 1933.
1023. **LILLIAN BEAUCHAMP** #156874, b. 13 Jan 1894. She married RUPERT GRAY #156875.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY JANE GRAY #156876, b. 22 Jul 1913, d. 1925.
1024. **ALBERT ANDREW JACKSON MEEKS** #156906, b. 3 Jun 1903 in Locksburg, Sevier, AR, d. 21 Apr 1991 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. He married BETTY BAGGETT #156907.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY BETH MEEKS #156908, b. in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.  
 1267. ii. BILLIE SUE MEEKS #156909 b. 30 Jul 1925.  
 1268. iii. HORACE NELSON MEEKS #156918 b. 7 Aug 1929.
1025. **ADA EMMA EVALINA MEEKS** #156921, b. 15 Mar 1905 in Locksburg, Sevier, AR, d. 11 Mar 1976 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX. She married JOHNNY BAKER #156922.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN FRANKLIN BAKER #156923, b. 26 Apr 1932 in DeQueen, Sevier, AR.  
 1269. ii. NOLA FAY BAKER #156924 b. 4 Feb 1937.  
 iii. CHARLES G. BAKER #156949, b. 24 Nov 1943 in \_\_\_\_, Polk, Tx.
1026. **VIOLA IDA MAE MEEKS** #156950, b. 26 Feb 1907 in Locksburg, Sevier, AR, d. 25 Aug 1985 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. She married A. W. SMITH #156951.  
*Children:*  
 i. BETTY SMITH #156952, b. ABT 1940 in Hardin, Liberty, TX.  
 ii. LOUISE SMITH #156953, b. ABT 1945 in Hardin, Liberty, TX.
1027. **MYRTLE MIMA MEEKS** #156954, b. 17 Jan 1910 in Locksburg, Sevier, AR, d. 3 Nov 1980 in \_\_\_\_, Tillman, OK. She married ERNEST ARDEN HALL #156955.  
*Children:*  
 1270. i. SELENA ALICE HALL #156956 b. 5 Sep 1938.

- ii. ERNEST ACORD HALL #156962, b. 6 Oct 1939 in DeQueen, Sevier, AR, d. 21 Oct 1939 in DeQueen, Sevier, AR.
  - iii. SEYBORN EUGENE HALL #156963, b. 17 Oct 1941 in OK.
  - 1271. iv. MARTHA PEARL HALL #156964 b. 13 Mar 1943.
  - v. WILLIAM DELBERT HALL #156978, b. 22 Jul 1945 in Roswell, Chaves, NM, d. 1945.
  - vi. ROBERT NOLAN HALL #156979, b. 12 Jun 1950 in Lawton, Comanche, OK.
  - 1272. vii. EDITH MAE HALL #156980 b. 1954.
1028. **JULIA CHRISTINE MEEKS** #156880, b. 25 Dec 1913 in Locksburg, Sevier, AR, d. 10 Dec 1992 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. She married (1) LOUIS BUCHANAN HAWLEY #156881, 19 Sep 1931 in Pearcy, Garland, AR. She married (2) TRUMAN GREGORY #156882, 1949 in Murfreesboro, Pike, AR.
- Children by LOUIS BUCHANAN HAWLEY:*
- i. MAX BAER HAWLEY #156883, b. 15 Aug 1935 in Pearcy, Garland, AR, d. 18 Aug 1935 in Pearcy, Garland, AR.
  - ii. LOUIS CURTIS HAWLEY #156884, b. 7 Feb 1938 in Pearcy, Garland, AR.
  - 1273. iii. MELBA JANNE HAWLEY #156885 b. 28 Sep 1940.
  - iv. GARY CLETIS HAWLEY #156891, b. 5 Oct 1942 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. He married MILDRED ANITA GAMMILL #156892, 3 Nov 1972 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.
  - 1274. v. CAROLYN SUE HAWLEY #156893 b. 1 Apr 1944.
- Children by TRUMAN GREGORY:*
- 1275. vi. LARRY ALBERT GREGORY #156899 b. 7 Jul 1950.
1029. **JAMES MADISON POOLE** #157003, b. 24 Mar 1906 in Horatio, Sevier, AR, d. 3 Oct 1990 in Nashville, Howard, AR. He married MAXINE ATHEY #157004, 10 Jan 1931.
- Children:*
- 1276. i. JAMES MADISON POOLE #157005 b. 1931.
  - 1277. ii. ELIZABETH JANICE POOLE #157009 b. 1932.
  - 1278. iii. WILMA JEAN POOLE #157015 b. 1934.
  - 1279. iv. WESLEY EUGENE POOLE #157022 b. 1937.
  - 1280. v. RUSSELL WAYNE POOLE #157027 b. 1938.
  - vi. RICHARD ALLEN POOLE #157032, b. 1940, d. 1952.
  - 1281. vii. ROGER LYNDON POOLE #157033 b. 1943.
1030. **MARY LOUISE POOLE** #157038, b. 19 Jan 1911 in Locksburg, Sevier, AR, d. 7 Jul 1995 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. She married NOLAN FINNEY #157039, 21 Aug 1939.
- Children:*
- i. ROBERT LYNDON FINNEY #157040, b. 1947.
  - ii. ZONA GAIL FINNEY #157041, b. 1952.
1031. **WENDELL LEE POOLE** #157044, b. 13 Feb 1915 in Gilliam, Sevier, AR, d. 27 Nov 1995 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. He married PLEVNA LETETIA NEWTON #157045, 23 Jun 1938.
- Children:*
- i. MARY WYNELL POOLE #157046, b. 1939.
  - ii. KATHRYN POOLE #157047, b. 1942, d. 1942.
  - iii. KAREN POOLE #157048, b. 1942, d. 1942.
  - iv. WENDELL LEE POOLE #157049, b. 1944.
  - v. ROBERT THOMAS POOLE #157050, b. 1951.
1032. **HAROLD WOODROW POOLE** #157051, b. 24 Mar 1917 in Horatio, Sevier, AR, d. 7 Oct 1991. He married CHARLENE VAUGHN #157052, 5 Oct 1946.
- Children:*

- i. RONALD GORDON POOLE #157053, b. 30 Apr 1948.
- ii. STEVEN VAUGHN POOLE #157054, b. 23 Oct 1951.
- iii. ROGER KELVIN POOLE #157055, b. 16 Sep 1958.

1033. **PAUL EMERSON POOLE** #157056, b. 11 Sep 1919 in Horatio, Sevier, AR. He married HELEN BAILEY #157057, 7 Jun 1941.

*Children:*

- i. PAUL FREDRICK POOLE #157058, b. 1942.
- ii. DAVID LEE POOLE #157059, b. 1945.
- iii. ROSALIE LENORA POOLE #157060, b. 1946.

1034. **OSCAR LYNDON POOLE** #157061, b. 29 Dec 1921 in Horatio, Sevier, AR. He married ELEANOR HUMBLE #157062, 23 Nov 1957.

*Children:*

- i. MARY ELLEN POOLE #157063, b. 1959.
- ii. CAROL ANN POOLE #157064, b. 1960.
- iii. DAVID LYNDON POOLE #157065, b. 1962.

1035. **MARGARET ANN POOLE** #157066, b. 21 Aug 1928 in Horatio, Sevier, AR, d. 15 Jun 1997. She married EARL JAMES WESTFALL #157067, 14 Dec 1949.

*Children:*

- i. EARL JAMES WESTFALL #157068, b. 1950.
- ii. ERNEST LAWSON WESTFALL #157069, b. 1952.
- iii. ETHAN ALLEN WESTFALL #157070, b. 1954.
- iv. ERIC SCOTT WESTFALL #157071, b. 1957, d. 1959.

1036. **NELLIE ADA REED** #157083, b. 28 Nov 1915 in Horatio, Sevier, AR. She married FRANCIS HARVEY UNDERWOOD #157084, 5 Dec 1945 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.

*Children:*

- 1282. i. SYLVIA LOUISE UNDERWOOD #157085 b. 21 Jan 1947.
- 1283. ii. SARAH JANE UNDERWOOD #157089 b. 2 Nov 1949.

1037. **KATHRYN CLERMONT REED** #157096, b. ABT 1920 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR. She married HAROLD RANKIN #157097.

*Children:*

- i. MAE VAUGHN RANKIN #157098.
- ii. BETH RANKIN #157099.
- iii. NELDA RANKIN #157100.

1038. **MARY ADA MERCHANT** #157114, b. 15 Jun 1924 in Olustie, Johnson, OK, d. 14 Apr 1988 in Burnet, Burnet, TX. She married EDWARD DEWITTE TITTLE #157115, 12 Dec 1945 in \_\_\_\_, Sevier, AR.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD DEWITTE TITTLE #157116.
- 1284. ii. NINA ANN TITTLE #157117.
- iii. JAMES LAWRENCE TITTLE #157121.

1039. **DAVID LOUIS BEAUCHAMP** #157130, b. 24 Jun 1940 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX, d. 18 Jun 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. He married DONNA DARLENE JAMES #157131, 6 Nov 1965 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES BRYAN BEAUCHAMP #157132, b. 11 Mar 1967.
- ii. DONNA KAY BEAUCHAMP #157133, b. 24 Mar 1969.

1040. **BESSIE LEE CORDER** #157160, b. 18 Jan 1886 in \_\_\_\_, Printiss, MS. She married **EDWARD DAVID PANNELL** #157161, 21 Dec 1906 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, b. 3 Jun 1886 in MS, d. 9 Jun 1964 in Lawton, Comanche, OK.  
*Children:*
- i. **MARVIN NELSON PANNELL** #157162, b. 4 Dec 1907 in Sterling, Comanche, OK.
  - ii. **EDNA MAE PANNELL** #157163, b. 11 Sep 1909 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, d. 9 Aug 199? She married \_\_\_\_ **BREWER** #498950.
  - 1285. iii. **JAMES ANDREW PANNELL** #157164 b. 6 Aug 1912.
  - 1286. iv. **INEZ PANNELL** #157175 b. 8 Jan 1915.
  - 1287. v. **ZOIBELL (DOUG) PANNELL** #157178 b. 21 Nov 1916.
  - vi. **RAY (BUDDY) PANNELL** #157182, b. 7 Jul 1921 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, d. 11 Jun 1944 in New Guinea.
  - vii. **J. R. PANNELL** #157183, b. 21 Jun 1923 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, d. 9 Sep 1994 in Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, CA.
  - 1288. viii. **MURIEL ELIZABETH PANNELL** #157184 b. 13 Mar 1926.
  - ix. **GLADYS PANNELL** #157187. She married \_\_\_\_ **ALEXANDER** #498949.
1041. **ROXIE PEARL KITCHENS** #157191, b. in Callisburg, Cooke, TX. She married **JOEL RANEY** #267911.  
*Children:*
- i. **HAZEL AVONIA RANEY** #267912.
1042. **EDD ADELLE LEATHERS** #157241, b. 15 Dec 1902, d. 8 Jul 1977, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery). He married **ALVIE** \_\_\_\_ #157242, b. 24 Sep 1907, d. 2 Dec 1994, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).  
*Children:*
- i. **EDDIE LEATHERS** #157243, b. 29 Mar 1937, d. 10 Aug 1950, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).
1043. **WILLIAM FERMAN CARVER** #157249, b. 22 Dec 1900 in Itawamba, TN, d. Oct 1949. He married **CARRIE LEE "CARLEY" PICKETT** #157250.  
*Children:*
- i. **WAYNE LEE CARVER** #157251.
1044. **ALMA MAE CARVER** #157253, b. 10 Dec 1905, d. 6 Jan 1945 in \_\_\_\_, Ventura, CA. She married **NOWLIN WATSON HENTHORN** #157254, b. 6 Oct 1905 in AR, d. 22 May 1951 in Ventura, Ventura, CA, occupation Railroad Worker.  
*Children:*
- i. **NOWLIN WATSON HENTHORN** #157255, b. ABT 1923, d. 1925, buried in Foreman, Little River, AR.
  - 1289. ii. **PATSY LEE HENTHORN** #157256 b. 12 Oct 1940.
1045. **ELSIE LEE CARVER** #157268, b. 22 May 1913 in Lockesburg, Sevier, AR, d. 6 Jan 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, resided 1938-45 in Texarkana, Miller, AR, buried in Mineral Springs, Howard, AR (Shilo Cem). She married (1) **HUBERT SUTTON** #157269. She married (2) **BOB BULLARD** #157270.  
*Children by HUBERT SUTTON:*
- i. \_\_\_\_ **SUTTON** #157271. She married **JOHNNY HASTINGS** #157272, resided 1945 in El Dorado, Union, AR.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_ **SUTTON** #157273. She married **CHARLES ROBERTSON** #157274, resided 1945 in Texarkana, Miller, AR.
1046. **CECIL A. LEATHERS** #157283, b. 1906, d. 1975, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery). He married **TROYE** \_\_\_\_ #157284, b. 1912.  
*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ LEATHERS #157285, d. INFANCY, buried in Ben Lomond, Sevier, AR (Ben Lomond Cemetery).

1047. **MARY SIMPSON BLAMIRE** #153653, b. 1785, d. 25 Mar 1859. She married **THOMAS YOUNG** #153654, 15 Aug 1814, b. 1772, d. 11 Nov 1835. THOMAS: Clergyman; Rector of Gilling, Yorks.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS YOUNG #153655, b. 1815, d. 1824.
- ii. WILLIAM BLAMIRE YOUNG #153656, d. 19 Jan 1855.
- iii. JOHN YOUNG #153657, d. 1851. Unmarried.
- iv. EWAN CHRISTIAN YOUNG #153658, d. 1845. Unmarried.
- v. ROBERT YOUNG #153659, d. 22 Sep 1868. Married with children.
- 1290. vi. THOMAS YOUNG #153660 b. 20 Apr 1825.
- vii. JANE CHRISTIAN YOUNG #153678.
- viii. MARY ISABELLA YOUNG #153679.

1048. **HUMPHREY JOHN CHRISTIAN-HARE** #153686, b. 1776, d. 1856 in Docking Hall, Norfolk, England. Justice of the Peace. He married (1) **MARY PATTENSON** #153687, 16 Jul 1801, d. 1817. He married (2) **BARBARA MAYO** #153688, 21 Sep 1818, d. 1886.

*Children by MARY PATTENSON:*

- i. HUMPHREY JOHN CHRISTIAN-HARE #153689.
- ii. FRANCES MARY CHRISTIAN-HARE #153690.
- iii. MARGARET JANE CHRISTIAN-HARE #153691.

*Children by BARBARA MAYO:*

- iv. HUGH JAMES CHRISTIAN-HARE #153692, b. 1829, d. 15 Apr 1909. Vicar of Docking; Canon of Norwich; J. P., M. A. He married **ANNA TURNER GRAVER-BROWNE** #153693, 16 Apr 1856.
- v. EDWARD MONTAGUE CHRISTIAN-HARE #153694, b. 1831. Rector of Little Dunham. He married (1) **LUCY COPEMAN** #153695, 2 Oct 1856, b. in Aylsham, NFK, England, d. 1875. LUCY: Had 3 children. He married (2) **IOLA BEATRICE STRATFORD** #153696, 6 Apr 1904.
- vi. FRANCIS FREDERICK CHRISTIAN-HARE #153697, b. 1835.
- vii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN-HARE #153698. She married **GEORGE COPEMAN** #153699, 1837.
- viii. BARBARA CHRISTIAN-HARE #153700, d. 1859. Unmarried.
- ix. ANNE CHRISTIAN-HARE #153701, d. 1861. Unmarried.
- x. ROBINA CHRISTIAN-HARE #153702. She married **THOMAS COPEMAN** #153703, 1851.
- xi. JANET CHRISTIAN-HARE #153704. She married **WILLIAM CHAPMAN** #153705, 1847, occupation Captain.
- xii. LUCY CHRISTIAN-HARE #153706, d. 1857. Unmarried.
- xiii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA CHRISTIAN-HARE #153707, d. 1835. Died as an infant.
- xiv. CATHERINE CHRISTIAN-HARE #153708.

1049. **JOHN CHRISTIAN** #153717, b. 12 Jul 1776 in Bowling Green, Castletown, IOM, d. 27 Feb 1852, resided in Milntown, IOM. Barrister, Member of the Manx House of Keys, Deemster for 30 years. He married **SUSANNA ALLEN** #153718, 23 Apr 1807, d. 14 Mar 1853.

*Children:*

- i. **SUSANNA CURWEN CHRISTIAN** #153719, b. 19 Feb 1808, d. 17 Aug 1888. She married **AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HILLARY** #153720, 13 Sep 1929, d. 30 Dec 1855, resided in Danbury Place, England, occupation 2nd Baronet Hillary.
- ii. **JOHN ALLEN CHRISTIAN** #153721, b. 28 Feb 1809, d. 3 Jun 1828.
- iii. **HENRY TAUBMAN CHRISTIAN** #153722, b. 29 Jan 1810 in Dearham, IOM, d. 30 Apr 1859, resided in Milntown, IOM. He married **ELIZA MELLOR** #153723, 1843 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, d. 1871.
- iv. **ROBERT CHRISTIAN** #153724, b. 30 Aug 1812, d. 4 Feb 1813.

- v. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #153725, b. 11 Nov 1813, d. 3 Mar 1891. She married THOMAS UNDERWOOD #153726, 12 Aug 1834, d. Mar 1861. THOMAS: Household Surgeon to Manx's Government.
  - 1291. vi. WILLIAM BELL CHRISTIAN #153727 b. 17 Aug 1815.
  - vii. ISABELLA ANNE CHRISTIAN #153752, b. 6 Mar 1817 in Dearham, IOM, d. 17 Feb 1906. She married HERBERT TAYLOR HOWES #153753, 3 Sep 1855, d. 1885. HERBERT: Sometime vicar of Bracknell, Berks, England.
  - viii. LOUISA DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #153754, b. 13 Jan 1819, d. 15 Feb 1877. She married JOHN WILLIAM HENRY MOLYNEUX #153755, 21 Apr 1842, d. 5 Mar 1879, resided in Castle Dillon, Armagh, Ireland, occupation Clergyman. JOHN: 8th Baron of Castle Dillon.
  - ix. CHARLES CRAIG CHRISTIAN #153756, b. 22 Mar 1821, d. 27 Jun 1838.
  - x. JULIA CHRISTIAN #153757, b. 25 Jul 1824, d. 25 May 1839.
  - xi. MARIA CHRISTIAN #153758, b. 31 Jan 1826, d. 24 Jul 1838.
1050. **HENRY CURWEN** #153759, b. Dec 1783, d. 16 Oct 1861, occupation Justice of the Peace. He married JANE STANLEY #153760, 11 Oct 1804, d. 1853. JANE: Daughter of Edward Stanley of Whitehaven, CUL, England.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN CHRISTIAN CURWEN #153761, b. Jun 1808.
  - ii. HENRY CURWEN #153762, b. 1812. Clergyman; Rector of Workington. He married DORA GOLDIE #153763, d. 1895. DORA: Daughter of General Goldie, of The Nunnery, IOM.
  - iii. WILLIAM BLAMIRE CURWEN #153764, b. 1816 in The Oaks, Cumberland, England, d. 1899. He married CATHERINE KNOX #153765, 1849, d. 1864. CATHERINE: Daughter of the Rev. Robert Knox, D.D.
  - iv. CHARLES CURWEN #153766, d. 1836. Unmarried.
1292. v. EDWARD STANLEY CURWEN #153767 b. Jul 1820.
1293. vi. ISABELLA CURWEN #153805.
- vii. JULIA CURWEN #153812.
  - viii. JANE CURWEN #153813. Unmarried.
1051. **JOHN CURWEN** #153819, b. Apr 1799. Clergyman; Rector of Harrington. He married MARIANNE BALDWIN #153820.
- Children:*
- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153821.
1052. **JOHN TAUBMAN** #153824, b. 10 Dec 1775, d. 1812, buried in The Nunnery, IOM. He married (1) ELIZA SUSANNA KARANE #153825, b. in East Krey, Kent, England. ELIZA: No children. Partner ANN COWLEY #153826. Partner CATHERINE CHRISTIAN #153827, b. about 1786.
- Children by ANN COWLEY:*
- i. CHARLOTTE COWLEY #153828, b. Nov 1798.
- Children by CATHERINE CHRISTIAN:*
- ii. JOHN CHRISTIAN #153829, b. Sep 1810.
  - iii. JAMES CHRISTIAN #153830, b. Aug 1812, d. 9 Aug 1870.
1053. **ISABELLA CURWEN TAUBMAN** #153832, b. 9 Jul 1781, d. 13 Jul 1824, buried in The Nunnery, IOM. Inherited The Nunnery. She married ALEXANDER JOHN GOLDIE #153833, 21 Feb 1804 in Braddan, IOM, b. Jan 1779 in \_\_\_\_\_, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 25 Apr 1848, buried in The Nunnery, IOM, occupation Lt. General.
- Children:*
- 1294. i. JOHN TAUBMAN #153834 b. Dec 1804.
  - ii. ISABELLA CHRISTIAN GOLDIE #153852, b. 1806, d. 1831.
  - iii. THOMAS LEIGH GOLDIE #153853, b. 1808, d. 5 Nov 1854. Brigadier General, 4th Division, Crimea; Killed at Inkerman.

1295. iv. ALEXANDER TAUBMAN GOLDIE #153854 b. 1811.  
 v. DOROTHY GOLDIE #153859, b. Dec 1813.  
 vi. EMILY GOLDIE #153860, b. Apr 1815.
1296. vii. MARK WILKS GOLDIE #153861 b. Jun 1817.  
 viii. GEORGE PATRICK GOLDIE #153867, b. Sep 1821.
1054. **NICHOLAS TAUBMAN** #153869, b. 1784.  
*Children:*  
 i. ANN TAUBMAN #153870, b. 1814.
1055. **MARGARET CHRISTIAN TAUBMAN** #153871, b. 1785, d. BEF 1835. She married JOHN JAMES #153872, 1811, b. 1778, d. 1819, occupation Colonel.  
*Children:*  
 i. DORA JAMES #153873, b. 1811. Unmarried.  
 ii. JOHN TAUBMAN WILLIAM JAMES #153874, b. 1812. He married MARY ELIZABETH JOHNS #153875.  
 iii. MARK WILLIAM TAUBMAN JAMES #153876, b. 1814.
1056. **MARY CHRISTIAN** #194085. She married JOHN GIBBONS #194086.  
*Children:*  
 1297. i. JOHN GIBBONS #194087 b. 23 Mar 1803.
1057. **EMMA CHRISTIAN** #407682, b. 24 Nov 1805, d. 14 Jan 1848. Had 1 son and 3 daughters. She married JOSEPH WONTNER #407683, 1 Feb 1827, b. 1780 in Hackney, Middlesex, England, d. 17 Aug 1867.  
*Children:*  
 1298. i. HELEN EMMA WONTNER #407684 b. 1 Feb 1837.  
 ii. JESSIE KATHARINE WONTNER #407703, b. 1839, d. 1863.  
 iii. RACHEL MARGARET WONTNER #407704, b. 1842, d. 1937. She married SEARLE JAMES NASH #407705, 1873, b. 10 Jun 1810, d. 1874.  
 1299. iv. ALGERNON JOSEPH WONTNER #407706 b. 1846.
1058. **THOMAS CHRISTIAN** #407711, b. 14 Jul 1808, d. 27 Nov 1850, resided in Cape Colony, occupation Banker. He married JESSIE EYRE #407712, d. 2 Apr 1847.  
*Children:*  
 i. ARTHUR WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407713, d. 1864 in USA. Killed in the American Civil War. Unmarried.  
 ii. KATHARINE MARIANNE CHRISTIAN #407714, d. 2 May 1875. She married JEAN FASSIN #407715, resided in Brussels, Belgium.  
 iii. JESSIE MARY EMMA CHRISTIAN #407716, b. 1845, d. 1937. Dominican Nun, of the Convent at Bow and Stone, England. Died in a motor accident.
1059. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407720, b. 20 Sep 1814, d. 21 Feb 1895. President, R.I.B.A.; Architect to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, built the National Gallery, and build or restored a large number of churches, rectories, and country houses. He married ANNE BENTHAM #407721, 6 Jul 1848, b. about 1815 in Sittingbourne, Kent, England, d. 24 Dec 1913.  
*Children:*  
 i. ELEANOR KATHERINE CHRISTIAN #407722, b. 6 Aug 1849, d. 28 May 1896. Had 3 daughters.  
 ii. ANNE ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #407723, b. 27 Sep 1851, d. 1 Jan 1890.  
 iii. AGNES MARY CHRISTIAN #407724, b. 27 Sep 1858, d. 20 Nov 1935. Unmarried.  
 iv. ALICE MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407725, b. 6 Feb 1859, d. 26 May 1940. Unmarried.

1060. **EMMA CHRISTIAN** #407682, b. 24 Nov 1805, d. 14 Jan 1848. Had 1 son and 3 daughters. She married **JOSEPH WONTNER** #407683, 1 Feb 1827, b. 1780 in Hackney, Middlesex, England, d. 17 Aug 1867.

*Children:*

- 1300. i. **HELEN EMMA WONTNER** #407684 b. 1 Feb 1837.
- ii. **JESSIE KATHARINE WONTNER** #407703, b. 1839, d. 1863.
- iii. **RACHEL MARGARET WONTNER** #407704, b. 1842, d. 1937. She married **SEARLE JAMES NASH** #407705, 1873, b. 10 Jun 1810, d. 1874.
- 1301. iv. **ALGERNON JOSEPH WONTNER** #407706 b. 1846.

1061. **THOMAS CHRISTIAN** #407711, b. 14 Jul 1808, d. 27 Nov 1850, resided in Cape Colony, occupation Banker. He married **JESSIE EYRE** #407712, d. 2 Apr 1847.

*Children:*

- i. **ARTHUR WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #407713, d. 1864 in USA. Killed in the American Civil War. Unmarried.
- ii. **KATHARINE MARIANNE CHRISTIAN** #407714, d. 2 May 1875. She married **JEAN FASSIN** #407715, resided in Brussels, Belgium.
- iii. **JESSIE MARY EMMA CHRISTIAN** #407716, b. 1845, d. 1937. Dominican Nun, of the Convent at Bow and Stone, England. Died in a motor accident.

1062. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407720, b. 20 Sep 1814, d. 21 Feb 1895. President, R.I.B.A.; Architect to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, built the National Gallery, and build or restored a large number of churches, rectories, and country houses. He married **ANNE BENTHAM** #407721, 6 Jul 1848, b. about 1815 in Sittingbourne, Kent, England, d. 24 Dec 1913.

*Children:*

- i. **ELEANOR KATHERINE CHRISTIAN** #407722, b. 6 Aug 1849, d. 28 May 1896. Had 3 daughters.
- ii. **ANNE ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN** #407723, b. 27 Sep 1851, d. 1 Jan 1890.
- iii. **AGNES MARY CHRISTIAN** #407724, b. 27 Sep 1858, d. 20 Nov 1935. Unmarried.
- iv. **ALICE MARGARET CHRISTIAN** #407725, b. 6 Feb 1859, d. 26 May 1940. Unmarried.

1063. **HANNAH CHRISTIAN** #407742, b. 1827, d. 25 Nov 1914. Had 5 sons and 5 daughters. She married **WILLIAM FINE MOORE** #407743, 29 Apr 1852 (son of **JAMES MOORE** #408029 and **ELIZABETH JEAL** #408030), resided in Cronkbourne, Man. **WILLIAM**: J.P., Member of the Manx House of Keys.

*Children:*

- i. **ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE** #407744, b. 1853, d. 1909. Member of the Manx House of Keys; Speaker of Parliament; Author of a History of the Isle of Man & Manx Families.

1064. **HENRY BAILEY CHRISTIAN** #407761, b. 1821, d. 1903, resided in Ronaldsway, IOM. He married **MARY ANNE SMITH** #407762, b. in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

*Children:*

- i. **HENRY CHRISTIAN** #407763, d. 1937.
- ii. **ENID CHRISTIAN** #407764, d. infancy.
- 1302. iii. **OWEN SMITH CHRISTIAN** #407765 b. 1855.
- iv. **ADA SOPHIA SEARIGHT CHRISTIAN** #407777, b. 1857, d. 1904. Unmarried.
- v. **MAUD ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN** #407778, b. 1859, d. 9 Sep 1920. No Children. She married **WILLIAM HENRY SOLOMON** #407779, 1891, b. in Bedford, Cape Colony, d. 14 Jun 1930. **WILLIAM**: Chief Justice of South Africa.
- vi. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407780, b. 1861, d. Feb 1900. Served in the South African War with Rimington's Scouts. He was killed at Mawkow's Drift. He married **ETHEL HOLLAND** #407781, b. in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

- vii. MARY ALETTA BADNALL CHRISTIAN #407782, b. 1867, d. 31 May 1943. No Children. She married GEORGE PHILIP CHRISTIAN #407783, 1897, b. 1860 (son of GEORGE CHRISTIAN #407859 and SARAH MARY BAINBRIDGE #407860), d. 1925.
- viii. HAROLD BASIL CHRISTIAN #407784, b. 1871. Served in South African War with the Imperial Light Horse. He married BERTA SAINT #407785, 1921.
- ix. HILDA OWEN CHRISTIAN #407786, b. 1873, d. 1912. Unmarried.

1065. **GEORGE BELLAMY CHRISTIAN** #407787, b. 4 Apr 1830. He married ALICE OWEN SMITH #407788.

*Children:*

- i. EVRARD GEORGE CURWEN CHRISTIAN #407789, d. 24 Jun 1905. He married (1) MARGARET LEISHMAN #407790. He married (2) AGNES EDMONDS #407791, Jan 1881, d. 24 Dec 1943.
- ii. ALICE AGNES BERTHA CHRISTIAN #407792, d. 11 May 1933 in At Sea.
- 1303. iii. HAROLD HENRY DUNELL CHRISTIAN #407793 b. 1869.
- 1304. iv. VYVYAN HOWARD OWEN CHRISTIAN #407810 b. 29 Apr 1872.
- v. IRENE DOROTHEA CHRISTIAN #407824, b. 1885, d. 29 Jul 1938, resided in Bromley, Kent, England. Had 1 son and 2 daughters. She married PERCY LYNDON MOORE #407825, 25 Jul 1908, b. in Avonside, Tewkesbury, Glos, England, d. 29 Jul 1938.
- vi. RICHARD EDWARD EDMONDS CHRISTIAN #407826, b. 21 Apr 1888, d. Dec 1942.

1066. **ALFRED CHRISTIAN** #407831, b. 1820, d. 1887, resided in Malta, occupation Banker. He married FRANCES EMILY HALL #407832, 5 May 1855, d. 3 Apr 1905.

*Children:*

- i. BASIL EWAN CHRISTIAN #407833, b. 1856, d. 19 Nov 1914. Unmarried.
- ii. EDWARD WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407834, b. 1857, d. 1886. Unmarried.
- 1305. iii. ALFRED JAMES CHRISTIAN #407835 b. 1858.
- iv. FRANCIS CAMPBELL CHRISTIAN #407845, b. 1859, d. 1868.
- v. CHARLES ARBUTHNOT CHRISTIAN #407846, b. 1862, d. Aug 1937. M.V.O. (1912), Vice-Admiral, Assistant Director of Transports, Admiralty (1912). Unmarried.
- vi. MARGARET ELIZA CHRISTIAN #407847, b. 1863, d. 13 Mar 1946. Had two daughters. She married CHARLES PARSONS #407848, 1898, d. 27 Jun 1923. CHARLES: Major General, and Governor of Newfoundland.
- vii. VICTOR CHRISTIAN #407849, b. 2 Jun 1867, d. 22 Jan 1927. No Children. Twin. He married ETHEL HAWES JAMES #407850, 23 Jul 1914, d. 7 Feb 1945.
- viii. GERARD CHRISTIAN #407851, b. 2 Jun 1867, d. 2 Jan 1930. Brigadier General, 19th Yorkshire Regt. Twin. No Children. He married EVELYNE HILLIARD #407852, 16 Sep 1913, b. in Writtle, Essex, England, d. 4 May 1931.

1067. **GEORGE CHRISTIAN** #407859, b. 1825, d. 1903, resided in Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants, England. He married SARAH MARY BAINBRIDGE #407860, 1855, d. 20 Apr 1917.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGETTE ELEANOR CHRISTIAN #407861, b. 1856, d. 28 Feb 1935. Unmarried.
- ii. MARY SUSAN CHRISTIAN #407862, b. 1856, d. 5 Mar 1949. Had 2 sons and 2 daughters. She married HUGH SELWYN WALFORD #407863, 20 Dec 1898, b. in Alresford, Hants, England, d. 15 Nov 1945.
- iii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN #407864, b. 1859, d. 3 Apr 1934, resided in Winchester, Hants, England. He married HELEN RINGGOLD THOMAS #407865, 1893, b. in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. HELEN: No Children.
- iv. GEORGE PHILIP CHRISTIAN #407783, b. 1860, d. 1925. He married MARY ALETTA BADNALL CHRISTIAN #407782, 1897, b. 1867 (daughter of HENRY BAILEY CHRISTIAN #407761 and MARY ANNE SMITH #407762), d. 31 May 1943. MARY: No Children.
- 1306. v. FREDERICK HENRY CHRISTIAN #407866 b. 19 Apr 1862.

1307. vi. ARTHUR HENRY CHRISTIAN #407879 b. 31 Aug 1863.  
 vii. HERBERT WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #407899, b. 1867, d. 1896, occupation Captain, Y.R.R.C. Unmarried.  
 viii. LUCY ADELAIDE CHRISTIAN #407900, b. 1869, d. 1893. Unmarried.  
 ix. ALICE FLORA MARY CHRISTIAN #407901, b. 1870, d. 26 Nov 1958. She married EDMUND PUREFOY ELLIS JERVOISE #407902, 23 Apr 1904, d. 4 Jan 1950, occupation Rear Adm, British Navy.  
 x. ETHELREDA CHRISTIAN #407903, b. 1874, d. 24 Oct 1959. Unmarried.
1068. **HENRY CHRISTIAN** #407904, b. 1828, d. 10 Jun 1916. Admiral; Later Chief Constable of Gloucestershire (1865-1910). He married EMILY MARGARET MOORE #407905, 1865, b. in Gayton Hall, Lancs, England (daughter of JAMES MOORE #408032 and MARY SLATTER #408033), d. 1923.  
*Children:*  
 i. EMILY SUSAN CHRISTIAN #407906, b. 1866, d. 17 Nov 1958. Author of "Yesterdays Behind the Door". No children. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK HICKS BEACH #407907, b. 1866 in Witcombe Park, Glos, England, d. 7 Sep 1923.  
 ii. HAROLD CHRISTIAN #407908, b. 1867, d. 12 Nov 1915 in London, England. Post Captain, R.N. Director of Naval Training College in China, 1913. He was killed in an accident.  
 iii. MARY CONSTANCE CHRISTIAN #407909, b. 1868. She married ERNEST WARD THOMAS #407910, 1893, resided in Hansdon Bury, Herts, England.  
 iv. LILLIAN CHRISTIAN #407911, b. 1870, d. 1908. Unmarried.  
 v. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407912, b. 1874, resided in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. Lt. Colonel, Royal Scots Fus. Commandant, Military College, Pretoria (1919-34). Served in the South African War, and in World War I commanding a South African regiment in France in 1916.
1069. **EWAN CHRISTIAN** #407913, b. 23 Sep 1833, d. 16 Dec 1870, resided in Alexandria, England. He married CAROLINE WHITAKER #407748, 10 Sep 1864, b. 22 Jan 1845 in Palermo, baptized 9 Mar 1845 in Palermo, d. 6 Aug 1934. CAROLINE: Daughter of Joseph Whitaker & Eliza Sophia Sanderson.  
*Children:*  
 1308. i. ALEXANDRA GEORGETTE CHRISTIAN #407914 b. 11 Jun 1865.  
 1309. ii. EDITH MARY CHRISTIAN #407921 b. 4 Feb 1867.
1070. **CHRISTIAN WATTLEWORTH** #407738, b. 1780, d. 1861. She married HENRY CURWEN CHRISTIAN #407737, b. 17 Jul 1780 (son of JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #407730 and MARGARET WATTLEWORTH #407731), d. 1846.  
*Children:*  
 i. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #407739, b. 1820, d. 1879. No Children. She married J. W. HALL #407740, 1845, occupation Clergyman.  
 ii. SARAH CHRISTIAN #407741, b. 1824, d. 1902. Unmarried.  
 1310. iii. HANNAH CHRISTIAN #407742 b. 1827.  
 iv. JEMIMA CHRISTIAN #407745, b. 1829, d. 1865. Had 1 son. She married JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH PEARSON #407746, 1863. JOHN: Architect to Ecclesiastical Commissioners.  
 v. JOSEPH HENRY CHRISTIAN #407747, b. ABT 1832, d. ABT 1900. Architect to Ecclesiastical Commissioners. No Children. He married CAROLINE WHITAKER #407748, 14 Jan 1873 in Palermo, b. 22 Jan 1845 in Palermo, baptized 9 Mar 1845 in Palermo, d. 6 Aug 1934. CAROLINE: Daughter of Joseph Whitaker & Eliza Sophia Sanderson.
1071. **JOHN KELLY** #407989, b. Jul 1791, d. 17 Sep 1851. High Bailiff to the Manx House of Keys. He married MARGARET ANN MOORE #407990, 2 Aug 1817, b. Jan 1796 in The Abbey, IOM (daughter of JAMES CHRISTIAN MOORE #408138 and ANN STOWELL #408139), d. 15 Apr 1863.  
*Children:*

- i. JAMES KELLY #407991, b. 1818, d. 9 Nov 1851, occupation Surgeon. He married \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #407992.
- ii. CATHERINE KELLY #407993, b. 1820, d. 31 Jan 1905.
- iii. JOHN KELLY #407994, b. 1822, d. 6 Mar 1896. Member of the Manx Bar. He married JANE PRICE MOORE #407995, b. about 1835, d. 6 Mar 1900. JANE: Daughter of Philip Moore of Ballamore, IOM.
- iv. GEORGE KELLY #407996, b. 1823, d. Nov 1865. Lost at Sea.
- v. MARTHA KELLY #407997, b. 1823. She married THOMAS CORLETT #407998, resided in Glentrammon, IOM.
- vi. PHILIP WILLIAM KELLY #407999, b. 1826.
- vii. \_\_\_\_\_ KELLY #408000, b. 1827, d. 1827. Stillborn.
- viii. WILLIAM KELLY #408001, b. 1829. Chaplain of Andreas & Sulby, IOM, in 1865.
- ix. CHRISTIAN FAITH KELLY #408002, b. 1831, d. young.
- x. CHARLES KELLY #408003, b. about 1833.
- xi. CORNELIUS SMELT KELLY #408004, b. 1835.
- xii. CHRISTIAN FAITH KELLY #408005, b. 1837.
- xiii. THOMAS CORNELIUS KELLY #408006, b. 1838.
- xiv. ESTHER CATHERINE KELLY #408007, d. AFT 1896.

1072. **CHRISTIAN CATHERINE KELLY** #408010, b. about 1796, d. 24 Dec 1884. She married JOHN LLEWELLYN #408011, before 1819, b. 1787, d. 12 Jan 1840. JOHN: High Bailiff of Peel; Manx House of Keys.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN LLEWELLYN #408012, b. 1819, d. 3 May 1841 in Calcutta, India.
- ii. WILLIAM LLEWELLYN #408013, b. 1828.
- iii. MARGARET LLEWELLYN #408014, b. 1832, d. 1912. She married HUGH STOWELL GILL #408015, b. about 1830, d. 1912. HUGH: Archdeacon; Rector KK Andreas, IOM. Had 8 daughters and 2 sons.
- iv. CHRISTIAN FAITH LLEWELLYN #408016, b. 1834.
- v. ELIZA LOUISA LACE LLEWELLYN #408017, b. 1836.
- vi. JAMES LLEWELLYN #408018, b. 1838.

1073. **WILLIAM FINE MOORE** #407743, resided in Cronkbourne, Man. J.P., Member of the Manx House of Keys. He married HANNAH CHRISTIAN #407742, 29 Apr 1852, b. 1827 (daughter of HENRY CURWEN CHRISTIAN #407737 and CHRISTIAN WATTLEWORTH #407738), d. 25 Nov 1914. HANNAH: Had 5 sons and 5 daughters.

*Children:*

- i. ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE #407744, b. 1853, d. 1909. Member of the Manx House of Keys; Speaker of Parliament; Author of a History of the Isle of Man & Manx Families.

1074. **JAMES MOORE** #408032. He married MARY SLATTER #408033.

*Children:*

- 1311. i. EMILY MARGARET MOORE #407905.

1075. **THOMAS MOORE** #408068, b. 7 Nov 1786 in Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man, d. 8 Mar 1862 in Billown, Isle of Man. Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Keys. He married CATHERINE MOORE #408069, before 1811, b. 1 Jan 1782 in London, England, d. 23 Jun 1859 in Billown, Isle of Man.

*Children:*

- 1312. i. THOMAS MOORE #408070 b. 1811.
- 1313. ii. GEORGE HENRY MOORE #408084 b. 12 Oct 1812.
- iii. ISABELLA JANE MOORE #408124, b. 1815. She married WILLIAM BARWISE JEFFERSON #408125, 1834.

1076. **MARGARET ANN MOORE** #407990, b. Jan 1796 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 15 Apr 1863. She married **JOHN KELLY** #407989, 2 Aug 1817, b. Jul 1791 (son of **JAMES KELLY** #407987 and **CATHERINE MOORE** #407988), d. 17 Sep 1851. **JOHN**: High Bailiff to the Manx House of Keys.

*Children:*

- i. **JAMES KELLY** #407991, b. 1818, d. 9 Nov 1851, occupation Surgeon. He married \_\_\_\_\_ **MOORE** #407992.
- ii. **CATHERINE KELLY** #407993, b. 1820, d. 31 Jan 1905.
- iii. **JOHN KELLY** #407994, b. 1822, d. 6 Mar 1896. Member of the Manx Bar. He married **JANE PRICE MOORE** #407995, b. about 1835, d. 6 Mar 1900. **JANE**: Daughter of Philip Moore of Ballamore, IOM.
- iv. **GEORGE KELLY** #407996, b. 1823, d. Nov 1865. Lost at Sea.
- v. **MARTHA KELLY** #407997, b. 1823. She married **THOMAS CORLETT** #407998, resided in Glentrammon, IOM.
- vi. **PHILIP WILLIAM KELLY** #407999, b. 1826.
- vii. \_\_\_\_\_ **KELLY** #408000, b. 1827, d. 1827. Stillborn.
- viii. **WILLIAM KELLY** #408001, b. 1829. Chaplain of Andreas & Sulby, IOM, in 1865.
- ix. **CHRISTIAN FAITH KELLY** #408002, b. 1831, d. young.
- x. **CHARLES KELLY** #408003, b. about 1833.
- xi. **CORNELIUS SMELT KELLY** #408004, b. 1835.
- xii. **CHRISTIAN FAITH KELLY** #408005, b. 1837.
- xiii. **THOMAS CORNELIUS KELLY** #408006, b. 1838.
- xiv. **ESTHER CATHERINE KELLY** #408007, d. AFT 1896.

1077. **EUNICE ELIZABETH MOORE** #408140, b. Nov 1799 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 21 Jun 1846 in Lezayre, IOM. She married (1) **THOMAS ARTHUR CORLETT** #408141, 12 Aug 1815 in Lezayre, IOM. She married (2) **JOHN JAMES MURRAY CORLETT** #408142, 12 Dec 1831, b. Dec 1809.

*Children by THOMAS ARTHUR CORLETT:*

- i. **EMILY EUNICE CORLETT** #408143, b. May 1819.

*Children by JOHN JAMES MURRAY CORLETT:*

- ii. **JOHN GEORGE MOORE CORLETT** #408144, b. Mar 1834, resided in Glentrammon, IOM. He married **JANE HOARE** #408145, b. in Murray, IOM.
- iii. **EDMOND GEORGE MURRAY CORLETT** #408146, b. Dec 1841.

1078. **JOHN GEORGE MOORE** #408150, b. Dec 1809. He married **MARY ANN HANSON** #408151, 2 Feb 1844.

*Children:*

- i. **CAROLINE CORNELIA MOORE** #408152, b. Dec 1855. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **HARTLEY** #408153.

1079. **THOMAS MOORE** #408184, b. 1760 in Baldromma, IOM, d. 1828. Captain of the Parish of Lonan, IOM; died a bankrupt. He married **CATHERINE CROSBIE** #408185, 7 Apr 1785 in K K Lonan, IOM, b. 1760 in Magher e Kew, d. 1798.

*Children:*

- i. **JOHN ROBERT MOORE** #408186, b. 1785, d. 1824, resided in Baldromma Moar, IOM.
- ii. **ANN MOORE** #408187, b. 1786.
- iii. **CATHERINE MOORE** #408188, b. 1787.
- iv. **JANE MOORE** #408189, b. 1788.
- v. **ELIZABETH MOORE** #408190, b. 1790.
1314. vi. **THOMAS MOORE** #408191 b. 1792.
- vii. **ISABEL MOORE** #408383, b. 1794.
- viii. **HENRY MOORE** #408384, b. 1796.

1080. **ELIZABETH CLUCAS** #408067, b. 1769. She married CHARLES JAMES MOORE #408066, 1785, b. 1761 in The Abbey, IOM (son of THOMAS MOORE #408055 and MARGARET MOORE #408056). CHARLES: Twin.
- Children:*
- 1315. i. THOMAS MOORE #408068 b. 7 Nov 1786.
  - ii. CHARLES MOORE #408126, b. 1790.
  - iii. JOHN JAMES MOORE #408127, b. 1792.
  - iv. MARGARET MOORE #408128, b. 1794.
  - v. GEORGE MOORE #408129, b. 1795.
  - vi. ELIZABETH MOORE #408130, b. 1796.
  - vii. PHILIP WILLIAM MOORE #408131, b. 1798.
1081. **WILLIAM TAGGART** #408404.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN TAGGART #408405.
  - ii. JANE TAGGART #408406.
1082. **EDWARD CURGHEY** #407942, b. 1762 in Ballakillingan, Lezayre, IOM, d. 1804. He married ISABELLA QUILLIN #407943.
- Children:*
- i. SUSANNA ELEANORA CURGHEY #407944, b. 1797, d. 1879. Heiress of Ballakillingan. She married WILLIAM FARRANT #407945, b. 1789, d. 1852. WILLIAM: Member of the Manx House of Keys from Ballamore, Jurby, IOM.
1083. **CHARLOTTE STEVENSON** #408428, b. 1764 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1838. She married THOMAS WOODS #408429, about 1788, d. 1828, occupation Captain.
- Children:*
- 1316. i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WOODS #408430 b. 1788.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ WOODS #408434.
  - iii. \_\_\_\_\_ WOODS #408435.
  - iv. MARIA ISABELLA WOODS #408436, b. 1813.
  - v. CHARLOTTE WOODS #408437.
1084. **CHRISTIAN TAUBMAN** #408545, b. 4 Apr 1753, d. 21 Aug 1832. She married WILLIAM CUNINGHAME #408546, 1791, b. 1754 in Balla Norris, IOM, d. 1825, occupation Captain.
- Children:*
- 1317. i. ROBERT CUNINGHAME #408547 b. 1794.
1085. **JAMES TAUBMAN** #408556, b. 1777, d. 1828. He married JANE TEARE #408557. JANE: Daughter of Thomas Teare & Jane Kewley.
- Children:*
- i. THOMAS TAUBMAN #408558. He married CATHERINE KEWISH #408559.
  - ii. EDWARD TAUBMAN #408560. He married CATHERINE TEARE #408561.
  - iii. MARY ELIZABETH TAUBMAN #408562. She married JOHN QUINCY ROBINSON #408563, b. in USA.
1086. **JOHN TAUBMAN** #408564, b. 1778. He married ANN QUAYLE #408565.
- Children:*
- i. ANN TAUBMAN #408566, b. 1802, d. 1881.
1087. **HENRY TAUBMAN** #408567, b. 1780. Mariner; later a Weaver at Rushen, IOM. He married ESTHER COWELL #408568, 27 Apr 1811 in Braddan, IOM. ESTHER: Daughter of William Cowell & Patience Quay.

*Children:*

- i. ANN TAUBMAN #408596, b. 1815.
- ii. JANE TAUBMAN #408597, b. 1821.
- iii. WILLIAM TAUBMAN #408598, b. 1823.
- 1318. iv. GEORGE TAUBMAN #408599 b. 1826.
- 1319. v. JOHN TAUBMAN #408569 b. 1 Jun 1828.

1088. **JOHN MOORE** #408616, b. 17 Nov 1754 in Arbory, IOM, d. 20 Dec 1791, occupation Clergyman. He married MARGARET QUAYLE #408617.

*Children:*

- 1320. i. ANNE QUAYLE MOORE #408618 b. 2 Apr 1790.

1089. **NORRIS MOORE** #408621, b. 1758. He married EUNICE OATES #408622, 1784. EUNICE: Also recorded as BAYLES.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN TAUBMAN MOORE #408623, b. after 1784, d. 5 Jan 1803.

1090. **ESTHER CHRISTIAN** #408638, b. 1761. She married WILLIAM CROW #408639, 1779 in Lezayre, IOM, b. 1748, d. 1809, resided in Glanduff, IOM.

*Children:*

- 1321. i. ESTHER CHRISTIAN CROW #408640 b. 1781.
- ii. ELIZABETH CROW #408694, b. 1784. She married JOHN CORKISH #408695.
- iii. JANE CROW #408696, b. 1786.
- 1322. iv. MARGARET CROW #408697 b. 1788.
- v. WILLIAM CROW #408737, b. 1792.
- vi. ANN CROW #408738, b. 1794.

1091. **JOHN OSBORNE CHRISTIAN** #408747, b. 1773, d. 1829. He married ELLINOR CORKHILL #408748, b. 1757.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN CHRISTIAN #408749, b. 1795.
- 1323. ii. CESAR CHRISTIAN #408750 b. 1805.

1092. **ANN TAUBMAN** #408825, b. about 1772. She married THOMAS QUAYLE #408826, b. about Sep 1772.

*Children:*

- i. CATHERINE QUAYLE #408827, b. about Sep 1798.

1093. **GEORGE PETRIE CHRISTIAN** #408864. He married SARAH PRESCOTT WILLIAMS #408865.

*Children:*

- i. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN #408866, occupation Merchant Navy. Killed in an accident.
- ii. HETTY CHRISTIAN #408867, resided in Australia. She married HERBERT WILLIAMS #408868.

1094. **PROWSE CHRISTIAN** #408869, d. about 1870. He married JANE \_\_\_\_\_ #408870.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIAN #408871.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIAN #408872.
- iii. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN #408873. Unmarried.

1095. **EMILY CHRISTIAN** #408876. Had 2 sons and 6 daughters. She married FRANCIS E. THOMAS #408877, resided in Newtown Park, Blackrock, Dublin, Ireland, occupation Attorney.

*Children:*

- 1324. i. MARY CHRISTIAN THOMAS #408878.

1096. **ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN** #408889. She married THOMAS CHRISTIAN #408890, b. about 1810 (son of GEORGE BAKER CHRISTIAN #408925 and MARGARET CORMACK #408926), d. 1853, resided in Dungarvon, Waterford, Ireland, occupation Physician.
- Children:*
- i. EMILY CHRISTIAN #408891, b. 1833, d. 1833.
  - ii. FAIRY CHRISTIAN #408892, b. 1835, d. 1900.
1097. **ROBERT CALDER CHRISTIAN** #408895, b. 1818, d. 1874, resided in Dublin, Ireland, occupation Chief of Record Office. He married MARY ANNE ELLIOT #408896.
- Children:*
- i. JONATHAN WHITBY CHRISTIAN #408897, d. 1879, occupation Merchant Service. Drowned.
  1325. ii. ROBERT CALDER CHRISTIAN #408898.
  - iii. JAMES ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHRISTIAN #408914, d. 18 Dec 1921, resided in New York, NY (USA), occupation Customs Officer. He married MARY RANSOME #408915, b. in New York, NY (USA). MARY: No children.
  - iv. GEORGE DOUGLAS CHRISTIAN #408916, d. Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook, IL (USA). Irish Quarter Mile Champion. He married SARAH \_\_\_\_\_ #408917.
  - v. EMILY FRANCES CHRISTIAN #408918, d. infancy.
  - vi. MARGARET MARY CHRISTIAN #408919, d. 14 Dec 1928.
  - vii. MARY ANNE CHRISTIAN #408920, d. 1 Mar 1930.
  - viii. ARTHUR BUSHE CHRISTIAN #408921, b. 8 Aug 1849, d. 1919, resided in New Zealand, occupation Banker. He married MARY ASIA GOSSET #408922.
  - ix. LLOYD HENRY THOMAS CHRISTIAN #408923, b. 29 Jun 1859, d. 5 Dec 1935, resided in Dublin, Ireland, occupation Banker. Secretary of the Institute of Bankers, Dublin. He married EDITH MARY ISABEL DUNBAR #408924. EDITH: No children.
1098. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #408927, d. about 1849. He married CATHERINE POWER #408928, 18 May 1841, b. in Tinhalla, Waterford, Ireland.
- Children:*
1326. i. GEORGE ARNOLD CHRISTIAN #408929 b. 1843.
  - ii. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408961, d. young.
  - iii. MARGARET CHRISTIAN #408962. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WESTON #408963, resided in USA.
1099. **JONATHAN WHITBY CHRISTIAN** #408879, b. 1808, d. 29 Oct 1887, resided in Ravenswell, Bray, Ireland, occupation Barrister. Gray's Inn 1831; Called to the Irish Bar 1834; Q.C. 1846; Sergeant 1851; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1856; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas 1858-67; Lord Justice of Court of Appeal of Ireland 1867-78. He married MARY CHRISTIAN THOMAS #408878 (daughter of FRANCIS E. THOMAS #408877 and EMILY CHRISTIAN #408876), d. Jan 1913.
- Children:*
- i. GEORGE FRANCIS CHRISTIAN #408880, b. 1860, d. 1893. Unmarried.
  - ii. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN #408881, b. 1861, d. 1907. Unmarried.
  - iii. ETHEL HELENA CHRISTIAN #408882, b. 1862, d. 1893. Unmarried.
  - iv. EMILY MARY SOPHIA CHRISTIAN #408883, b. 1863, d. 8 Apr 1946.
  - v. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408884, b. 1866, d. 1935 in New York, NY (USA). Unmarried.
  - vi. MARGUERITA MINNIE EVA CHRISTIAN #408885, b. 1868, d. 15 Apr 1940. No Children. She married ALBERT FORTESCUE STEWART #408886, 3 Jul 1902, d. 25 Nov 1925, occupation Lt. Colonel. ALBERT: C.M.G., O.B.E., 5th son of Sir John Marcus Stewart, 5th Bt. of Athenree, Tyrone, Ireland.
  - vii. FRANCIS EDWARD CHRISTIAN #408887, b. 1871, d. 1908. Served in the South African War. Unmarried.

- viii. **EUPHEMIA ROSALIE CHRISTIAN** #408888, b. 1873, d. 1937. Unmarried.
1100. **THOMAS CHRISTIAN** #408890, b. about 1810, d. 1853, resided in Dungarvon, Waterford, Ireland, occupation Physician. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN** #408889 (daughter of **JONATHAN WHITBY CHRISTIAN** #408859 and **MARY SHAW** #408860). He married (2) **ELLEN DICKSON** #408964.  
*Children by ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN:*
- i. **EMILY CHRISTIAN** #408891, b. 1833, d. 1833.
  - ii. **FAIRY CHRISTIAN** #408892, b. 1835, d. 1900.
- Children by ELLEN DICKSON:*
- iii. **SELINA CHRISTIAN** #408965, b. 1841, d. 1912. She married **WILLIAM ANDERSON** #408966, d. 1913, resided in Galway, Ireland. **WILLIAM**: Court Judge and Recorder.
  - iv. **WILLIAM CHRISTIAN** #408967, b. 1843, d. 1861.
1101. **GEORGE JACKSON CHRISTIAN** #409007, b. 1821, d. 3 Jun 1857 in India. Entered HEICS in 1844; Magistrate and Commander at Seetapore. He, his wife, and his younger child were killed in the Mutiny. He married **SOPHIA RAIKES** #409008, d. 3 Jun 1857 in India. **SOPHIA**: Daughter of Charles Raikes, C.S.I., Judge of the Sudder Court at Agra, and Commander of Lahore.  
*Children:*
- i. **SOPHIA CHRISTIAN** #409009, d. 24 Nov 1857 in Lucknow. Died in prison.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ **CHRISTIAN** #409010, d. 3 Jun 1857 in India.
1102. **SAMUEL CHRISTIAN** #409014, b. 18 Jan 1830, d. 11 Dec 1862 in Australia, resided in Fysche Hall, Knaresborough, England. He married **FRANCES EMILY MELLOR** #409015, Apr 1852, b. in Derby, Derbyshire, England.  
*Children:*
- i. **FLORENCE ANN FRANCES CHRISTIAN** #409016, b. 21 Jan 1853, d. 7 Dec 1943. Had 2 sons and 1 daughter. She married **JOHN THEODORE GREEN** #409017, b. about 1853 in Normanton-le-Heath, Leics, England, d. 30 Oct 1947.
  - ii. **HUGH CLOBBERRY CHRISTIAN** #409018, b. 5 May 1854, d. 20 Jul 1937, resided in Kingsley, IA (USA). Unmarried.
  - iii. **CONSTANCE MARY CHRISTIAN** #409019, b. 13 Aug 1855, d. 10 Oct 1866.
  - iv. **GEORGE MELLOR CHRISTIAN** #409020, b. 31 Oct 1856, d. 11 Jun 1909, resided in Cape Colony, occupation Crown Land Office. Unmarried.
  - v. **ISABELLA MARGARET CHRISTIAN** #409021, b. 1858, d. infancy.
  - vi. **ISABEL ROSE CHRISTIAN** #409022, b. 19 Jul 1859, d. 20 Aug 1944.
1103. **HUGH HENRY CHRISTIAN** #409023, b. 2 Jul 1831, d. 2 Aug 1914. Entered HEIMS 1849; Serviced with 68th Bengal N.I. in Burmese War 1852-54, and in the Mutiny of 1857; Transferred as adjutant to Punjab Force 1858; 2nd in Command of 12th Punjab Regiment; return to England 1862; Adjutant of 1st Lanarkshire Volunteer Rifles; afterwards, Provost of Portobello. He married (1) **ANNIE NEWTON** #409024, 1855, b. in Knaresborough, England. He married (2) **JANET ELIZABETH PEEBLES** #409025, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, d. Mar 1916.  
*Children by ANNIE NEWTON:*
- i. **HOTHAM GEORGE CHRISTIAN** #409026, b. 2 Feb 1856, occupation R.A.M.C.
  - ii. **ANNIE ELIZABETH HELEN CHRISTIAN** #409027, b. 10 Mar 1858, d. after 1926. One son and 2 daughters. She married **HUGH MALCOLM ROBINSON** #409028, 1884 (son of **HUGH GEORGE ROBINSON** #409054 and **EMMA CHAMBRES CHAMBRES** #409055). **HUGH**: B.A., I.S.O., Ch. Insp. Factory Home Office.
1327. iii. **EDWARD HOMPESCH CHRISTIAN** #409029 b. 2 Apr 1859.
- iv. **HUGH FREDERICK CHRISTIAN** #409031, b. 15 Sep 1860. Rector of Hilfield, Vicar of Hermitage, and Rector of Minterne Magna in 1915. He married **CHRISTINA BARKER** #409032, Apr 1883, b. in Leith, Kent, England.

- v. LOUIS BYLANDT CHRISTIAN #409033, b. 1 Jan 1862, resided in Hounslow, Middlesex, England, occupation Surgeon. He married EMMELINE DOUGLAS #409034, 1912. EMMELINE: No Children.
1104. **FREDERICK WHITE CHRISTIAN** #409035, b. 1834, d. 14 May 1909, occupation Clergyman. Vicar of South Wingfield, Derbyshire, England. He married ALICE CLARK #409036, 4 Sep 1861, d. 15 Apr 1911.  
*Children:*
- i. GERTRUDE ALICE CHRISTIAN #409037, b. 1862. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. She married STEPHEN BURRIDGE #409038, resided in Sheffield, England.
  - 1328. ii. REGINALD ARTHUR CHRISTIAN #409039 b. 26 Apr 1864.
  - iii. FREDERICK EWAN CHRISTIAN #409046, b. 1879. Vicar of Riddings, Derbyshire, England. He married ETHEL ROGERS #409047, resided in North Chailey, Sussex, England.
  - iv. WILLIAM GORDON CHRISTIAN #409048, b. 1880, d. 1915. Killed in action in World War I.
  - v. MABEL CONSTANCE MARY CHRISTIAN #409049, b. 1881, resided in Temple Sowerby, Westmoreland, England.
1105. **HUGH GEORGE ROBINSON** #409054, b. 7 May 1820. He married EMMA CHAMBRES CHAMBRES #409055. EMMA: They had 9 children.  
*Children:*
- i. HUGH MALCOLM ROBINSON #409028. B.A., I.S.O., Ch. Insp. Factory Home Office. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH HELEN CHRISTIAN #409027, 1884, b. 10 Mar 1858 (daughter of HUGH HENRY CHRISTIAN #409023 and ANNIE NEWTON #409024), d. after 1926. ANNIE: One son and 2 daughters.
  - 1329. ii. EMMA CHAMBRES ROBINSON #409056.
1106. **THOMAS MOORE** #408184, b. 1760 in Baldromma, IOM, d. 1828. Captain of the Parish of Lonan, IOM; died a bankrupt. He married CATHERINE CROSBIE #408185, 7 Apr 1785 in K K Lonan, IOM, b. 1760 in Magher e Kew, d. 1798.  
*Children:*
- i. JOHN ROBERT MOORE #408186, b. 1785, d. 1824, resided in Baldromma Moar, IOM.
  - ii. ANN MOORE #408187, b. 1786.
  - iii. CATHERINE MOORE #408188, b. 1787.
  - iv. JANE MOORE #408189, b. 1788.
  - v. ELIZABETH MOORE #408190, b. 1790.
  - 1330. vi. THOMAS MOORE #408191 b. 1792.
  - vii. ISABEL MOORE #408383, b. 1794.
  - viii. HENRY MOORE #408384, b. 1796.
1107. **ELIZABETH CLUCAS** #408067, b. 1769. She married CHARLES JAMES MOORE #408066, 1785, b. 1761 in The Abbey, IOM (son of THOMAS MOORE #408055 and MARGARET MOORE #408056). CHARLES: Twin.  
*Children:*
- 1331. i. THOMAS MOORE #408068 b. 7 Nov 1786.
  - ii. CHARLES MOORE #408126, b. 1790.
  - iii. JOHN JAMES MOORE #408127, b. 1792.
  - iv. MARGARET MOORE #408128, b. 1794.
  - v. GEORGE MOORE #408129, b. 1795.
  - vi. ELIZABETH MOORE #408130, b. 1796.
  - vii. PHILIP WILLIAM MOORE #408131, b. 1798.
1108. **WILLIAM TAGGART** #408404.  
*Children:*

- i. JOHN TAGGART #408405.
- ii. JANE TAGGART #408406.

1109. **EDWARD CURGHEY** #407942, b. 1762 in Ballakillingan, Lezayre, IOM, d. 1804. He married ISABELLA QUILLIN #407943.

*Children:*

- i. SUSANNA ELEANORA CURGHEY #407944, b. 1797, d. 1879. Heiress of Ballakillingan. She married WILLIAM FARRANT #407945, b. 1789, d. 1852. WILLIAM: Member of the Manx House of Keys from Ballamore, Jurby, IOM.

1110. **JOHN HENRY BARROW** #153934. He married ELIZA McCONNEY #153935, 28 Sep 1819 in St George, Barbados.

*Children:*

- 1332. i. JOSEPH HENRY BARROW #153936.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN BARROW #153944.
- iii. CHRISTIAN ALLEYNE BARROW #153945.
- 1333. iv. ELIZABETH ANGEL BARROW #153946.

1111. **FRANCES BARROW** #153958. She married LEWIS ALEXANDER HALL #153959, 4 Jan 1827 in St George, Barbados.

*Children:*

- i. MARY JOANA SENHOUSE HALL #153960, b. 1829, d. 24 Apr 1848 in Southampton, HAM, England.

1112. **GEORGE WILLIAM SENHOUSE** #153982, b. 1830 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. He married MARY ANN CROWLEY #153983, 21 Dec 1866, b. 15 Sep 1839 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, d. 18 Jan 1909 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- 1334. i. JANE MATILDA SENHOUSE #153984 b. 1864.
- 1335. ii. ANNE LOUISA SENHOUSE #154008 b. 1866.
- iii. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER SENHOUSE #154090, b. 1868 in Seymour, VIC, Australia.
- iv. SARAH ELLEN SENHOUSE #154091, b. ABT 1870 in Seymour, VIC, Australia, d. 23 Sep 1957 in Darlinghurst, VIC, Australia. She married JAMES O'DONNELL #154092, 13 Dec 1911 in Australia.
- v. ELIZABETH MADELINE SENHOUSE #154093, b. about 1872 in Seymour, VIC, Australia, d. 29 Jan 1960.
- 1336. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM SENHOUSE #154094 b. 2 Dec 1876.
- 1337. vii. EMILY CECILIA SENHOUSE #154105 b. 26 Dec 1878.
- viii. JULIA SENHOUSE #154112, b. 1881 in Carlton, VIC, Australia, d. 1881 in Carlton, VIC, Australia. Died at 3 months of age.
- ix. STEPHEN WALTER SENHOUSE #154113, b. 21 Jan 1886 in Cairns, QLD, Australia, d. 9 Aug 1963. He married CLARA MAY AHLANDER #154114, 12 Feb 1913 in Australia.

1113. **ELLEN SENHOUSE** #154123, b. ABT 1816 in Netherhall, Cumberland, England, d. 5 Feb 1838 in Malew, IOM (The Nunnery). She married JOHN TAUBMAN #153834, b. Dec 1804 in England (son of ALEXANDER JOHN GOLDIE #153833 and ISABELLA CURWEN TAUBMAN #153832), d. 1852, buried in The Nunnery, IOM.

*Children:*

- 1338. i. JOHN SENHOUSE TAUBMAN #153837 b. 1838.

1114. **ISAAC LOWTHER** #473231, b. 1846, d. 1885. He married ELIZABETH BURNSIDE #473232, b. 1840, d. 1921.

*Children:*

- 1339. i. JACOB ANDERSON LOWTHER #473233 b. 1871.

1115. **THOMAS GEORGE BOWES-LYON** #175577, b. 6 Feb 1801, d. 27 Jan 1834 in Honfleur, Lesieux, Normandy, France. Lord Glamis (1820-1834). He married CHARLOTTE GRINSTEAD #175578, 21 Dec 1820, d. 19 Jan 1881 in Redbourn, Hertfordshire, England.
- Children:*
- i. \_\_\_\_\_ BOWES-LYON #175579, b. 18 Oct 1821 in Marylebone, London, England, d. 18 Oct 1821 in Marylebone, London, England.
  - ii. THOMAS GEORGE LYON-BOWES #175580, b. 28 Sep 1822 in St Paul's Walden, Herts, England, d. 13 Sep 1865 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland (Glamis Castle). 12th Earl of Strathmore. Died of paralysis. He married CHARLOTTE MARIA BARRINGTON #175581, 30 Apr 1850 in Shrivenham, Berkshire, England, b. 29 Dec 1826 (daughter of WILLIAM KEPPEL BARRINGTON #175810 and JANE ELIZABETH LIDDELL #175809), d. 3 Nov 1854 in Florence, Italy.
1340. iii. CLAUDE BOWES-LYON #175582 b. 21 Jul 1824.
1116. **SUSAN LIDDELL** #175713, b. 1810, d. 22 Nov 1886. She married CHARLES PHILIP YORKE #175714, 14 Oct 1833, b. 2 Apr 1799, d. 17 Sep 1873. CHARLES: 4th Earl of Hardwicke (1834-1873).
- Children:*
- 1341. i. ELIZABETH PHILIPPA YORKE #175715 b. 15 Nov 1834.
  - ii. CHARLES PHILIP YORKE #175721, b. 23 Apr 1836, d. 18 May 1897. 5th Earl of Hardwicke (1873-1897).
  - 1342. iii. MARY CATHERINE YORKE #175722 b. 19 May 1837.
  - 1343. iv. AGNETA HARRIET YORKE #175729 b. 13 Dec 1838.
  - v. JOHN MANNERS YORKE #175755, b. 30 Oct 1840, d. 13 Mar 1909. 7th Earl of Hardwick (1904-1909).
  - vi. VICTOR ALEXANDER YORKE #175756, b. 24 Mar 1842, d. 23 Dec 1867.
  - vii. ELIOT CONSTANTINE YORKE #175757, b. 13 Jul 1843, d. 21 Dec 1878. Member of the British Parliament. He married ANNIE ROTHCHILD #175758, 12 Feb 1873 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England.
  - viii. ALEXANDER GRANTHAM YORKE #175759, b. 20 Nov 1847, d. 17 Mar 1911.
1117. **ADOLPHUS FREDERICK OCTAVIUS LIDDELL** #175760, b. 15 Jan 1818, d. 27 Jun 1885. Honorable Sir. He married FREDERICA ELIZABETH LANE-FOX #175761, 14 Oct 1845, d. 29 Nov 1867.
- Children:*
- 1344. i. FREDERICA MARIA LIDDELL #175762.
1118. **ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE LIDDELL** #175788, d. 15 Apr 1890. She married EDWARD ERNEST VILLIERS #175789, 1 Aug 1835, b. 23 Mar 1806, d. 30 Oct 1843.
- Children:*
- 1345. i. ELIZABETH VILLIERS #175790.
1119. **JANE ELIZABETH LIDDELL** #175809. Partner WILLIAM KEPPEL BARRINGTON #175810. WILLIAM: Viscount Barrington.
- Children:*
- i. CHARLOTTE MARIA BARRINGTON #175581, b. 29 Dec 1826, d. 3 Nov 1854 in Florence, Italy. She married THOMAS GEORGE LYON-BOWES #175580, 30 Apr 1850 in Shrivenham, Berkshire, England, b. 28 Sep 1822 in St Paul's Walden, Herts, England (son of THOMAS GEORGE BOWES-LYON #175577 and CHARLOTTE GRINSTEAD #175578), d. 13 Sep 1865 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland (Glamis Castle). THOMAS: 12th Earl of Strathmore. Died of paralysis.
1120. **MARIA LIDDELL** #175811, d. 20 Oct 1882. She married CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS #175812, 12 Aug 1818, b. 15 May 1797, d. 28 Jul 1863. CONSTANTINE: 1st Marquess of Normanby (1838-1863).
- Children:*

1346. i. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS** #175813 b. 23 Jul 1819.
1121. **EVELYN STANHOPE** #175912, b. 3 Nov 1834 in Mayfair, London, England (Chesterfield House), d. 25 Jan 1875 in Middlesex, England (16 Bruton St). She married **HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT** #175913, 5 Sep 1861, b. 24 Jun 1831, d. 5 Apr 1923. **HENRY**: 4th Earl of Carnarvon.  
*Children:*
- i. **WINIFRED ANNE HENRIETTA HERBERT** #175924, b. 2 Jul 1864, d. 28 Sep 1933. Lady. She married (1) **ALFRED JOHN GEORGE BYNG** #175925, 10 Jan 1887, b. 4 May 1851 (son of **GEORGE STEVENS BYNG** #175926 and **HARRIET ELIZABETH CAVENDISH** #175927), d. 8 Nov 1887. **ALFRED**: Honorable Captain. She married (2) **HERBERT COLSTOUN** #175928, d. 6 May 1921. **HERBERT**: Baron Burghclere.
1347. ii. **GEORGE HENRY STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT** #175914 b. 26 Jun 1866.
- iii. **MARGARET LEONORA EVELYN SELINA HERBERT** #175929, b. 18 Sep 1870. She married **GEORGE HERBERT DUCKWORTH** #175930, 10 Sep 1904. **GEORGE**: Sir. Acceded Dalingridge Place, West Hoathly, Sussex, England.
- iv. **VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA MARY CECIL HERBERT** #175931, b. 31 Dec 1874.
1122. **GEORGE PHILIP STANHOPE** #175943, b. 29 Nov 1822, d. 19 Oct 1883. 8th Earl of Chesterfield (1871-1883). He married (1) **MARIANNE ROCHE** #175944, 8 Apr 1856, d. 18 Dec 1875. He married (2) **CATHERINE JANE JARVIS BOND** #175946, 7 Mar 1877, d. 3 Feb 1880. He married (3) **AGNES PAYNE** #175947, 7 Dec 1882.  
*Children by MARIANNE ROCHE:*
- i. **PHILIP LAURENCE JOHN STANHOPE** #175945, b. 8 Dec 1857, d. Sep 1860.
1123. **HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175960, b. 8 Apr 1821 in Teignmouth, Devon, England, d. 21 Jan 1887 in St Leonards on Sea, England (Victoria Hotel). 9th Earl of Chesterfield (1883-1887). He married **DOROTHEA HAY** #175961, 6 Aug 1851 in Edinburgh, Scotland (St John's), b. 1827 (daughter of **ADAM HAY** #175962 and **HENRIETTA CALLENDER GRANT** #175963), d. 26 Apr 1923 in Chelsea, London, England.  
*Children:*
- i. **EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175964, b. 15 Mar 1854 in Rome, Italy, d. 24 Jan 1933 in London, England. 10th Earl of Chesterfield (1887-1933). He married **ENID EDITH WILSON** #175965, 15 Feb 1900, b. 10 Sep 1878 in Richmond, YKS, England (Marske Hall), d. 30 Nov 1957.
- ii. **CLAUDE DORMER SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175967, b. 7 Apr 1857, d. 5 Nov 1932.
- iii. **CHANDOS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175968, b. 15 Jan 1859, d. 9 Mar 1911.
1348. iv. **EVELYN THEODORE SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175969 b. 9 Jan 1862.
- v. **CHARLES HAY SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175975, b. 24 Aug 1864, d. 9 Feb 1937.
- vi. **HENRY ATHOL SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175966, b. 9 Feb 1889, d. 2 Nov 1935 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England. 11th Earl of Chesterfield (1933-1935).
1124. **WILLIAM HOWARD PETTY** #71492, b. 20 Feb 1823 in \_\_\_, Madison, AL, d. 24 Dec 1883 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX, buried in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX (Old North Church). He married **SARAH ELIZABETH POWER** #71493, 24 Sep 1845 in \_\_\_, Madison, AL, b. 20 Mar 1828 in \_\_\_, Madison, AL, d. 24 Dec 1883 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX.  
*Children:*
1349. i. **JOHN WRIGHT PETTY** #71494 b. 27 Jun 1855.
1125. **VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY WETTIN** #158848, b. 21 Nov 1840 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), d. 5 Aug 1901 in Friedrichshof, near Kronberg, Taunus, Germany. She married **FREDERICK-III of GERMANY** #170872, 25 Jan 1858 in London, England, b. 18 Oct 1831 in Potsdam, Germany (Neues Palais) (son of **WILLIAM-I of GERMANY** #158839 and **AUGUSTA of SAXE-WEIMAR** #170869), d. 15 Jun 1888 in Potsdam, Germany (Neues Palais).  
*Children:*

1350. i. WILLIAM-II of GERMANY #170879 b. 27 Jan 1859.  
 ii. CHARLOTTE of SAXE-MEININGEN #170880, b. 1860, d. 1919. She married BERNARD of SAXE-MEININGEN #170881, b. 1851, d. 1928.
1351. iii. HENRY of PRUSSIA #170882 b. 1862.  
 iv. SIGISMUND #170883, b. 1864, d. 1866.  
 v. VICTORIA #170884, b. 1866, d. 1929. She married (1) ADOLPHUS of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE #170885, b. 1859, d. 1916. She married (2) ALEXANDER ZOUBKOFF #170886.  
 vi. WALDEMAR #170887, b. 1868, d. 1879.
1352. vii. SOPHIE of PRUSSIA #170888 b. 14 Jun 1870.  
 viii. MARGARETE of HESSE #170889, b. 1872, d. 1954. She married FREDERICK-CHARLES of HESSE #170890, b. 1868, d. 1940.
1126. **EDWARD-VII of ENGLAND** #154197, b. 9 Nov 1841 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), d. 6 May 1910 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), occupation 1901 - 1910 King of England. Born: ALBERT EDWARD WETTIN. He married ALEXANDRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #154198, 10 Mar 1863 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), b. 1 Dec 1844 in Copenhagen, Denmark (Yellow Palace) (daughter of CHRISTIAN-IX of DENMARK #158445 and LOUISE of HESSE-CASSEL #158446), d. 20 Nov 1925 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England, occupation Princess of Denmark. ALEXANDRA: Born: ALEXANDRA OLDENBURG.  
*Children:*  
 i. ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN WETTIN #170891, b. 8 Jan 1864 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Frogmore House), d. 14 Jan 1892 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England.
1353. ii. GEORGE-V of ENGLAND #154199 b. 3 Jun 1865.
1354. iii. LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA WETTIN #170892 b. 20 Feb 1867.  
 iv. VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA WETTIN #170893, b. 6 Jul 1868 in London, England (Marlborough House), d. 3 Dec 1935 in Coppins, Iver, Bucks, England.
1355. v. MAUDE CHARLOTTE MARY WETTIN #170894 b. 26 Nov 1869.  
 vi. JOHN ALEXANDER WETTIN #170895, b. 6 Apr 1871, d. 7 Apr 1871.
1127. **ALICE MAUD MARY WETTIN** #158412, b. 25 Apr 1843 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), d. 14 Dec 1878 in Darmstadt, Germany. Hemophilia Carrier. She married LOUIS-IV of HESSE #158413, 1 Jul 1862 in Isle of Wight, England (Osborne House), b. 1837 (son of CHARLES of HESSE #170896 and ELIZABETH of PRUSSIA #170897), d. 1892.  
*Children:*  
 1356. i. VICTORIA-ALBERTA of HESSE #158414 b. 1863.  
 ii. ELIZABETH of HESSE #170898, b. 1864, d. 17 Jul 1918 in Alapayevsk, Ural Mountains, Russia. She married SERGE ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170899, 1884, b. 1857 (son of ALEXANDER-II NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170873 and MARIE of HESSE-DARMSTADT #170900), d. Feb 1905.
1357. iii. IRENE of HESSE #170901 b. 1866.
1358. iv. ERNEST LOUIS VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #170902 b. 1868.  
 v. FREDERICK of HESSE #170903, b. 1870, d. 1873. Hemophiliac.
1359. vi. ALEXANDRA-FEDOROVNA of HESSE #170904 b. 6 Jun 1872.  
 vii. MARY of HESSE #170905, b. 1874, d. 1878 in Hesse-Darmstadt Palace, Germany.
1128. **ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT WETTIN** #158849, b. 6 Aug 1844, d. 30 Jul 1900 in Coburg, Germany (Schloss Rosenau). He married MARIE ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #170906, 23 Jan 1874 in St Petersburg, Russia (Winter Palace), b. 17 Oct 1853 in St Petersburg, Russia (daughter of ALEXANDER-II NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170873 and MARIE of HESSE-DARMSTADT #170900), d. 25 Oct 1920 in Zurich, Switzerland.  
*Children:*  
 i. ALFRED #170907, b. 1874, d. 1899.
1360. ii. MARIE of SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA #170908 b. 29 Oct 1875.
1361. iii. VICTORIA-MELITA of EDINBURGH #170909 b. 1876.

1362. iv. ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA VICTORIA WETTIN #170910 b. 1 Sep 1878.  
v. BEATRICE #170912, b. 1884, d. 1966. She married ALFONSO \_\_\_\_\_ #170913.
1129. **HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA WETTIN** #158850, b. 25 May 1846, d. 9 Jun 1923 in London, England (Schomberg House, Pall Mall). She married FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN-CHARLES #170914, 5 Jul 1866 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), b. 1831, d. 1917.  
*Children:*  
i. CHRISTIAN-VICTOR #170915, b. 1867, d. 1900.  
ii. ALBERT of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #170916, b. 1869, d. 1931.  
iii. HELENA-VICTORIA #170917, b. 1870, d. 1948.  
iv. MARIE-LOUISE #170918, b. 1872, d. 1956. She married ARIBERT of ANHALT #170919, b. 1864, d. 1933.  
v. FREDERICK-HAROLD #170920, b. 12 May 1876, d. 20 May 1876.
1130. **ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK WETTIN** #158853, b. 1 May 1850 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), d. 16 Jan 1942 in Bagshot Park, Surrey, England, occupation Duke of Connaught and Strathaven. He married LOUISE-MARGARET of PRUSSIA #170985, 13 Mar 1879 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), b. 25 Jun 1860 in Potsdam, Germany (daughter of FREDERICK-CHARLES of PRUSSIA #170986 and MARIA-ANNA of ANHALT #170987), d. 14 Mar 1917 in London, England (Clarence House).  
*Children:*  
1363. i. MARGARET VICTORIA WETTIN #170988 b. 15 Jan 1882.  
1364. ii. ARTHUR WETTIN #170989 b. 1883.  
1365. iii. PATRICIA WETTIN #170990 b. 1886.
1131. **LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT WETTIN** #158854, b. 7 Apr 1853 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), d. 28 Mar 1884 in Cannes, France. Hemophiliac. He married HELENA FREDERICA VonWALDECK-PYRMONT #170979, 27 Apr 1882 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), b. 17 Feb 1861 in Arolsen, Waldeck, Germany (daughter of GEORGE-II VICTOR VonWALDECK-PYRMONT #170980 and HELENE HENRIETTA VonNASSAU #170981), d. 1 Sep 1922 in Hinterris, Tyrol, Austria.  
*Children:*  
1366. i. ALICE MARY VICTORIA WETTIN #170982 b. 25 Feb 1883.  
1367. ii. LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD WETTIN #170983 b. 19 Jul 1884.
1132. **BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA WETTIN** #158855, b. 14 Apr 1857 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), d. 26 Oct 1944 in Bantridge Park, Balcombe, Sussex, England. She married HENRY MAURICE VonBATTENBURG #170991, 23 Jul 1885 in Whippingham, Isle of Wight, England, b. 1858 (son of ALEXANDER of HESSE #170992 and JULIA VonBATTENBURG-VonHAUKE #170993), d. 1896.  
*Children:*  
1368. i. ALEXANDER MOUNTBATTEN #170994 b. 1886.  
1369. ii. VICTORIA EUGENIE VonBATTENBURG #170995 b. 1887.  
iii. LEOPOLD MOUNTBATTEN #170996, b. 1889, d. 1922. Hemophiliac.  
iv. MAURICE VonBATTENBURG #170997, b. 1891, d. 1914. Hemophiliac.
1133. **ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER** #158857, b. 1845, d. 1923. Also known as ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-of-CUMBERLAND. He married THYRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #170866, b. 1853 (daughter of CHRISTIAN-IX of DENMARK #158445 and LOUISE of HESSE-CASSEL #158446), d. 1933. THYRA: Born: THYRA OLDENBURG.  
*Children:*  
1370. i. MARIE LOUISE VICTORIA CAROLINE HANOVER #170998 b. 11 Oct 1879.  
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM HANOVER #171000, b. 1880, d. 1912.

- iii. ALEXANDRA HANOVER #171001, b. 1882, d. 1963. She married FREDERICK-FRANCIS-IV of MECKLENBURG #171002.
- iv. OLGA HANOVER #171003, b. 1884, d. 1958.
- v. CHRISTIAN HANOVER #171004, b. 1885, d. 1901.
- 1371. vi. ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER #171005 b. 1887.

1134. **GEORGE WILLIAM ADOLPHUS FitzGEORGE** #158862, b. 27 Aug 1843 in London, England, d. 2 Sep 1907 in Luzerne, Switzerland. He married ROSA FREDERICKA BARING #158865, 25 Nov 1885 in Paris, France, b. 9 Mar 1854 in London, England, d. 10 Mar 1927 in London, England.

*Children:*

- i. MABEL IRIS FITZGEORGE #158869, b. 23 Sep 1886 in London, England, d. 13 Apr 1976 in London, England. She married (1) ROBERT SHEKELTON BALFOUR #158870, 12 Dec 1912 in London, England (St James Palace), b. 7 Mar 1869 in Stirling, St Auray, Scotland, d. 1 Nov 1942 in Salcombe Regis, Devon, England. She married (2) VLADIMIR GALITZINE #158871, 12 Aug 1945 in London, England, b. 17 Jun 1884 in St Petersburg, Russia, d. 13 Jul 1954 in London, England. VLADIMIR: Prince.
- ii. DAPHNE FITZGEORGE #158872, b. 23 Feb 1889 in London, England, d. 1 Jun 1954 in Castiglione della Pescaia, Grosseto, Tuscany, Italy. She married GEORGE FOSTER EARLE #158873, 8 Dec 1915 in London, England, b. 8 Feb 1890 in Cottingham, YKS, England, d. 11 Dec 1965 in Baggrave Hall, Leics, England. They were divorced in 1926.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK FITZGEORGE #158866, b. 12 Oct 1892 in London, England, d. 13 Jun 1960 in Tours, Touraine, France. He married (1) ESTHER VIGNON #158867, 1918 in Saltburn, Teesside, England, b. 12 Jun 1890 in Menglon, France, d. 10 Nov 1980 in Luc-en-Diois, France. They were divorced in 1928. He married (2) FRANCE BELLANGER #158868, 5 Jan 1934 in Paris, France, b. 25 Nov 1911 in Founex, Switzerland, d. 17 Feb 1974 in Paris, France.

1135. **ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZGEORGE** #158863, b. 30 Jan 1846 in London, England, d. 17 Dec 1922 in London, England. Knight. He married (1) SOPHIA JANE HOLDEN #158874, 21 Sep 1875 in Hessle, YKS. England, b. 2 Apr 1856, d. 3 Feb 1920 in London, England. He married (2) MARGARITA BEATRICE WATSON #158875, 28 Oct 1920 in London, England, b. 14 Apr 1861 in Waresley Court, d. 26 Feb 1934 in London, England.

*Children by SOPHIA JANE HOLDEN:*

- i. OLGA MARY ADELAIDE FITZGEORGE #158876, b. 11 Jun 1877 in Rouen, Normandie, France. She married (1) ARCHIBALD HAMILTON #158877, 18 Dec 1897 in London, England, b. 10 Dec 1876 in London, England, d. 18 Mar 1939 in Selsey, Sussex, England. They were divorced in 1902. She married (2) ROBERT CHARLTON LANE #158878, 5 Jan 1905 in London, England, b. 26 Jan 1873 in London, England, d. 23 May 1943 in Havant.

1136. **GEORGE-V VonMECKLENBURG-STRELITZ** #170837, b. 22 Jul 1848, d. 11 Jun 1914, occupation Grand Duke of Mecklenburg. He married ELIZABETH-MARIE of ANHALT #171006, 17 Apr 1877, b. 7 Sep 1857 (daughter of FREDERICK of ANHALT #171007), d. 20 Jul 1933.

*Children:*

- 1372. i. VICTORIA MARIE VonMECKLENBURG #171008 b. 8 May 1878.
- ii. AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE JUTTA VonMECKLENBURG #171009, b. 24 Jan 1880, d. 17 Feb 1946. She married DANILO-I-ALEXANDER PETROVIC-NJEGOS #171027, 15 Jul 1899, b. 29 Jun 1871 (son of NICHOLAS-I PETROVIC-NJEGOS #171028 and MILENA VUKOTIC #171029), d. 24 Sep 1939, occupation King of Montenegro. DANILO-I-ALEXANDER: Acceded to the throne in 1921 and abdicated the same year.
- iii. ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-VI VonMECKLENBURG #171010, b. 17 Jun 1882, d. 24 Feb 1918, occupation Grand Duke of Mecklenburg.
- iv. CHARLES BORWIN VonMECKLENBURG #171011, b. 10 Oct 1888, d. 24 Aug 1908.

1137. **VICTORIA-MARY of TECK** #154200, b. 26 May 1867 in London, England (Kensington Palace), d. 24 Mar 1953 in London, England (Marlborough House). She married **GEORGE-V of ENGLAND** #154199, b. 3 Jun 1865 in London, England (Marlborough House) (son of **EDWARD-VII of ENGLAND** #154197 and **ALEXANDRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #154198), d. 20 Jan 1936 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England, occupation 1919 - 1936 King of England. **GEORGE-V**: Born: **GEORGE WETTIN**, changed surname to **WINDSOR**.
- Children:*
- i. **EDWARD-VIII of ENGLAND** #154201, b. 23 Jun 1894 in Richmond Park, Surrey, England (White Lodge), d. 28 May 1972 in Paris, France, occupation 1936 King of England. Edward abdicated the British crown in a dispute over his marriage. He was named the Duke of Windsor. He married **BESSIEWALLIS WARFIELD** #154202, b. 1896 in USA (daughter of **TEACKLE WALLIS WARFIELD** #171030 and **ALICE MONTAGUE** #171031), d. 24 Apr 1986 in Paris, France. **BESSIEWALLIS**: She was divorced from Mr. Simpson.
  - 1373. ii. **GEORGE-VI of ENGLAND** #154203 b. 14 Dec 1895.
  - 1374. iii. **VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY WINDSOR** #171032 b. 25 Apr 1897.
  - 1375. iv. **HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK WINDSOR** #171033 b. 31 Mar 1900.
  - 1376. v. **GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER WINDSOR** #171034 b. 20 Dec 1902.
  - vi. **JOHN CHARLES FRANCIS WINDSOR** #171035, b. 12 Jul 1905 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England (York Cottage), d. 18 Jan 1919 in Wolferton, Norfolk, England (Wood Farm), occupation Prince of England. Epileptic.
1138. **ADOLPHUS-II CAMBRIDGE** #170839, b. 1868, d. 1927, occupation Duke of Teck. Dropped the use of the Title Teck in 1917 and adopted Cambridge as a surname. He married **MARGARET EVELYN GROSVENOR** #171036, 12 Dec 1894 (daughter of **HUGH LUPUS GROSVENOR** #171037 and **CONSTANCE GERTRUDE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER** #171038).
- Children:*
- 1377. i. **GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH CAMBRIDGE** #171039 b. 11 Oct 1895.
  - ii. **VICTORIA CONSTANCE MARY CAMBRIDGE** #171052, b. 12 Jun 1897, d. 1987. She married **HENRY HUGH ARTHUR FitzROY SOMERSET** #171053, 14 Jun 1923, b. 4 Apr 1900 (son of **HENRY ADELBERT W. FitzROY SOMERSET** #171054 and **LOUISE EMILY HARFORD** #171055), d. 5 Feb 1984, occupation 10th Duke of Beaufort.
  - iii. **HELENA CAMBRIDGE** #171056, b. 23 Oct 1899, d. 1969. She married **JOHN EVELYN GIBBS** #171057, 2 Sep 1919, b. 1879, d. 11 Oct 1932, occupation Colonel, Coldstream Guards.
  - iv. **FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD CAMBRIDGE** #171058, b. 23 Sep 1907, d. 30 May 1940 in France, occupation Captain, Coldstream Guards.
1139. **ALEXANDER GEORGE CAMBRIDGE** #170841, b. 14 Apr 1874 in London, England (Kensington Palace), d. 16 Jan 1957 in London, England (Kensington Palace), occupation 1st Earl of Athlone, Viscount Trematon. In 1917, adopted the surname CAMBRIDGE. He married **ALICE MARY VICTORIA WETTIN** #170982, 10 Feb 1904 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), b. 25 Feb 1883 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle) (daughter of **LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT WETTIN** #158854 and **HELENA FREDERICA VonWALDECK-PYRMONT** #170979), d. 3 Jan 1981 in London, England (Kensington Palace). **ALICE**: Known as **ALICE-of-ATHLONE**, and **PRINCESS ALICE of ALBANY**. Hemophilia Carrier.
- Children:*
- 1378. i. **MAY HELEN EMMA CAMBRIDGE** #171223 b. 23 Jan 1906.
  - ii. **RUPERT ALEXANDER GEORGE CAMBRIDGE** #171222, b. 24 Aug 1907 in Esher, Surrey, England (Claremont House), d. 15 Apr 1928 in Belleville sur Salone, France, occupation Viscount Trematon. Hemophiliac. Died as a result of an automobile accident.
  - iii. **MAURICE FRANCIS GEORGE CAMBRIDGE** #171253, b. 29 Mar 1910 in Esher, Surrey, England (Claremont House), d. 14 Sep 1910 in Reinhardsbrunn, Germany (Schloss Reinhardsbrunn), occupation Prince of Teck.

1140. **ADOLPHE of LUXEMBOURG** #170858, b. 24 Jul 1817, d. 17 Nov 1905. Born: ADOLF VonNASSAU, Grand Duke of Luxembourg (1890-1905), Duke of Nassau (1839-1866). He married (1) ELIZABETH MICHAILOVNA ROMANOV #171294, 31 Jan 1844, b. 26 May 1826 (daughter of MICHAEL PAVLOVICH ROMANOV #171296 and HELENE CHARLOTTE VonWURTTENBERG #171297), d. 28 Jan 1845. He married (2) ADELAIDE VonANHALT-DESSAU #171298, 23 Apr 1851, b. 25 Dec 1833 (daughter of FREDERICK AUGUSTUS VonANHALT-DESSAU #171299 and MARIE-LOUISE-CHARLOTTE of HESSE-CASSEL #171300), d. 24 Nov 1916.
- Children by ELIZABETH MICHAILOVNA ROMANOV:*
- i. \_\_\_\_\_ VonNASSAU #171295, b. 27 Jan 1845, d. 27 Jan 1845.
- Children by ADELAIDE VonANHALT-DESSAU:*
- 1379. ii. WILLIAM-IV of LUXEMBOURG #171301 b. 22 Apr 1852.
  - iii. FREDERICK VonNASSAU #171303, b. 23 Sep 1854, d. 23 Oct 1855.
  - iv. MARIE VonNASSAU #171304, b. 14 Nov 1857, d. 28 Dec 1857.
  - v. FRANZ VonNASSAU #171305, b. 30 May 1859, d. 2 Apr 1875.
  - vi. HILDA VonNASSAU #171306, b. 5 Nov 1864, d. 8 Feb 1952. She married FREDERICK-II ZÄHRINGEN #171307, 20 Sep 1885, occupation Grand Duke of Baden.
1141. **SOPHIA WILHELMINA MARIANA VonNASSAU** #170859, b. 9 Jul 1836 in Biebrich, Germany, d. 30 Dec 1913 in Stockholm, Sweden. She married OSCAR-II of SWEDEN #171308, 6 Jun 1857 in Biebrich, Germany, b. 21 Jan 1829 in Stockholm, Sweden (son of OSCAR-I of SWEDEN #171270 and JOSEPHINE DeBEAUHARNAIS #171271), d. 8 Dec 1907 in Stockholm, Sweden, occupation 1872 - 1907 King of Sweden. OSCAR-II: Born: OSCAR BERNADOTTE.
- Children:*
- 1380. i. GUSTAV-V of SWEDEN #171309 b. 16 Jun 1858.
  - 1381. ii. OSCAR CHARLES AUGUSTUS BERNADOTTE #171313 b. 15 Nov 1859.
  - 1382. iii. CHARLES BERNADOTTE #171278 b. 27 Feb 1861.
  - iv. EUGENE NAPOLEON NICHOLAS BERNADOTTE #171314, b. 1 Aug 1865 in Stockholm, Sweden (Drottningholm Palace), d. 17 Aug 1947 in Stockholm, Sweden, occupation Painter. Duke of Närke.
1142. **ELIZABETH-ALEXANDRA of SAXE** #158433, b. 1830, d. 1911. She married CONSTANTINE NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #158434, 1848, b. 1827 (son of NICHOLAS-I PAVLOVICH ROMANOV #158466 and FREDERICA LOUISA CHARLOTTA HOHENZOLLERN #158465), d. 1892. CONSTANTINE: Known as CONSTANTINE-NIKOLAIEVITCH-of-RUSSIA.
- Children:*
- 1383. i. NICHOLAS CONSTANTINOVICH ROMANOV #171319 b. 1850.
  - 1384. ii. OLGA CONSTANTINOVNA ROMANOV #158435 b. 1851.
  - 1385. iii. CONSTANTINE ROMANOV #171320 b. 1858.
  - iv. DIMITRI ROMANOV #171321, b. 1860, d. 1919.
1143. **FRANCIS PAUL CHARLES LOUIS VonTECK** #158423 (See marriage to number 889.)
1144. **AMELIE VonWURTTENBURG** #170861, b. 1838, d. 1893. She married PAUL VonHUGEL #171315, b. 1835, d. 1897.
- Children:*
- i. PAUL VonHUGEL #171316, b. 1872, d. 1912.
1145. **ELISABETH of AUSTRIA** #170863. She married FERDINAND of AUSTRIA-ESTE #171317.
- Children:*
- 1386. i. MARIA-THERESA #171318 b. 2 Jul 1849.

1146. **WILLIAM-III of NETHERLANDS** #170845, b. 19 Feb 1817 in Brussels, Belgium, occupation 1849 - 1890 King of Netherlands. Born: WILLIAM VonNASSAU. He married (1) SOPHIE FREDERICA MATHILDE WURTTEMBERG #171254, 18 Jun 1839 in Stuttgart, Germany, b. 17 Jun 1818 in Stuttgart, Germany, d. 3 Jun 1877 in Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Netherlands. He married (2) EMMA of NETHERLANDS #171258, 7 Jan 1879 in Arolsen, Waldeck, Germany, b. 2 Aug 1858 in Arolsen, Waldeck, Germany, d. 20 Mar 1934 in The Hague, Netherlands, occupation Queen Regent.
- Children by SOPHIE FREDERICA MATHILDE WURTTEMBERG:*
- i. WILLIAM NICHOLAS ALEXANDER VonNASSAU #171255, b. 4 Sep 1840, d. 1879, occupation Prince of Orange.
  - ii. MAURICE VonNASSAU #171256, b. 15 Sep 1843, d. 1850.
  - iii. ALEXANDER VonNASSAU #171257, b. 25 Aug 1851, d. 1884, occupation Prince of Orange.
- Children by EMMA of NETHERLANDS:*
1387. iv. WILHELMINA of NETHERLANDS #171259 b. 31 Aug 1880.
1147. **LOUISE VonNASSAU** #170853, b. 5 Aug 1828 in The Hague, Netherlands, d. 30 Mar 1872 in Stockholm, Sweden. She married CHARLES-XV of SWEDEN #171269, 19 Jun 1850, b. 3 May 1826 in Stockholm, Sweden (son of OSCAR-I of SWEDEN #171270 and JOSEPHINE DeBEAUHARNAIS #171271), d. 19 Aug 1872 in Malmo, Malmohus Lan, Sweden, occupation 1859 - 1872 King of Sweden. CHARLES-XV: Born: CHARLES BERNADOTTE.
- Children:*
1388. i. LOUISE JOSEPHINE EUGENIE BERNADOTTE #171124 b. 31 Oct 1851.
1148. **FREDERICK-VIII of DENMARK** #170864, b. 3 Jun 1843 in Copenhagen, Denmark, d. 14 May 1912 in Hamburg, Germany, occupation 1906 - 1912 King of Denmark. Born: FREDERICK SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. He married LOUISE JOSEPHINE EUGENIE BERNADOTTE #171124, 28 Jul 1869, b. 31 Oct 1851 in Stockholm, Sweden (daughter of CHARLES-XV of SWEDEN #171269 and LOUISE VonNASSAU #170853), d. 20 Mar 1926 in Amalienborg, Denmark.
- Children:*
- 1389. i. CHRISTIAN-X of DENMARK #171122 b. 26 Sep 1870.
  - 1390. ii. CHARLES-HAAKON-VI of NORWAY #171272 b. 3 Aug 1872.
  - iii. LOUISE CAROLINE JOSEPHINE SCHLESWIG #171273, b. 17 Feb 1875, d. 4 Apr 1906. She married FREDERICK VonSCHAUMBURG-LIPPE #171274, 5 May 1896, b. 1868, d. 1945.
  - 1391. iv. HAROLD CHRISTIAN FREDERIK SCHLESWIG #171275 b. 8 Oct 1876.
  - 1392. v. INGEBORG CHARLOTTE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171277 b. 2 Aug 1878.
  - vi. THYRA LOUISE CAROLINE AMELIA SCHLESWIG #171279, b. 14 Mar 1880, d. 1 Nov 1945.
  - vii. GUSTAV SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171280, b. 4 Mar 1887, d. 5 Oct 1944.
  - 1393. viii. DAGMAR LOUISE ELIZABETH SCHLESWIG #171281 b. 23 May 1890.
1149. **ALEXANDRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #154198 (See marriage to number 1126.)
1150. **WILLIAM-GEORGE-I of the-HELLENES** #158436, b. 24 Dec 1845 in Copenhagen, Denmark, d. 18 Mar 1913 in Salonika, Greece. Born: WILLIAM GEORGE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. He married OLGA CONSTANTINOVNA ROMANOV #158435, b. 1851 (daughter of CONSTANTINE NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #158434 and ELIZABETH-ALEXANDRA of SAXE #158433), d. 1926 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece.
- Children:*
- 1394. i. CONSTANTINE-I SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171322 b. 2 Aug 1868.
  - 1395. ii. GEORGE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171323 b. 1869.
  - 1396. iii. ALEXANDRA OLDENBURG #171324 b. 1870.
  - iv. NICHOLAS OLDENBURG #171325, b. 1872. Also known as NICHOLAS-of-GREECE.
  - 1397. v. MARIE OLDENBURG #170940 b. 1876.
  - 1398. vi. ANDREW SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #158417 b. 2 Feb 1882.
  - 1399. vii. CHRISTOPHER OLDENBURG #171327 b. 1888.

1151. **DAGMAR SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #170865, b. 1847, d. Oct 1928 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Known as MARIE-of-DENMARK and MARIE OLDENBURG. She married ALEXANDER-III ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170973, 1866, b. 1845 (son of ALEXANDER-II NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170873 and MARIE of HESSE-DARMSTADT #170900), d. 1 Nov 1894 in Livadia, Crimea, near Yalta, Russia.

*Children:*

- 1400. i. NICHOLAS-II ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170972 b. 18 May 1868.
- ii. ALEXANDER ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171329, b. 1869, d. 1870.
- iii. GEORGE ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171330, b. 1871, d. Jul 1899 in Abbas Tuman, Caucasus, Russia.
- 1401. iv. XENIA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #171331 b. 1875.
- 1402. v. MICHAEL ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171332 b. 1878.
- 1403. vi. OLGA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #171333 b. 1 Jun 1882.

1152. **THYRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #170866 (See marriage to number 1133.)

1153. **FREDERICK-III of GERMANY** #170872 (See marriage to number 1125.)

1154. **ALEXANDER-II NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV** #170873, b. 1818, d. 13 Mar 1881. He married (1) MARIE of HESSE-DARMSTADT #170900, 1840, b. 1824 (daughter of LOUIS-II of HESSE-and-the-RHINE #171334 and WILHELMINA of BADEN #171335), d. 1880. He married (2) CATHERINE YOURIEVSKA #171336, b. 1847, d. 1922.

*Children by MARIE of HESSE-DARMSTADT:*

- i. ALEXANDRA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #171337, b. 1842.
- ii. NICHOLAS ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171338, b. 1843, d. 1865.
- 1404. iii. ALEXANDER-III ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170973 b. 1845.
- 1405. iv. VLADIMIR ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171339 b. 1847.
- v. ALEXIS ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171340, b. 1850, d. 1908.
- 1406. vi. MARIE ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #170906 b. 17 Oct 1853.
- vii. SERGE ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170899, b. 1857, d. Feb 1905. He married ELIZABETH of HESSE #170898, 1884, b. 1864 (daughter of LOUIS-IV of HESSE #158413 and ALICE MAUD MARY WETTIN #158412), d. 17 Jul 1918 in Alapayevsk, Ural Mountains, Russia.
- 1407. viii. PAUL ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171341 b. 1860.

*Children by CATHERINE YOURIEVSKA:*

- 1408. ix. GEORGE ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171342 b. 1872.
- 1409. x. OLGA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #171343 b. 1874.
- 1410. xi. CATHERINE ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #171344 b. 1878.

1155. **CONSTANTINE NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV** #158434 (See marriage to number 1142.)

1156. **MICHAEL NICHOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV** #170876, b. 13 Oct 1832, d. 1909, occupation Grand Duke of Russia. He married CECILY OLGA VonBADEN #170921, b. 20 Sep 1839, d. 31 Mar 1891.

*Children:*

- i. NICHOLAS MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170922, b. 14 Apr 1859, d. 28 Jan 1919.
- 1411. ii. ANASTASIA MIKHAILOVNA ROMANOV #170923.
- 1412. iii. MICHAEL MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170924 b. 1861.
- 1413. iv. GEORGE MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170925 b. 1863.
- 1414. v. ALEXANDER MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170926 b. 1866.
- vi. SERGIUS MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170927, b. 1869 in Borjom, Georgia, occupation Grand Duke of Russia, d. 1918 in Alapayevsk, Russia.
- vii. ALEXI MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170928.

1157. **FREDERICK-FRANCIS-II of MECKLENBURG** #170878, b. 1823, d. 1883. He married MARIE of SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT #171345, 1868.  
*Children:*  
 1415. i. MARIE-PAVLOVNA of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN #171390 b. 1854.  
 1416. ii. HENRY of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN #171260 b. 19 Apr 1876.
1158. **CORNELIA WISE COSBY** #158408, b. 23 Jun 1855 in \_\_\_, Hanover, VA, d. 27 Jun 1911 in Highland Springs, Henrico, VA. She married JOHN WILLIAM BEADLES #158409, 16 Apr 1872 in \_\_\_, Hanover, VA, b. 23 May 1849 in \_\_\_, King William, VA, d. 1 Aug 1913 in Highland Springs, Henrico, VA, occupation Farmer & Storekeeper.  
*Children:*  
 1417. i. LEON ELMO BEADLES #158410 b. 8 Dec 1890.
1159. **JOHN FARMER REA** #108, b. 1779 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. Aug 1826 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, buried in Matthews, Mecklenburg, NC. He married MARY JANE SMITH #67697, 25 Apr 1801 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, b. 1781 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 1870 in Johnson Twp, Ripley, IN.  
*Children:*  
 1418. i. PRUDENCE REA #492366 b. ABT 1801.  
 1419. ii. JOHN SMITH REA #68260 b. 1 Mar 1801.  
 1420. iii. DAVID SMITH REA #106 b. 11 Mar 1802.  
 iv. SARAH REA #492364, b. 1803 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.  
 v. JONATHAN A. REA #492365, b. 1805 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. Feb 1854 in Savannah, Andrew, MO.  
 vi. MARY (POLLY) REA #68261, b. 1808 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 27 May 1895 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN.  
 vii. MARTHA (PATSY) REA #68262, b. 9 Sep 1809 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 27 May 1895 in Shelby Twp, Ripley, IN. She married ABRAHAM YATES #68268, 16 Jun 1829 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN.  
 viii. ELIZABETH REA #492369, b. ABT 1812 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 1841 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN.  
 ix. NANCY A. REA #492370, b. ABT 1815 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.  
 x. MARGARET ELMIRA REA #68265, b. 1824 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 27 May 1895 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN.  
 1421. xi. WILLIAM SECREST REA #68264 b. ABT 1824.
1160. **JAMES MINOR REA** #68211, b. 1785 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 16 Nov 1841 in Steel Creek, Mecklenburg, NC. He married (1) MARY McKEE #521902, b. 1797 in New Providence, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 1860 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC. He married (2) MARY WALKER #342867, 10 Mar 1814 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, b. ABT 1794 in \_\_\_, Kent, DE.  
*Children by MARY McKEE:*  
 1422. i. AMBROSE McKEE REA #521903 b. 7 Sep 1813.  
*Children by MARY WALKER:*  
 1423. ii. LEROY WALKER (L.W.) REA #492353 b. 1815.  
 1424. iii. JOHN MIDDLETON (MID) REA #492354 b. 23 Mar 1817.  
 1425. iv. MARY JANE REA #492355 b. 1822.  
 v. MARTHA L. REA #492356, b. 1828.  
 vi. R. R. REA #492357, d. 1888. He married \_\_\_\_\_ FLANNIGAN #494226.
1161. **DAVID REA** #68127, b. ABT 1791 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 5 Mar 1834 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, buried Mar 1834 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC (Steele Creek Cemetery). He married JANE STINSON #68128,

ABT 1814 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, b. ABT 1793 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. AFT 1842 in NC, buried in NC.

*Children:*

- 1426. i. JONATHAN E. REA #68129 b. 24 Dec 1820.
- ii. JOHN M REA #68200, b. in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- iii. ELEANOR REA #68201, b. in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC. She married NEWTON WHITESIDE #68231, 18 Aug 1836 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- iv. MARY MATILDA REA #68202, b. in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC. She married ALEXANDER BIGGERT #68229, ABT 1841 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- v. ISABELLA CAROLINE REA #68203, b. in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC. She married WILLIAM BEATTY #68230, 1 Apr 1841 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- 1427. vi. DAVID LEE REA #68204 b. ABT 1822.
- vii. JAMES FRANKLIN REA #68205, b. ABT 1822 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.
- viii. WILLIAM C REA #68206, b. in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. ABT 1836 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.

1162. **WILLIAM MIDDLETON REA** #68212, b. ABT 1799 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 11 Oct 1880 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC. He was the executor of his father's will. He married MINERVA PIERCE #72678 (daughter of ORREN PIERCE #488877 and JANE \_\_\_\_\_ #488878).

*Children:*

- i. JANE REA #72679. She married JAMES CUNNINGHAM #181071.
- ii. ANN LAVENIA REA #72680. She married DAVID LEE #181072.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH REA #72681. She married JOHN SMILEY CALDWELL #181073.
- iv. MARTHA REA #72682. She married JIMMY ROBINSON #181074.
- v. WILLIE REA #72683, d. in Columbia, Richland, SC. Unmarried. Died in a hotel.
- vi. DAVID REA #72684. Unmarried. Went out west during the Gold Rush, and from there to Guatemala, where he taught school.
- vii. SAMUEL REA #72685. He too went west during the Gold Rush and worked in his brother's mine. A shaft fell on his leg, it healed improperly, and he was from then on crippled.

1163. **GEORGE WASHINGTON REA** #342874, b. 4 Jun 1807 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 26 Oct 1868 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married HANNAH STILWELL #342875, 23 Jan 1830 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, b. 18 Apr 1810, d. 30 Aug 1867.

*Children:*

- i. RICHARD FRANKLIN REA #521914, b. 18 Dec 1830 in GA, d. 20 Jul 1864 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
- ii. TABITHA EMELINE REA #521915, b. 27 Oct 1832 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. Mar 1881 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
- iii. MARTHA REA #521916, b. 1836.
- 1428. iv. JOHN R. REA #521917 b. 1837.
- v. NANCY ADELINE REA #521919, b. 1846, d. 12 Nov 1933 in Higgins, Lipscomb, TX. She married WILLIAM M. BELEW #521920, Dec 1876.
- 1429. vi. MARY ANN REA #521921 b. 17 Jun 1847.
- vii. MARGARET MINERVA REA #521923, b. 1849 in \_\_\_, Gwinnett, GA. She married DAVID COUSAR #521924.
- 1430. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON REA #521925 b. 18 Sep 1850.

1164. **THOMAS S. BERRYHILL** #496933, b. 7 Dec 1782 in Broken Arrow Town, Creek Nation-East, d. AFT 1850 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL. He married (1) SARAH DeACLE #497211, 24 Oct 1804 in \_\_\_, Cherokee, GA, b. 3 Jul 1784 in \_\_\_, Troop, GA (daughter of JOHN DeACLE #497212), d. 1843 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL. He married (2) ELIZABETH GRACE #497218, ABT 1837, b. 1805 in GA.

*Children by SARAH DeACLE:*

- 1431. i. ELI BERRYHILL #497213 b. 1805.

1432. ii. ELIZA E. BERRYHILL #497214 b. 17 Jul 1807.  
 iii. JOHN BERRYHILL #497219, b. 1809 in Farm Hill, Creek Nation-East, Oglethorp, GA, d. ABT 1865 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL. He married REBECCA HUDSON #497220, 6 Nov 1830 in \_\_\_\_, Troup, GA, b. ABT 1812 in GA (daughter of THOMAS HUDSON #497221 and SUSAN WIMPY #497222), d. ABT 1865 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL.  
 iv. THOMAS W. BERRYHILL #497216, b. ABT 1825 in Broken Arrow Tribal Town, Lower Creek Nation-East.
1433. v. MELISSA AMENIA MINERVA BERRYHILL #497217 b. ABT 1830.  
*Children by ELIZABETH GRACE:*  
 vi. ALBIN BERRYHILL #497223, b. 1834 in AL.
1434. vii. CLARINDA SAPHRONIA BERRYHILL #497224 b. 1838.  
 viii. ALONZO BERRYHILL #497225, b. 1842 in LA.  
 ix. JULIA A. BERRYHILL #497226, b. 1845 in LA. She married THOMAS SWAIN #497227, 19 Dec 1867.  
 x. JOHN BERRYHILL #497228, b. 1846 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX. He married MARY P. BAGGETT #497229, 30 Aug 1870.  
 xi. JANE BERRYHILL #497230, b. 1847 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
1165. **NANCY BERRYHILL** #496934, b. 28 Mar 1784 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. AFT 1828 in Creek Lands West, Muskogee, OK. She married \_\_\_\_ POSEY #442400, 1800, b. 1762, d. 1832.  
*Children:*  
 1435. i. JAMES WILLIAM POSEY #497978 b. 1800.  
 1436. ii. SARAH (SALLY) POSEY #497979 b. 4 Dec 1801.  
 iii. THOMAS BENNETT POSEY #497980, b. 21 Apr 1803 in Creek Nation-East, d. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married ELENORE MAYHEW #497981, 22 Jul 1827 in \_\_\_\_, Pike, GA.  
 1437. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POSEY #497355 b. 10 Sep 1807.  
 1438. v. WILLIAM POSEY #497982 b. 10 Jun 1812.  
 1439. vi. ANDREW JACKSON POSEY #497983 b. 10 Sep 1817.
1166. **ELIZABETH (BETSY) BERRYHILL** #496937, b. 1787 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. in TX. She married WILLIAM I. WILLS #496938, 1804 in LA, b. ABT 1787 in Creek Nation-East.  
*Children:*  
 1440. i. WILLIAM (BILLY) WILLS #498053 b. 10 Aug 1804.  
 1441. ii. WILLIAM J. WILLS #498054 b. ABT 1806.
1167. **JOHN DALLAS BERRYHILL** #496942, b. ABT 1790 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. ABT 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Buchanan, MO. He married MARY RUTLEDGE #498059, 11 Jan 1809 in \_\_\_\_, Morgan, GA.  
*Children:*  
 i. AZARICAH BERRYHILL #498060, b. 1810 in Creek Nation-East. He married MECCA ANN LANE #498061, 3 Jul 1837.  
 ii. ELIZABETH MORRIS BERRYHILL #498062, b. 1811 in Creek Nation-East. She married JAMES PARKER #498063, b. 22 Sep 1828 in \_\_\_\_, St Clair, AL.  
 iii. WILLIAM BERRYHILL #498064, b. 1813 in Creek Nation-East.  
 iv. ANDREW JACKSON (JACK) BERRYHILL #498065, b. 1816 in Creek Nation-East, d. 1889 in \_\_\_\_, DeKalb, MO. He married MARIAH BECKETT #498066, 14 Apr 1844 in \_\_\_\_, Buchanan, MO, b. 1823.  
 v. JOHN BERRYHILL #498067, b. 1819 in Creek Nation-East, d. AFT 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Andrew, MO. He married AMERICA BECKETT #498068, 1842, b. ABT 1822.  
 vi. MARTHA BERRYHILL #498069. She married JAMES COPELAND #498070, 26 Jul 1841 in \_\_\_\_, Buchanan, MO, b. ABT 1820.  
 vii. RUSSELL B. BERRYHILL #498071, b. 1826 in Creek Nation-East. He married MARTHA JOHNSON #498072, 7 Jan 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, MO, b. ABT 1829.

- viii. MARY MARINA BERRYHILL #498073, b. 1827 in Creek Nation-East, d. 1896. She married JACOB BITTLE #498074, 30 Apr 1848 in \_\_\_, Jackson, MO.
1442. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON BERRYHILL #498075 b. 1835.
1168. **WILLIAM (BILL) BERRYHILL** #496941, b. 1791 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 1864 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. He married ELIZABETH ANN NIXON #498076, 7 Mar 1809 in Montgomery, Creek Nation-East, Chatham, GA, b. 1788 in AL, d. 1850 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX (Mount Tabor Indian Cemetery).  
*Children:*
- i. JOHN F. BERRYHILL #498077, b. 1817 in Creek Nation-East, d. 1853 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
1443. ii. WILLIAM BERRYHILL #498078 b. 1820.
- iii. ROBERT NIXON BERRYHILL #498079, b. 1826 in Creek Nation-East, d. 9 Mar 1853 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
1444. iv. GEORGIANA BERRYHILL #498080 b. 1828.
- v. ANDREW BERRYHILL #498081, b. ABT 1830 in Creek Nation-East, d. in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
1445. vi. THERESA BERRYHILL #498082 b. ABT 1831.
- vii. NATHANIEL BERRYHILL #498083, b. 1832 in Creek Nation-East, d. in OK.
1446. viii. AMERICA SAPHRONIA BERRYHILL #498084 b. 1836.
1169. **ALEXANDER BERRYHILL** #496939, b. 1793 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. He married HULDEY WILSON #496940, 19 May 1819 in \_\_\_, Jasper, GA, b. ABT 1800 in GA, d. in TX, buried in \_\_\_, Smith, TX (Asbury Cemetery).  
*Children:*
- i. SAMUEL BERRYHILL #498249 b. ABT 1820.
  - ii. JAMES BERRYHILL #498250, b. ABT 1825 in Creek Nation-East, d. in CA.
  - iii. ANDREW BERRYHILL #498251, b. 1830 in Creek Nation-East, d. in CA.
1170. **SAMUEL BERRYHILL** #494398, b. 11 Feb 1798 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 22 Nov 1867 in Bellefontaine, Choctaw, MS. He married MARGRET (PEGGY) PORTMAN #494399, b. 8 Nov 1795 in Anderson, Anderson, SC (daughter of JOHN PORTMAN #494400 and MARY KATHRINE COBB #494401), d. 22 Feb 1873 in Bellefontaine, Choctaw, MS, buried in Bellefontaine, Choctaw, MS (North Union Cemetery).  
*Children:*
- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON BERRYHILL #498252, b. 5 Feb 1822 in Columbus, Lowndes, MS, d. 21 Sep 1900 in \_\_\_, Choctaw, MS. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH FINCH #498253. He married (2) MARTHA ANN STURDIVANT #498254.
  - ii. MARTHA MARCELLA BERRYHILL #498258, b. 20 Feb 1824 in \_\_\_, Lowndes, MS, d. 21 Aug 1859 in \_\_\_, Choctaw, MS. She married JOHN SNOW #498259.
1448. iii. SARAH ANN BERRYHILL #494402 b. 28 Feb 1825.
- iv. WILLIAM HARVEY BERRYHILL #498261, b. 4 May 1828 in \_\_\_, Pickens, AL, d. 15 Dec 1864 in TN. He married MARY ELIZABETH McDOWELL #498262, 17 Oct 1850 in \_\_\_, Choctaw, MS.
  - v. JOHN WESLEY BERRYHILL #498263, b. 1 Sep 1830 in \_\_\_, Pickens, AL. He married SALLIE SNOW #498264.
  - vi. SAMUEL NEWTON BERRYHILL #498265, b. 22 Oct 1832 in \_\_\_, Pickens, AL, d. 8 Dec 1887 in \_\_\_, Choctaw, MS.
  - vii. MARGARET EUPHRASIA BERRYHILL #498266, b. 20 Aug 1835 in \_\_\_, Choctaw, MS, d. 19 Sep 1859 in \_\_\_, Choctaw, MS. She married WYATT S. STURDIVANT #498267.
1171. **CATHERINE T. (KATY) BERRYHILL** #496943, b. 2 Oct 1800 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 8 Aug 1871 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, buried in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA (New Cedron Cemetery). She married JOHN SELF

#497845, 9 Nov 1820 in \_\_\_, Jasper, GA, b. 1793 in \_\_\_, Oglethorpe, GA (son of WILLIAM N. SELF #498268 and MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #498269), d. ABT 1860.

*Children:*

- 1449. i. AMANDA CAROLINE SELF #498270 b. 1821.
- 1450. ii. DORINDA SELF #498271 b. 6 Jun 1823.
- 1451. iii. ELI ALFRED SELF #498272 b. 8 Jun 1825.
- 1452. iv. JOHN CLARKE SELF #498227 b. 1828.
- 1453. v. SAMUEL C. SELF #497844 b. 1830.
- vi. WILLIAM D. SELF #498274, b. 1832 in Coshatta Lands, Nacogdoches, TX, d. in TX. He married (1) DORINDA (CALLIE) THOMPSON #498275, ABT 1848 in \_\_\_, Polk, Tx, b. ABT 1832 in AL (daughter of FRANCIS BUTT THOMPSON #498276 and MARY ANN ADAIR #498277). He married (2) MARY A. \_\_\_\_\_ #498278, AFT 1860.
- vii. ALEXANDER MARION SELF #498279, b. 1835 in Coshatta Lands, Nacogdoches, TX. He married ELIZABETH PANTALLION #498280, 4 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- viii. TABITHA ANN (BETHA) SELF #498281, b. 1838 in Coshatta Lands, Nacogdoches, TX. She married WILLIS S. LEE #498282, 5 Mar 1854 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- 1454. ix. JAMES M. SELF #498283 b. Oct 1843.

1172. **SUSANNA (SUKY) BERRYHILL** #496945, b. 1802 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 1853 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. She married BAXTER SELF #498284, 1819 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, b. 1790 in GA (son of WILLIAM N. SELF #498268 and MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #498269), d. 1842 in TX / Mexico. BAXTER: He died in the Near Nueces River. From before the end of the Texas Revolution, Mexico recognized that the Nueces River was historically the border of Texas from the rest of the country. However, the Republic of Texas claimed the Rio Grande as its border with Mexico, citing the Treaty of Velasco signed by Mexican President Santa Anna, who agreed to the Rio Grande border after losing the Battle of San Jacinto. This dispute continued after the annexation of Texas, and was one of the causes of the Mexican-American War. The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo ended the dispute, with Mexico recognizing under pressure the Rio Grande as its northern border.

*Children:*

- 1455. i. WILLIAM BAXTER (BUCK) SELF #498285 b. 9 Dec 1820.
- ii. MAHALA SELF #498286, b. 1822 in Creek Nation-East, d. ABT 1837 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- iii. SARAH SELF #498287, b. 1824 in Creek Nation-East, d. ABT 1837 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- iv. JOHN BERRYHILL SELF #498288, b. 11 Jul 1826 in Creek Nation-East, d. 14 Feb 1905 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) SAMANTHA ELAM #498289, 9 Aug 1849 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. He married (2) ELIZABETH WELCH #498290, 22 Oct 1854 in \_\_\_, Cooke, TX.
- 1456. v. SUSANNA SELF #498291 b. 1827.
- vi. MARTHA SELF #498292, b. ABT 1835 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, d. ABT 1842 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- 1457. vii. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) SELF #498293 b. 18 Jan 1837.
- viii. LUCINDA SELF #498294, b. Mar 1840 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, d. 14 Apr 1905 in Willis Point, VanZandt, TX. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON BRIDGES #498295, 20 Jan 1859 in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX, b. ABT 1839 in \_\_\_, Jackson, AL.

1173. **PLEASANT LUTHER (WHISKEY HARJO) BERRYHILL** #496944, b. 1803 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, occupation Preacher, d. AFT 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) MARTHA WRIGHT #498297, 28 Dec 1823 in Creek Nation-East, b. ABT 1805 in Creek Nation-East. He married (2) WINNIE \_\_\_\_\_ #498296, ABT 1845 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children by MARTHA WRIGHT:*

- 1458. i. HARRISON JOPLIN BERRYHILL #498298 b. 1823.
- ii. NANCY BERRYHILL #498300, b. 1824.
- 1459. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BERRYHILL #498255 b. ABT 1824.
- iv. ROBERT BERRYHILL #498301, b. ABT 1826.

- v. JOHN D. BERRYHILL #498302, b. ABT 1828.  
*Children by WINNIE \_\_\_\_\_:*
  - vi. ELIZABETH ANNA BERRYHILL #498303, b. ABT 1846 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - vii. DAVID LOGAN (TOBE) BERRYHILL #498304, b. 1 Aug 1847 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 23 Mar 1929 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. He married (1) MINDA \_\_\_\_\_ #498306. He married (2) PEGGY HENEGOCHEE #498257, b. ABT 1850 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (3) MOLLIANNA SNAKEYA #498307.
1174. **MARIA CATHERINE HALLETT** #158101, b. 21 Feb 1818 in New York, NY, d. 16 Mar 1893. She married RICHARD DAVIES #158102, 8 Feb 1853 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1816 in New York, NY, d. 21 Feb 1854 in New York, NY.  
*Children:*
- i. RICHARD DAVIES #158103, b. 8 Oct 1853 in New York, NY, d. 5 May 1855 in New York, NY, occupation Jr.
1175. **SAMUEL JAMES HALLETT** #158106, b. 16 Apr 1824 in New York, NY, d. 6 Feb 1895. He married (1) CATHARINE CARPENTER #158107, 29 Aug 1847 in New York, NY, b. 1 Apr 1824, d. 8 Apr 1855 in New York, NY. He married (2) EMELINE DEVEAU #158108, 5 Mar 1857 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1835 in New York, NY, d. 19 May 1894 in New York, NY.  
*Children by CATHARINE CARPENTER:*
- i. JAMES HENRY HALLETT #158109, b. 12 Jul 1848 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
  - ii. SAMUEL HALLETT #158110, b. 8 Feb 1851 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- Children by EMELINE DEVEAU:*
- iii. FRANCES AMELIA HALLETT #158111, b. 26 Mar 1858 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
  - iv. WILLIAM HALLETT #158112, b. AUG 1859 in New York, NY, d. NOV 1859 in New York, NY.
  - v. EDWIN DEVEAU HALLETT #158113, b. 11 Nov 1860 in New York, NY, d. JUL 1861 in New York, NY.
  - vi. WILLIAM DEVEAU HALLETT #158114, b. 19 Sep 1862 in New York, NY, d. 22 Nov 1895.
  - vii. THEODORE HALLETT #158115, b. SEP 1866 in New York, NY.
  - viii. SARAH MATILDA HALLETT #158116, b. 14 Apr 1868 in New York, NY, d. JUL 1868.
  - ix. GEORGE SCOTT HALLETT #158117, b. 25 Jun 1869 in New York, NY, d. OCT 1870 in New York, NY.
  - x. HARRIET DEVEAU HALLETT #158118, b. 1 Jun 1870 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
  - xi. MABEL HALLETT #158119, b. 6 May 1872 in New York, NY, d. JUL 1872 in New York, NY.
  - xii. HERBERT HALLETT #158120, b. 22 Feb 1872 in New York, NY, d. MAY 1875 in New York, NY.
  - xiii. ELBERT HALLETT #158121, b. 7 Sep 1876 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
1176. **ADAM FREDERICK HALLETT** #158122, b. 14 Nov 1826 in New York, NY, d. 28 Jul 1899 in \_\_\_\_\_, Westchester, NY. He married CAROLINE TOWNSEND #158123, 31 May 1846 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1826 from New York, NY, d. in New York, NY.  
*Children:*
- i. WILLIAM HALLETT #158124, b. 28 Apr 1848 in New York, NY, d. 27 Mar 1886.
  - 1460. ii. EMMA G. HALLETT #158125 b. 20 Aug 1850.
  - 1461. iii. GEORGE HALLETT #158130 b. 20 Mar 1852.
  - 1462. iv. CHARLES FREDERICK HALLETT #158133 b. 16 Feb 1859.
1177. **CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT** #158137, b. 16 Jul 1831 in New York, NY, d. 2 Jun 1914 in New York, NY, occupation I. He married CHRISTINA CRAWFORD ELLISON #158138, 19 Mar 1857 in New York, NY, b. 7 Feb 1837 in New York, NY, d. 19 Sep 1913 in New York, NY.  
*Children:*
- 1463. i. CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT #158139 b. 17 Feb 1858.
  - 1464. ii. ALLETTA MARIA HALLETT #158200 b. 19 Nov 1861.
  - 1465. iii. FREDERICK THOMAS HALLETT #158208 b. 19 Nov 1863.

1466. iv. WALTER ELLISON HALLETT #158214 b. 19 Aug 1864.  
 v. MAY EVELYN HALLETT #158217, b. 4 Jul 1875 in New York, NY, d. 23 Jul 1883 in New York, NY.  
 1467. vi. CHRISTINA CRAWFORD HALLETT #158218 b. 4 Dec 1882.

1178. **JAMES HARPER HALLETT** #158228, b. 1846 in New York, NY, d. 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY. He married ALICE WARD #158229, ABT 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, b. 1851 in London, England, d. 11 Nov 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.

*Children:*

- i. PIERRE VICTOR HALLETT #158230, b. 9 May 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, d. 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.
- ii. JAMES HALLETT #158231, b. 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, d. 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.
- iii. ALICE MORRELL HALLETT #158232, b. 1872 in Red Bank, Monmouth, NJ.
- iv. CLARENCE HALLETT #158233, b. 1873 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, d. 1930 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.
- v. CLIFFORD HALLETT #158234, b. 1875 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, d. 1875 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.
- vi. WILLIAM J. HALLETT #158235, b. 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, d. 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY.
- vii. ADELAIDE ISABELLA HALLETT #158236, b. 1878 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, d. 1918.
- viii. JAMES HARPER HALLETT #158237, b. 1879 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY, d. 1903.
- ix. EMILY MINTER HALLETT #158238, b. 1881 in New Market, NJ.
- x. MABEL TITSWORTH HALLETT #158239, b. 1883 in New Market, NJ.
- xi. GRACE WARD HALLETT #158240, b. 1892 in New Market, NJ, d. 1895 in New Market, NJ.

1179. **FRANCIS BLACKWELL FORBES** #344110. He married ISABEL CLARKE #344111.

*Children:*

1468. i. JAMES GRANT FORBES #24152 b. 1879.

1180. **SOPHIA HALE** #84102, b. \_\_\_\_ 1789, d. \_\_\_\_ 1866. She married ELISHA CAMP #84103, \_\_\_\_ 1811, b. \_\_\_\_ 1786, d. \_\_\_\_ 1866.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH MOSELEY CAMP #84104, b. \_\_\_\_ 1812, d. \_\_\_\_ 1889. She married JAMES ROBERT BOYD #84105, \_\_\_\_ 1832.
- ii. SOPHIA AUGUSTA CAMP #84106, b. \_\_\_\_ 1815.
1469. iii. GEORGE HALE CAMP #84107 b. \_\_\_\_ 1817.
- iv. MARY FRANCES CAMP #84132, b. \_\_\_\_ 1819.
- v. HARRIETTE ANN CAMP #84133, b. \_\_\_\_ 1822.
- vi. ELISHA ELY CAMP #84134, b. \_\_\_\_ 1824.
- vii. EDGAR BOYD CAMP #84135, b. \_\_\_\_ 1827.
- viii. ERSKINE MASON CAMP #84136, b. \_\_\_\_ 1830.

1181. **REUBEN ROBBINS** #84172, occupation Jr. He married (1) AURELIA \_\_\_\_ #84173. He married (2) MARY M SMITH #84174, b. 5 May 1825, d. 19 Aug 1845. He married (3) JULIA HAINES PATTERSON #84175. He married (4) MARY JANE MAYO #84176.

*Children by MARY M SMITH:*

- i. ROSE ROBBINS #84177. She married \_\_\_\_ KNOX #84178.

*Children by JULIA HAINES PATTERSON:*

- ii. MACK LUCIUS ROBBINS #84179.
- iii. CHARITY ANN ROBBINS #84180.
- iv. MARTHA ROBBINS #84181.

*Children by MARY JANE MAYO:*

- v. ESTHER ROBBINS #84182.
- vi. GEORGE WAIT ROBBINS #84183.
- vii. CHARLES ROBBINS #84184.

viii. NEWTON ROBBINS #84185.

1182. **STEPHEN ROBBINS** #84186, b. 2 Dec 1804, d. 1 Jul 1848. He married NANCY M SMITH #84163, 25 Sep 1834, b. 1 Sep 1807, d. 1 Feb 1887, occupation Housewife.

*Children:*

- i. STEPHEN ROBBINS #84187, b. 23 Jul 1835 in Copenhagen, NY, d. 23 Jul 1835, occupation Jr.
- 1470. ii. SMITH STEPHEN ROBBINS #84188 b. 8 Feb 1837.
- 1471. iii. WILLIAM DELAUN ROBBINS #84222 b. 8 Dec 1838.
- 1472. iv. CELESTIA N ROBBINS #84226 b. 15 Feb 1845.
- v. SARAH ANN ROBBINS #84230, b. 16 Dec 1847 in Copenhagen, NY.

1183. **WAIT L ROBBINS** #84231. He married LUCY ANN SMITH #84232, b. 15 Sep 1819, d. 3 Mar 1860.

*Children:*

- i. WAYLAND ROBBINS #84233.
- ii. EUGENE ROBBINS #84234.
- iii. ANNA ROBBINS #84235.
- iv. MAY ROBBINS #84236.
- v. SUSAN ROBBINS #84237.
- vi. HARRIET ROBBINS #84238.

1184. **CYRUS ROBBINS** #84243, b. 3 Aug 1808 in Copenhagen, NY, d. 18 Jan 1895. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" MARIA CALKINS #84244, 20 Jan 1836 in \_\_\_, Columbia, NY, b. 14 Jul 1813 in Austerlitz, Columbia, NY, d. 16 Oct 1860, occupation Housewife. He married (2) AMELIA FLOYD #84245, occupation Housewife.

*Children by MARY "POLLY" MARIA CALKINS:*

- i. NEWTON ROBBINS #84246, b. 1 Oct 1837, d. 3 Dec 1858.
- 1473. ii. CYNTHIA ESTHER ROBBINS #84247 b. 25 Dec 1839.
- iii. HENRY M ROBBINS #84263.
- iv. MARY ROBBINS #84264.

*Children by AMELIA FLOYD:*

- v. SHERMAN ROBBINS #84265, b. \_\_\_ 1865.

1185. **WILLIAM ADAMS** #38459, b. Mar 1803. He married SARAH CRANE #38460, Jun 1824.

*Children:*

- 1474. i. GEORGE CRANE ADAMS #38461 b. Oct 1826.

1186. **ELIZABETH MOSELEY** #38473, b. 12 Sep 1801, d. 22 Sep 1845. She married MARTIN SLOCUM #38474.

*Children:*

- 1475. i. RACHEL SLOCUM #38475 b. 19 Oct 1835.

1187. **JULIA CELESTIA SCOFIELD** #153, b. 06 Sep 1827 in Cohocton, Steuben, NY, d. 9 Dec 1909 in Amarillo, Potter-Randall, TX. She married DANIEL EVANS WITHINGTON #152, 10 May 1853 in Howell, Livingston, MI, b. 24 Dec 1825 in Fayette, Seneca, NY (son of DANIEL WITHINGTON #154 and SARAH HALL #155), d. 1 Jan 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, occupation Lumberman.

*Children:*

- 1476. i. CLARA CELESTIA WITHINGTON #65 b. 13 Aug 1855.
- ii. STELLA JENNETTE WITHINGTON #3191, b. 17 Aug 1857 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, d. 24 Feb 1927 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA. No children. She married JOHN B. RONEY #3195, 21 Oct 1884 in Weston, Lenawee, MI, b. 13 Dec 1853 in Seneca, Lenawee, MI, resided in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA.
- 1477. iii. SARAH HARTIE WITHINGTON #3192 b. 19 May 1861.
- 1478. iv. SHERMAN SCHOFIELD WITHINGTON #3193 b. 12 Nov 1864.

- v. CHARLES EDMOND WITHINGTON #3194, b. 15 Mar 1867 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, d. 7 Mar 1870 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI.
1188. **SARAH ANNE SCOFIELD** #8870, b. 22 Mar 1834 in Bath, Steuben, NY, d. 1936 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GEIL #102733.  
*Children:*  
 i. FRED A. GEIL #6544.
1189. **ALVIRCA W. SCOFIELD** #8874, b. 1840 in \_\_\_, Livingston, MI. He enlisted in the U.S. Army on 27 Aug 1861. He was generally known as ALVA.  
*Children:*  
 i. JULIA SCOFIELD #8873.
1190. **LUCRETIA E. SCOFIELD** #8867, b. ABT 1845 in \_\_\_, Livingston, MI, occupation Schoolteacher. She married LEANDER CARVER SMITH #8875, 8 Feb 1872 in \_\_\_, Washtenaw, MI, b. Aug 1827/28 in NY, resided 1880 in Howell, Livingston, MI, d. 1906.  
*Children:*  
 i. CLARA L. SMITH #8877, b. 16 Nov 1872 in Howell, Livingston, MI. She married OLIVER L. DAVIS #193527, 1899 in \_\_\_, Livingston, MI, b. 15 Oct 1872 in \_\_\_, Livingston, MI.  
 ii. ALBERT L. SMITH #8876, b. ABT 1874 in MI, resided in Howell, Livingston, MI, occupation Bank Official. Supreme Knight Templar for Michigan.
1191. **ELLA BARDEN WOLCOTT** #60787, b. 26 Jan 1864 in Eldred, McKean, PA. She married WILLIAM H. GEORGIA #60740, b. 15 Feb 1849 in Portlandville, Otsego, NY (son of ORRIN N. GEORGIA #59376 and SUSAN E. MURRAY #60737).  
*Children:*  
 1479. i. FRANK E. GEORGIA #60788 b. 18 Jul 1881.  
 1480. ii. FRED L. GEORGIA #60789 b. 22 Sep 1884.  
 iii. SUSAN A. GEORGIA #60790, b. 4 Aug 1888 in Coudersport, Potter, PA.  
 1481. iv. CHARLES O. GEORGIA #60791 b. 11 Dec 1895.
1192. **MATTHEW DAVIS TAFT** #14189, b. 1 Mar 1810 in Hartford, Washington, NY, d. 1891 in Pewamo, Ionia, MI. He married SUSAN STEVENS #14190, 1835, b. 1813 in Freetown, Cortland, NY.  
*Children:*  
 1482. i. HERBERT STEVENS TAFT #14191 b. 27 Jul 1840.
1193. **JOHN SISSON** #55717, b. 15 Jan 1790 in Hoosick, Albany, NY, d. 27 Nov 1859 in Schroon Lake, Essex, NY, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery). He married BETSY BUCKMAN #55718, ABT 1815, b. 5 Jul 1796 in VT, d. 7 Jul 1870 in Schroon Lake, Essex, NY, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 i. LOUISA SISSON #55896, b. 6 Feb 1815 in Crown Point, Essex, NY.  
 ii. ANNAR SISSON #55759, b. 17 Mar 1816 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 28 Aug 1872.  
 iii. LUCINDA SISSON #55754, b. 21 Mar 1817 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 1 Jul 1894.  
 iv. WILLIAM SISSON #55897, b. 10 Mar 1819 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. Apr 1819.  
 v. ERASTUS H. SISSON #55760, b. 7 Sep 1820 in Crown Point, Essex, NY.  
 vi. ASA SISSON #55761, b. 30 Jun 1822 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 10 Aug 1899 in Ripon, Fond du Lac, WI.  
 vii. EZRA SISSON #55762, b. 21 Apr 1824 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 25 Jan 1898 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID.  
 viii. ZERA SISSON #55764, b. 3 Jan 1826 in Crown Point, Essex, NY.  
 ix. MARYETTE SISSON #55763, b. 10 Jan 1828 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 3 May 1907.

- x. LORETTA SISSON #55755, b. 15 Apr 1830 in Crown Point, Essex, NY.
  - xi. HULDA SISSON #55756, b. 2 Apr 1832 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 24 Jun 1907.
  - 1483. xii. JULIA SISSON #55716 b. 15 May 1834.
  - xiii. AMASSAH "AMSI" SISSON #55757, b. 1 Sep 1836 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 15 Nov 1863.
  - xiv. MARY ELIZABETH SISSON #55758, b. 4 Apr 1840 in Crown Point, Essex, NY.
1194. **OLIVER WOLCOTT** #56665, b. 1827. He married LYDIA AMELIA CROCKER #56666. LYDIA: Previously married to Mr. AINSWORTH.
- Children:*
- 1484. i. OLIVER LOUIS WOLCOTT #56667 b. 1864.
1195. **ASA BRIGGS** #180502, b. 1778, d. 1877. He married LIBBIAH WILLIAMS #180503, b. 1788.
- Children:*
- i. LESTINA BLAKE BRIGGS #180511, b. 1813. She married PHILANDER GREEN #180519, b. 1811.
  - ii. SALLY MAISSON BRIGGS #180512, b. 1815. She married JONATHAN PRICE #180520.
  - 1485. iii. EMILY MELVINA BRIGGS #180513 b. 1816.
  - iv. EMERY WILLIAM BRIGGS #180514, b. 1819.
  - 1486. v. IRA BLAKE BRIGGS #180515 b. 1820.
  - vi. MINERVA GRATIS BRIGGS #180516, b. 1823.
  - vii. DADANA CELIA BRIGGS #180517, b. 1833.
  - viii. HIRAM FINLEY BRIGGS #180518, b. 1835.
1196. **ISAAC BRIGGS** #180508, b. 1790, d. 1849. He married ELIZABETH ANDREWS #180509.
- Children:*
- i. ELISHA ANDREWS BRIGGS #180510.
1197. **MARY TINKHAM** #79928. She married JOSHUA PORTER #79929.
- Children:*
- i. ANNA PORTER #79930.
  - ii. MARY CORDELIA PORTER #79931.
  - iii. ALICE PORTER #79932.
  - iv. J THATCHER PORTER #79933.
  - v. ALBERT A PORTER #79934.
  - vi. MARTHA CONSTANCE PORTER #79935.
  - vii. WILLIAM PORTER #79936.
1198. **JOSEPH TINKHAM** #79937. He married ANN ROBINSON #79938.
- Children:*
- 1487. i. JOSEPH WILLARD TINKHAM #79939.
  - ii. WILLARD TINKHAM #79944.
  - 1488. iii. MARY ANN TINKHAM #79945 b. 12 Jul 1844.
1199. **RANSOM TINKHAM** #79966. He married CORDELIA FORWOOD #79967.
- Children:*
- i. SARAH AMELIA ANN TINKHAM #79968.
  - ii. ERASTUS WARNER CHARLES TINKHAM #79969.
  - iii. OPHELIA CASSANDRIA HARRIET TINKHAM #79970.
  - iv. CORRINTHIA CORDELIA ADELIZA TINKHAM #79971.
  - v. RANSOM ORLANDO BENJAMIN TINKHAM #79972.
  - vi. GEORGE WILLIAM PHILLIP TINKHAM #79973.

1200. **BENJAMIN TINKHAM** #79974. He married SARAH HILL #79975.

*Children:*

- i. CAROLINE TINKHAM #79976.
- ii. IRA TINKHAM #79977.
- iii. JASPER TINKHAM #79978.
- iv. BENJAMIN TINKHAM #79979.

1201. **AMERETTE TINKHAM** #79980. She married JOHN MAUCK #79981.

*Children:*

- i. MARY MAUCK #79982.
- ii. GEORGE B MAUCK #79983.
- iii. PETER MAUCK #79984.
- iv. ALICE MAUCK #79985.
- v. ANN MAUCK #79986.
- vi. MARTHA MAUCK #79987.

1202. **HANNAH PRICE** #68583, b. 1735 in Creek Nations, NC/SC, d. Jul 1790 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, buried in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC (Steele Creek Cemetery). She married (1) GEORGE W. CATHEY #494351. She married (2) JOSEPH BERRYHILL #68582 (See marriage to number 676).

*Children by GEORGE W. CATHEY:*

- i. REBECCA CATHEY #496000.

#### 24th Generation

1203. **SAMUEL MCCLASKEY** #154592. He married NELLIE LACEY #154593.

*Children:*

- i. LACEY MCCLASKEY #154594, b. 12 Oct 1891.

1204. **STITH THOMPSON** #154612, b. 7 Mar 1885. He married LOUISE FAUST #154613, 14 Jun 1918 in Baird, Callahan, TX.

*Children:*

- 1489. i. DOROTHY THOMPSON #154614 b. 17 Mar 1922.
- ii. MARGUERITE FRANCES THOMPSON #154619, b. 15 Apr 1930. She married DAVID GLENN HAYS #154620.

1205. **ELIZABETH ANISE THOMPSON** #154621, b. 6 Apr 1887. She married ROGER W. WALLACE #154622, 1914.

*Children:*

- i. ROGER W. WALLACE #154623. He married ISABEL CHADWICK #154624.

1206. **ARTHUR ADAM MIDDLETON** #154637. He married ELLA FIELDING #154638.

*Children:*

- i. IONE GEORGE MIDDLETON #154639.
- ii. ARTHUR WESLEY MIDDLETON #154640.
- iii. ELIZABETH ROWENA MIDDLETON #154641.
- iv. ROBERT LEON MIDDLETON #154642.
- v. GARDNER MIDDLETON #154643.

1207. **ISAAC SCOTT MIDDLETON** #154646, b. 25 Jan 1855. He married CORA E. WILLETT #154647.

*Children:*

- i. BEN JOHNSON MIDDLETON #154648.

1208. **STELLA MITCHELL** #154679. She married (1) **BASCOM BELL** #154680, in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **VAN DYKE** #154681.  
Children by \_\_\_\_\_ **VAN DYKE**:  
i. **MITCHELL VAN DYKE** #154682.
1209. **MARGARET MITCHELL** #154683. She married **JOHN THOROCKMORTON BATE** #154684.  
Children:  
i. **JOHN T. BATE** #154685.
1210. **EDMUND ROGERS BEAUCHAMP** #154720. He married **CLARA HAMILTON** #154721.  
Children:  
i. **ELLA FRANCES BEAUCHAMP** #154722, d. BEF 2013.  
ii. **EDWARD BEAUCHAMP** #154723, d. BEF 2013.  
1490. iii. **JOHN R. BEAUCHAMP** #498614 b. 9 Feb 1921.
1211. **LILLIAM I. BEAUCHAMP** #154724. She married **JOHN ROBERT THOMPSON** #154725.  
Children:  
i. **JOHN BEAUCHAMP THOMPSON** #154726.  
ii. **FRANCES THOMPSON** #154727.  
iii. **DOROTHY THOMPSON** #154728.
1212. **ELEANORA BEAUCHAMP** #154731. She married **PRENTISS SMITH** #154732, in Horse Cave, Hart, KY.  
Children:  
i. **A. GARNETT SMITH** #154733.  
ii. **ROBERT O. SMITH** #154734.
1213. **ROBERT O. BEAUCHAMP** #154735. He married **RUBY JONES** #154736.  
Children:  
i. **CAROLYN BEAUCHAMP** #154737.  
ii. **ROBERT O. BEAUCHAMP** #154738.  
iii. **WILHELMINA BEAUCHAMP** #154739.
1214. **BETTY JOE MARTIN** #154769. She married **THOMAS MCDONALD** #154770.  
Children:  
i. **DAVID MCDONALD** #154771.  
ii. **JOSEPH MCDONALD** #154772.  
iii. **EDMUND ROGERS MCDONALD** #154773.
1215. **EMERSON BEAUCHAMP** #154921, b. 14 Jun 1899, d. 26 Mar 1971 in Russellville, Logan, KY. He married **ELIZABETH ORNDORFF** #154922, 1924.  
Children:  
i. **RUSSEL CLARK BEAUCHAMP** #154923, b. ABT 1925.  
ii. **EMERSON BEAUCHAMP** #154924, b. ABT 1926.
1216. **NEWELL BUNYARD BEAUCHAMP** #155016, b. 13 Jan 1899 in Beckville, Panola, TX. He married **DESSIE ROSIE BELL KISER** #155017.  
Children:  
i. **THOMAS REX BEAUCHAMP** #155018, b. 17 Dec 1931 in Midland, Midland, TX.

1217. **GERALD DOWNING BEAUCHAMP** #155072, b. 19 Feb 1902 in Ennis, Ellis, TX, d. 1 Jan 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married EVELYN LOUISE CARRITHERS #155073, 19 Jul 1933 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
- Children:*
- i. GERALD DOWNING BEAUCHAMP #155074, b. 2 Feb 1936.
  - 1491. ii. JOHN ROBERT BEAUCHAMP #155075 b. 26 Jan 1940.
1218. **CHARLES GRANVILLE BEAUCHAMP** #155124, b. 8 Dec 1879 in \_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 12 Jun 1942 in Greenville, Muhlenberg, KY. He married PEARL ALLEN #155125, 4 Jun 1906 in Greenville, Muhlenberg, KY.
- Children:*
- i. LETTIE BEAUCHAMP #155126. She married GEORGE SWEENEY #155127.
  - ii. DELPHIA BEAUCHAMP #155128. She married WILLIAM S. NEWMAN #155129.
  - iii. VONNIE LEE BEAUCHAMP #155130. She married EDWARD P. SMITH #155131.
1219. **GEORGE NEWELL BEAUCHAMP** #155132, b. 25 Oct 1881 in \_\_\_, Grayson, KY, d. 7 Aug 1969 in OK. He married ETHEL HORN #155133, 24 Dec 1906.
- Children:*
- i. MAUDE ERIE BEAUCHAMP #155134. She married DELMAR BACON #155135.
  - ii. FLORA KATHLEEN BEAUCHAMP #155136. She married VICTOR GATES #155137.
  - 1492. iii. NEWELL EDGUIN BEAUCHAMP #155138 b. 11 Apr 1910.
  - iv. CLAUDE JENNINGS BEAUCHAMP #155174, b. 9 Apr 1921 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. 23 Jan 1974 in Alamosa, Alamosa, CO. He married IVALOR FERGUSON #155175.
1220. **WILLIAM EWING McGOODWIN** #155298, b. 1890 in Bowling Green, Warren, KY, d. 13 Jul 1956 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married (1) CATHERINE AYERS GOMPERTS #155299, ABT 1915 in TX. He married (2) /EDNA/ #155300, ABT 1929.
- Children by CATHERINE AYERS GOMPERTS:*
- 1493. i. JAMES VIRGIL McGOODWIN #155301 b. 2 Apr 1916.
  - 1494. ii. WILLIAM STERETT MCGOODWIN #155315 b. 21 Jul 1917.
- Children by /EDNA/:*
- 1495. iii. DOUGLAS MCGOODWIN #155333 b. DEC 1929.
  - 1496. iv. ED MCGOODWIN #155352 b. ABT 1945.
  - 1497. v. ELIZABETH MCGOODWIN #155359 b. ABT 1945.
1221. **JAMES VIRGIL MCGOODWIN** #155364, b. 26 Apr 1892 in Bowling Green, Warren, KY, d. 25 Apr 1946 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married VIRGINIA AULL #155365, 28 Jun 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.
- Children:*
- 1498. i. JAMES VIRGIL MCGOODWIN #155366 b. 5 Apr 1925.
1222. **MARY WINSTON APPLEBY** #155396, b. 27 Nov 1895. She married HAROLD S. PINGREY #155397, JUN 1927.
- Children:*
- i. ROBERT PINGREY #155398, b. 29 Aug 1928.
  - ii. RICHARD PINGREY #155399, b. 19 Nov 1932.
1223. **EVELYN SCOTT APPLEBY** #155400, b. 5 Feb 1897, d. 1 Mar 1940. She married E. O. NEWMAN #155401, 5 Jul 1920.
- Children:*
- i. CHERYL NEWMAN #155402, b. 14 Oct 1922. She married JACK BEDELL #155403.
  - ii. JANE NEWMAN #155404, b. 29 Aug 1927. She married GEORGE WILLISON #155405.
  - iii. JOHN WM. NEWMAN #155406, b. 22 Sep 1929.
1224. **HELEN ADELE APPLEBY** #155407, b. 19 Aug 1900. She married RALPH J. ALEXANDER #155408.

*Children:*

- 1499. i. JEAN ALEXANDER #155409 b. 26 May 1920.
- 1500. ii. PATRICIA ALEXANDER #155413 b. 15 Sep 1923.

1225. **STONEWALL JACKSON BEAUCHAMP** #154814. He married MARY WILLIAMS #154815.

*Children:*

- i. MARY COLENE BEAUCHAMP #154816, b. ABT 1930 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. She married RALPH MATTHEW SLOAN #154817.

1226. **FRANK FORT TRUE** #332943, b. 20 Sep 1907 in \_\_\_\_, Logan, KY. He married SUZANNE BRUMBY BUNN #332944, b. ABT 1923 in Montezuma, Macon, GA, d. 6 Aug 2003 in Brentwood, Williamson, TN. SUZANNE: Attended Sullin College for Women. She graduated from the University of Alabama and went to work for the American Red Cross in Hunterfield, AL. She was transferred to New Orleans, LA during World War II. After the war, she entered Tulane University and obtained a Masters degree in Social Work. She moved to Houston, TX and worked for the Florence Crittendon Home, assisting families with adoption. In 1960, she moved with her family to Nashville and began work with Family & Children's Service. There, she counseled with families for almost twenty-five years and continued this for many years at home after her retirement.

*Children:*

- 1501. i. VICTORIA BEAUCHAMP TRUE #332945 b. 12 Mar 1954.

1227. **REBECCA RUTH PATTON** #155497. She married AL E. HATCH #155498.

*Children:*

- 1502. i. RICHARD LEE HATCH #155499 b. 19 Dec 1944.

1228. **WILLIAM LEE BEAUCHAMP** #155505, b. 25 Jun 1928 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS. He married JEAN DAVIDSON HARPER #155506, 7 Jun 1955 in Tuscumbia, Colbert, AL.

*Children:*

- i. FRANK HARPER BEAUCHAMP #155507, b. 17 Oct 1958 in Sheffield, Colbert, AL.
- 1503. ii. JANET LEE BEAUCHAMP #155508 b. 14 May 1961.

1229. **SAMUEL SHELTON WATKINS** #155622, b. 17 Sep 1885. He married ERIE BONNER #155623, 22 Dec 1923.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH BONNER WATKINS #155624.
- ii. MARY WOODSMALL WATKINS #155625.
- iii. SUSAN EWING WATKINS #155626.

1230. **VALERIE STARLING** #522648. She married \_\_\_\_ PEISLEY #522649.

*Children:*

- i. JAN PEISLEY #522650. She married \_\_\_\_ CARUANA #522651.

1231. **JAMES MARK BEAUCHAMP** #155714, b. 25 Sep 1913 in KY. He married SARAH ELIZABETH TAYLOR #155715.

*Children:*

- i. SARAH JANE BEAUCHAMP #155716.
- ii. GEORGE TAYLOR BEAUCHAMP #155717.
- iii. JAMES MARK BEAUCHAMP #155718.

1232. **JANE CARUTHERS BEAUCHAMP** #155719, b. 14 Nov 1915 in KY, resided 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY, d. 2 Dec 2007. She married WADE STOKES NEWELL #155720, 1942, resided in Redmond, King, WA.

*Children:*

- i. KATHERINE JANE NEWELL #155721.

- ii. WADE S. NEWELL #155722, b. 6 May 1947, d. 17 Jul 1974 in \_\_\_, Spencer, KY, resided in \_\_\_, Jefferson, KY.

1233. **LEONARD A. BRODERICK** #155725. He married /EDNA/ #155726.

*Children:*

- i. CAROLYN BRODERICK #155727.
- ii. DAVID FRANK BRODERICK #155728.

1234. **GEORGE CANNON** #155836. He married QUEEN HUGHES #155837.

*Children:*

- i. RILEY CANNON #155838.

1235. **ADELAIDE LONGEST** #155889. She married WITMAN TAYLOR #155890.

*Children:*

- i. WAITMAN TAYLOR #155891.
- ii. SARAH ANN TAYLOR #155892.
- iii. JOE ELLEN TAYLOR #155893. She married A. BARRETT #155894.

1236. **MARGARET HINKLE** #155912. She married GEORGE CARVILL #155913.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE CARVILL #155914.
- ii. LOU ELLA CARVILL #155915.
- iii. ANN CARVILL #155916.
- iv. EDWARD CARVILL #155917.
- v. JACK CARVILL #155918.

1237. **ROBERT EDWARD HINKLE** #155919. He married GENE MCADAMS #155920.

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH ANN HINKLE #155921.
- ii. MARY JANE HINKLE #155922.

1238. **JULIA BEAUCHAMPE HINKLE** #155923. She married RUSSELL A. SCOTT #155924, b. ABT 1887 in IN, occupation Physician & Surgeon.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES SCOTT #155925.
- ii. MARY SCOTT #155926.
- iii. ANN SCOTT #155927.
- iv. JAMES SCOTT #231646, b. 1917 in Evanston, Cook, IL.

1239. **VIRGINIA HUGH SMITH** #157386, b. 6 Jan 1918 in Lineville, Clay, AL, d. AUG 1980 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL, occupation Shop Owner. She married HERMAN HEATH FLEMING #157387, b. 14 Oct 1915 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL, d. 21 Feb 1989 in Geneva, Geneva, AL, occupation Dry Cleaner.

*Children:*

- 1504. i. GEORGIA VIRGINIA FLEMING #157388 b. 11 Sep 1952.

1240. **MARY FRANCES GOFF** #156225, b. 2 Oct 1870, d. 12 May 1947 in Bee Springs, Edmonson, KY. She married RANSOME COCKERIL MEREDITH #156226, 3 Feb 1892 in \_\_\_, Edmonson, KY, b. 5 Dec 1872 in KY, d. 7 Mar 1952 in Bee Springs, Edmonson, KY.

*Children:*

- i. NANNIE MAE MEREDITH #156227, b. 1892, d. 1981.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH MEREDITH #156228, b. 1895, d. 1978.

- iii. CORA ALICE MEREDITH #156229, b. 1897, d. 1920.
- iv. ERNEST FREDERICK MEREDITH #156230, b. 1900, d. 1984.
- 1505. v. MATTIE MEREDITH #156231 b. 8 Nov 1902.
- vi. JOSIE MEREDITH #156242, b. 1905, d. 1993.
- vii. STELLA MEREDITH #156243, b. 1909, d. 1983.
- viii. JEWELL MEREDITH #156244, b. 1914, d. 1997.

1241. **HERSCHEL FRASER BEAUCHAMP** #156311, b. 5 Jul 1906, d. 8 Mar 1996 in Carmichael, Sacramento, CA. He married ELVA AILEEN BECKER #156312, 17 Feb 1935, b. 30 Aug 1907 in San Francisco, CA, d. 22 May 1994 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

*Children:*

- 1506. i. FRASER EMMET BEAUCHAMP #156313 b. 22 Feb 1943.

1242. **LEWIS CARL WOODWARD** #156428, b. 1900, d. 1975. He married LORRAIN NEFF #156429, 10 Mar 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.

*Children:*

- i. STANLEY WOODWARD #156430, b. 1920.
- 1507. ii. RAYMOND WOODWARD #156431 b. 2 Jul 1923.
- iii. JACK WOODWARD #156436, b. 1925.
- iv. EARL WOODWARD #156437, b. 1928.
- v. JOSEPH WOODWARD #156438, b. 1930.
- vi. HELEN WOODWARD #156439, b. 1933.
- vii. LEWIS CARL WOODWARD #156440, b. 1935.

1243. **EDWIN FORREST HARDING** #156456, b. Sep 1886 in Franklin, Warren, OH, occupation Major General, US Army. Serving with the 14th Infantry Regiment, Edwin Forrest Harding, as a second lieutenant six years his senior, was a large influence on the life of General Omar N. Bradley. Bradley began a lifelong habit of studying his profession. Harding was a natural schoolmaster who led a small group of lieutenants through weekly tactical exercises that broadened into discussions of military history and current operations in Europe. Few people had a greater influence on Bradley than Harding, who convinced him that an officer had to begin studying at the very start of his career and continue to study regularly if he hoped to master his profession.

His 1901 house in Franklin, Warren, OH, has been turned into the Harding Museum, and is the home of the Franklin Area Historical Society. He married ANN HOOD #156457.

*Children:*

- i. DAVIS P. HARDING #156458, b. 1914, d. 1970.
- ii. EDWIN FOREST HARDING #156459, b. 1918, d. 1967.
- iii. ELEANOR HARDING #156460. She married \_\_\_\_\_ O'HARA #156461.
- iv. ANNA HARDING #156462, b. 1934, d. 1951.

1244. **JUSTIN W. HARDING** #156463, b. 19 Feb 1888, d. 1972, occupation Colonel, US Army. He married MAE GAYNOR #156464.

*Children:*

- i. JUSTIN W. HARDING #241427.
- ii. MARY CAMPBELL HARDING #241428.

1245. **JIMMY LEE ABEL** #156562, b. 27 Sep 1927 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. He married (1) LAIL CARDE #156563, 4 Apr 1946 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. He married (2) BEATRICE LORRAINE BURRESON #156564, 13 Feb 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

*Children by LAIL CARDE:*

- i. TAMARA LEE ABEL #156565, b. 24 Dec 1947 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.

1508. ii. DEBORAH SUZANNE ABEL #156566 b. 11 Mar 1949.  
 1509. iii. JAMES DOUGLAS ABEL #156570 b. 7 Oct 1955.  
 1510. iv. KURT GREGORY BRYAN ABEL #156574 b. 6 Jun 1964.
1246. **IRENE CELESTE WHITLOW** #156588, b. 18 Nov 1923 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married ESTEL O. MORRIS #156589, 12 Jun 1943.  
*Children:*  
 1511. i. PAUL EDWIN MORRIS #156590 b. 15 Mar 1944.  
 1512. ii. JOHN ESTEL MORRIS #156593 b. 25 Jun 1945.  
 1513. iii. TERRY DEAN MORRIS #156597 b. 27 Aug 1952.
1247. **HARRY MANCEL WHITLOW** #156600, b. 10 Apr 1926 in Temple, Bell, TX. He married CHARLOTTE MCLAUGHLIN #156601, 15 Dec 1946.  
*Children:*  
 1514. i. CHARLES MANCEL WHITLOW #156602 b. 10 Dec 1950.  
 1515. ii. MICHAEL DOW WHITLOW #156605 b. 9 Feb 1953.  
 1516. iii. SUSAN CHARISE WHITLOW #156610 b. 26 Jul 1957.  
 1517. iv. CHERYL ANN WHITLOW #156615 b. SEP 1958.
1248. **THELMA JOAN WHITLOW** #156620, b. 2 Dec 1933 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married FRANK LINDSAY GIBBONS #156621, 29 Aug 1954 in Temple, Bell, TX.  
*Children:*  
 1518. i. GARY BRUCE GIBBONS #156622 b. 9 Nov 1956.  
 ii. FRANK LINDSAY GIBBONS #156628, b. 17 Jun 1959.  
 1519. iii. RANDALL GIBBONS #156629 b. 26 Nov 1960.  
 1520. iv. CHERYL LYNN GIBBONS #156634 b. 5 Apr 1962.
1249. **THEODORE EDGAR MCELROY** #156642, b. 8 May 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX, d. 30 Sep 1972 in Waco, McLennan, TX. He married MARIAN LORENE ARMSTRONG #156643, SEP 1952 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.  
*Children:*  
 1521. i. SONYA GAIL MCELROY #156644 b. 9 Jun 1955.  
 ii. JANET ESTHER MCELROY #156652, b. 5 May 1958 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married RUEVEN ROSS #156653, 6 Aug 1988 in Waco, McLennan, TX (Church on the Rock).  
 iii. DALE EDWIN MCELROY #156654, b. 13 Jan 1963 in Waco, McLennan, TX.  
 1522. iv. STEPHEN PARR MCELROY #156655 b. 24 Nov 1964.  
 1523. v. GWENDOLYN KAY MCELROY #156659 b. 25 Jun 1967.
1250. **GERALD EDWIN MCELROY** #156662, b. 21 Mar 1932 in Crowley, Acadia, LA. He married NORMA LOUISE HOLLAND #156663, 26 Mar 1953 in Waco, McLennan, TX.  
*Children:*  
 i. GERALD EDWIN MCELROY #156664, b. 23 Mar 1955 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.  
 1524. ii. JAMES STERLING MCELROY #156665 b. 29 Jan 1959.
1251. **GENE BRUCE MCELROY** #156669, b. 28 Feb 1936 in Crowley, Acadia, LA. He married DOROTHY ANN CHANEY #156670, 23 Jul 1955 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.  
*Children:*  
 1525. i. KIMBERLEY MCELROY #156671 b. 13 Jun 1958.  
 1526. ii. GENE BRUCE MCELROY #156675 b. 30 Apr 1961.
1252. **WANETA JENELLE MCELROY** #156679, b. 29 Jul 1937 in Alexandria, Rapides, LA. She married THEODORE FRANK ARNER #156680, 15 Dec 1956 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX.

*Children:*

- 1527. i. ALICE WANETA ARNER #156681 b. 3 Sep 1958.
- 1528. ii. THEODORE BRUCE ARNER #156685 b. 4 Nov 1959.
- iii. CHRISTYN MAUREEN ARNER #156690, b. 25 Feb 1966 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married (1) RUSSELL LEE STRAUSSER #156691, JUL 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She married (2) WINSTON HURST #156692, Jun 1987 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX (Naval Base).

1253. **MAUREEN ADELLE MCELROY** #156693, b. 27 Dec 1938 in Alexandria, Rapides, LA. She married (1) DONALD JOE DONELSON #156694, 26 Oct 1957 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She married (2) JACK FULLER #156695, 1983.

*Children by DONALD JOE DONELSON:*

- 1529. i. LISA DONELSON #156696 b. 9 May 1958.
- 1530. ii. CYNTHIA ANN DONELSON #156700 b. 12 Sep 1960.
- iii. JON WILLIAM DONELSON #156703, b. 30 Mar 1969 in Victoria, Victoria, TX, d. 10 Feb 1971 in Victoria, Victoria, TX.

1254. **MADONNA CAROL MCELROY** #156704, b. 6 Jan 1947 in Paris, Lamar, TX. She married DENNIS RAY WEBSTER #156705, 11 Apr 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

*Children:*

- 1531. i. DENISE WEBSTER #156706 b. 20 Nov 1967.
- ii. RICHELLE LEE WEBSTER #156709, b. 19 Apr 1971 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX.

1255. **GLENN DAVID MCELROY** #156715, b. ABT JUL 1940 in Temple, Bell, TX.

*Children:*

- i. JANA MCELROY #156716, b. ABT 1983.

1256. **JOHN WESLEY MCCRAW** #156751, b. 3 Mar 1939. He married NILLEN LOUISE BLACK #156752, 15 Apr 1962.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN DEAN MCCRAW #156753, b. 3 Nov 1962.

1257. **CARL WILSON MCCRAW** #156765, b. 26 Mar 1933 in OK, d. DEC 1993 in OK. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCCARTER #156766, 4 Jul 1957.

*Children:*

- 1532. i. DEBRA ANN MCCRAW #156767 b. 11 Jun 1958.
- 1533. ii. DANIEL DAVID MCCRAW #156771 b. 22 Jul 1959.
- 1534. iii. DARRELL LEE MCCRAW #156775 b. 29 Jan 1964.
- iv. MARY DONETTA MCCRAW #156779, b. 23 Apr 1967. She married BILLY HARRIS #156780.

1258. **ALVIE TEARL MCCRAW** #156781, b. 17 Mar 1935 in Scullin, Murray, OK. He married (1) BERNADINE SIMMONS #156782. He married (2) PANSY ANN PATTERSON #156783, 8 Jun 1955 in Cone, Crosby, TX.

*Children by PANSY ANN PATTERSON:*

- 1535. i. SHARON DIANE MCCRAW #156784 b. 3 May 1956.
- 1536. ii. STEPHEN LYNN McCRAW #156788 b. 4 Jul 1957.
- 1537. iii. TAMMY DENISE MCCRAW #156794 b. 28 Dec 1959.

1259. **ALVIN FEARL MCCRAW** #156798, b. 17 Mar 1935 in Scullin, Murray, OK. He married JUANDELL HOLLIDAY #156799.

*Children:*

- i. CALVIN DALE MCCRAW #156800, b. 23 Oct 1956.
- ii. BOBBY RAY MCCRAW #156801, b. 21 Dec 1957.

- iii. TERRY LANE MCCRAW #156802, b. 8 Mar 1959 in \_\_\_, Crosby, TX, d. 7 Aug 1959 in Ralls, Crosby, TX.
  - iv. JEFFREY KENT MCCRAW #156804, b. 29 Jun 1962.
  - v. GARY ALAN MCCRAW #156803, b. 10 Mar 1969.
1260. **LAVONA CAROL MCCRAW** #156805, b. 11 Jul 1947 in \_\_\_, Murray, OK. She married CLEDETH RONALD BRENT #156806, in Clovis, Curry, NM.
- Children:*
- i. BRENT J. BRENT #156807.
  - ii. BRANDON BRENT #156808.
  - iii. BRIE DAWN BRENT #156809.
1261. **IRMA BEAUCHAMP** #156830, b. 25 Jul 1914 in Hatton, Polk, AR. She married HARRY PATE #156831, ABT 1934.
- Children:*
- i. SUE PATE #156832, b. 17 Apr 1935.
  - ii. BOB PATE #156833, b. 15 Feb 1937.
1262. **EDNA ELAINE BEAUCHAMP** #156835, b. 27 Nov 1920 in Mena, Polk, AR. She married MATHEW GRANT TAYLOR #156836, 1 Feb 1941 in Purcell, McClain, OK.
- Children:*
- 1538. i. RONDEA CHERYL TAYLOR #156837 b. 1 Aug 1946.
  - 1539. ii. JOHNNY GRANT TAYLOR #156840 b. 23 Feb 1951.
1263. **KELSIE CORN BEAUCHAMP** #156844, b. 15 Feb 1922. He married (1) JO \_\_\_\_\_ #156845, ABT 1942. He married (2) BARBARA WELDON #156846, AFT 1942.
- Children by JO \_\_\_\_\_:*
- i. JERRY KELSIE BEAUCHAMP #156847, b. 17 Jul 1943.
- Children by BARBARA WELDON:*
- ii. WELDON HAROLD BEAUCHAMP #156848, b. 2 Mar 1959.
1264. **RAY CHESTER BEAUCHAMP** #156849, b. 25 Jun 1923. He married BARBARA FRISE #156850.
- Children:*
- i. EDNA BEAUCHAMP #156851, b. 1 Apr 1945.
  - ii. RAY CHESTER BEAUCHAMP #156852, b. 5 Dec 1947 in Purcell, McClain, OK.
  - iii. DEDE BEAUCHAMP #156853, b. 30 Dec 1949.
  - iv. DIANNE BEAUCHAMP #156854, b. 6 Apr 1951.
  - v. SHAWN BEAUCHAMP #156855, b. 21 Jul 1953.
1265. **BETTY JOHN BEAUCHAMP** #156856, b. 19 Mar 1928, d. 17 Feb 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married TROY LEE MAYNOR #156857.
- Children:*
- 1540. i. TROY LEE MAYNOR #156862 b. 1 Jan 1949.
  - 1541. ii. ANGELA ANN MAYNOR #156858 b. 29 Jun 1953.
  - 1542. iii. TERRI LYNN MAYNOR #156866 b. 26 Jan 1958.
1266. **KENNETH RICHARD BEAUCHAMP** #156869, b. 7 Mar 1933 in Purcell, McClain, OK. He married MARTHA JANE #156870.
- Children:*
- i. NANCY BEAUCHAMP #156871, b. 1956.
  - ii. LINDA JANE BEAUCHAMP #156872, b. 12 Jan 1956.
  - iii. SUSAN KAYE BEAUCHAMP #156873, b. 7 Jul 1961.

1267. **BILLIE SUE MEEKS** #156909, b. 30 Jul 1925 in Dierks, Howard, AR. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS CLARK #156910, 20 Jul 1946 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.  
*Children:*  
1543. i. LINDA SUE CLARK #156911 b. 15 Oct 1947.  
ii. MERIBETH CLARK #156915, b. 27 Sep 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.  
iii. KELLI ANN CLARK #156916, b. 1 Oct 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.  
iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS CLARK #156917, b. 4 Sep 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
1268. **HORACE NELSON MEEKS** #156918, b. 7 Aug 1929 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. He married RENCO \_\_\_\_\_ #156919.  
*Children:*  
i. CURTIS GRADY MEEKS #156920, b. 27 Jan 1979 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA.
1269. **NOLA FAY BAKER** #156924, b. 4 Feb 1937 in Manning, Angelina, Tx. She married J. C. EVANS #156925, 15 Sep 1956 in Zavalla, Angelina, TX.  
*Children:*  
1544. i. LINDA SHARON EVANS #156926 b. 27 Jun 1957.  
1545. ii. VIRGINIA SUSAN EVANS #156933 b. 6 Oct 1961.  
1546. iii. SHARA ANN EVANS #156938 b. 31 Dec 1962.  
1547. iv. BRENDA GAYLE EVANS #156942 b. 7 Aug 1964.  
1548. v. SHIRLEY JANNETTE EVANS #156945 b. 3 Aug 1966.
1270. **SELENA ALICE HALL** #156956, b. 5 Sep 1938 in DeQueen, Sevier, AR. She married GLENN PARRIS #156957.  
*Children:*  
i. WILLIAM HARVEY PARRIS #156958, b. ABT 1958 in OK.  
ii. GLENN MICHAEL PARRIS #156959, b. ABT 1960 in OK.  
iii. TRACY MICHELLE PARRIS #156960, b. ABT 1962 in OK.  
iv. CHERRY COLLETTE PARRIS #156961, b. ABT 1964 in OK.
1271. **MARTHA PEARL HALL** #156964, b. 13 Mar 1943 in Fletcher, Comanche, OK. She married DONALD DOYLE WYNN #156965.  
*Children:*  
1549. i. TAMELA D'ANN WYNN #156966 b. 28 Jul 1962.  
1550. ii. SHERRI WYNN #156971 b. ABT 1964.  
iii. KEVIN WYNN #156977, b. 15 Sep 1968 in Frederick, Tillman, OK.
1272. **EDITH MAE HALL** #156980, b. 1954 in OK. She married GEORGE MARTINEZ #156981.  
*Children:*  
i. GEORGE SANTOS MARTINEZ #156982.  
ii. AARON SCOTT MARTINEZ #156983.  
iii. ERIC MARTINEZ #156984.
1273. **MELBA JANNE HAWLEY** #156885, b. 28 Sep 1940 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. She married JAMES M. DUNCAN #156886, 22 Sep 1958 in Poteau, LeFlore, Ok.  
*Children:*  
1551. i. LISA RENEE DUNCAN #156887 b. 4 Nov 1959.
1274. **CAROLYN SUE HAWLEY** #156893, b. 1 Apr 1944 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. She married HAROLD EDWARD MURDERS #156894, 21 Sep 1964 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.  
*Children:*

- i. CYNTHIA LYNN MURDERS #156895, b. 11 Aug 1967 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.
  - 1552. ii. BRIAN EDWARD MURDERS #156896 b. 27 Nov 1972.
1275. **LARRY ALBERT GREGORY** #156899, b. 7 Jul 1950 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. He married NANCY STANFORD #156900, 18 Jul 1969 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.
- Children:*
- 1553. i. RONNIE ALBERT GREGORY #156901 b. 8 Apr 1971.
  - ii. CHRISTOPHER ALBERT GREGORY #156905, b. 20 Dec 1972 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.
1276. **JAMES MADISON POOLE** #157005, b. 1931. He married NANCY BLOUNT #157006, 11 Aug 1962.
- Children:*
- i. MIKE POOLE #157007.
  - ii. BRAD POOLE #157008.
1277. **ELIZABETH JANICE POOLE** #157009, b. 1932. She married SIDNEY EARL HUDSPETH #157010, 28 Jan 1957.
- Children:*
- 1554. i. ELAIN IVENA HUDSPETH #157011 b. 1958.
  - ii. VAN ALAN HUDSPETH #157014, b. 1960.
1278. **WILMA JEAN POOLE** #157015, b. 1934. She married (1) LESLIE D. YOUNG #157016, 1 Dec 1948. She married (2) THOMAS BROOKS #157017, 24 Dec 1952.
- Children by LESLIE D. YOUNG:*
- i. DAWANDA JEAN YOUNG #157018, b. 1950.
- Children by THOMAS BROOKS:*
- ii. RAMONA LEISA BROOKS #157019, b. 1955.
  - iii. THERESA DENEAN BROOKS #157020, b. 1957.
  - iv. MARCUS BRUCE BROOKS #157021, b. 1961, d. 1979.
1279. **WESLEY EUGENE POOLE** #157022, b. 1937. He married SUE ELLEN CITY #157023, 10 Dec 1957.
- Children:*
- i. TONY EUGENE POOLE #157024, b. 1958. He married JONI GAIL JANES #157025, 5 Sep 1980.
  - ii. GARY LYNN POOLE #157026, b. 1963.
1280. **RUSSELL WAYNE POOLE** #157027, b. 1938. He married MARILYN JEANETTE TUCKER #157028, 21 Feb 1959.
- Children:*
- i. LISA LUDENE POOLE #157029, b. 1960. She married CHRISTOPHER STEPHAN LOVE #157030, 15 Sep 1979.
  - ii. LANCE WAYNE POOLE #157031, b. 1963.
1281. **ROGER LYNDON POOLE** #157033, b. 1943. He married THELMA PAULINE EDWARDS #157034, 26 Mar 1965.
- Children:*
- i. RICHARD LYNDON POOLE #157035, b. 1966.
  - ii. DAWN MICHELLE POOLE #157036, b. 1968.
1282. **SYLVIA LOUISE UNDERWOOD** #157085, b. 21 Jan 1947 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. She married LIONEL JAMES EDMONSON #157086, 22 Aug 1974 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.
- Children:*
- i. LIONEL JAMES EDMONSON #157087, b. 14 Dec 1977 in Beeville, Bee, TX.
  - ii. STEPHANIE LEIGH EDMONSON #157088, b. 23 Apr 1981 in Beeville, Bee, TX.

1283. **SARAH JANE UNDERWOOD** #157089, b. 2 Nov 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. She married **RONALD CONAWAY** #157090, JUN 1969 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.
- Children:*
- i. **ERIC CONAWAY** #157091, b. 20 Nov 1973 in Marlin, Falls, TX.
  - ii. **RONALD CONAWAY** #157092, b. 19 Nov 1976 in Springfield, Greene, MO.
  - iii. **TIMOTHY ARNET CONAWAY** #157093, b. 11 Oct 1978 in Springfield, Greene, MO.
1284. **NINA ANN TITTLE** #157117. She married **JAMES ROLAN WESTON** #157118.
- Children:*
- i. **JOHN RICHARD WESTON** #157119.
  - ii. **SHANNON MAUREEN WESTON** #157120.
1285. **JAMES ANDREW PANNELL** #157164, b. 6 Aug 1912 in Hugo, Comanche, OK, d. 9 Sep 1994 in Lawton, Comanche, OK. He married **JOYCE MOORE** #157165, 1935.
- Children:*
1555. i. **JIMMIE LEE PANNELL** #157166.
  - ii. **DELORES PANNELL** #157174.
1286. **INEZ PANNELL** #157175, b. 8 Jan 1915 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, occupation Head Cashier, Sears, resided in Lawton, Comanche, OK, d. Dec 2010 in Grove, Delaware, OK. She married **OLIVER JAMES BRIDWELL** #157176, 25 Oct 1932 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, d. 1989 in Lawton, Comanche, OK.
- Children:*
1556. i. **KAREN OLIVET BRIDWELL** #157177 b. 1940.
1287. **ZOIBELL (DOUG) PANNELL** #157178, b. 21 Nov 1916 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, d. OCT 1985 in Duncan, Stephens, OK. She married **HENRY YANDELL** #157179, b. 25 May 1914 in MN, d. AUG 1979 in Duncan, Stephens, OK.
- Children:*
- i. **BEVERLY YANDELL** #157180.
  - ii. **RAY YANDELL** #157181.
1288. **MURIEL ELIZABETH PANNELL** #157184, b. 13 Mar 1926 in Sterling, Comanche, OK, d. 26 Jul 1994 in Lawton, Comanche, OK. She married **CHARLES SMITH** #157185.
- Children:*
- i. **DEBBIE SMITH** #157186.
1289. **PATSY LEE HENTHORN** #157256, b. 12 Oct 1940 in Little Field, Travers, TX, baptized 8 Dec 1951 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN (Sacred Heart), d. 2004 in Roseville, Ramsey, MN. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ #157257. She married (2) **JOHN GOURAS** #157258, 7 Jul 1961 in (Justice of the Peace), 10 Jan 1962 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN (Sacred Heart), resided in Little Canada, Ramsey, MN.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_:*
- i. **MARVIN EARL PERRY** #157259, b. 14 Mar 1959 in Ysleta, El Paso, TX (Tequila General Hospital). He married **KATHY GLOVER** #157260, b. 2 Jan 1961.
- Children by JOHN GOURAS:*
- ii. **THOMAS JOHN GOURAS** #157261, b. 20 Mar 1960 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA. He married **TRACY BARBER** #157262, 17 Jul 1993 in New Richmond, St Croix, WI. They were divorced on NOV 1996.
  - iii. **TIMOTHY JAMES GOURAS** #157263, b. 25 May 1965 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN.
1290. **THOMAS YOUNG** #153660, b. 20 Apr 1825 in Thackwood, IOM. Lt. Colonel, 2nd Vol, Batt E, York Regiment. He married **MARY BOWSER** #153661, 11 Jan 1860, b. in Faxfleet, YKS, England (Faxfleet Grange).

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS YOUNG #153662, b. 1860.
- ii. WILLIAM H. YOUNG #153663, b. 1862.
- iii. HENRY B. YOUNG #153664, b. 1863.
- iv. EWAN YOUNG #153665, b. about 1865, d. 1876.
- v. ROBERT R. YOUNG #153666, b. 1866.
- vi. D'ARCY C. YOUNG #153667, b. 1868.
- vii. FRANCIS E. YOUNG #153668, b. 1872.
- viii. GEORGE BASIL YOUNG #153669, b. 1875.
- ix. EWAN C. YOUNG #153670, b. 1881.
- x. MABEL MARY YOUNG #153671.
- 1557. xi. DORA BLAMIRE YOUNG #153672.
- xii. KAYE CHRISTIAN YOUNG #153677.

1291. **WILLIAM BELL CHRISTIAN** #153727, b. 17 Aug 1815 in Deerham, IOM, d. 31 Jul 1886 in Milntown, IOM. Receiver-General and Justice of the Peace, IOM. Member of the House of Keys, Vicar of Sezayre, IOM (1845-61). Upon his death, both estates were foreclosed by the mortgages. He married (1) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BRINE #153728, 21 Jul 1840, d. 27 Oct 1862. He married (2) EMMA MARY HOUSSEMARYNE #153729, 4 Jan 1864, d. 19 Dec 1864. He married (3) MARIA BOWES #153730, 18 Jun 1867, d. 25 Mar 1871. He married (4) SOPHIE MARIE ANNA KATHARINA SCHLACT #153731, 1 Sep 1874, d. 30 Sep 1936.

*Children by CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BRINE:*

- i. ANNIE LOUISA CHRISTIAN #153732, b. 22 Apr 1841, d. 3 Nov 1913. She married FRANCIS HOUSSEMARYNE-DuBOULAY #153733, 3 Sep 1867, d. 16 Apr 1921. FRANCIS: Rector of Heddington, Wilts, England.
- ii. ISABELLA CHARLOTTE CHRISTIAN #153734, b. 6 Sep 1842, d. 1 Jan 1843.
- iii. ISABELLA SUSAN CHRISTIAN #153735, b. 1 Jan 1844, d. 11 Jul 1865.
- 1558. iv. EWAN JOHN CHRISTIAN #153736 b. 10 May 1845.
- v. JULIA ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #153744, b. 29 Mar 1847, d. 4 May 1905.
- vi. MALCOLM WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #153745, b. 6 Feb 1850, d. 28 Sep 1921. Unmarried.
- vii. BERTHA MABEL CHRISTIAN #153746, b. 12 Feb 1853, d. 15 Jan 1945. Unmarried.

*Children by EMMA MARY HOUSSEMARYNE:*

- viii. EMMA IDA HOUSSEMARYNE CHRISTIAN #153747, b. 12 Dec 1864, d. 19 Feb 1927.

*Children by SOPHIE MARIE ANNA KATHARINA SCHLACT:*

- ix. MARY ULRICA CHRISTIAN #153748, b. 22 Aug 1875, d. 9 Jan 1948.
- x. RITA GWENDOLINE CHRISTIAN #153749, b. 1 Nov 1878, d. 31 Dec 1960. She married HARRY ERNEST BROWNE #153750, 5 Jun 1915, d. 10 Jan 1944, occupation Major, 47th Sikhs.
- xi. EDWARD ALAN CHRISTIAN #153751, b. 5 Dec 1879, d. 17 Feb 1918 in Milntown, IOM, occupation Electrical Engineer. Unmarried.

1292. **EDWARD STANLEY CURWEN** #153767, b. Jul 1820 in Workington, CUL, England (Workington Hall), d. 1 Apr 1875. J.P.; Lieutenant, 14th Light Dragoons. He married FRANCES MARGARET JESSE #153768, before 1834, b. in Hampton Court, Middlesex, England.

*Children:*

- 1559. i. HENRY FRANCIS CURWEN #153769 b. Apr 1834.
- 1560. ii. ALFRED FRANCIS CURWEN #153781 b. Nov 1835.
- 1561. iii. ELDRED VINCENT MORRIS CURWEN #153787 b. Jan 1842.
- 1562. iv. CHARLES HOUSTON CURWEN #153792 b. Aug 1843.
- 1563. v. EDWARD HASELL CURWEN #153796 b. Jun 1847.
- vi. MATILDA AGNES CURWEN #153800, d. 3 Aug 1863. She married PERCIVAL MAURICE SHIPTON #153801. PERCIVAL: Clergyman; Rector of Halsham, YKS, England.

- vii. JULIA CAROLINE CURWEN #153802, d. 1909. She married EDWARD C. A. HAWORTH #153803. EDWARD: 17th Lancers.
- viii. EDA GERALDINE CURWEN #153804.

1293. **ISABELLA CURWEN** #153805, d. 1849. She married JOHN WORDSWORTH #153806, 1832, b. Jul 1803, d. 25 Jul 1875, occupation Clergyman.

*Children:*

- i. HENRY CURWEN WORDSWORTH #153807, b. 1834.
- ii. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH #153808, b. 1836.
- iii. JOHN WORDSWORTH #153809, b. 1837.
- iv. CHARLES WORDSWORTH #153810, b. 1839.
- v. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER WORDSWORTH #153811, b. 1841.

1294. **JOHN TAUBMAN** #153834, b. Dec 1804 in England, d. 1852, buried in The Nunnery, IOM. He married (1) ELLEN SENHOUSE #154123 (See marriage to number 1113). He married (2) CAROLINE EVERINA HOVEDEN #153836, 1840 in England, b. about 1813, d. 1847, buried in The Nunnery, IOM.

*Children by ELLEN SENHOUSE:*

(See marriage to number 1113)

*Children by CAROLINE EVERINA HOVEDEN:*

- ii. FRANCIS GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153846, b. 1842. 5th Northumberland Fusiliers.
- iii. ALEXANDER HOVEDEN GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153847, b. 1843, d. 1915, occupation Militia Captain.
- 1564. iv. GEORGE DASHWOOD GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153848 b. 1846.
- v. ROBERT MARK VALENTINE GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153851, b. 1847, d. 1848.

1295. **ALEXANDER TAUBMAN GOLDIE** #153854, b. 1811, d. 1893, occupation Commander, Royal Navy. He married MARY SIMPSON #153855, 1841, b. 1823, d. 1894.

*Children:*

- i. MARY GOLDIE #153856, b. 1843 in Scotland.
- ii. DORA B. GOLDIE #153857, b. 1844 in England.
- iii. ALEXANDER F. GOLDIE #153858, b. 1846 in England.

1296. **MARK WILKS GOLDIE** #153861, b. Jun 1817, d. 1877. Captain, Black Watch, Royal HGLD Regiment; Captain, Parish Onchan. He married CAROLINE ARNAUD #153862, b. 1826 in Liverpool, England, d. 1865.

*Children:*

- i. ALEXANDER J. GOLDIE #153863, b. 1847 in Malta.
- ii. MARK HENRY GEORGE GOLDIE #153864, b. 1848 in Braddan, IOM.
- iii. CAROLINE GOLDIE #153865, b. 1850 in Braddan, IOM. She married ROBERT SWAN STEPHAN #153866, ABT 1870, b. 1844, d. 1898.

1297. **JOHN GIBBONS** #194087, b. 23 Mar 1803 in Newfoundland, Canada, d. 4 Nov 1865 in Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand, buried in Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand (St Peter Cem). He married ELIZABETH HIBBS #194088, b. 1804 in St Johns, Newfoundland, Canada, buried in Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand (St Peter Cem).

*Children:*

- i. JOHN GIBBONS #194089, b. 1827 in Newfoundland, Canada, d. 1900.
- ii. EBENEZER GIBBONS #194090, b. 1829 in Newfoundland, Canada, d. 1912.
- iii. MARY ANN GIBBONS #194095, b. 31 Aug 1830 in Newfoundland, Canada.
- iv. ELIZABETH GIBBONS #194091, b. 14 Sep 1832 in Newfoundland, Canada.
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ GIBBONS #194097, b. in Newfoundland, Canada.
- vi. \_\_\_\_\_ GIBBONS #194098, b. in Newfoundland, Canada.
- vii. JAMES SAUNDERS GIBBONS #194092, b. 1835 in Newfoundland, Canada, d. 1894.

- viii. THOMAS WALLACE GIBBONS #194093, b. 1837 in Newfoundland, Canada, d. 1894.
1565. ix. NICHOLAS GIBBONS #194094 b. 1838.
- x. SARAH THERESA GIBBONS #194096, b. in Newfoundland, Canada.
1298. **HELEN EMMA WONTNER** #407684, b. 1 Feb 1837 in Clerkenwell, London, England, d. 1911. She married GEORGE BROWN #407685, 1864 in London, England, b. 1833, d. 1874.
- Children:*
- i. JOSEPH WONTNER BROWN #407686, b. 1864, d. 1938.
1566. ii. CECIL GEORGE BROWN #407687 b. 31 May 1867.
1567. iii. HELEN KATHERINE BROWN #407694 b. 1869.
1299. **ALGERNON JOSEPH WONTNER** #407706, b. 1846. He married MARY HANNAH DEVEREL #407707, 1884, b. 1859.
- Children:*
1568. i. AGNES MARY FRANKLIN WONTNER #407708 b. 1893.
1300. **HELEN EMMA WONTNER** #407684, b. 1 Feb 1837 in Clerkenwell, London, England, d. 1911. She married GEORGE BROWN #407685, 1864 in London, England, b. 1833, d. 1874.
- Children:*
- i. JOSEPH WONTNER BROWN #407686, b. 1864, d. 1938.
1569. ii. CECIL GEORGE BROWN #407687 b. 31 May 1867.
1570. iii. HELEN KATHERINE BROWN #407694 b. 1869.
1301. **ALGERNON JOSEPH WONTNER** #407706, b. 1846. He married MARY HANNAH DEVEREL #407707, 1884, b. 1859.
- Children:*
1571. i. AGNES MARY FRANKLIN WONTNER #407708 b. 1893.
1302. **OWEN SMITH CHRISTIAN** #407765, b. 1855, d. 16 May 1932, resided in Kragga Kama. He married C. M. KINGSMILL #407766, b. in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.
- Children:*
1572. i. JACK OWEN CHRISTIAN #407767 b. 20 Jul 1890.
- ii. MARY OWEN CHRISTIAN #407771.
- iii. NORA CREINA CHRISTIAN #407772, b. 23 Nov 1893. She married L. E. SCOTT-NAPIER #407773, occupation British Navy.
- iv. BARBARA KINGSMILL CHRISTIAN #407774, b. 19 Dec 1902. She married (1) F. HOPKINS #407775. She married (2) C. MCILVENNY #407776.
1303. **HAROLD HENRY DUNELL CHRISTIAN** #407793, b. 1869, d. 27 Jul 1946, resided in Meadows Farm, Arcturus, Rhodesia. He married DAISY NICHOLAS #407794, b. in London, England.
- Children:*
- i. JOAN CHRISTIAN #407795, resided in Arcturus, Salisbury, Rhodesia. She married LAWRENCE ARTHUR WELCH #407796.
1573. ii. BARBARA CHRISTIAN #407797.
1304. **VYVYAN HOWARD OWEN CHRISTIAN** #407810, b. 29 Apr 1872, d. 27 Oct 1953, resided in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. Solicitor and Deputy Sheriff. He married LOUISA WORSLEY MONTAGU #407811, 2 Oct 1901, d. 8 Mar 1957.
- Children:*
- i. AUDREY MONTAGU CHRISTIAN #407812, b. 30 Dec 1902, resided in Claremont, Cape, South Africa.
1574. ii. MARY CHRISTIAN #407813 b. 25 Sep 1913.

1305. **ALFRED JAMES CHRISTIAN** #407835, b. 1858, d. 1909, resided in Malta, occupation Banker. He married EDITH CARTER #407836, 1893, b. in Chipping North, England, d. 23 Feb 1947.
- Children:*
- i. GLADYS MARGARET CHRISTIAN #407837, b. 10 Apr 1895, resided in Douglas, IOM. She married ARTHUR MILLS ELLOUGHTON WALKER #407838, 19 Nov 1930, d. 1944, occupation Lt Colonel, I.A.
  - 1575. ii. HYACINTHE CHRISTIAN #407839.
  - iii. DOROTHY CHRISTIAN #407844, b. 1900, resided in Victoria, BC, Canada. Had 1 son and 2 daughters.
1306. **FREDERICK HENRY CHRISTIAN** #407866, b. 19 Apr 1862, d. 8 Mar 1948, resided in Midlington, Droxford, Hants, England. He married MARY VICTORIA HERIOT #407867, 12 Aug 1896, b. in Ramornie, Fife, Scotland, d. 26 Aug 1959.
- Children:*
- i. HONORA MARY CHRISTIAN #407868, b. 17 Dec 1897, resided in Farthings, Fleet, Hants, England. Had twin daughters. She married ARNOLD DREW #407869, 25 Oct 1927, b. in Oxford, England, occupation Major, British Army.
  - ii. MARGERIE MARTHA CHRISTIAN #407870, b. 31 Aug 1900, resided in Droxford, Hants, England. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. She married FRANK HEATHCOTE POWYS MAURICE #407871, 23 Dec 1926, d. 18 Aug 1967, occupation Captain, British Navy.
  - 1576. iii. GEORGE MAITLAND CHRISTIAN #407872 b. 27 Jun 1902.
1307. **ARTHUR HENRY CHRISTIAN** #407879, b. 31 Aug 1863, d. 20 Aug 1926, occupation Rear Adm, British Navy. He married GERALDINE DIANA MONSELL #407880, 3 Jan 1911, d. 3 Jan 1932.
- Children:*
- 1577. i. JOHN MONSELL CHRISTIAN #407881 b. 5 Dec 1911.
  - 1578. ii. MARY DIANA CHRISTIAN #407887 b. 12 Oct 1914.
  - iii. ANNE GERALDINE CHRISTIAN #407896, b. 23 Apr 1918, resided in Warninglid, Sussex, England. She married JOHN DEREK WIGAN #407897, 5 Jul 1941. JOHN: Major, Coldstream Guards.
  - iv. MICHAEL CHRISTIAN #407898, b. 8 Apr 1921, d. 2 Jan 1923.
1308. **ALEXANDRA GEORGETTE CHRISTIAN** #407914, b. 11 Jun 1865, d. 12 Jun 1957. She married PHILIP LESLIE AGNEW #407915, 12 Nov 1889, b. ABT 1862 in Eccles, Lancashire, England (son of WILLIAM AGNEW #476862 and MARY KENWORTHY #476863), d. 5 Mar 1938 in Newton Abbot, Devon, England, resided in Farthingstone, Northants, England, occupation Chairman of Punch. PHILIP: Youngest son of Sir William Agnew, M.P., 1st Baronet Agnew of London.
- Children:*
- i. EWAN SIEGFRIED AGNEW #407916, b. 12 Jul 1893, d. 8 Mar 1930.
  - ii. CHRISTINE ELAINE AGNEW #407917, b. 15 Jan 1896, d. 13 Nov 1896.
  - 1579. iii. ENID JOCELYN AGNEW #407918 b. 13 Jul 1898.
1309. **EDITH MARY CHRISTIAN** #407921, b. 4 Feb 1867. She married CHARLES HEYLAND FOX #407922, 16 Jul 1887, b. 1867.
- Children:*
- i. VIOLET GWENDOLINE FOX #407923, b. 24 Apr 1888.
  - ii. CHRISTIAN ERIC FOX #407924, b. 20 Jul 1890.
1310. **HANNAH CHRISTIAN** #407742, b. 1827, d. 25 Nov 1914. Had 5 sons and 5 daughters. She married WILLIAM FINE MOORE #407743, 29 Apr 1852 (son of JAMES MOORE #408029 and ELIZABETH JEAL #408030), resided in Cronkbourne, Man. WILLIAM: J.P., Member of the Manx House of Keys.
- Children:*

- i. ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE #407744, b. 1853, d. 1909. Member of the Manx House of Keys; Speaker of Parliament; Author of a History of the Isle of Man & Manx Families.
1311. **EMILY MARGARET MOORE** #407905, b. in Gayton Hall, Lancs, England, d. 1923. She married HENRY CHRISTIAN #407904, 1865, b. 1828 (son of SAMUEL CHRISTIAN #407829 and GEORGETTE SUSAN GREGORIE #407830), d. 10 Jun 1916. HENRY: Admiral; Later Chief Constable of Gloucestershire (1865-1910).  
*Children:*
- i. EMILY SUSAN CHRISTIAN #407906, b. 1866, d. 17 Nov 1958. Author of "Yesterdays Behind the Door". No children. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK HICKS BEACH #407907, b. 1866 in Witcombe Park, Glos, England, d. 7 Sep 1923.
  - ii. HAROLD CHRISTIAN #407908, b. 1867, d. 12 Nov 1915 in London, England. Post Captain, R.N. Director of Naval Training College in China, 1913. He was killed in an accident.
  - iii. MARY CONSTANCE CHRISTIAN #407909, b. 1868. She married ERNEST WARD THOMAS #407910, 1893, resided in Hansdon Bury, Herts, England.
  - iv. LILLIAN CHRISTIAN #407911, b. 1870, d. 1908. Unmarried.
  - v. EWAN CHRISTIAN #407912, b. 1874, resided in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. Lt. Colonel, Royal Scots Fus. Commandant, Military College, Pretoria (1919-34). Served in the South African War, and in World War I commanding a South African regiment in France in 1916.
1312. **THOMAS MOORE** #408070, b. 1811 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1893 in Great Meadows, Malew, IOM. Justice of the Peace; Manx House of Keys. He married EMMA HAMILTON #408071, 29 Mar 1848.  
*Children:*
- 1580. i. THOMAS HAMILTON MOORE #408072 b. Apr 1849.
  - ii. CHARLES MOORE #408075, b. 1851 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1885.
  - 1581. iii. GEORGE MOORE #408076 b. 1853.
  - iv. EMMA MARIA MOORE #408083, b. 1855.
1313. **GEORGE HENRY MOORE** #408084, b. 12 Oct 1812 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 7 Jul 1905 in New Zealand, occupation Grazier. He married ANNE KERMODE #408085, 9 Jul 1839 in Ross, Tas (daughter of WILLIAM KERMODE #408619 and ANNE QUAYLE MOORE #408618).  
*Children:*
- i. WILLIAM MOORE #408086, d. young. Died young. This is the only son mentioned in any of the history books.
  - ii. EDWARD MOORE #408087, d. young.
  - 1582. iii. THOMAS MOORE #408088.
  - 1583. iv. FRANK MOORE #408098 b. ABT 1854.
  - v. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408121.
  - vi. ANNIE KERMODE MOORE #408122, d. 1914 in New Zealand. She inherited a large estate from her father. She married WILLIAM TOWNSEND #408123, occupation Doctor.
1314. **THOMAS MOORE** #408191, b. 1792, d. 1868. He married ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #408192, 1826, b. 1803 in Liverpool, England, d. 1872 in Onchan, IOM. ELIZABETH: Descendant of the Ballakilmartin line.  
*Children:*
- 1584. i. CATHERINE MOORE #408193 b. 1829.
  - 1585. ii. THOMAS MOORE #408210 b. 1831.
  - iii. MARGARET MOORE #408381, b. 1835.
  - iv. MARTHA MOORE #408382, b. 1845.
1315. **THOMAS MOORE** #408068, b. 7 Nov 1786 in Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man, d. 8 Mar 1862 in Billown, Isle of Man. Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Keys. He married CATHERINE MOORE #408069, before 1811, b. 1 Jan 1782 in London, England, d. 23 Jun 1859 in Billown, Isle of Man.

*Children:*

- 1586. i. THOMAS MOORE #408070 b. 1811.
- 1587. ii. GEORGE HENRY MOORE #408084 b. 12 Oct 1812.
- iii. ISABELLA JANE MOORE #408124, b. 1815. She married WILLIAM BARWISE JEFFERSON #408125, 1834.

1316. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS WOODS** #408430, b. 1788 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1853. He married (1) CHARLOTTE HEPTINSTALL #408431. He married (2) ANN MARIA CONEY #408432, 22 Jun 1816.

*Children by ANN MARIA CONEY:*

- i. WILLIAM BARING WOODS #408433, b. 1819 in Balladoole, IOM, d. 1905, resided in Ballakeighen, IOM. Member of the House of Keys.

1317. **ROBERT CUNINGHAME** #408547, b. 1794 in Balla Norris, IOM, d. 1832. He married MARGARET MACDOUGALL #408548, b. 1798, d. 1834.

*Children:*

- i. PATRICK TAUBMAN CUNINGHAME #408549. J.P.; Member of the Manx House of Keys. He married MARGARET FRISSEL QUAYLE #408550, b. 1835.

1318. **GEORGE TAUBMAN** #408599, b. 1826, d. 1896, resided in Castletown, IOM, occupation Mason. He married MARGARET CORLETT #408600, 1847. MARGARET: Daughter of Hugh Corlett & Elizabeth Clark.

*Children:*

- 1588. i. JOHN TAUBMAN #408601 b. 1858.
- ii. GEORGE TAUBMAN #408605, b. 1861, occupation Laborer. He married ELIZABETH SHEPHERD #408606, 1880, b. 1859. ELIZABETH: Daughter of Robert Barrow Shepherd.

1319. **JOHN TAUBMAN** #408569, b. 1 Jun 1828 in IOM, d. 18 Jan 1881 in Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW, Australia. Mariner, Fireman, and Engineer. He married SARAH PEARSON #408570, b. in Liverpool, England, d. 8 Jun 1901 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- 1589. i. GEORGE HENRY TAUBMAN #408571 b. 5 May 1862.
- ii. NATHANIEL JAMES TAUBMAN #408589.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH TAUBMAN #408590.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM TAUBMAN #408591.
- v. REBECCA TAUBMAN #408592.
- vi. RACHAEL TAUBMAN #408593.
- vii. WILLIAM E. TAUBMAN #408594.
- viii. FREDERICK THOMAS KAMID TAUBMAN #408595.

1320. **ANNE QUAYLE MOORE** #408618, b. 2 Apr 1790. She married WILLIAM KERMODE #408619, resided in \_\_\_\_, Tasmania, Australia. WILLIAM: Honorable.

*Children:*

- 1590. i. ANNE KERMODE #408085.

1321. **ESTHER CHRISTIAN CROW** #408640, b. 1781. She married THOMAS KARRAN #408641, 28 Nov 1799 in Lezayre, IOM, b. 1777, d. 1862.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM KARRAN #408642, b. 1802.
- ii. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN KARRAN #408643, b. 1803, d. young.
- iii. JOHN KARRAN #408644, b. 1805, d. young.
- 1591. iv. JOHN KARRAN #408645 b. 1807.
- v. ROBERT KARRAN #408689, b. 1810, d. young.

- vi. WILLIAM KARRAN #408690, b. 1817.
- vii. JAMES KARRAN #408691, b. 1820.
- viii. ROBERT KARRAN #408692, b. 1822.
- ix. EDWARD KARRAN #408693, b. 1826.

1322. **MARGARET CROW** #408697, b. 1788, d. 1859. She married THOMAS CRAINE #408698, 1810. THOMAS: Lived at Ballamenagh, Glen Auldyn, and Lezayre, IOM.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM CRAINE #408699, b. 1812. He married CATHERINE GILL #408700.
- ii. MARGARET CRAINE #408701, b. 1814. She married JAMES GOLDSMITH #408702, 1846.
- 1592. iii. JOHN CRAINE #408703 b. 1816.
- 1593. iv. WILLIAM CRAINE #408706 b. 1818.
- v. ESTHER CRAINE #408730, b. 1821, d. 1894. She married GEORGE LAWTON #408731.
- vi. CATHERINE CRAINE #408732, b. 1823. Unmarried.
- vii. PHILIP CRAINE #408733, b. 1826, d. infancy.
- viii. ELIZABETH CRAINE #408734, b. 1828, d. 1893. She married JOHN CHRYSTAL #408735, 1849.
- ix. HUGH CRAINE #408736, b. 1830, d. 1840.

1323. **CESAR CHRISTIAN** #408750, b. 1805. He married ISABELLA MAXWELL #408751, 12 Mar 1857 in Kirk Braddan, IOM.

*Children:*

- 1594. i. CAESAR OSBORNE CHRISTIAN #408752 b. 3 Oct 1858.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT CHRISTIAN #408812, b. Feb 1860.
- iii. ISABELLA JANE CHRISTIAN #408813, b. about Nov 1861.
- iv. SARAH A. CHRISTIAN #408814, b. 1865.

1324. **MARY CHRISTIAN THOMAS** #408878, d. Jan 1913. She married JONATHAN WHITBY CHRISTIAN #408879, b. 1808 (son of GEORGE BAKER CHRISTIAN #408925 and MARGARET CORMACK #408926), d. 29 Oct 1887, resided in Ravenswell, Bray, Ireland, occupation Barrister. JONATHAN: Gray's Inn 1831; Called to the Irish Bar 1834; Q.C. 1846; Sergeant 1851; Solicitor-General for Ireland 1856; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas 1858-67; Lord Justice of Court of Appeal of Ireland 1867-78.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS CHRISTIAN #408880, b. 1860, d. 1893. Unmarried.
- ii. JONATHAN CHRISTIAN #408881, b. 1861, d. 1907. Unmarried.
- iii. ETHEL HELENA CHRISTIAN #408882, b. 1862, d. 1893. Unmarried.
- iv. EMILY MARY SOPHIA CHRISTIAN #408883, b. 1863, d. 8 Apr 1946.
- v. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN #408884, b. 1866, d. 1935 in New York, NY (USA). Unmarried.
- vi. MARGUERITA MINNIE EVA CHRISTIAN #408885, b. 1868, d. 15 Apr 1940. No Children. She married ALBERT FORTESCUE STEWART #408886, 3 Jul 1902, d. 25 Nov 1925, occupation Lt. Colonel. ALBERT: C.M.G., O.B.E., 5th son of Sir John Marcus Stewart, 5th Bt. of Athenree, Tyrone, Ireland.
- vii. FRANCIS EDWARD CHRISTIAN #408887, b. 1871, d. 1908. Served in the South African War. Unmarried.
- viii. EUPHEMIA ROSALIE CHRISTIAN #408888, b. 1873, d. 1937. Unmarried.

1325. **ROBERT CALDER CHRISTIAN** #408898, d. 1896, resided in Dublin, Ireland, occupation Chief of Record Office. He married FRANCES A. COATS #408899, 1868, b. in \_\_\_\_, Wicklow, Ireland.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT CALDER CHRISTIAN #408900, d. infancy.
- ii. CHARLES COATS CHRISTIAN #408901.
- iii. FRANCIS NIGEL CHRISTIAN #408902.

1595. iv. DAVID ELLIOT CHRISTIAN #408903.  
 v. HARRIET J. F. CHRISTIAN #408907.  
 vi. MARY ROE CHRISTIAN #408908, d. 1905. Had one daughter. She married RICHARD LAPHAM #408909, occupation Clergyman. RICHARD: Rector of Pettigo, Donegal, Ireland.  
 vii. GERTRUDE MAY CHRISTIAN #408910. She married EDWARD ARCHIBALD RIDDELL #408911, 1913. EDWARD: He was the son of the Rev. Walter Riddell, Dean of Co. Down, Ireland.  
 viii. ALICE COATS CHRISTIAN #408912.  
 ix. GEORGE SPENCER CHRISTIAN #408913, b. about 1885, d. 1895.
1326. **GEORGE ARNOLD CHRISTIAN** #408929, b. 1843, d. 9 Jun 1919. Major, Cheshire Regt., Adj. Land Forces 1874, and Militia 1878. He married ELIZABETH MCGOWAN #408930, d. 1912.  
*Children:*  
 1596. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS CHRISTIAN #408931 b. 4 Sep 1879.  
 ii. CATHERINE CECILIA DULCIMA CHRISTIAN #408958, b. Jul 1881, d. 1953. Had 1 son and 1 daughter. She married EDWARD MCCORMICK #408959, resided in Glengeary Park, Dublin, Ireland.  
 iii. GEORGE ERIC CHRISTIAN #408960, b. Jul 1883, d. Aug 1913. Unmarried.
1327. **EDWARD HOMPESCH CHRISTIAN** #409029, b. 2 Apr 1859. He married SUSAN OLIVE \_\_\_\_\_ #409030, 1897. SUSAN: Widow of Commander Duffield, R.N.  
*Children:*  
 i. HUGH CYRIL CHRISTIAN #407840, b. 1899, d. 15 Oct 1934. He married HYACINTHE CHRISTIAN #407839, 1927 (daughter of ALFRED JAMES CHRISTIAN #407835 and EDITH CARTER #407836).
1328. **REGINALD ARTHUR CHRISTIAN** #409039, b. 26 Apr 1864, d. 27 Nov 1944, resided in South Wingfield, Derbyshire, England. Registrar of Alfreton and Ikeston Co. Courts. He married ALICE GEORGINA STRELLEY #409040, b. in Okerthorpe, Derbyshire, England, d. 2 Apr 1940.  
*Children:*  
 i. RICHARD FREDERICK CHRISTIAN #409041, b. 1903, d. 8 Oct 1965. Captain, Sherwood Foresters. He married KATHLEEN ELLINOR \_\_\_\_\_ #409042, 1938, resided in Temple Sowerby, Westmorland, England. KATHLEEN: Widow of E. H. Hudleston.  
 1597. ii. ANTHONY HUGH REGINALD CHRISTIAN #409043 b. 1909.
1329. **EMMA CHAMBRES ROBINSON** #409056. She married HENRY DAVID BOYLE #409057.  
*Children:*  
 1598. i. DAVID HUGH MONTGOMERIE BOYLE #409058.
1330. **THOMAS MOORE** #408191, b. 1792, d. 1868. He married ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #408192, 1826, b. 1803 in Liverpool, England, d. 1872 in Onchan, IOM. ELIZABETH: Descendant of the Ballakilmartin line.  
*Children:*  
 1599. i. CATHERINE MOORE #408193 b. 1829.  
 1600. ii. THOMAS MOORE #408210 b. 1831.  
 iii. MARGARET MOORE #408381, b. 1835.  
 iv. MARTHA MOORE #408382, b. 1845.
1331. **THOMAS MOORE** #408068, b. 7 Nov 1786 in Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man, d. 8 Mar 1862 in Billown, Isle of Man. Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Keys. He married CATHERINE MOORE #408069, before 1811, b. 1 Jan 1782 in London, England, d. 23 Jun 1859 in Billown, Isle of Man.  
*Children:*  
 1601. i. THOMAS MOORE #408070 b. 1811.  
 1602. ii. GEORGE HENRY MOORE #408084 b. 12 Oct 1812.

- iii. ISABELLA JANE MOORE #408124, b. 1815. She married WILLIAM BARWISE JEFFERSON #408125, 1834.
1332. **JOSEPH HENRY BARROW** #153936. He married MARY KATHERINE CLARKE #153937, 21 Oct 1851 in St Michael, Barbados, b. 1833, d. 25 Sep 1859 in St Michael, Barbados.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY CATHERINE BARROW #153938.  
 ii. ELIZA ELLEN BARROW #153939. She married FARRELL COLLYNS KING #153940, 3 Feb 1883 in St Michael, Barbados.  
 iii. JOSEPH HENRY BARROW #153941. He married MIRIAM MAY YEARWOOD #153942.  
 iv. CLARA CLARKE BARROW #153943.
1333. **ELIZABETH ANGEL BARROW** #153946. She married JOSEPH SHEPHERD #153947, 19 Nov 1857 in St Michael, Barbados, b. 1818 in St George, Barbados.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOSEPH CARRINGTON SHEPHERD #153948, b. 8 Oct 1858 in St Philip, Barbados.  
 ii. CATHERINE ALLEYNE SHEPHERD #153949. She married GEORGE THOMAS SHEPHERD #153950, 13 Dec 1882 in St Michael, Barbados.  
 iii. ELLEN LEE SHEPHERD #153951.  
 iv. EMMA DOWNES SHEPHERD #153952.  
 v. WILLIAM WALTER SHEPHERD #153953.
1334. **JANE MATILDA SENHOUSE** #153984, b. 1864 in Frankston, VIC, Australia, d. 13 Aug 1945 in Hurstville, NSW, Australia. She married FRANCIS ALEXANDER #153985, 25 Feb 1886 in Cairns, QLD, Australia, b. ABT 1862 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, d. 17 Jan 1946 in Hurstville, NSW, Australia.  
*Children:*  
 i. FLORENCE EVELINE ALEXANDER #153986, b. 16 Jan 1882 in Carlton, VIC, Australia.  
 1603. ii. VERA LENA CAROLINE ALEXANDER #153987 b. 12 Feb 1890.  
 1604. iii. RUTH LILLIAN ALEXANDER #154002 b. 1892.
1335. **ANNE LOUISA SENHOUSE** #154008, b. 1866 in Seymour, VIC, Australia, d. 1941. She married FREDERICK LACY BURRIDGE #154009, 14 Sep 1885 in Fitzroy, VIC, Australia, b. 13 May 1863 in Carlton, VIC, Australia, d. 1903 in East Melbourne, VIC, Australia.  
*Children:*  
 1605. i. FLORENCE EVELINE MAUD BURRIDGE #154010 b. 1882.  
 1606. ii. EMILY CECILIA BURRIDGE #154016 b. 7 Jun 1887.  
 1607. iii. ELLEN MADELINE BURRIDGE #154025 b. 4 Feb 1890.  
 1608. iv. FREDERICK GEORGE BURRIDGE #154052 b. 2 Apr 1892.  
 1609. v. GRACE MATILDA BURRIDGE #154071 b. 1 Dec 1894.  
 vi. STEPHEN EDWARD BURRIDGE #154085, b. 1897 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia. He married MARTHA ERENA SINCLAIR JOHNSTON #154086, 1924 in Australia, d. in Mordialloc, VIC, Australia.  
 vii. AMELIA VICTORIA BURRIDGE #154087, b. 4 Jul 1899 in Australia. She married (1) HORACE BARTLETT #154088, 1924. She married (2) ALEC DUNCAN #154089, 1936.
1336. **GEORGE WILLIAM SENHOUSE** #154094, b. 2 Dec 1876 in Gardiner, Australia, d. 5 Nov 1910. He married FANNY ROSE MAY #154095, 17 Jul 1907 in Australia, b. 2 Nov 1880 in Waterloo, Sydney, NSW, Australia, d. 31 Aug 1960 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.  
*Children:*  
 i. VIOLET SENHOUSE #154096, b. 8 Apr 1908 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, d. 20 Apr 1928. She married HILTON SAUNDERS #154097, 1925.  
 ii. WILLIAM HENRY SENHOUSE #154098, b. 26 Jun 1909 in Paddington, NSW, Australia.

1610. iii. WALTER ALLAN SENHOUSE #154099 b. 26 Feb 1911.
1337. **EMILY CECILIA SENHOUSE** #154105, b. 26 Dec 1878 in Australia, d. 21 Feb 1960. She married ERNEST BISMARCK RIELLY #154106, 19 Jun 1907 in Australia, b. 2 Nov 1878 in Ultimo, Australia, d. 22 Dec 1951 in Coogee, Sydney, NSW, Australia.
- Children:*
- i. EDNA KATHLEEN RIELLY #154107, b. 15 Nov 1908 in Australia. She married BRUCE MORRISH JANE #154108.
1611. ii. ERNEST SENHOUSE RIELLY #154109 b. 7 Nov 1912.
1338. **JOHN SENHOUSE TAUBMAN** #153837, b. 1838 in The Nunnery, IOM, d. 1898. Knight; Member & Speaker of the Manx House of Keys; Major, IOM Volunteers. He married AMELIA DONALD ANKERVILLE ROSS #153838, 1860, b. about 1840, d. 1922.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN LEIGH TAUBMAN #153839, b. 1861 in The Nunnery, IOM.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS TAUBMAN #153840, b. 1865, d. 1898. Captain, King's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment, West Africa Frontier Force. He died of a fever.
- iii. AMY ALICE TAUBMAN #153841, b. 1867 in Douglas, IOM.
- iv. ERNEST HARCOURT TAUBMAN #153842, b. 1868, d. 1945, resided in The Nunnery, IOM, occupation British Army Major.
- v. GERARD TAUBMAN #153843, b. 1873 in The Nunnery, IOM, d. 1915. Army Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery; Died of injuries sustained in battle.
- vi. ELLEN MARGARET TAUBMAN #153844, b. after 1873 in The Nunnery, IOM, d. 1952. She married WILLIAM FRY #153845, b. 1859, d. 1934. WILLIAM: Lieutenant Governor, IOM (1919-1926).
1339. **JACOB ANDERSON LOWTHER** #473233, b. 1871, d. 1956. He married FLORA IVY DELL #473234, b. 1876, d. 1910.
- Children:*
1612. i. ORDIE ISAAC LOWTHER #473235 b. 1897.
1340. **CLAUDE BOWES-LYON** #175582, b. 21 Jul 1824 in Redbourn, Hertfordshire, England, d. 16 Feb 1904 in Bordighera, Liguria, Italy. 13th Earl of Strathmore (1865-1904). He married FRANCES DORA SMITH #175583, 28 Sep 1853 in Bexley, Kent, England, b. 29 Jul 1832, d. 5 Feb 1922 in Chelsea, London, England.
- Children:*
1613. i. CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON #175584 b. 14 Mar 1855.
- ii. FRANCIS BOWES-LYON #175694, b. 23 Feb 1856, d. 18 Feb 1948. Acceded Ridley Hall, Bardonia Mill, Northumberland. He married ANNE CATHERINE SYBIL LINDSAY #175695, 22 Nov 1883, d. 15 Dec 1936.
- iii. ERNEST BOWES-LYON #175696, d. 27 Dec 1891. He married ISSOBEL HESTER DRUMMOND #175697, 23 Nov 1882, b. 21 May 1860, d. 15 Jul 1945.
- iv. HERBERT BOWES-LYON #175698, b. 15 Aug 1860, d. 14 Apr 1947, occupation Barrister.
- v. PATRICK BOWES-LYON #175699, b. 5 Mar 1863, d. 5 Oct 1946, occupation Barrister.
- vi. KENNETH BOWES-LYON #175700, b. 26 Apr 1867, d. 9 Jan 1911.
- vii. MALCOLM BOWES-LYON #175701, b. 23 Apr 1874, d. 23 Aug 1957, occupation Lieutenant Colonel.
- viii. CONSTANCE FRANCES BOWES-LYON #175702, d. 19 Nov 1951.
- ix. MILDRED MARION BOWES-LYON #175703, d. 9 Jun 1897. She married AUGUSTUS EDWARD JESSUP #175704, 1 Jul 1890, d. 9 Aug 1916, resided in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
- x. MAUD AGNES BOWES-LYON #175705, d. 28 Feb 1941.
- xi. EVELYN MARY BOWES-LYON #175706, d. 15 Mar 1876.

1341. **ELIZABETH PHILIPPA YORKE** #175715, b. 15 Nov 1834, d. 13 Jan 1916. She married HENRY JOHN ADEANE #175716, 5 Jun 1860, b. 9 Jun 1833, d. 17 Feb 1870. HENRY: Member of Parliament and Justice of the Peace.  
*Children:*  
 i. CHARLES ROBERT WHORWOOD ADEANE #175717, b. 2 Nov 1863, d. 11 Feb 1943. Justice of the Peace. He married MADELEINE PAMELA CONSTANCE WYNDHAM #175718, 23 Jul 1888, occupation Viscountess Grey of Fallodon, d. 31 Jul 1941.  
 1614. ii. MAUD ADEANE #175719.
1342. **MARY CATHERINE YORKE** #175722, b. 19 May 1837, d. 14 Dec 1890. She married WILLIAM GEORGE CRAVEN #175723, 20 Jul 1857, b. 12 May 1835, d. 2 Jan 1906.  
*Children:*  
 i. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM CRAVEN #175724, b. 3 May 1858, d. 23 Feb 1939.  
 ii. CARYL WALTER CRAVEN #175725, b. 7 Oct 1860, d. 27 Feb 1942.  
 iii. FRANCIS CRAVEN #175726, b. 9 Apr 1869.  
 iv. CONSTANCE GEORGINA CRAVEN #175727, d. 30 May 1904.  
 v. ISABEL SOPHIE CRAVEN #175728, d. 20 Nov 1887.
1343. **AGNETA HARRIET YORKE** #175729, b. 13 Dec 1838, d. 12 Mar 1919. She married VICTOR ALEXANDER MONTAGU #175730, 28 Nov 1867, b. 20 Apr 1841 (son of JOHN WILLIAM MONTAGUE #175731 and MARY PAGET #175732), d. 30 Jan 1915, occupation Rear Admiral.  
*Children:*  
 1615. i. GEORGE CHARLES MONTAGU #175733 b. 29 Dec 1874.  
 ii. MARY SOPHIE MONTAGU #175752, d. 31 Jan 1946.  
 iii. OLGA BLANCHE MONTAGU #175753, d. 4 Aug 1951.  
 iv. HELENA LEOPOLDINE MONTAGU #175754, d. 14 Dec 1958.
1344. **FREDERICA MARIA LIDDELL** #175762, d. 17 Mar 1891. She married FREDERICK CANNING LASCELLES #175763, 17 Jun 1878, b. 6 May 1848 (son of HENRY THYNNE LASCELLES #175764 and ELIZABETH JOANNA DeBURGH #175765), d. 31 Dec 1928, occupation Commander.  
*Children:*  
 i. HELEN ELIZABETH LASCELLES #175784, b. 10 Oct 1879.  
 ii. BLANCHE ISABELLA LASCELLES #175785, b. 8 Oct 1880. Honorable.  
 iii. MAUD FREDRICA LASCELLES #175786, b. 28 Jan 1882.  
 iv. MARGARET MARY LASCELLES #175787, b. 4 Apr 1883.  
 v. GUY FREDERICK THOMAS LASCELLES #175766, b. 23 Aug 1884, d. young.  
 1616. vi. ALAN FREDERICK LASCELLES #175767 b. 11 Apr 1887.
1345. **ELIZABETH VILLIERS** #175790, d. 12 Mar 1938. She married HENRY BROUGHAM LOCH #175791, 7 May 1862, b. 23 May 1827, d. 20 Jun 1900. HENRY: 1st Baron Loch (1895-1900).  
*Children:*  
 1617. i. EVELYN LOCH #175792.
1346. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS** #175813, b. 23 Jul 1819, d. 3 Apr 1890. 2nd Marquess of Normanby (1863-1890). He married LAURA RUSSELL #175814, 17 Aug 1844, d. 26 Jan 1885.  
*Children:*  
 1618. i. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS #175815 b. 29 Aug 1846.  
 ii. WILLIAM BROOK PHIPPS #175834, b. 13 Aug 1847, d. 19 Feb 1880.  
 iii. HENRY GEORGE RUSSELL PHIPPS #175835, b. 26 Jan 1851, d. 27 Nov 1905.  
 iv. HERVEY LEPEL PHIPPS #175836, b. 6 May 1854, d. 21 Apr 1887.  
 v. LAURA ELIZABETH PHIPPS #175837, d. 12 Oct 1934.  
 1619. vi. KATHERINE LOUISA PHIPPS #175838.

vii. **CONSTANCE MARY PHIPPS** #175875, d. 31 Oct 1883.

1347. **GEORGE HENRY STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT** #175914, b. 26 Jun 1866, d. 5 Apr 1923. 5th Earl of Carnarvon. He married **ALMINA VICTORIA MARIE WOMBWELL** #175915, 26 Jun 1895.

*Children:*

1620. i. **HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS HERBERT** #175916 b. 7 Nov 1898.

1621. ii. **EVELYN LEONORA ALMINA HERBERT** #175921 b. 15 Aug 1901.

1348. **EVELYN THEODORE SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175969, b. 9 Jan 1862, d. 9 Nov 1925. Chief Constable of Hereford. Partner **JULIA DASHA POTTER** #175970.

*Children:*

1622. i. **EDWARD HENRY SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175971 b. 9 Feb 1889.

1349. **JOHN WRIGHT PETTY** #71494, b. 27 Jun 1855, d. 9 Mar 1930. He married **EMMA JEAN DUNCAN** #71495, Aug 1878, b. 1856 in TX, d. 6 Dec 1914.

*Children:*

1623. i. **WILLIAM T. PETTY** #71496 b. 29 Dec 1881.

1624. ii. **HOLLOWAY PETTY** #71525 b. 20 May 1884.

iii. **(MARY) ADA PETTY** #71555, b. 8 Feb 1888, d. 1972 in TX, buried in IL. She married **GEORGE LEDUC** #71556.

iv. **ERA PETTY** #71550, b. 22 Jun. She married (1) **TOMMY CHAMBERS** #71551. She married (2) **HOGG** #71552.

1625. v. **BERTHA PETTY** #71533 b. 29 Oct 1890.

vi. **SARAH ETHEL PETTY** #71553, b. 31 Oct 1898, d. in Madisonville, Madison, TX, buried in Jewett, Leon, TX. She married **CHARLES HARDY** #71554.

1350. **WILLIAM-II of GERMANY** #170879, b. 27 Jan 1859 in Berlin, Germany, d. 4 Jun 1941 in Haus Doorn, Netherlands. Born: **WILHELM HOHENZOLLERN**. Emperor of Germany. He married (1) **AUGUSTA of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171346, b. 22 Oct 1858 in Dolzig, Saxony, Germany, d. 11 Apr 1921 in Haus Doorn, Netherlands. He married (2) **HERMINE of REUSS** #171347, 5 Nov 1922 in Haus Doorn, Netherlands, b. 17 Dec 1887 in Greiz, d. 7 Aug 1947 in Frankfurt an der Oder, Germany.

*Children by AUGUSTA of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN:*

1626. i. **FREDERICK WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN** #171348 b. 6 May 1882.

ii. **EITEL FREDERICK HOHENZOLLERN** #171349, b. 1883, d. 1942/43. He married **SOPHIE-CHARLOTTE** #171350, b. 1879, d. 1964.

iii. **ADALBERT HOHENZOLLERN** #171351, b. 1884, d. 1948. He married **ADELHEID of SAXE-MEININGEN** #171352, b. 1891, d. 1971.

iv. **AUGUSTUS WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN** #171353, b. 1887, d. 1949. He married **ALEXANDRA of SCHLESWIG** #171354, b. 1887, d. 1957.

v. **OSCAR HOHENZOLLERN** #171355, b. 1888, d. 1958. He married **MARIA VonBASSEWITZ** #171356, b. 1888, d. 1973.

vi. **JOACHIM HOHENZOLLERN** #171357, b. 1890, d. 1920. He married **MARIE-AUGUSTE of ANHALT** #171358, b. 1898, d. 1983.

1627. vii. **VICTORIA LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN** #171359 b. 1892.

1351. **HENRY of PRUSSIA** #170882, b. 1862, d. 1929. He married **IRENE of HESSE** #170901, 1888, b. 1866 (daughter of **LOUIS-IV of HESSE** #158413 and **ALICE MAUD MARY WETTIN** #158412). **IRENE**: Hemophilia Carrier.

*Children:*

i. **WALDEMAR** #170969, b. 1889, d. 1945. Hemophiliac.

ii. **HENRY** #170970, b. 1900, d. 1904. Hemophiliac.

iii. **SIGMUND of PRUSSIA** #170971, occupation Prince of Prussia.

1352. **SOPHIE of PRUSSIA** #170888, b. 14 Jun 1870 in Potsdam, Germany, d. 13 Jan 1932 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. She married **CONSTANTINE-I SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171322, 27 Oct 1889 in Athens, Greece, b. 2 Aug 1868 in Athens, Greece (son of **WILLIAM-GEORGE-I of the-HELLENES** #158436 and **OLGA CONSTANTINOVNA ROMANOV** #158435), d. 11 Jan 1923 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy.
- Children:*
- i. **GEORGE-II SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171360, b. 19 Jul 1890 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece, d. 1 Apr 1947 in Athens, Greece. He married **ELIZABETH HOHENZOLLERN** #171361, 27 Feb 1921 in Bucharest, Romania, b. 12 Oct 1894 in Pelesch, Romania (daughter of **FERDINAND-I HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN** #171362 and **MARIE of SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA** #170908), d. 14 Nov 1956 in Cannes, France. **ELIZABETH**: Also known as **ELIZABETH-of-ROMANIA**.
  - 1628. ii. **ALEXANDER-I of GREECE** #174890 b. 1 Aug 1893.
  - 1629. iii. **HELEN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171365 b. 2 May 1896.
  - 1630. iv. **PAUL-I SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171366 b. 14 Dec 1901.
  - v. \_\_\_\_\_ **SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171367.
  - vi. \_\_\_\_\_ **SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171368, b. 1913.
1353. **GEORGE-V of ENGLAND** #154199 (See marriage to number 1137.)
1354. **LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA WETTIN** #170892, b. 20 Feb 1867 in London, England (Marlborough House), d. 4 Jan 1931 in London, England (Portman Square). She married **ALEXANDER DUFF** #171369, 27 Jul 1889 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), b. 1849, d. 1912.
- Children:*
- 1631. i. **ALEXANDRA DUFF** #171370 b. 1891.
  - 1632. ii. **MAUD DUFF** #171371 b. 1893.
1355. **MAUDE CHARLOTTE MARY WETTIN** #170894, b. 26 Nov 1869 in London, England (Marlborough House), d. 20 Nov 1936 in London, England. She married **CHARLES-HAAKON-VI of NORWAY** #171272, 22 Jul 1896 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), b. 3 Aug 1872 in Charlottelund, near Copenhagen, Denmark (son of **FREDERICK-VIII of DENMARK** #170864 and **LOUISE JOSEPHINE EUGENIE BERNADOTTE** #171124), d. 21 Sep 1957 in Oslo, Norway, occupation 1905 - 1957 King of Norway. **CHARLES-HAAKON-VI**: Born: **CHARLES GLÜCKSBURG**. Duke of Holstein-Glücksburg.
- Children:*
- 1633. i. **OLAV-V GLÜCKSBURG** #171374 b. 2 Jul 1903.
1356. **VICTORIA-ALBERTA of HESSE** #158414, b. 1863, d. 1950. She married **LOUIS of BATTENBERG** #158415, 1884, b. 1854, d. 1921. **LOUIS**: Prince of Battenberg.
- Children:*
- 1634. i. **ALICE of BATTENBERG** #158416 b. 1885.
  - ii. **LOUISE ALEXANDRA MOUNTBATTEN** #171375, b. 13 Jul 1889 in Heiligenberg, Germany (Schloss Heiligenberg), d. 7 Mar 1965 in Stockholm, Sweden. She married **GUSTAV-VI-ADOLF of SWEDEN** #171106, b. 11 Nov 1882 in Stockholm, Sweden (son of **GUSTAV-V of SWEDEN** #171309 and **VICTORIA ZÄHRINGEN** #171310), d. 15 Sep 1973 in Helsingborg, Sweden, occupation 1950 - 1973 King of Sweden. **GUSTAV-VI-ADOLF**: Born: **GUSTAV ADOLF BERNADOTTE**.
  - 1635. iii. **GEORGE MOUNTBATTEN** #170934 b. 6 Nov 1892.
  - 1636. iv. **LOUIS MOUNTBATTEN** #171377 b. 1900.
1357. **IRENE of HESSE** #170901 (See marriage to number 1351.)
1358. **ERNEST LOUIS VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT** #170902, b. 1868, d. 1937. He married (1) **VICTORIA-MELITA of EDINBURGH** #170909, 1894, b. 1876 in Malta (daughter of **ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT WETTIN** #158849 and

MARIE ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #170906), d. 1936. He married (2) ELEONORE of SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH #171378, 1905, b. 1871, d. 1937.

*Children by ELEONORE of SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH:*

- 1637. i. GEORGE DONATUS VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #174936 b. 8 Nov 1906.
- ii. LOUIS VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #171380, b. 1908, d. 1968. He married MARGARET CAMPBELL-GEDDES #171381, 1937, b. 1913.

1359. **ALEXANDRA-FEDOROVNA of HESSE** #170904, b. 6 Jun 1872 in Darmstadt, Germany, d. 16 Jul 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Russia. Hemophilia Carrier. Known as "ALIX". She married NICHOLAS-II ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170972, 26 Nov 1894 in St Petersburg, Russia (Winter Palace), b. 18 May 1868 in Pushkin, Russia (Tsarskoye Selo) (son of ALEXANDER-III ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170973 and DAGMAR SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #170865), d. 16 Jul 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Russia.

*Children:*

- i. OLGA NICHOLOVNA ROMANOV #170974, b. Nov 1895 in Tsarskoe Selo, Russia (Alexander Palace), d. 18 Jul 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Russia.
- ii. TATIANA NICHOLOVNA ROMANOV #170975, b. Jun 1897, d. 18 Jul 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Russia.
- iii. MARIA NICHOLOVNA ROMANOV #170976, b. May 1899, d. 18 Jul 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Russia.
- iv. ANASTASIA NICHOLOVNA ROMANOV #170977, b. Jun 1901, d. 18 Jul 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Russia.
- v. ALEXIS NICHOLAIEVICH ROMANOV #170978, b. 12 Aug 1904 in Peterhof, near St Petersburg, Russia, d. 18 Jul 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Russia. Hemophiliac.

1360. **MARIE of SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA** #170908, b. 29 Oct 1875 in Eastwell Park, Kent, England, d. 10 Jul 1938 in Sinaia, Romania (Castle Pelesch). She married FERDINAND-I HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN #171362, b. 24 Aug 1865 in Signaringen, Germany (son of LEOPOLD HOHENZOLLERN #171382 and ANTONIA of PORTUGAL #171383), d. 20 Jul 1927 in Sinaia, Romania.

*Children:*

- 1638. i. CAROL-II HOHENZOLLERN #171384 b. 15 Oct 1893.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOHENZOLLERN #171361, b. 12 Oct 1894 in Pelesch, Romania, d. 14 Nov 1956 in Cannes, France. Also known as ELIZABETH-of-ROMANIA. She married GEORGE-II SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171360, 27 Feb 1921 in Bucharest, Romania, b. 19 Jul 1890 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece (son of CONSTANTINE-I SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171322 and SOPHIE of PRUSSIA #170888), d. 1 Apr 1947 in Athens, Greece.
- 1639. iii. MARIE HOHENZOLLERN #171385 b. 9 Jan 1900.
- iv. NICHOLAS HOHENZOLLERN #171386, b. 1903, d. 1978.
- v. ILEANA HOHENZOLLERN #171387, b. 1909.
- vi. MIRCEA HOHENZOLLERN #171388, b. 1913, d. 2 Nov 1916.

1361. **VICTORIA-MELITA of EDINBURGH** #170909, b. 1876 in Malta, d. 1936. She married (1) ERNEST LOUIS VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #170902, 1894, b. 1868 (son of LOUIS-IV of HESSE #158413 and ALICE MAUD MARY WETTIN #158412), d. 1937. She married (2) KIRIL VLADIMIROVICH ROMANOV #171389, 1905 in Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany, b. 1876 (son of VLADIMIR ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171339 and MARIE-PAVLOVNA of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN #171390), d. 1938. KIRIL: Grand Duke of Russia.

*Children by KIRIL VLADIMIROVICH ROMANOV:*

- 1640. i. MARIA KIRILOVNA ROMANOV #171391 b. 1907.
- 1641. ii. KIRA KIRILOVNA ROMANOV #174994 b. 9 May 1909.
- 1642. iii. VLADIMIR KIRILOVICH ROMANOV #171393 b. 30 Aug 1917.

1362. **ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA VICTORIA WETTIN** #170910, b. 1 Sep 1878 in Coburg, Germany (Edinburgh Palace), d. 16 Apr 1942 in Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany (Schwäbisch Hall). She married ERNEST WILLIAM HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174832, 20 Apr 1896 in Coburg, Germany (Schloss Ehrenburg), b. 13 Sep 1863 in

Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 11 Dec 1950 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany. ERNEST: 7th Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.

*Children:*

- 1643. i. GOTTFRIED VICTOR HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174831 b. 24 Mar 1897.
- 1644. ii. MARIE MELITA HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174833 b. 18 Jan 1899.
- iii. ALEXANDRA BEATRICE HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174859, b. 2 Apr 1901 in Coburg, Germany (Schloss Ehrenburg), d. 26 Oct 1963 in Langenburg, Germany. Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
- iv. IRMA HELENE HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174860, b. 4 Jul 1902 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 8 Mar 1986 in Heilbronn, Wurttemberg, Germany.
- v. ALFRED HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174861, b. 16 Apr 1911 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 16 Apr 1911 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany. Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.

1363. **MARGARET VICTORIA WETTIN** #170988, b. 15 Jan 1882 in Bagshot Park, Surrey, England, d. 1 May 1920 in Stockholm, Sweden (Royal Palace). Known as MARGARET-of-SWEDEN. Crown Princess. She married GUSTAV-VI-ADOLF of SWEDEN #171106, b. 11 Nov 1882 in Stockholm, Sweden (son of GUSTAV-V of SWEDEN #171309 and VICTORIA ZÄHRINGEN #171310), d. 15 Sep 1973 in Helsingborg, Sweden, occupation 1950 - 1973 King of Sweden. GUSTAV-VI-ADOLF: Born: GUSTAV ADOLF BERNADOTTE.

*Children:*

- 1645. i. GUSTAV ADOLF BERNADOTTE #171105 b. 22 Apr 1906.
- 1646. ii. SIGVARD OSCAR FREDRIK BERNADOTTE #171107 b. 7 Jun 1907.
- 1647. iii. INGRID VICTORIA BERNADOTTE #171114 b. 28 Mar 1910.
- iv. BERTIL GUSTAF OSCAR BERNADOTTE #171140, b. 28 Feb 1912 in Stockholm, Sweden (Royal Palace), d. 5 Jan 1997 in Djurgårdsbrunn, Stockholm, Sweden, occupation Duke of Halland, Admiral. Prince of Sweden. He married LILIAN MAY DAVIES #171141, 7 Dec 1976 in Stockholm, Sweden (Drottningholm Palace), b. 30 Aug 1915 in Swansea, Wales. LILIAN: Princess of Sweden.
- 1648. v. CARL JOHAN ARTHUR BERNADOTTE #171142 b. 31 Oct 1916.

1364. **ARTHUR WETTIN** #170989, b. 1883, d. 1938. Also known as ARTHUR-of-CONNAUGHT. He married ALEXANDRA DUFF #171370, b. 1891 (daughter of ALEXANDER DUFF #171369 and LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA WETTIN #170892), d. 26 Feb 1959.

*Children:*

- i. ALISTAIR ARTHUR WETTIN #171394, d. 1943. Known as ALASTAIR-ARTHUR-of-CONNAUGHT.

1365. **PATRICIA WETTIN** #170990, b. 1886, d. 1974. She married ALEXANDER RAMSAY #171395, b. 1881 (son of DALHOUSIE-XIII #171396), d. 1972, occupation Earl of Mar.

*Children:*

- 1649. i. ALEXANDER RAMSAY #171397 b. 1919.

1366. **ALICE MARY VICTORIA WETTIN** #170982 (See marriage to number 1139.)

1367. **LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD WETTIN** #170983, b. 19 Jul 1884 in Esher, Surrey, England (Claremont House), d. 6 Mar 1954 in Coburg, Germany, occupation Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, Baron Arklow. Removed of his British titles 1919, abdicated right of the throne 1918. He married VICTORIA ADELHEID VonSCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #170984, 11 Oct 1905 in Holstein, Germany (Glucksburg Castle), b. 31 Dec 1885 in Grünholz, Holstein, Germany (daughter of FREDERICK FERDINAND SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171059 and VICTORIA FREDERICA VonSCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171060), d. 3 Oct 1970 in Grein-an-der-Donau, Germany (Schloss Greinberg), occupation Princess of Schleswig-Holstein.

*Children:*

- 1650. i. JOHANN LEOPOLD WILHELM ALBERT WETTIN #171061 b. 2 Aug 1906.
- 1651. ii. SIBYLLA CALMA MARIE ALICE WETTIN #171104 b. 18 Jan 1908.

- iii. HUBERTUS FREDERICK WILLIAM WETTIN #171147, b. 24 Aug 1909 in Reinhardsbrunn, Germany (Schloss Reinhardsbrunn), d. 26 Nov 1943 in Mosty, Roumania. Prince. Pilot in the German Luftwaffe, killed in World War II.
  - 1652. iv. CAROLINE MATHILDE LUDWIGE HELENA WETTIN #171148 b. 22 Jun 1912.
  - 1653. v. FRIEDRICH JOSIAS CARL EDUARD WETTIN #171201 b. 29 Nov 1918.
1368. **ALEXANDER MOUNTBATTEN** #170994, b. 1886, d. 23 Feb 1960. Also known as ALEXANDER-of-CARISBROOKE. He married IRENE DENISON #171398, b. 1890, d. 16 Jul 1956.
- Children:*
- i. IRIS VICTORIA BEATRICE GRACE MOUNTBATTEN #171399, b. 1920. She married (1) J. KEYES-O'MALLEY HAMILTON #175110, 1941. She married (2) MICHAEL KELLY BRYAN #175111, 1957. She married (3) WILLIAM KEMP #175112, 1965, b. 1921, d. 1991.
1369. **VICTORIA EUGENIE VonBATTENBURG** #170995, b. 1887, d. 1969 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Known as "ENA". Hemophilia Carrier. He married ALFONSO-XIII #171400, 1906 in Madrid, Spain (San Jeronimo Church), b. 1886 (daughter of ALFONSO-XII #171401 and MARIA-CRISTINA of AUSTRIA #171402), d. 1941 in Portugal.
- Children:*
- i. ALPHONSO of CAVADONGA #171403, b. 1907, d. 1938. Hemophiliac. He married (1) EDELMIRA #171404, 1933, b. 1906. He married (2) MARTHA y ALTAZURRA ROCAFORT #171405, 1937.
  - ii. JAMES #171406, b. 1908, d. 1975. He married (1) EMMANUELA DeDAMPIERRE #171407, 1935, b. 1913. He married (2) CHARLOTTE TIEDEMANN #171408, 1949, b. 1919.
  - iii. BEATRICE #171409, b. 1909. She married ALEXANDER TORTONIA #171410, 1935, b. 1911. ALEXANDER: Also known as ALEXANDER-of-CIVITELLA-CESSI.
  - iv. MARIA-CRISTINA #171411, b. 1911. She married HARRY C. MARONE #171412, 1940, b. 1895, d. 1968.
  - v. DON-JAMIE #171413.
1654. vi. DON-JUAN of SPAIN #171414 b. Jun 1913.
- vii. GONZALO #171415, b. 1914, d. 1934. Hemophiliac.
1370. **MARIE LOUISE VICTORIA CAROLINE HANOVER** #170998, b. 11 Oct 1879 in Gmunden, Austria, d. 31 Jan 1948 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle). She married MAXIMILLIAN ALEXANDER ZÄHRINGEN #170999, 10 Jul 1900 in Gmunden, Austria, b. 10 Jul 1867, d. 6 Nov 1929. MAXIMILLIAN: Also known as MAXIMILLIAN-of-BADEN. Prince of Baden. German Imperial Chancellor (Oct-Nov 1918).
- Children:*
- i. MARIE ALEXANDRA THYRA VICTORIA VonBADEN #174880, b. 1 Aug 1902 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle), d. 29 Jan 1944 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Killed in an air raid during World War II. She married WOLFGANG MAURICE VonHESSEN #174881, 12 Sep 1924 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle), b. 6 Nov 1896 in Offenbach, Germany (Schloss Rumpenheim) (son of FREDERICK CHARLES VonHESSEN #174903 and MARGARET BEATRICE FEODORA HOHENZOLLERN #174904), d. 12 Jul 1989 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. WOLFGANG: Prince of Hesse.
1655. ii. BERTHOLD FREDERICK WILLIAM VonBADEN #174879 b. 24 Feb 1906.
1371. **ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER** #171005, b. 1887, d. 1953. He married VICTORIA LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN #171359, b. 1892 (daughter of WILLIAM-II of GERMANY #170879 and AUGUSTA of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171346). VICTORIA: Also known as VICTORIA-LOUISE-of-PRUSSIA.
- Children:*
- 1656. i. ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER #171416 b. 1914.
  - 1657. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM HANOVER #171417 b. 1915.
  - 1658. iii. FREDERICA LOUISE THYRA HANOVER #171418 b. 18 Apr 1917.
  - 1659. iv. CHRISTIAN HANOVER #171419 b. 1919.
  - v. GUELPH HENRY HANOVER #171420, b. 1923. He married ALEXANDRA of YSENBURG-and-BUDINGEN #171421, 1960, b. 1938.

vi. MONIKA HANOVER #171422, b. 1929. Also known as MONIKA-of-SOLMS-LAUBACH.

1372. **VICTORIA MARIE VonMECKLENBURG** #171008, b. 8 May 1878, d. 14 Oct 1948 in Obercassel, Germany. She married (1) GEORGE JAMETEL #171012, 22 Jun 1899, occupation Count. They were divorced in 1908. She married (2) JULIUS-ERNEST-RUDOLF of LIPPE #171017, 11 Aug 1914, b. 2 Sep 1873, d. 15 Sep 1952, occupation Prince of Lippe.

*Children by GEORGE JAMETEL:*

- i. GEORGE JAMETEL #171013, b. 4 Feb 1904.
- 1660. ii. MARIE AUGUSTA FREDERICA JAMETEL #171014 b. 11 Sep 1905.

*Children by JULIUS-ERNEST-RUDOLF of LIPPE:*

- 1661. iii. ELIZABETH-CAROLINE-ADELAIDE of LIPPE #171018 b. 23 Jan 1916.
- 1662. iv. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-BERNHARD of LIPPE #171021 b. 1 Apr 1917.

1373. **GEORGE-VI of ENGLAND** #154203, b. 14 Dec 1895 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England (York Cottage), d. 6 Feb 1952 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England, occupation 1936 - 1952 King of England. Born: ALBERT WINDSOR. He married ELIZABETH ANGELA MARGUERITE BOWES-LYON #154204, 26 Apr 1923, b. 4 Aug 1900 in London, England (daughter of CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON #175584 and CECILIA NINA CAVENDISH-BENTINCK #175585).

*Children:*

- 1663. i. ELIZABETH-II of ENGLAND #154205 b. 21 Apr 1926.
- 1664. ii. MARGARET ROSE WINDSOR #171423 b. 21 Aug 1930.

1374. **VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY WINDSOR** #171032, b. 25 Apr 1897 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England (York Cottage), d. 28 Mar 1965 in Leeds, YKS, England (Harewood House), occupation Princess Royal of England. Known as PRINCESS MARY. She married HENRY GEORGE CHARLES LASCELLES #171424, 28 Feb 1922 in London, England (Westminster Abbey), b. 1882, d. 1947.

*Children:*

- 1665. i. GEORGE LASCELLES #171425 b. 1923.
- 1666. ii. GERALD LASCELLES #171426 b. 1924.

1375. **HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK WINDSOR** #171033, b. 31 Mar 1900 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England (York Cottage), d. 1974, occupation Duke of Gloucester. He married ALICE CHRISTABEL MONTAGU-DOUGLAS #171427, 6 Nov 1935 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), b. 25 Dec 1901 in London, England (daughter of JOHN-CHARLES-VII of BUCCLEUCH #171428 and MARGARET ALICE BRIDGEMAN #171429).

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW WINDSOR #171430, b. 18 Dec 1941 in Hadley Common, Herts, England, d. 28 Aug 1972 near Wolverhampton, England.
- 1667. ii. RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER WINDSOR #171431 b. 24 Aug 1944.

1376. **GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER WINDSOR** #171034, b. 20 Dec 1902 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England (York Cottage), d. 25 Aug 1942 in Morven, Scotland, occupation 1st Duke of Kent. He married MARINA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171432, 29 Nov 1934 in London, England (Westminster Abbey), b. 30 Nov 1906 in Athens, Greece (daughter of NICHOLAS of GREECE #171433 and HELEN VLADIMIROVNA ROMANOV #171434), d. 1968 in London, England (Kensington Palace). MARINA: Also known as MARINA-of-GREECE-and-DENMARK.

*Children:*

- 1668. i. EDWARD GEORGE NICHOLAS WINDSOR #171435 b. 9 Sep 1935.
- 1669. ii. ALEXANDRA WINDSOR #171436 b. 25 Dec 1936.
- 1670. iii. MICHAEL WINDSOR #171437 b. 4 Jul 1942.

1377. **GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH CAMBRIDGE** #171039, b. 11 Oct 1895, occupation Marquess of Cambridge. He married DOROTHY ISABEL WESTENRA HASTINGS #171040, 10 Apr 1923, b. 18 May 1899 (daughter of OSMOND WILLIAM TOONE WESTENRA HASTINGS #171041 and MARY CAROLINE CAMPBELL TARRATT #171042).
- Children:*
1671. i. MARY ILONA MARGARET CAMBRIDGE #171043 b. 24 Sep 1924.
1378. **MAY HELEN EMMA CAMBRIDGE** #171223, b. 23 Jan 1906 in Esher, Surrey, England (Claremont House), d. 29 May 1994 in London, England (Cromwell Hospital). She married HENRY ABEL SMITH #171224, 24 Oct 1931 in Balcombe, Sussex, England (St Marys), b. 8 Mar 1900 in London, England, d. 24 Jan 1993 in Winkfield, Berks, England (Wellington Lodge), occupation Colonel, Royal Horse Guards.
- Children:*
1672. i. ANNE MARY SIBYLLA SMITH #171225 b. 28 Jul 1932.
1673. ii. RICHARD FRANCIS SMITH #171242 b. 11 Oct 1933.
1674. iii. ELIZABETH ALICE SMITH #171250 b. 5 Sep 1936.
1379. **WILLIAM-IV of LUXEMBOURG** #171301, b. 22 Apr 1852 in Biebrich, Germany, d. 25 Feb 1912 in Colmar Berg, Luxembourg, occupation 1905 - 1912 Grand Duke of Luxembourg. Born: WILLIAM VonNASSAU. He married MARIA ANNA DeBRAGANÇA #171302, 21 Jun 1893 in Schloss Fischhorn. MARIA: Known as MARIA ANNA of PORTUGAL.
- Children:*
1675. i. CHARLOTTE of LUXEMBOURG #171438 b. 23 Jan 1896.
1676. ii. ANTOINETTE VonNASSAU #175255 b. 7 Oct 1899.
1380. **GUSTAV-V of SWEDEN** #171309, b. 16 Jun 1858 in Drottningholm, near Stockholm, Sweden, d. 29 Oct 1950 in Drottningholm, near Stockholm, Sweden, occupation 1907 - 1950 King of Sweden. Born: GUSTAV BERNADOTTE. He married VICTORIA ZÄHRINGEN #171310, 20 Sep 1881, b. 7 Aug 1862 in Karlsruhe, Bourlack, Germany (daughter of FREDERICK-I ZÄHRINGEN #171311 and LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN #171312), d. 4 Apr 1930 in Rome, Italy. VICTORIA: Also known as VICTORIA-of-BADEN.
- Children:*
1677. i. GUSTAV-VI-ADOLF of SWEDEN #171106 b. 11 Nov 1882.
1678. ii. WILLIAM BERNADOTTE #171439 b. 1884.
- iii. ERIK BERNADOTTE #171440, b. 1889, d. 1918. Also known as ERIK-of-VASTMANLAND.
1381. **OSCAR CHARLES AUGUSTUS BERNADOTTE** #171313, b. 15 Nov 1859, d. 1953. Count of Wisborg. He married EBBA of FULKILA-MUNCK #171441, 1888, b. 1858 (daughter of CHARLES of FULKILA-MUNCK #171442), d. 1946.
- Children:*
- i. MARIA BERNADOTTE #171443, b. 1889, d. 1974.
1679. ii. CARL OSCAR BERNADOTTE #171444 b. 1890.
- iii. SOPHIA BERNADOTTE #171445, b. 1892, d. 1936. Also known as SOPHIA-of-WISBORG. She married CARL MARTEN FLEETWOOD #171446, 1918, b. 1885, d. 1966.
- iv. ELSA BERNADOTTE #171447, b. 1893. Also known as ELSA-of-WISBORG. She married HUGO CEDERGREN #171448, 1929, b. 1891, d. 1971.
1680. v. FOLKE BERNADOTTE #171449 b. 1895.
1382. **CHARLES BERNADOTTE** #171278, b. 27 Feb 1861, d. 1951, occupation Prince of Sweden. Prince of Sweden. He married INGEBORG CHARLOTTE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171277, 27 Aug 1897, b. 2 Aug 1878 (daughter of FREDERICK-VIII of DENMARK #170864 and LOUISE JOSEPHINE EUGENIE BERNADOTTE #171124), d. 11 Mar 1958.
- Children:*
1681. i. MARGARETHA BERNADOTTE #171450 b. 1899.
1682. ii. MARTHA BERNADOTTE #171452 b. 1901.

1683. iii. **ASTRID SOPHIE LOUISE BERNADOTTE** #171453 b. 17 Nov 1905.
1684. iv. **CARL GUSTAV OSCAR BERNADOTTE** #171454 b. 10 Jan 1911.
1383. **NICHOLAS CONSTANTINOVICH ROMANOV** #171319, b. 1850, d. 1918. He married **NADEZHDA ALEXANDROVNA DREYER** #171459, 1882, b. 1861 (daughter of **ALEXANDR DREYER** #479514), occupation Princess, d. 1929 in Tashkent, Uzbekistan.  
*Children:*  
 i. **ARTEMI NICOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV** #171460, b. 1881, d. 1919.
1384. **OLGA CONSTANTINOVNA ROMANOV** #158435 (See marriage to number 1150.)
1385. **CONSTANTINE ROMANOV** #171320, b. 1858, d. 1915. He married **ELIZABETH of SAXE-ALTENBURG** #171461, 1884, b. 1865 (daughter of **MAURICE of SAXE-ALTENBURG** #171462), d. 1929.  
*Children:*  
 i. **IVAN ROMANOV** #171463, b. 1886, d. 1918. He married **HELEN** #171464, 1911, b. 1881, d. 1962.  
 ii. **CONSTANTINE ROMANOV** #171465, b. 1891, d. 1918.  
 iii. **IGOR ROMANOV** #171466, b. 1894, d. 1918.
1386. **MARIA-THERESA** #171318, b. 2 Jul 1849 in Brunn, d. 3 Feb 1919 in Frasdorf, Bavaria, Germany (Schloss Wildenwart). She married **LUDWIG-III WITTELSBACH** #171455, 20 Feb 1868 in Vienna, Austria, b. 7 Jan 1845 in München, Bayern, Germany (son of **LUITPOLD WITTELSBACH** #171456 and **AUGUSTA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY** #171457), d. 18 Oct 1921 in Sarvar, Hungary.  
*Children:*  
 1685. i. **RUPPRECHT WITTELSBACH** #171458 b. 1869.
1387. **WILHELMINA of NETHERLANDS** #171259, b. 31 Aug 1880 in The Hague, Netherlands, d. 28 Nov 1962 in Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Netherlands, occupation 1890 - 1962 Queen of Netherlands. Born: **WILHELMINA VonNASSAU**. She married **HENRY of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN** #171260, 7 Feb 1901 in The Hague, Netherlands, b. 19 Apr 1876 in Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany (son of **FREDERICK-FRANCIS-II of MECKLENBURG** #170878 and **MARIE of SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT** #171345), d. 3 Jul 1934 in The Hague, Netherlands, occupation Duke of Mecklenburg.  
*Children:*  
 1686. i. **JULIANA of NETHERLANDS** #171261 b. 30 Apr 1909.
1388. **LOUISE JOSEPHINE EUGENIE BERNADOTTE** #171124 (See marriage to number 1148.)
1389. **CHRISTIAN-X of DENMARK** #171122, b. 26 Sep 1870 in Charlottelund, near Copenhagen, Denmark, d. 20 Apr 1947 in Amalienborg, Denmark, occupation 1912 - 1947 King of Denmark. Born: **CHRISTIAN GLÜCKSBURG**. He married **ALEXANDRINE of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN** #171123, 1898 (daughter of **FREDERICK-FRANCIS-III of MECKLENBURG** #174786 and **ANASTASIA MIKHAILOVNA ROMANOV** #170923).  
*Children:*  
 1687. i. **FREDERICK-IX of DENMARK** #171115 b. 11 Mar 1899.  
 1688. ii. **KNUD CHRISTIAN FREDERIK SCHLESWIG** #174787 b. 27 Jul 1900.
1390. **CHARLES-HAAKON-VI of NORWAY** #171272 (See marriage to number 1355.)
1391. **HAROLD CHRISTIAN FREDERIK SCHLESWIG** #171275, b. 8 Oct 1876, d. 30 Mar 1949. He married **HELENE of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171276, 28 Apr 1909. **HELENE**: Princess.  
*Children:*  
 i. **FEODORA SCHLESWIG** #174788, b. 1910, d. 1975.  
 1689. ii. **CAROLINE MATHILDE SCHLESWIG** #174789 b. 1912.

- iii. ALEXANDRINE LOUIS SCHLESWIG #174790, b. 1914, d. 1962.
- iv. GORM SCHLESWIG #174791, b. 1919.
- v. OLUF SCHLESWIG #174792, b. 1923. Also known as OLUF-of-ROSENBORG. He married HELEN DORRIT #174793, 1948, b. 1926.

1392. **INGEBORG CHARLOTTE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171277 (See marriage to number 1382.)

1393. **DAGMAR LOUISE ELIZABETH SCHLESWIG** #171281, b. 23 May 1890, d. 1961. She married JÖRGEN DeCASTENSKIOLD #171282, 23 Nov 1922, b. 1893, occupation Chamberlain at Court.

*Children:*

- 1690. i. CARL FREDRICK ANTON JÖRGEN CASTENSKIOLD #171283 b. 13 Nov 1923.
- ii. CHRISTIAN LOUIS GUSTAV CASTENSKIOLD #171287, b. 10 Jul 1926. He married CECILY ABBOTTS #171288, 11 Nov 1952.
- iii. JÖRGEN FREDERICK AAGE ERIK CASTENSKIOLD #171289, b. 16 Mar 1928.
- 1691. iv. DAGMAR LOUISE THYRA SOPHIE CASTENSKIOLD #171290 b. 11 Sep 1931.

1394. **CONSTANTINE-I SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171322 (See marriage to number 1352.)

1395. **GEORGE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171323, b. 1869, d. 1957. He married MARIE BONAPARTE #174794, 1907, b. 1882 (daughter of ROLAND NAPOLEON BONAPARTE #174795 and MARIE FELIX BLANC #467438), d. 1962.

*Children:*

- i. PETER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174796, b. 1908, d. 1980. He married IRENE OVCHINNIKOV #174797, 1939, b. 1904.
- ii. EUGENIA OLDENBURG #174798, b. 10 Feb 1910 in Paris, France, d. 13 Feb 1989 in Geneva, Switzerland. She married (1) DOMINIC RADZIWILL #174799, 1938, b. 1911, d. 1976. She married (2) RAYMOND of CASTEL #174800, 1949, b. 1907.

1396. **ALEXANDRA OLDENBURG** #171324, b. 1870, d. 1891. Also known as ALEXANDRA-of-GREECE. She married PAUL ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171341, 1889, b. 1860 (son of ALEXANDER-II NIKOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170873 and MARIE of HESSE-DARMSTADT #170900), d. Jan 1919 in Fortress of Peter & Paul, Russia.

*Children:*

- 1692. i. MARIA PAVLOVNA ROMANOV #174801 b. 1890.
- 1693. ii. DMITRI PAVLOVICH ROMANOV #174802 b. 1891.

1397. **MARIE OLDENBURG** #170940, b. 1876, d. 1940. Also known as MARIE-of-GREECE. She married (1) GEORGE MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170925, 1900, b. 1863 (son of MICHAEL NICHOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170876 and CECILY OLGA VonBADEN #170921), d. 1919. She married (2) PERIKLES JOANNIDES #171326, 1922, b. 1881, d. 1965.

*Children by GEORGE MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV:*

- 1694. i. NINA GEORGIEVNA ROMANOV #170941.
- ii. XENIA GEORGIEVNA ROMANOV #170945. She married (1) WILLIAM BATEMAN LEEDS #170946. She married (2) HERMAN JUDD #170947.

1398. **ANDREW SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #158417, b. 2 Feb 1882 in Athens, Greece, d. 3 Dec 1944 in Monte Carlo, Monaco. Also known as ANDREW-of-GREECE. Prince of Greece and Denmark. He married ALICE of BATTENBERG #158416, 6 Oct 1903 in Darmstadt, Germany, b. 1885 (daughter of LOUIS of BATTENBERG #158415 and VICTORIA-ALBERTA of HESSE #158414), d. ABT 1969 in London, England (Buckingham Palace).

*Children:*

- 1695. i. MARGARITA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174830 b. 18 Apr 1905.
- 1696. ii. THEODORA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174878 b. 30 May 1906.
- 1697. iii. CECILIE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174935 b. 22 Jun 1911.

1698. iv. SOPHIA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174902 b. 26 Jun 1914.  
 1699. v. PHILIP MOUNTBATTEN #154206 b. 10 Jun 1921.
1399. **CHRISTOPHER OLDENBURG** #171327, b. 1888, d. 1940. He married (1) ANASTASIA STEWART #174949, 1920, b. 1883, d. 1923. He married (2) FRANCES of GUISE #174950, 1929, b. 1902, d. 1953.  
*Children by ANASTASIA STEWART:*  
 i. MICHAEL OLDENBURG #174951, b. 1939. He married MARINA KARELLA #174952, 1965, b. 1940.
1400. **NICHOLAS-II ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #170972 (See marriage to number 1359.)
1401. **XENIA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV** #171331, b. 1875, d. 20 Apr 1960 in London, England. She married ALEXANDER MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV #170926, 1894, b. 1866 (son of MICHAEL NICHOLAIEVITCH ROMANOV #170876 and CECILY OLGA VonBADEN #170921), d. 1933. ALEXANDER: Known as "SANDRO".  
*Children:*  
 1700. i. IRINA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV #170949 b. 1895.  
 1701. ii. ANDREW ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170952 b. 1897.  
 iii. THEODORE ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170959, b. 1898.  
 iv. NIKITA ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170960, b. Jan 1900 in St Petersburg, Russia, occupation Prince of Russia, d. 12 Sep 1974 in Cannes, France.  
 v. DIMITRI ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170961, b. 1901.  
 1702. vi. ROSTISLAV ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170962 b. 1902.  
 vii. VASSILY ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #170967, b. 1907. He married NATHALIE ALEXANDROVNA GALITZINE #170968.
1402. **MICHAEL ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #171332, b. 1878, d. 10 Jul 1918 in Perm, Russia. Called "MISCHA". He married NATALIA SHEREMETEVSKAYA #174953, Jul 1912 in Vienna, Austria, b. 1880, d. 1952.  
*Children:*  
 i. NADEJDA ROMANOV #174954, b. 1896.  
 ii. GEORGE ROMANOV #174955, b. 1910, d. 1931.
1403. **OLGA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV** #171333, b. 1 Jun 1882, d. 24 Nov 1960 in East Toronto, York, ON, Canada. She married (1) PETER OLDENBURG #174957, Jul 1901, b. 1868, d. 1924. She married (2) NICHOLAS KOULIKOVSKY #174958, 1916 in Russia, b. 1881, d. 1958 in Cooksville, Peel, ON, Canada.  
*Children by NICHOLAS KOULIKOVSKY:*  
 i. TIKHON KOULIKOVSKY #174959, b. 1917.  
 ii. GOURY KOULIKOVSKY #174960, b. 1919.
1404. **ALEXANDER-III ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #170973 (See marriage to number 1151.)
1405. **VLADIMIR ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #171339, b. 1847, d. 1909. He married MARIE-PAVLOVNA of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN #171390, 1874, b. 1854 (daughter of FREDERICK-FRANCIS-II of MECKLENBURG #170878 and MARIE of SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT #171345), d. 1920.  
*Children:*  
 1703. i. KIRIL VLADIMIROVICH ROMANOV #171389 b. 1876.  
 ii. BORIS VLADIMIROVICH ROMANOV #174961, b. 1877, d. 1943. He married ZENAIDA RASHEVSKA #174962, 1919, b. 1898, d. 1963.  
 1704. iii. ANDREI VLADIMIROVICH ROMANOV #174963 b. 1879.  
 1705. iv. HELEN VLADIMIROVNA ROMANOV #171434 b. 17 Jan 1882.
1406. **MARIE ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV** #170906 (See marriage to number 1128.)

1407. **PAUL ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #171341, b. 1860, d. Jan 1919 in Fortress of Peter & Paul, Russia. He married (1) ALEXANDRA OLDENBURG #171324, 1889 (See marriage to number 1396). ALEXANDRA: Also known as ALEXANDRA-of-GREECE. He married (2) OLGA KARNOVICH #174965, 1902 in Leghorn, b. 1866, d. 1929.  
*Children by ALEXANDRA OLDENBURG:*  
 (See marriage to number 1396)  
*Children by OLGA KARNOVICH:*  
 iii. VLADIMIR ROMANOV #174966, b. 1896, d. 1918.  
 iv. NATALIE ROMANOV #174967, b. 1905.  
 v. IRINA ROMANOV #174968, b. 1908.
1408. **GEORGE ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #171342, b. 1872, d. 1913. He married ALEXANDRA ZARNEKAU #174969, b. 1883.  
*Children:*  
 i. ALEXANDER ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #174970, b. 1900.
1409. **OLGA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV** #171343, b. 1874, d. 1925. She married \_\_\_\_\_ VonMERENBERG #174971, b. 1871, d. 1948.  
*Children:*  
 i. GEORGE VonMERENBERG #174972, b. 1897.  
 ii. OLGA VonMERENBERG #174973, b. 1898.
1410. **CATHERINE ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV** #171344, b. 1878, d. 1959. She married (1) ALEXANDER V. BARIATINSKY #174974, b. 1870, d. 1910. She married (2) SERGE PLATONOVITCH OBOLENSKY #174975, b. 1890, occupation Prince, occupation 5th Kynaz OBOLENSKY-NELEDINSKY-MELETZKY. SERGE:.  
*Children by ALEXANDER V. BARIATINSKY:*  
 i. ANDREI BARIATINSKY #174976, b. 1902, d. 1931.  
 ii. ALEXANDER BARIATINSKY #174977, b. 1905.
1411. **ANASTASIA MIKHAILOVNA ROMANOV** #170923. She married FREDERICK-FRANCIS-III of MECKLENBURG #174786.  
*Children:*  
 1706. i. ALEXANDRINE of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN #171123.
1412. **MICHAEL MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV** #170924, b. 1861, d. 1929. He married SOPHIA VonMERENBERG-DeTORBY #170930, 1891, b. 1868, d. 1927.  
*Children:*  
 i. ANASTASIA ROMANOV-DeTORBY #170931, occupation Countess of Russia. Known as "ZIA". She married HAROLD AUGUSTUS WERNHER #170932.  
 1707. ii. NADEJDA MIKHAILOVNA ROMANOV-DeTORBY #170933 b. 1896.  
 iii. MICHAEL ROMANOV-DeTORBY #170939, occupation Russian Count.
1413. **GEORGE MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV** #170925 (See marriage to number 1397.)
1414. **ALEXANDER MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV** #170926 (See marriage to number 1401.)
1415. **MARIE-PAVLOVNA of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN** #171390 (See marriage to number 1405.)
1416. **HENRY of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN** #171260 (See marriage to number 1387.)

1417. **LEON ELMO BEADLES** #158410, b. 8 Dec 1890 in \_\_\_, Hanover, VA, d. 16 May 1944 in Richmond, Richmond, VA, occupation Machinist. He married VERNA WORTLEY CAMP #158411, 7 Feb 1912 in Baltimore, MD, b. 31 Jan 1894 in \_\_\_, Hanover, VA, d. 24 Jul 1961 in Portsmouth, VA.

*Children:*

1708. i. DORIS ERCELLE BEADLES #85309 b. 19 Mar 1916.

1418. **PRUDENCE REA** #492366, b. ABT 1801 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, resided 1850 in Holt, Clay-Clinton, MO, resided 1870 in Chariton, Adair, MO, d. 14 Apr 1872 in Kirksville, Adair, MO. She married WILLIAM ATWELL DAVID #492367, 4 Dec 1828 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, b. ABT 1798 in KY, occupation Farmer, resided in Holt, Clay-Clinton, MO, resided 1840 in York, Switzerland, IN, d. 19 Sep 1857 in \_\_\_, Holt, MO.

*Children:*

1709. i. DANIEL H. DAVID #492371 b. 26 Dec 1829.  
1710. ii. JOHN WILSON DAVID #492372 b. 13 Jul 1831.  
1711. iii. MILTON HARP DAVID #492373 b. 24 May 1834.  
1712. iv. JONATHAN DAVID #492374 b. 7 Apr 1835.  
1713. v. ROBERT GULLION DAVID #492375 b. 6 May 1840.  
vi. LEWIS SHEPARD DAVID #492376, b. 1841 in IN, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, d. 2 Mar 1862 in St Joseph, Buchanan, MO.  
vii. REBECCA DAVID #492378, b. ABT 1842 in IN, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO.  
viii. SARAH DAVID #492382, b. ABT 1844 in IN, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO.  
ix. VERNILE T. DAVID #492383, b. ABT 1849 in IN, resided 1870 in Neosho, Neosho, KS, d. in CA (?), occupation Railroad Laborer, resided 1850-1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided 1930 in Scism, Canyon, ID.  
1714. x. ELWOOD F. DAVID #492379 b. 19 Mar 1850.  
xi. GEORGE W. DAVID #492381, b. ABT 1851 in MO, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided 1870 in Chariton, Adair, MO.  
xii. ANNELISA (ELIZA) DAVID #492380, b. 1854 in MO, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided 1870 in Chariton, Adair, MO.  
xiii. EDWARD ADOLPHAS DAVID #492377, b. 25 Sep 1857 in Allensville, Switzerland, IN, resided in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided in Chariton, Adair, MO, resided in Kern, Kern, CA, d. 2 Apr 1948 in Kern, Kern, CA.

1419. **JOHN SMITH REA** #68260, b. 1 Mar 1801 in \_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 24 Sep 1874 in Johnson Twp, Ripley, IN, buried in Holton, Ripley, IN (New Marion Cemetery). He married MARY MASON (POLLY) BROWN #68267, 15 Feb 1832 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, buried in Holton, Ripley, IN (New Marion Cemetery).

*Children:*

1715. i. CHARLES DAVIDSON HULMAN REA #522066 b. 10 Dec 1831.  
ii. MARTHA REA #522059, b. abt 1850.  
iii. JOHN SMITH REA #522060, b. 2 May 1851, d. 23 Dec 1929 in \_\_\_, Furnas, NE. He married LEVA \_\_\_\_\_ #522061, b. 1 May 1851, d. 17 Apr 1935.  
iv. SAMANTHA REA #522062, b. ABT 1858.  
1716. v. WILLIAM HOLMAN REA #522063 b. 8 Jan 1858.  
vi. GEORGE REA #522065, b. ABT 1861.

1420. **DAVID SMITH REA** #106, b. 11 Mar 1802 in New Providence Twp, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 16 Aug 1851 in Shelby Twp, Ripley, IN, occupation Farmer, buried in Holton, Ripley, IN (New Marion Cemetery). He was killed accidentally when shot by Mr. William Stafford while on a turkey shoot. An account of the shooting was published in the Madison Daily Tribune of Aug 1861, p.64.

DREADFUL CASUALTY.-on the morning of the 8th inst., a man by the name of William Stafford accidentally shot Mr. David Rea, In Shelby township, Ripley county. The circumstances are these: Mr.Rea, the day prevlous, had

been into the woods and killed three wild turkeys. When he went home he related his good success to Mr S., and told him the vicinity in which he killed them. The next morning about daylight they both repaired to the place-neither knowing the design of the other. Mr. Rea got upon the ground first, concealed himself by the side of a log, and commenced squaling, in imitation of the turkey, by blowing through his fingers, or an instrument made for that purpose. Mr. S. being a short distance off, heard him, and looking in the direction of the noise, saw Mr. Rea's head rising above a Log. Supposing it to be turkey, he took deliberate aim and shot him in the head - the ball entered the occipital region and lodging in the frontal, produced instant death. Mr-Rea was a most excellent citizen; loved and respected by all who knew him, and has left a wife and large family of children to lament his untimely end.- Aurora Standard. He married MARTHA McCRARY (PATSY) REA #107, 24 Jul 1827 in Madison, Jefferson, IN (daughter of ROBERT WRIGHT REA #112 and AGNES JANE (NANCY) PATTON #113), b. 20 Aug 1806 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, baptized 24 Aug 1806 in Bee Tree Creek, Buncombe, NC, d. 29 Jun 1893 in Shelby Twp, Ripley, IN, buried in Holton, Ripley, IN (New Marion Cemetery).

*Children:*

- 1717. i. JOHN FARMER REA #3471 b. 9 Nov 1829.
- 1718. ii. ROBERT McCRARY REA #3472 b. 21 Aug 1832.
- 1719. iii. DAVID SMITH REA #3473 b. 1839.
- 1720. iv. MARTHA JANE REA #3474 b. 1842.
- 1721. v. JAMES CALVIN REA #104 b. 25 Apr 1845.

1421. **WILLIAM SECREST REA #68264**, b. ABT 1824 in New Providence, Mecklenburg, NC, d. AFT 1852 in \_\_\_\_, Switzerland, IN. He married MARY ANN McCRARY #68269, 22 Jan 1841 in York Twp, Switzerland, IN, b. 1822.

*Children:*

- i. NANCY AGNES REA #522068, b. ABT 1843.
- ii. MARGARET J. REA #522069, b. 1846.
- iii. ISABELLA REA #522070, b. 1850.
- iv. ELIAS REA #522071, b. 1852.

1422. **AMBROSE McKEE REA #521903**, b. 7 Sep 1813 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 1877 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY. He married LAUDISA CARVER #521904, 11 Feb 1840 in \_\_\_\_, Switzerland, IN, b. 29 Nov 1819 in IN, d. 9 Jul 1909 in Warsaw, Gallatin, KY.

*Children:*

- 1722. i. WILLIAM CLARK REA #522036 b. 29 May 1844.
- 1723. ii. OLIVER TERRELL REA #522038 b. 6 Jun 1847.
- 1724. iii. GEORGE ALFRED REA #522039 b. 18 Jun 1849.
- 1725. iv. DAVID HOUSTON REA #522042 b. 12 Mar 1854.

1423. **LEROY WALKER (L.W.) REA #492353**, b. 1815, d. 1854. He married HANNAH McCORKLE #494227, 8 Jan 1839.

*Children:*

- i. MARGARET J. REA #494228, b. 1839.
- ii. ROBERT REA #494229, b. 1841.
- iii. MARY REA #494230, b. 1843.
- iv. MARTHA A. REA #494231, b. 1845.
- v. LEROY REA #494232, b. 1848.
- vi. HANNAH JANE REA #494233, b. 1850.

1424. **JOHN MIDDLETON (MID) REA #492354**, b. 23 Mar 1817 in \_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 31 Dec 1876, buried in Randolph, Pontotoc, MS (Oak Forest Cemetery). He married (1) AGNES MALINDA FULLER #494223, 26 Oct 1855 (daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON FULLER #494239 and FRANCES \_\_\_\_\_ #494240), d. 1960's. He married (2) PRUDENCE ALEXANDER #494224, b. Jul 1825, d. 30 Jul 1855, buried in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, MS (Old

Monroe Cemetery). He married (3) ELIZABETH FULLER #494225 (daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON FULLER #494239 and FRANCES \_\_\_\_\_ #494240).

*Children by AGNES MALINDA FULLER:*

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON REA #494252, b. 1859 in MS.
- ii. JOHN REA #494253, b. 1861 in MS.
- iii. MIDDLETON REA #494254, b. 1864 in MS.

*Children by PRUDENCE ALEXANDER:*

- iv. WILLIAM AVERY REA #494255, b. 31 Dec 1847 in NC, d. 8 Apr 1921 in NC.
- v. JAMES MATTHEW (MACK) REA #494256, b. 1850 in NC.
- vi. RUFUS REA #494257, b. 1852 in NC.
- vii. ROBERT REA #494258, b. 1854 in MS.

*Children by ELIZABETH FULLER:*

- 1726. viii. FRANCIS MARION REA #494241 b. 4 Jun 1869.

1425. **MARY JANE REA** #492355, b. 1822. She married ROBERT ORMOND #494234, 12 Feb 1840.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN ORMOND #494235, b. 1841.
- ii. JAMES ORMOND #494236, b. 1843.
- iii. WILLIAM ORMOND #494237, b. 1846.
- iv. REECE ORMOND #494238, b. 1849.

1426. **JONATHAN E. REA** #68129, b. 24 Dec 1820 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 5 Sep 1904 in Madera, Madera, CA, buried SEP 1904 in Raymond, Madera, CA. He married (1) AGNES MATILDA HILDRETH #68130, 23 Oct 1855 in Monte Twp, Los Angeles, CA, b. ABT 1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, Ralls, MO, d. 20 May 1864 in Buchanan, Fresno, CA, buried MAY 1864 in Buchanan, Fresno, CA (Rea Family Cemetery). He married (2) MARTHA ANN (CHIDESTER) MARSH #68197, 20 Oct 1866 in \_\_\_\_\_, Fresno, CA, b. JAN 1835 in OH (or) IN, d. BEF 1915 in CA.

*Children by AGNES MATILDA HILDRETH:*

- i. "DEL" REA #68207, b. ABT 1856 in \_\_\_\_\_, Los Angeles, CA, d. ABT 1860 in \_\_\_\_\_, Los Angeles, CA.
- 1727. ii. MARY JANE REA #68090 b. 26 May 1858.
- 1728. iii. ANN ELIZABETH REA #68208 b. 15 Dec 1860.
- 1729. iv. ELEANOR B. "NELLIE" REA #68209 b. ABT 1862.

*Children by MARTHA ANN (CHIDESTER) MARSH:*

- v. LEILA REA #68198, b. 1868 in Buchanan, Fresno, CA, d. 1925.
- vi. JONATHAN E. (JOCK) REA #68199, b. 18 Nov 1870, d. 18 Jan 1965 in Madera, Madera, CA.

1427. **DAVID LEE REA** #68204, b. ABT 1822 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 2 Dec 1868 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. He married HELEN E. CLARK #68234, 13 Dec 1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, Mecklenburg, NC.

*Children:*

- i. REGINA CLARK REA #68235, b. JUN 1850 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC, d. 13 Jan 1851 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.
- ii. W. W. REA #68283, b. ABT 1854 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC.

1428. **JOHN R. REA** #521917, b. 1837, d. 1880. He married NANCY \_\_\_\_\_ #521918.

*Children:*

- i. LUELLE FLORENCE REA #522046, b. 1867, d. 1908.

1429. **MARY ANN REA** #521921, b. 17 Jun 1847, d. 28 Aug 1915 in \_\_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. She married ELI SEALE #521922, ABT 1867 in \_\_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.

*Children:*

- 1730. i. LOUELLA RAY SEALE #81667 b. 1875.
- ii. JAMES SEALE #522047.

- iii. EMMA SEALE #522048, b. Jul 1878 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - iv. ROBERT EDWARD SEALE #522049, b. 20 Aug 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 23 Dec 1971 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - v. AMANDA SEALE #522050.
1430. **GEORGE WASHINGTON REA** #521925, b. 18 Sep 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 9 Nov 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married MARTHA M. BISHOP #521926, b. 16 Sep 1845 in \_\_\_\_, Clarke, AL, d. 1888 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
- Children:*
- 1731. i. ALBERT STOKES REA #522051 b. 18 Aug 1871.
  - ii. MARY ETTA REA #522053, b. 15 Feb 1874 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 17 Jun 1958 in NC. He married ISAAC P. MASON #522054.
  - iii. BARBARA ANN REA #522055, b. 31 Jul 1875 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 18 Jan 1923 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. She married DAVID BRAND #522056.
  - 1732. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON REA #522057 b. 8 May 1881.
1431. **ELI BERRYHILL** #497213, b. 1805 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 1861 in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX. He married ELLENDER (ELLEN) HUDSON #497231, 14 Oct 1830, b. 1806 in AL (daughter of THOMAS HUDSON #497221 and SUSAN WIMPY #497222), d. 1910 in \_\_\_\_, Upshur, TX.
- Children:*
- i. ELIZA P. BERRYHILL #497232.
  - ii. AMANDA M. A. BERRYHILL #497233.
  - 1733. iii. SIMON (SIM) BERRYHILL #497234 b. 1831.
  - 1734. iv. MISSOURI ANN BERRYHILL #497235 b. 1834.
  - 1735. v. CAROLINE BERRYHILL #497236 b. 1836.
  - 1736. vi. THOMAS B. BERRYHILL #497237 b. 11 Mar 1840.
  - 1737. vii. BETHINIA CLARK BERRYHILL #497238 b. 25 Apr 1843.
  - 1738. viii. ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL #497239 b. 1849.
  - ix. ELLENDER BERRYHILL #497240, b. 1853 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX. She married ABSOLOM BARNES #497241.
  - x. FRANCIS MARION BERRYHILL #497242, b. 1856 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX. He married DEE HAGAN #497243, 1877 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
1432. **ELIZA E. BERRYHILL** #497214, b. 17 Jul 1807 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 7 Nov 1881 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, buried in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX (Groesbeck City Cemetery). She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POSEY #497355, 30 Dec 1824 in Creek Nation-East, Pine, GA, b. 10 Sep 1807 in Creek Nation-East (son of \_\_\_\_ POSEY #442400 and NANCY BERRYHILL #496934), d. Aug 1883 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK (Elwood Cemetery).
- Children:*
- 1739. i. SARAH ANN POSEY #497358 b. 10 May 1825.
  - 1740. ii. THOMAS BENJAMIN POSEY #497359 b. 14 Sep 1826.
  - iii. PIETY JANE POSEY #497360, b. 13 Aug 1828 in Creek Nation-East, Greene, AL, d. 19 Feb 1887 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. She married LEMUEL TURNER THOMPSON #497361, ABT 1845, b. 29 Dec 1828 in Choctaw Nation-East, Greene, AL (son of HENRY BUTT THOMPSON #497362 and PERCILLA JACKSON #497363), d. 1 Oct 1872 in \_\_\_\_, Troup, TX.
  - 1741. iv. BENJAMIN BELL POSEY #497364 b. 9 Dec 1829.
  - v. JOHN DEACLE POSEY #497365, b. 2 May 1831 in Creek Nation-East, d. in MS. He married CATHERINE JONES #497366, 27 Jan 1852 in \_\_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, b. 1836 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (daughter of JEREMIAH JONES #497367 and ALCEY STARR #497368).
  - 1742. vi. MARTHA ELMIRA POSEY #497369 b. 3 Oct 1832.
  - vii. NARCISSA POSEY #497370, b. 2 Aug 1834 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 22 Sep 1834 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL.

1743. viii. URIAH POSEY #497371 b. 6 Feb 1836.
1744. ix. NANCY GREEN POSEY #497372 b. 29 Aug 1837.
1745. x. ELI A. POSEY #497373 b. 20 Mar 1839.
1746. xi. TINSLEY ELIZABETH POSEY #497374 b. 31 Jan 1841.
1747. xii. JAMES MARION POSEY #497375 b. 31 Jan 1841.
- xiii. GEORGE WASHINGTON POSEY #497376, b. 6 Sep 1844 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 11 May 1863. He married ADELINE WALLACE #497377, 28 Feb 1860, b. ABT 1845.
1748. xiv. WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON (WILD BILL) POSEY #497378 b. 16 Jun 1846.
1749. xv. ELIZA HULDA POSEY #497379 b. 9 Oct 1849.
1433. **MELISSA AMENIA MINERVA BERRYHILL** #497217, b. ABT 1830 in Broken Arrow Tribal Town, Lower Creek Nation-East. She married PLEASANT H. BAGGETT #497831, 24 Mar 1851 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa, AL, b. 1830, d. BEF 1890.
- Children:*
- i. ELLENDER BAGGETT #497832, b. ABT 1860 in TX. She married JOHN S. RAY #497833.
1750. ii. ENOCH BAGGETT #497834 b. 1866.
1434. **CLARINDA SAPHRONIA BERRYHILL** #497224, b. 1838 in LA, d. 1883 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. She married SAMUEL C. SELF #497844, b. 1830 in Koasati Lands, Allen, LA (son of JOHN SELF #497845 and CATHERINE T. (KATY) BERRYHILL #496943), d. 1880 in Vowell's Mill, Natchitoches, LA.
- Children:*
1751. i. THOMAS Y. SELF #497846 b. 1853.
1752. ii. MARTHA ANN SELF #497847 b. 27 Dec 1854.
1753. iii. JAMES BUCHANAN SELF #497848 b. 4 Sep 1857.
- iv. ELIZABETH SELF #497849, b. ABT 1860 in \_\_\_, Cherokee, TX.
1435. **JAMES WILLIAM POSEY** #497978, b. 1800 in Creek Nation-East, d. 1849 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX (Mount Tabor Indian Cemetery). He married JANE FORD #497984, ABT 1821 in Creek Nation-East, b. ABT 1802.
- Children:*
- i. BENNETT POSEY #497985, b. 1822 in Creek Nation-East.
- ii. WILLIAM POSEY #497986, b. ABT 1825 in Creek Nation-East.
- iii. MAHALA POSEY #497987, b. 1827 in Creek Nation-East.
- iv. ADREN POSEY #497988, b. 18 Feb 1831 in Creek Nation-East, d. 7 Jan 1913 in \_\_\_, Navarro, TX.
1754. v. MARGARET ANN POSEY #497989 b. 1834.
- vi. MARY POSEY #497990, b. ABT 1836 in Creek Nation-East.
- vii. SARAH POSEY #497991, b. ABT 1839 in AL.
- viii. LOUISA POSEY #497992, b. ABT 1841 in AL.
- ix. JAMES MARTIN POSEY #497993, b. ABT 1845 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
1436. **SARAH (SALLY) POSEY** #497979, b. 4 Dec 1801 in Creek Nation-East, d. 19 Nov 1875 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married SAMUEL H. HOPWOOD #498014, 1820 in Farm Hill, Creek Nation-East, Oglethorpe, GA, b. 18 Nov 1795 in VA, d. 7 Feb 1867 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- Children:*
1755. i. LEONARD F. HOPWOOD #498015 b. 7 Feb 1821.
- ii. JOHN H. HOPWOOD #498016, b. 11 Apr 1823 in Creek Nation-East, d. 29 Mar 1830 in Creek Nation-East.
- iii. PLEASANT A. HOPWOOD #498017, b. 8 Feb 1827 in Creek Nation-East, d. 2 Oct 1875 in TX.
1756. iv. ROBERT FAREMORE HOPWOOD #498018 b. 24 Jun 1829.
- v. LOUISA JANE HOPWOOD #498019, b. 7 Jan 1831 in Creek Nation-East, d. 22 Oct 1831 in Creek Nation-East.

1757. vi. LUCINDA ANN HOPWOOD #498020 b. 4 Aug 1832.  
vii. CROCKETT HOPWOOD #498021, b. ABT 1833 in Creek Nation-East.  
viii. WILLIAM H. HOPWOOD #498022, b. 7 Sep 1835 in Creek Nation-East, d. 8 Dec 1866 in Creek Nation-East.  
ix. NANCY HOPWOOD #498023, b. Abt 1837 in Creek Nation-East.  
x. BENJAMIN HOPWOOD #498024, b. ABT 1840 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
xi. ALFRED HOPWOOD #498025, b. Abt 1842 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
xii. ANN ELIZA HOPWOOD #498026, b. ABT 1844 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
xiii. FRANCIS MARION HOPWOOD #498027, b. 28 Jun 1846 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
1437. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POSEY** #497355, b. 10 Sep 1807 in Creek Nation-East, d. Aug 1883 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK (Elwood Cemetery). He married ELIZA E. BERRYHILL #497214, 30 Dec 1824 in Creek Nation-East, Pine, GA, b. 17 Jul 1807 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA (daughter of THOMAS S. BERRYHILL #496933 and SARAH DeACLE #497211), d. 7 Nov 1881 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, buried in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX (Groesbeck City Cemetery).
- Children:*
1758. i. SARAH ANN POSEY #497358 b. 10 May 1825.  
1759. ii. THOMAS BENJAMIN POSEY #497359 b. 14 Sep 1826.  
iii. PIETY JANE POSEY #497360, b. 13 Aug 1828 in Creek Nation-East, Greene, AL, d. 19 Feb 1887 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. She married LEMUEL TURNER THOMPSON #497361, ABT 1845, b. 29 Dec 1828 in Choctaw Nation-East, Greene, AL (son of HENRY BUTT THOMPSON #497362 and PERCILLA JACKSON #497363), d. 1 Oct 1872 in \_\_\_, Troup, TX.  
1760. iv. BENJAMIN BELL POSEY #497364 b. 9 Dec 1829.  
v. JOHN DEACLE POSEY #497365, b. 2 May 1831 in Creek Nation-East, d. in MS. He married CATHERINE JONES #497366, 27 Jan 1852 in \_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, b. 1836 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (daughter of JEREMIAH JONES #497367 and ALCEY STARR #497368).  
1761. vi. MARTHA ELMIRA POSEY #497369 b. 3 Oct 1832.  
vii. NARCISSA POSEY #497370, b. 2 Aug 1834 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 22 Sep 1834 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL.  
1762. viii. URIAH POSEY #497371 b. 6 Feb 1836.  
1763. ix. NANCY GREEN POSEY #497372 b. 29 Aug 1837.  
1764. x. ELI A. POSEY #497373 b. 20 Mar 1839.  
1765. xi. TINSLEY ELIZABETH POSEY #497374 b. 31 Jan 1841.  
1766. xii. JAMES MARION POSEY #497375 b. 31 Jan 1841.  
xiii. GEORGE WASHINGTON POSEY #497376, b. 6 Sep 1844 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 11 May 1863. He married ADELINE WALLACE #497377, 28 Feb 1860, b. ABT 1845.  
1767. xiv. WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON (WILD BILL) POSEY #497378 b. 16 Jun 1846.  
1768. xv. ELIZA HULDA POSEY #497379 b. 9 Oct 1849.
1438. **WILLIAM POSEY** #497982, b. 10 Jun 1812 in Creek Nation-East, d. in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Smith, TX (Asbury Cemetery). He married HARRIET \_\_\_\_\_ #498051.
- Children:*
1769. i. LEWIS HENDERSON (HENSE) POSEY #498052 b. 1841.
1439. **ANDREW JACKSON POSEY** #497983, b. 10 Sep 1817 in Creek Nation-East.
- Children:*
- i. LUCINDA POSEY #497994, b. ABT 1845 in Creek Nation-East.
1440. **WILLIAM (BILLY) WILLS** #498053, b. 10 Aug 1804 in Creek Nation-East, d. 28 Sep 1864 in Wills Point, VanZandt, TX. He married MARY (POLLY) PHILLIPS #498055, b. in TN, d. 6 Jun 1892 in Wills Point, VanZandt, TX, buried in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX (Rose Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. MARY JANE WILLS #498056, b. ABT 1837 in Creek Nation-East.

1441. **WILLIAM J. WILLS** #498054, b. ABT 1806 in Creek Nation-East, AL, d. in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. He married MARTHA BUTT THOMPSON #498057, ABT 1829 in Choctaw Nation-East, Sumpter, AL, b. ABT 1813 in Choctaw Nation-East, Sumpter, AL (daughter of HENRY BUTT THOMPSON #497362 and PERCILLA JACKSON #497363), d. Feb 1853 in \_\_\_, Choctaw, AL.

*Children:*

- 1770. i. VARDY JACKSON WILLS #497343 b. ABT 1829.

1442. **GEORGE WASHINGTON BERRYHILL** #498075, b. 1835 in \_\_\_, Buchanan, MO, d. 1898 in Stone Bluff, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married ARIANNA STRICKLAND #498085, 1857.

*Children:*

- i. THEODORE BERRYHILL #498086, b. 1874 in \_\_\_, Buchanan, MO.

1443. **WILLIAM BERRYHILL** #498078, b. 1820 in Creek Nation-East. He married JANE SALES #498087, 1848 in AL, b. ABT 1830 in Creek Nation-East.

*Children:*

- 1771. i. JERUSHA BERRYHILL #498088 b. ABT 1849.
- ii. SILAS BERRYHILL #498089, b. ABT 1853 in AL. He married ELIZABETH JANE NORRAD #498090.
- 1772. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BERRYHILL #498091 b. ABT 1854.
- iv. SYNTHA CAROLINE BERRYHILL #498092, b. ABT 1855 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married JOSHUA THORNTON CLAYTON #498093.
- 1773. v. MARY ANN BERRYHILL #498094 b. Nov 1855.
- vi. MARTHA JANE (MATTIE) BERRYHILL #498095, b. ABT 1859 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married JOSEPH FOSHEE #498096, b. ABT 1855 in AL.
- vii. FRANCES (FRANKIE) BERRYHILL #498097, b. ABT 1860 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married FRANKLIN PIERCE (FRANK) MANN #498098.

1444. **GEORGIANA BERRYHILL** #498080, b. 1828 in Creek Nation-East, d. 1884 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married VARDY JACKSON WILLS #497343, 23 Oct 1850 in Henderson, Rusk, TX, b. ABT 1829 in Creek Nation-East (son of WILLIAM J. WILLS #498054 and MARTHA BUTT THOMPSON #498057), d. BEF 1881 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM JOHN (BILLY) WILLS #498099, b. 1851 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 7 Dec 1882 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 1774. ii. SUSAN EVELINE (LINEY) WILLS #497345 b. Nov 1854.
- iii. SAPHRONIA WILLS #498100, b. 1855 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- 1775. iv. MARTHA JACKSON WILLS #497342 b. 1856.
- 1776. v. MARY MAGDELINE (MOLLIE) WILLS #497346 b. 5 Apr 1860.
- 1777. vi. VARDY JOHN (JACK) WILLS #498102 b. Oct 1862.
- 1778. vii. EURANIA ADELLA (RANNIE) WILLS #498103 b. 1866.
- viii. ALICE OLIVIA (LIVIA) WILLS #498104, b. 4 Sep 1869 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 19 Feb 1952 in Wetumka, Hughes, OK. She married (1) WILLIAM CHEEK #498105. She married (2) ALLEN SMITH #498106.
- 1779. ix. JULIA WILLS #498107 b. Dec 1872.

1445. **THERESA BERRYHILL** #498082, b. ABT 1831 in Horse Path Town, Creek Nation-East, AL, d. in \_\_\_, Elmore, AL, buried in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL (Macedonia Christian Cemetery). She married JAMES MUNRO RODGERS #498224, 18 Nov 1855 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, b. ABT 1826 in GA, d. in \_\_\_, Elmore, AL, buried in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL (Macedonia Christian Cemetery).

*Children:*

- 1780. i. WILLIAM WASHINGTON RODGERS #498225 b. 1859.
- ii. JAMES C. RODGERS #498226, b. ABT 1861 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.

1446. **AMERICA SAPHRONIA BERRYHILL** #498084, b. 1836 in \_\_\_, Randolph, AL, d. 1884 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married JOHN CLARKE SELF #498227, 25 Jan 1853 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX, b. 1828 in AL (son of JOHN SELF #497845 and CATHERINE T. (KATY) BERRYHILL #496943), d. BEF 1880 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

- 1781. i. JOHN R. SELF #498228 b. 1855.
- ii. MARY MOLLY SELF #498229, b. 1858 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
- 1782. iii. WILLIAM J. SELF #498230 b. 1860.
- iv. MARTHA MATTIE SELF #498231, b. 1862 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
- v. AMERICA ANN SELF #498232, b. 1864 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
- vi. AMANDA SELF #498233, b. 1866 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
- vii. MINNIE SELF #498234, b. 1872 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- 1783. viii. SAMUEL CLARKE SELF #498235 b. 24 Feb 1874.

1447. **SAMUEL BERRYHILL** #498249, b. ABT 1820 in Creek Nation-East, d. ABT 1863 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married MANAWAIE #498308, b. ABT 1825 in Creek Nation-East, d. 1895 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES BERRYHILL #498309, b. 1845.
- ii. JANE BERRYHILL #498310, b. 1851.
- iii. RICHARD LEWIS BERRYHILL #498311, b. 1852 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. AFT 1937 in OK. He married JOSEPHINE WADSWORTH #498312, 1877, d. 1930 in OK.
- 1784. iv. ALBERT BERRYHILL #498313 b. 1854.
- v. MARTHA BERRYHILL #498314, b. 1858 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1448. **SARAH ANN BERRYHILL** #494402, b. 28 Feb 1825 in Columbus, Lowndes, MS, d. Jan 1913 in Alva, Webster, MS. A Mormon family who married in the US, but emigrated to the Mormon colony in Mexico when anti-Mormon marriage laws were passed in the US. They married again in the Mormon colony in Mexico under Mexican laws. She married (1) JACKSON DOYLE #498315, ABT 1835 in TX, ABT 1835 in Coahuila, Mexico (Mormon Encampment), b. ABT 1820 in Creek Nation-East (son of NIMROD DOYLE #498316 and SUSANNAH ISLANDS #498317), d. AFT 1907 in OK. She married (2) WILLIAM HOLMES #498318, AFT 1844. She married (3) SAMUEL O. CARVER #494655, AFT 1844, b. ABT 1821 in Columbus, Lowndes, MS.

*Children by JACKSON DOYLE:*

- 1785. i. ARCHIBALD THOMPSON DOYLE #498319 b. ABT 1836.
- ii. STEPHEN F. AUSTIN DOYLE #498320, b. ABT 1840 in TX.
- 1786. iii. SAMUEL HOUSTON DOYLE #498321 b. 1842.
- iv. DAVID BERRYHILL DOYLE #498322, b. ABT 1844 in TX.

*Children by SAMUEL O. CARVER:*

- 1787. v. LUCINDA EUPHRASIA CARVER #494656 b. 22 Dec 1854.

1449. **AMANDA CAROLINE SELF** #498270, b. 1821 in Creek Nation-East, GA, d. AFT 1860 in TX. She married JONATHAN MOONEY #498323, 24 Sep 1842 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, b. ABT 1817 in Creek Nation-East, GA.

*Children:*

- i. CATHERINE E. MOONEY #498324, b. 1843 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- ii. ALFRED MOONEY #498325, b. 1845 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iii. SAMUEL C. MOONEY #498326, b. 1848 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iv. LAURA MOONEY #498327, b. 1850 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- v. SUSAN MOONEY #498328, b. 1856 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

vi. CAROLINE MOONEY #498329, b. 1860 in Pakana Muscogee Lands, Polk, TX.

1450. **DORINDA SELF** #498271, b. 6 Jun 1823 in Creek Nation-East, d. 26 Aug 1901 in Vowell's Mill, Natchitoches, LA, buried in Vowell's Mill, Natchitoches, LA (Vowell's Mill Cemetery). She married JOHN NEWTON MANASCO #498330, ABT 1842 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, b. 15 Aug 1821 in TN, d. 15 Mar 1880 in Vowell's Mill, Natchitoches, LA, buried in Vowell's Mill, Natchitoches, LA (Vowell's Mill Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. JOHN NEWTON MANASCO #498331, b. 1843 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- ii. GANE MANASCO #498332, b. 1844 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- iii. WILLIAM JACKSON MANASCO #498333, b. Dec 1845 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- 1788. iv. JOEL CLARKE MANASCO #498334 b. 5 May 1849.
- v. MARY ELEANOR MANASCO #498335, b. 1850 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- 1789. vi. SARAH JANE MANASCO #498336 b. 1853.
- 1790. vii. ROBERT R. MANASCO #498337 b. Sep 1855.
- 1791. viii. MARTHA MANASCO #498338 b. Mar 1857.
- ix. ZELDA ANN MANASCO #498339, b. Oct 1860 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- 1792. x. CHARLES H. MANASCO #498340 b. 29 Jul 1865.
- 1793. xi. JAMES H. MANASCO #498341 b. Jul 1869.

1451. **ELI ALFRED SELF** #498272, b. 8 Jun 1825 in Creek Nation-East, GA, d. 27 Oct 1895 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Fishertown Cemetery). He married (1) MINERVA \_\_\_\_\_ #498342, 1851 in LA, b. 1829 in GA, d. AFT 1864 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. He married (2) MARTHA ANN LESTER #498343, 1867 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, b. 3 Jan 1844 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. 7 May 1923 in OK.

*Children by MINERVA \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 1794. i. MARTHA ANN (MATTIE) SELF #498345 b. Jun 1854.
- ii. SARAH ELLEN SELF #498346, b. 1856 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- iii. GEORGE MITCHELL (MITT) SELF #498347, b. 1857 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. Sep 1880 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. He married SAMANTHA O. THOMPSON #498348, BEF 1877 in \_\_\_, Smith, TX, b. 12 Jul 1859 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX (daughter of HUGH McCOY (MACK) THOMPSON #498349 and ELIZA A. BLACKWELL #498350), d. 12 Feb 1922 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- iv. WILLIAM SELF #498351, b. 1860 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- v. FRANKLIN MITCHELL SELF #498352, b. 1862 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. Sep 1880 in Henderson, Henderson, KY.

1795. vi. ALICE M. SELF #498353 b. 13 Feb 1864.

*Children by MARTHA ANN LESTER:*

- vii. EMMA ARNICE SELF #498354, b. 29 Dec 1867 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. She married CHARLEY C. GREGORY #498355, 1891 in Muskogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (son of CARY GREGORY #498356 and PHOEBE PHELPS #498357).
- viii. LAURA ELANE SELF #498358, b. 28 Aug 1869 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. 25 Jun 1878 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- ix. JAMES ALFRED SELF #498359, b. 27 Aug 1871 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. 3 May 1946 in Bristow, Creek, OK. He married MARY (MOLLIE) JENNINGS #498360.
- x. JOHN HENRY SELF #498361, b. 17 Apr 1873 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. He married DOLLY B. HILL #498362.
- xi. ANNA BELLE SELF #498363, b. 15 Feb 1875 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. 21 Jun 1878 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- xii. LILLIONS IRENE SELF #498364, b. 30 May 1877 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. She married DOCTOR B. (DOC) LIVINGSTON #498365, b. May 1872 in MO.
- xiii. LULA TERESA SELF #498366, b. 6 Dec 1879 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married WALTER WRIGHT #498367.
- xiv. BLANCHE CORINE SELF #498368, b. 30 May 1882 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 4 Nov 1970 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK. She married (1) JOHN ROBBINS #498369. She married (2) WILLIAM T. FREEMAN #498370.

xv. CORDELIA ALENE SELF #498371, b. 26 Sep 1885 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married EZRA ABRAHAM FREEMAN #498372.

1452. **JOHN CLARKE SELF** #498227, b. 1828 in AL, d. BEF 1880 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) EVELINE \_\_\_\_\_ #498373. He married (2) AMERICA SAPHRONIA BERRYHILL #498084, 25 Jan 1853 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX, b. 1836 in \_\_\_\_\_, Randolph, AL (daughter of WILLIAM (BILL) BERRYHILL #496941 and ELIZABETH ANN NIXON #498076), d. 1884 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children by AMERICA SAPHRONIA BERRYHILL:*

1796. i. JOHN R. SELF #498228 b. 1855.  
ii. MARY MOLLY SELF #498229, b. 1858 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.  
1797. iii. WILLIAM J. SELF #498230 b. 1860.  
iv. MARTHA MATTIE SELF #498231, b. 1862 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.  
v. AMERICA ANN SELF #498232, b. 1864 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.  
vi. AMANDA SELF #498233, b. 1866 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.  
vii. MINNIE SELF #498234, b. 1872 in \_\_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.  
1798. viii. SAMUEL CLARKE SELF #498235 b. 24 Feb 1874.

1453. **SAMUEL C. SELF** #497844, b. 1830 in Koasati Lands, Allen, LA, d. 1880 in Vowell's Mill, Natchitoches, LA. He married CLARINDA SAPHRONIA BERRYHILL #497224, b. 1838 in LA (daughter of THOMAS S. BERRYHILL #496933 and ELIZABETH GRACE #497218), d. 1883 in \_\_\_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.

*Children:*

1799. i. THOMAS Y. SELF #497846 b. 1853.  
1800. ii. MARTHA ANN SELF #497847 b. 27 Dec 1854.  
1801. iii. JAMES BUCHANAN SELF #497848 b. 4 Sep 1857.  
iv. ELIZABETH SELF #497849, b. ABT 1860 in \_\_\_\_\_, Cherokee, TX.

1454. **JAMES M. SELF** #498283, b. Oct 1843 in \_\_\_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. He married MARY WELDON #498374, 13 Dec 1862 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA, b. 1843 in Corleyville, Sabine, LA.

*Children:*

- i. MARY F. SELF #498375, b. 1864 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.  
1802. ii. WILLIAM JAMES SELF #498376 b. 1 Apr 1865.  
1803. iii. PHILANDER SELF #498377 b. 27 Jan 1866.  
1804. iv. JOHN E. SELF #498378 b. Nov 1868.  
v. SUSAN SELF #498379, b. 1874 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.  
1805. vi. MILES C. SELF #498380 b. Feb 1875.  
vii. JANE J. SELF #498381, b. Oct 1878 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

1455. **WILLIAM BAXTER (BUCK) SELF** #498285, b. 9 Dec 1820 in Creek Nation-East, d. 2 Jun 1901 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Old Mounds Cemetery). He married MARY E. BOSWELL #498382, 20 Oct 1848 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA, b. ABT 1830.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM SELF #498383, b. ABT 1849 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA.  
1806. ii. SALLY MARIE SELF #498384 b. ABT 1854.  
1807. iii. LOUISA SELF #498385 b. ABT 1856.  
iv. HELEN SELF #498386, b. ABT 1859 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. She married WILLIAM MURRAY #498387.  
v. MARTHA JANE (DOLLY) SELF #498388, b. ABT 1861 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. She married (1) JAMES LYNCH #498389. She married (2) SPIRE SCOTT #498390.  
vi. BENJAMIN HAWKINS SELF #498391, b. ABT 1863 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. He married FLORENCE \_\_\_\_\_ #498392.  
1808. vii. BAXTER (BUCK) SELF #498393 b. ABT 1865.

1809. viii. **MARY SELF** #498394 b. ABT 1867.
- ix. **MIDDLETON THOMPSON SELF** #498395, b. ABT 1869 in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX. He married **ELIZA JANE HILL** #498396.
1456. **SUSANNA SELF** #498291, b. 1827 in Creek Nation-East. She married **JOHN JOHNSON** #498397, 2 Dec 1842 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, b. ABT 1827.
- Children:*
- i. **JOHN JOHNSON** #498398, b. ABT 1843 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- ii. **MARTHA JOHNSON** #498399, b. ABT 1847 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
1810. iii. **JESSE JOHNSON** #498400 b. 2 Apr 1850.
1457. **ELIZABETH (BETTIE) SELF** #498293, b. 18 Jan 1837 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1871 in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX. She married **ELLISON WALKER BRIDGES** #498401, 16 Feb 1854 in \_\_\_, Kaufman, TX, b. 2 Nov 1833 in \_\_\_, Jackson, AL.
- Children:*
- i. **MARY ELIZABETH BRIDGES** #498402, b. ABT 1855.
- ii. **LOUISA BRIDGES** #498403, b. ABT 1857.
1811. iii. **LUCY ELLISON BRIDGES** #498404 b. 10 Dec 1860.
- iv. **TENNESSEE (TENNEY) BRIDGES** #498405, b. AFT 1860.
1458. **HARRISON JOPLIN BERRYHILL** #498298, b. 1823. He married **HILDA GOSSETT** #498406.
- Children:*
- i. **THOMAS BERRYHILL** #498407.
- ii. **A. J. (AD) BERRYHILL** #498408.
- iii. **CHARLEY BERRYHILL** #498409.
1812. iv. **IDELLA MAY BERRYHILL** #498410 b. 30 Jan 1874.
1459. **THOMAS JEFFERSON BERRYHILL** #498255, b. ABT 1824 in Creek Nation-East, d. AFT 1880 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) **NANCY SIZEMORE** #498256, ABT 1849 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. in TN. He married (2) **PEGGY HENEGOCHEE** #498257, ABT 1871 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. ABT 1850 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- Children by NANCY SIZEMORE:*
1813. i. **PLEASANT LUTHER (DUKE) BERRYHILL** #498411 b. Jan 1850.
1814. ii. **ANDREW JACKSON (JAKE) BERRYHILL** #498412 b. 15 Sep 1856.
- Children by PEGGY HENEGOCHEE:*
- iii. **ALEC BERRYHILL** #498413, b. ABT 1872 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. **BETSY BERRYHILL** #498414, b. ABT 1875 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. **EFFIE BERRYHILL** #498415, b. ABT 1875 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. **HARRIS BERRYHILL** #498416, b. ABT 1880 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
1460. **EMMA G. HALLETT** #158125, b. 20 Aug 1850 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. She married **WILLIAM M. CHRISTY** #158126, 17 Dec 1868 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1848 in New York, NY.
- Children:*
- i. **CARRIE H. CHRISTY** #158127, b. 6 Nov 1869 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- ii. **ARTHUR M. CHRISTY** #158128, b. 23 Feb 1875 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- iii. **WILLIAM B. CHRISTIE** #158129, b. 11 Nov 1879 in New York, NY, d. in Hempstead, Nassau, NY.
1461. **GEORGE HALLETT** #158130, b. 20 Mar 1852 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. He married **ISADORA WOOD** #158131, 15 Aug 1871 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1853 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- Children:*

- i. MABEL WOOD HALLETT #158132, b. 28 Oct 1873 in New York, NY, d. 1889 in New York, NY.
1462. **CHARLES FREDERICK HALLETT** #158133, b. 16 Feb 1859 in New York, NY, d. 29 Mar 1894. He married ADELAIDE RAEBURN #158134, 22 Oct 1878 in New York, NY, b. ABT 1860 in New York, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
*Children:*  
 i. BESSIE RAEBURN HALLETT #158135, b. 13 Apr 1882 in New York, NY, d. 1 Jan 1906.
1463. **CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT** #158139, b. 17 Feb 1858 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. 6 Feb 1920 in Long Island City, Queens, NY, occupation II. He married (1) IDA BOWEN CROWNINSHIELD #158140, 23 May 1883 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT, b. 12 May 1862 in Lexington, Middlesex, MA, d. 30 Aug 1905 in Astoria, Queens, NY, buried in Astoria, Queens, NY. He married (2) ELIZABETH TURNER RENFREW #158141, 19 Jan 1908, b. 13 Jan 1883 in Scotland, d. 13 Mar 1935 in Greenville, Westchester, NY.  
*Children by IDA BOWEN CROWNINSHIELD:*  
 i. FLORENCE MAY HALLETT #158142, b. 1 Jun 1884 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. 13 Nov 1972 in NY. She married WILLIAM HENRY ARESON #158143, 30 Jun 1909 in New York, NY, occupation Dr.  
 ii. FREDERICK CHRISTY HALLETT #158144, b. 24 Sep 1885 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. 3 May 1892 in Astoria, Queens, NY.  
 iii. EDITH MABEL HALLETT #158145, b. 10 Feb 1887 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in West Redding, Fairfield, CT. She married EDWARD BECKER #158146.  
 1815. iv. HOWARD LESLIE HALLETT #158147 b. 14 Mar 1889.  
 v. ALFRED KENNETH HALLETT #158158, b. 8 Oct 1890 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
 vi. GERTRUDE HALLETT #158159, b. 29 Jan 1893 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. 19 Dec 1893 in Astoria, Queens, NY.  
 1816. vii. CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT #158160 b. 24 Aug 1894.  
 viii. GLADYS HALLETT #158184, b. 25 Sep 1896 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. 14 Jul 1898 in Astoria, Queens, NY.  
*Children by ELIZABETH TURNER RENFREW:*  
 1817. ix. CHRISTINA ELLISON HALLETT #158185 b. 18 Apr 1912.
1464. **ALLETTA MARIA HALLETT** #158200, b. 19 Nov 1861 in New York, NY, d. JAN 1916. She married JOHN ALBRO STEAD #158201, 7 Aug 1883 in New York, NY, b. 7 Dec 1852 in New York, NY, d. 22 Apr 1911 in New York, NY.  
*Children:*  
 i. ALBRO HALLETT STEAD #158202, b. 11 Sep 1884 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
 ii. WALTER ELLISON STEAD #158203, b. 29 Aug 1886 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
 iii. CLARENCE STEAD #158204, b. 28 Nov 1890 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
 iv. MARION LOUISE STEAD #158205, b. 28 Feb 1892 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
 v. ALLETTA STEAD #158206, b. 14 May 1897 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. 4 Nov 1898 in Astoria, Queens, NY.  
 vi. DOROTHY STEAD #158207, b. 21 Sep 1898 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
1465. **FREDERICK THOMAS HALLETT** #158208, b. 19 Nov 1863 in New York, NY, d. 26 Mar 1911 in New York, NY. He married ADELAIDE SADTLER #158209, 18 Oct 1887 in Astoria, Queens, NY, b. SEP 1859 in MD, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.  
*Children:*  
 i. STANLEY HALLETT #158210, b. 17 Apr 1890 in Astoria, Queens, NY.

- ii. ALBRO STEAD HALLETT #158211, b. 18 Oct 1891 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
  - iii. MIRIAM HALLETT #158212, b. 21 Feb 1895 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
  - iv. ETHEL HALLETT #158213, b. 24 Aug 1899 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
1466. **WALTER ELLISON HALLETT** #158214, b. 19 Aug 1864 in New York, NY, d. MAY 1937 in New York, NY. He married ELLA DUSENBERRY #158215, 18 Jan 1887 in Astoria, Queens, NY, b. FEB 1859 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- Children:*
- i. JEAN HALLETT #158216, b. 2 Jan 1888 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
1467. **CHRISTINA CRAWFORD HALLETT** #158218, b. 4 Dec 1882 in New York, NY, d. 9 Jul 1909 in New York, NY. She married THOMAS J. REIDY #158219, 22 Jun 1908 in Astoria, Queens, NY, b. ABT 1881 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD.
- Children:*
- i. CRAWFORD ELLISON REIDY #158220, b. 27 Jun 1909 in Astoria, Queens, NY.
1468. **JAMES GRANT FORBES** #24152, b. 1879 in Shanghai, China, resided in St Briac, France. Harvard '01. He married MARGARET TINDALL WINTHROP #24151, 1906 (daughter of ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP #24144 and ELIZABETH MASON #24148).
- Children:*
- i. JAMES GRANT FORBES #24153, b. 14 Feb 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
  - ii. JOHN WINTHROP FORBES #24154, b. 3 May 1909 in Dover, Norfolk, MA.
  - iii. GRISELDA M. FORBES #24154. She married WARREN D. MARTINEAU #24162, resided in London, England.
  - 1818. iv. ANGELA ELIZABETH FORBES #23702.
  - 1819. v. ROSEMARY G. FORBES #24155 b. 27 Oct 1913.
  - vi. EILEEN MASON FORBES #24156, b. 3 Feb 19?? in Paris, France.
  - vii. MONICA ETHEL FORBES #24157, b. 11 Nov 19?? in London, England.
  - viii. ALASTAIR CAMERON FORBES #24158, b. 3 May 1918 in England.
  - ix. IAN ARCHIBALD FORBES #24159, b. 29 Nov 1919 in England.
  - x. IRIS DECIMA FORBES #24160, b. 27 Mar 19?? in England.
  - xi. FIONA DIEDRE FORBES #24161, b. 8 Jan 19??
1469. **GEORGE HALE CAMP** #84107, b. \_\_\_\_ 1817, d. 16 May 1883. He married MARY ALICE SMITH #84108, \_\_\_\_ 1839, b. \_\_\_\_ 1820, d. Jan 1900.
- Children:*
- i. GEORGE HALE CAMP #84109, b. \_\_\_\_ 1847, d. Nov 1872, occupation Jr.
  - 1820. ii. SOPHIA HALE CAMP #84110 b. 8 Aug 1851.
  - iii. MARGARET CAMP #84129.
  - iv. HARRIET CAMP #84130, d. Oct 1917. She married TULLY MCCREA #84131.
1470. **SMITH STEPHEN ROBBINS** #84188, b. 8 Feb 1837 in Copenhagen, NY, d. 14 Nov 1925 in Summerville, Chattooga, GA. He married MARY J BROWN #84189, 12 May 1867, b. 1 May 1839 in Adams, Jefferson, NY, d. 26 May 1912.
- Children:*
- 1821. i. EDITH "EDE" ROBBINS #84190 b. 2 Aug 1868.
  - 1822. ii. ALPHAEUS S ROBBINS #84194 b. 15 May 1871.
1471. **WILLIAM DELAUN ROBBINS** #84222, b. 8 Dec 1838 in Copenhagen, NY. He married AMELIA "MILLIE" MISNER #84223, 11 Apr 1865, b. \_\_\_\_ 1844, d. \_\_\_\_ 1924.

*Children:*

- i. INEZ GRINNELL ROBBINS #84224, b. 8 Nov 1870 in Clinton, Oneida, NY. She married HERBERT FORDHAM #84225, 21 Jun 1900.

1472. **CELESTIA N ROBBINS** #84226, b. 15 Feb 1845 in Copenhagen, NY, d. 14 Nov 1902. Celestia was an artist who did oil paintings. A couple of these are in the possession of Wayne Robbins League in 1994. She married JOHN M LEWIS #84227, 20 Dec 1869, d. 27 Mar 1920 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

*Children:*

- i. MAMIE C LEWIS #84228, b. 9 May 1871, d. 15 Dec 1887.
- ii. LISSIE LEWIS #84229, b. 1 Jul 1880, d. 3 Jul 1880.

1473. **CYNTHIA ESTHER ROBBINS** #84247, b. 25 Dec 1839, d. 6 Mar 1920. She married JOHN CALVIN SHAW #84248, 28 Nov 1861.

*Children:*

- 1823. i. ERNEST ROBBINS SHAW #84249 b. 23 Jun 1866.
- 1824. ii. FRANK MARTIN SHAW #84257 b. 3 Jun 1873.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ SHAW #84261, d. infancy.
- iv. FANNIE MARIA SHAW #84262, b. 29 Feb 1876.

1474. **GEORGE CRANE ADAMS** #38461, b. Oct 1826. He married HANNAH M. SNOW #38462, Jan 1850.

*Children:*

- 1825. i. LILLIAN EMMA ADAMS #38463 b. Aug 1859.

1475. **RACHEL SLOCUM** #38475, b. 19 Oct 1835, d. 20 Sep 1906. She married JOHN LAWRENCE BATCHELDER #38476, 1 Jan 1859.

*Children:*

- 1826. i. JOHN MOSELEY BATCHELDER #38477 b. 6 Jul 1862.

1476. **CLARA CELESTIA WITHINGTON** #65, b. 13 Aug 1855 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, d. 24 Sep 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. Known as "Lettie". She married JOHN JAY MORSE #64, 25 Dec 1879 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, b. 8 May 1850 in Bellevue, Huron-Sandusky, OH (son of ADONIRAM JUDSON MORSE #66 and HILA ELLEN SKINNER #67), d. 24 Sep 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, occupation Concrete Business.

*Children:*

- 1827. i. JAY CLYDE MORSE #1997 b. 31 Oct 1880.
- 1828. ii. CLARA EDITH MORSE #1998 b. 18 Sep 1882.
- 1829. iii. OSCAR DANIEL MORSE #1999 b. 15 Jul 1885.
- 1830. iv. EARL WITHINGTON MORSE #2000 b. 5 May 1887.
- 1831. v. BENJAMIN HARRISON MORSE #14 b. 26 Mar 1890.
- 1832. vi. JOHN JUDSON MORSE #2001 b. 15 Apr 1892.
- 1833. vii. MILDRED MARIE MORSE #2002 b. 18 Mar 1897.

1477. **SARAH HARTIE WITHINGTON** #3192, b. 19 May 1861 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI. She married FRANK HAYWOOD BENEDICT #3196, 1 Apr 1884 in Weston, Lenawee, MI, b. 26 Jun 1858 in Monroe, Monroe, MI, d. 1944 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, resided in Venice, Los Angeles, CA.

*Children:*

- 1834. i. HOLLY MAY BENEDICT #3197 b. 22 Apr 1885.
- ii. JOHN WITHINGTON BENEDICT #3198, b. 15 Apr 1889 in Hamlin, Brown, KS, d. 16 Aug 1890 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI.

1478. **SHERMAN SCHOFIELD WITHINGTON** #3193, b. 12 Nov 1864 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, d. 25 Jan 1946 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, resided in Los Angeles, CA, occupation FENCE BUSINESS. Sherman was a very

wealthy man in Adrian, MI, involved in the fence business among other interests. He owned one of the first cars in Adrian. He moved to California where he lost all his money in poor investments in orange and eucalyptus groves. He compiled the Withington Genealogy, and his manuscript has been included in this work. He married ANNA COLE TUNISON #3203, 16 Oct 1895 in Fairfield, Lenawee, MI, b. 28 Feb 1867 in Fairfield, Lenawee, MI, d. 1 Jan 1957 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, occupation GARMENT WORKER.

*Children:*

- i. ARDA LOUISE WITHINGTON #3204, b. 14 Aug 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, resided in Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. LELAND DANIEL WITHINGTON #3205, b. 19 Nov 1897 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, d. 11 Nov 1899 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.
- iii. NORMA BERTINE WITHINGTON #3206, b. 3 Mar 1901 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, d. 2 Jul 1901 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.
- 1835. iv. JUNE ADELLE WITHINGTON #3207 b. 1 Jun 1902.

1479. **FRANK E. GEORGIA** #60788, b. 18 Jul 1881 in Larabee, McKean, PA. He married KATHERYN M. FATH #60792, b. 9 Mar 1884 in Fremont Center, Sullivan, NY.

*Children:*

- i. LOUISE E. GEORGIA #60793, b. 16 Nov 1901 in Coudersport, Potter, PA. She married CLARENCE R. BAYLIS #60801, b. in Wilmington, New Castle, DE.
- ii. SENA I. GEORGIA #60794, b. 4 Oct 1903 in Coudersport, Potter, PA. She married WILLIAM CROUCH #243414.
- iii. WILLIAM B. GEORGIA #60795, b. 6 Sep 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA.
- iv. CHARLES L. GEORGIA #60796, b. 25 Mar 1908 in Kane, McKean, PA, d. 11 May 1908 in Kane, McKean, PA.
- v. MILAN O. GEORGIA #60797, b. 19 Mar 1914 in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY. He married MILDRED \_\_\_\_\_ #243415.
- vi. ELLA M. GEORGIA #60798, b. 11 May 1915 in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY, d. 12 May 1915 in Olean, Cattaraugus, NY.
- vii. ROBERT H. GEORGIA #60799, b. 4 Mar 1917 in Williamsport, Washington, DE, d. 13 Mar 1918 in Williamsport, Washington, DE.
- viii. LILLIAN IRENE GEORGIA #60800, b. 9 May 1920 in Ogden, PA, d. 5 Oct 1978 in \_\_\_\_, Greene, VA. She married DONALD LENDERMAN MECK #243413, 23 Jul 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, DE, b. 28 Oct 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle, DE, resided 2002 in VA.

1480. **FRED L. GEORGIA** #60789, b. 22 Sep 1884 in Larabee, McKean, PA. He married ETHEL CAMPBELL #60802, b. 25 Jan 1882 in Renova, NY.

*Children:*

- i. SUSAN A. GEORGIA #60803, b. 4 Aug 1888 in Coudersport, Potter, PA. She married ROBERT L. SHELDON #60804, b. 17 Jun 1878 in Canton, St Lawrence, NY.

1481. **CHARLES O. GEORGIA** #60791, b. 11 Dec 1895 in Coudersport, Potter, PA. He married ANNA CAMPBELL #60805, b. 10 Jul 1895 in North Woodstock, Ulster, NY.

*Children:*

- i. HELEN GEORGIA #60806, b. 26 Oct 1918 in North Woodstock, Ulster, NY.
- ii. CHARLES O. GEORGIA #60807, b. 11 Oct 1920 in Ogden, PA.

1482. **HERBERT STEVENS TAFT** #14191, b. 27 Jul 1840 in Kingsville, Ashtabula, OH, occupation Clergyman. He married ALICE E. HAZELTON #14192, 4 Apr 1864 in Watertown, Jefferson, NY, b. 16 Mar 1845 in Fowler, St Lawrence, NY.

*Children:*

- i. BERTHA TAFT #14193, b. 1879 in Allendale, Ottawa, MI. She married ADELPHUS BARTLETT KEITH #14194, 7 Aug 1900 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, MT (son of ADELPHUS BARTLETT KEITH #421958 and CARRIE BEIBER #421959), resided 1878 in Denison, Crawford, IA.

1483. **JULIA SISSON** #55716, b. 15 May 1834 in Crown Point, Essex, NY, d. 18 Apr 1918 in Whallonsburg, Essex, NY, buried 21 Apr 1918 in Essex, Essex, NY (Burt Cemetery). She married (1) BENAIAH TYRRELL #55715, 1850, b. 5 Sep 1829 in Schroon, Essex, NY, d. 11 Dec 1894 in Whallonsburg, Essex, NY. She married (2) BENJAMIN SAGE #55738.

*Children by BENAIAH TYRRELL:*

- i. VALORUS WOLCOTT TYRRELL #55745, b. 12 Aug 1853 in Schroon, Essex, NY, d. 20 Apr 1918 in Essex, Essex, NY, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery).
1836. ii. MYRON H. TYRRELL #55744 b. 1854.
1837. iii. ERIE ORVILLE TYRRELL #55746 b. 1856.
- iv. RALPH ADELBERT TYRRELL #55743, b. 1858 in Schroon, Essex, NY.
- v. ELLERY S. TYRRELL #55747, b. 1861 in Schroon, Essex, NY, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery).
- vi. TRUMAN E. TYRRELL #55748, b. 1863 in Schroon, Essex, NY, d. 1866 in Schroon, Essex, NY, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery).
- vii. BENAIAH T. TYRRELL #55750, b. 1864 in Schroon, Essex, NY.
- viii. GEORGE W. TYRRELL #55749, b. 1865 in Schroon, Essex, NY.
- ix. PRATT B. TYRRELL #55739, b. 1867 in Schroon, Essex, NY.
1838. x. ERNEST TYRRELL #55703 b. 23 Dec 1869.
- xi. JULIA BIRD TYRRELL #55740, b. 1874 in Schroon, Essex, NY.
- xii. MORGAN TYRRELL #55741.
- xiii. KATE EDITH TYRRELL #55742, b. in Whallonsburg, Essex, NY.
- xiv. \_\_\_\_\_ TYRRELL #55751, d. 1866, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery).
- xv. \_\_\_\_\_ TYRRELL #55752, d. 1872, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery).
- xvi. \_\_\_\_\_ TYRRELL #55753, d. 1872, buried in Schroon, Essex, NY (Baptist Cemetery).

1484. **OLIVER LOUIS WOLCOTT** #56667, b. 1864. He married LUCY EDITH HALL #56668, b. 29 Sep 1862 in Longmeadow, Hampden, MA (daughter of LUKE HALL #413489 and JULIA A. ELLIS #413490).

*Children:*

1839. i. DOROTHY AMELIA WOLCOTT #56669 b. 15 Jul 1891.
1840. ii. LOIS EDITH WOLCOTT #56682 b. 5 Aug 1893.
- iii. FLORENCE ETTA WOLCOTT #56683, b. Oct 1894, d. 6 Apr 1896.
- iv. OLIVER WOLCOTT #56684, b. 5 Aug 1896, d. 1976 in Ojai, Ventura, CA. He married ELEANOR \_\_\_\_\_ #56699. ELEANOR: No children.
1841. v. ROGER HALL WOLCOTT #56685 b. 5 Aug 1898.
- vi. MARJORY WOLCOTT #56686, b. 1900, d. age 3 months.
1842. vii. QUENTIN LOUIS WOLCOTT #56687 b. 3 Feb 1906.

1485. **EMILY MELVINA BRIGGS** #180513, b. 1816, d. 1903. She married SAMUEL SKEED #180521, b. 1811, d. 1888.

*Children:*

1843. i. ADELBERT PRINCE SKEED #180522 b. 24 Sep 1851.

1486. **IRA BLAKE BRIGGS** #180515, b. 1820, d. 1863. He married ANNA WILLIAMS #180532, d. 1898.

*Children:*

- i. EDITH BRIGGS #180530.
- ii. MAUDE BRIGGS #180531.
1844. iii. LESTINA M. BRIGGS #180533 b. 1848.
1845. iv. EMMA M. BRIGGS #180534 b. 1850.

1846. v. CHARLES HENRY BRIGGS #180535 b. 1852.  
1847. vi. IRA EBENEZER WILLIAM BRIGGS #180536 b. 1854.

1487. **JOSEPH WILLARD TINKHAM** #79939. He married BLANCHE CUNNINGHAM #79940.

*Children:*

- i. ZELMA TINKHAM #79941.  
ii. FLORENCE TINKHAM #79942.  
iii. BERT TINKHAM #79943.

1488. **MARY ANN TINKHAM** #79945, b. 12 Jul 1844 in IL, d. 16 Mar 1908 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL, buried in Kirkwood, Warren, IL (Center Grove Cemetary). She married SAMUEL HAYDEN SMITH #79946, 29 Jan 1861, b. 16 May 1837 in OH, d. 15 Nov 1916 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL.

*Children:*

1848. i. JESSE MAY SMITH #79947.  
1849. ii. MARY DeETTE SMITH #79954 b. 29 Dec 1869.  
1850. iii. FREDERICK HAYDEN SMITH #79959 b. 1879.  
1851. iv. EDNA FAYE SMITH #79963 b. 6 Sep 1883.

*25th Generation*

1489. **DOROTHY THOMPSON** #154614, b. 17 Mar 1922. She married ROBERT L. LETSINGER #154615.

*Children:*

- i. LOUISE LETSINGER #154616.  
ii. REED LETSINGER #154617.  
iii. SUE LETSINGER #154618.

1490. **JOHN R. BEAUCHAMP** #498614, b. 9 Feb 1921 in \_\_\_, Metcalf, KY, d. 6 Jan 2013 in TN. He married JoANN McKINLEY #498615, 21 Dec 1952.

*Children:*

- i. CAROL BEAUCHAMP #498616. She married SCOTT JACKSON #498617.

1491. **JOHN ROBERT BEAUCHAMP** #155075, b. 26 Jan 1940 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX. He married FRANCES ANN DRAKE #155076, 24 Aug 1963 in Wellington, Collingsworth, TX.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT DRAKE BEAUCHAMP #155077, b. 14 Mar 1964 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.  
ii. JOHN STUART BEAUCHAMP #155078, b. 4 Feb 1968 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX.

1492. **NEWELL EDGUIN BEAUCHAMP** #155138, b. 11 Apr 1910 in Clinton, Custer, OK, d. 27 Aug 1969 in Hotchkiss, Delta, CO. He married VELMA EVELYN ELDGRIDGE #155139.

*Children:*

1852. i. LORETTA MARLENE BEAUCHAMP #155140.  
1853. ii. PAUL LAWRENCE BEAUCHAMP #155153.  
1854. iii. CHARLES EDWARD BEAUCHAMP #155158.  
1855. iv. CAROL LOUISE BEAUCHAMP #155162.  
1856. v. CLAUDIA JEAN BEAUCHAMP #155166.  
vi. DAVID JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP #155170. He married (1) DEBBIE ALFORD #155171. He married (2) PAT CARPENTER #155172.  
vii. RONALD EDGUIN BEAUCHAMP #155173, b. 14 Feb 1936, d. 20 Mar 1936 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK.

1493. **JAMES VIRGIL MCGOODWIN** #155301, b. 2 Apr 1916 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, d. 29 Jan 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married TINA WAIT #155302, ABT 1939 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX.  
*Children:*  
1857. i. JAMES RUSSELL MCGOODWIN #155303 b. DEC 1941.  
1858. ii. MICHAEL CUTHBERT MCGOODWIN #155307 b. 29 Jan 1944.  
1859. iii. SCOTT DUNCAN MCGOODWIN #155311 b. 20 May 1950.
1494. **WILLIAM STERETT MCGOODWIN** #155315, b. 21 Jul 1917 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married DOROTHY LEWIS HOLMAN #155316, 18 Mar 1934 in Bowling Green, Warren, KY.  
*Children:*  
1860. i. WILLIAM STERETT MCGOODWIN #155317 b. 23 Aug 1938.  
ii. THOMAS HOLMAN MCGOODWIN #155326, b. 17 Jul 1943.  
iii. PATRICK LEE MCGOODWIN #155327, b. 3 Jul 1954. He married KAREN SCHMIDT #155328, 19 Oct 1985. They were divorced in 1990.  
1861. iv. ROBERT AYRES MCGOODWIN #155329 b. 28 Feb 1957.
1495. **DOUGLAS MCGOODWIN** #155333, b. DEC 1929. He married /LOUETTA/ #155334.  
*Children:*  
i. TIM WAYNE MCGOODWIN #155335.  
1862. ii. RHONDA MCGOODWIN #155336.  
1863. iii. LINDA MCGOODWIN #155340.  
1864. iv. CLAY ALLEN MCGOODWIN #155344.  
1865. v. PATTY MCGOODWIN #155348.
1496. **ED MCGOODWIN** #155352, b. ABT 1945. He married (1) /KARAN/ #155353. He married (2) /JANE/ #155354.  
*Children by /KARAN/:*  
i. KENNY MCGOODWIN #155355, b. 1970.  
ii. SHANNA MARIE MCGOODWIN #155356, b. 1971.  
iii. MOLLY COLLEEN MCGOODWIN #155357, b. 1980.  
iv. SEAN EDWARD MCGOODWIN #155358, b. 1982.
1497. **ELIZABETH MCGOODWIN** #155359, b. ABT 1945. She married (1) DAVID CONNOR #155360. She married (2) DARYL HURST #155361.  
*Children by DARYL HURST:*  
1866. i. DUSTIN ELLIOTT HURST #155362 b. 1971.
1498. **JAMES VIRGIL MCGOODWIN** #155366, b. 5 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married MARY JANE MACKENZIE #155367, 26 Jun 1948 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI.  
*Children:*  
1867. i. JAMES VIRGIL MCGOODWIN #155368 b. 8 Apr 1954.  
1868. ii. SARA JANE MCGOODWIN #155372 b. 17 Mar 1956.
1499. **JEAN ALEXANDER** #155409, b. 26 May 1920. She married JOHN DONEY #155410.  
*Children:*  
i. KERRY DONEY #155411.  
ii. JOHN DONEY #155412.
1500. **PATRICIA ALEXANDER** #155413, b. 15 Sep 1923. She married JOHN VAUGHN #155414.  
*Children:*  
i. JAMES VAUGHN #155415.  
ii. TERRY VAUGHN #155416.

1501. **VICTORIA BEAUCHAMP TRUE** #332945, b. 12 Mar 1954. She married **BRUCE WUILLE CLAYCOMBE** #332946, 8 May 1982.
- Children:*
- i. SAM CLAYCOMBE #332948.
  - ii. TRUE CLAYCOMBE #332949.
  - iii. ROBERT CLAYCOMBE #332950.
  - iv. NIFFER CLAYCOMBE #332951. She married \_\_\_\_\_ GREENBURG #332952.
  - v. TANDY CLAYCOMBE #332953. She married \_\_\_\_\_ HARRISON #332954.
1502. **RICHARD LEE HATCH** #155499, b. 19 Dec 1944 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, NM, d. 22 Aug 1985 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. He married **SUSAN HASS KELLY** #155500, 9 Oct 1977.
- Children:*
- i. LAURA ELIZABETH KELLY HATCH #155501.
1503. **JANET LEE BEAUCHAMP** #155508, b. 14 May 1961 in Sheffield, Colbert, AL. She married **JAMES EDWARD OLIVER COCHRAN** #155509.
- Children:*
- i. JAMES DOUGLAS COCHRAN #155510, b. 14 Apr 1988 in Florence, Lauderdale, AL.
1504. **GEORGIA VIRGINIA FLEMING** #157388, b. 11 Sep 1952 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL. She married (1) **BRIAN JOSEPH FLEMING** #157389, Jun 1984 in Chipley, Washington, FL, b. 23 Nov 1957 in Kearny, Hudson, NJ. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ #157390.
- Children by BRIAN JOSEPH FLEMING:*
- i. JOSEPH HERMAN FLEMING #157391, b. 1 Dec 1988 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL.
  - ii. VIRGINIA EDITH FLEMING #157392, b. 1 Dec 1988 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL.
- Children by \_\_\_\_\_:*
- 1869. iii. VICTORIA ALEXANDRA FLEMING #157393 b. 6 Oct 1978.
  - 1870. iv. ROXANNE CAITRIN FLEMING #157396 b. 1 Aug 1982.
1505. **MATTIE MEREDITH** #156231, b. 8 Nov 1902 in Bee Springs, Edmonson, KY, d. 18 Oct 1988 in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY. She married **FREDERICK HILLERY VINCENT** #156232, b. 15 Dec 1900 in \_\_\_\_\_, Edmonson, KY, d. 19 Aug 1954 in Prosperity, Edmonson, KY.
- Children:*
- i. ELAINE VINCENT #156233, b. 1924, resided 2003 in Brownsville, Edmonson, KY. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PARSLEY #487154.
  - 1871. ii. WILLIAM RALPH VINCENT #156234 b. 1925.
  - iii. MARY HELEN VINCENT #156241, b. 1930, resided 2003 in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BURNETTE #487155.
1506. **FRASER EMMET BEAUCHAMP** #156313, b. 22 Feb 1943 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, d. 9 Feb 1989 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. He married (1) **DIANE LEACHMAN RANDALL** #156314, 1966, b. 19 Aug 1943 in Mare Island, CA. They were divorced in 1978 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. He married (2) **KATHLEEN KIMBELL** #156315, 1981.
- Children by DIANE LEACHMAN RANDALL:*
- i. ERIK RANDALL BEAUCHAMP #156316, b. 25 Jul 1969 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. He married **DEDRA DIANN GUFFEY** #156317, 26 Oct 1997 in Yosemite National Park, Mariposa, CA (Yosemite Valley Chapel), b. 13 Jun 1971 in Conway, Faulkner, AR.
1507. **RAYMOND WOODWARD** #156431, b. 2 Jul 1923, d. 10 Oct 1994. He married **EDNA BOWERS** #156432, 1946.
- Children:*

- i. RONALD WOODWARD #156433, b. 1946. He married DIANA \_\_\_\_\_ #333554.
- ii. DIANE WOODWARD #156434, b. 1948.
- iii. GLORIA WOODWARD #156435, b. 1959.

1508. **DEBORAH SUZANNE ABEL** #156566, b. 11 Mar 1949 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. She married HERBERT LEWIS GLUESING #156567, JUN 1968 in Anaheim, Orange, CA.

*Children:*

- i. HEATHER NOEL GLUESING #156568, b. 13 Jul 1975 in Anaheim, Orange, CA.
- ii. KIMBERLY GLUESING #156569, b. 3 Mar 1977 in Anaheim, Orange, CA.

1509. **JAMES DOUGLAS ABEL** #156570, b. 7 Oct 1955 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. He married MARGIE MERRITT #156571, 1977 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

*Children:*

- i. NATHAN ABEL #156572, b. 20 Sep 1978 in Corona, Riverside, CA.
- ii. JUSTIN ABEL #156573, b. 29 Jan 1981 in Chino, San Bernardino, CA.

1510. **KURT GREGORY BRYAN ABEL** #156574, b. 6 Jun 1964 in Anaheim, Orange, CA. He married /HOLLY/ #156575, 1991 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.

*Children:*

- i. KURT GREGORY BRYAN ABEL #156576, b. 2 Feb 1992 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.

1511. **PAUL EDWIN MORRIS** #156590, b. 15 Mar 1944. He married SUSAN ARVIN #156591.

*Children:*

- i. CLAIRE A. MORRIS #156592.

1512. **JOHN ESTEL MORRIS** #156593, b. 25 Jun 1945. He married SHARON JO CALKINS #156594.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN CHRISTOPHER MORRIS #156595.
- ii. JENIFER MORRIS #156596.

1513. **TERRY DEAN MORRIS** #156597, b. 27 Aug 1952. He married LADANA MOORE #156598.

*Children:*

- i. COURTNEY NICOLE MORRIS #156599.

1514. **CHARLES MANCEL WHITLOW** #156602, b. 10 Dec 1950. He married MARY SUE HARGROVE #156603.

*Children:*

- i. CHELSEY WHITLOW #156604.

1515. **MICHAEL DOW WHITLOW** #156605, b. 9 Feb 1953. He married CINDY CARTER #156606.

*Children:*

- i. ANGELEE DAWN WHITLOW #156607.
- ii. MELANIE WHITLOW #156608.
- iii. MICHAEL DOW WHITLOW #156609.

1516. **SUSAN CHARISE WHITLOW** #156610, b. 26 Jul 1957. She married RONALD STAGGS #156611.

*Children:*

- i. AMYTHYST ANN STAGGS #156612.
- ii. AUSTIN STAGGS #156613.
- iii. ADAM STAGGS #156614.

1517. **CHERYL ANN WHITLOW** #156615, b. SEP 1958. She married STEVEN HOELSCHER #156616.

*Children:*

- i. CHRISTOPHER HOELSCHER #156617.
- ii. TYLER HOELSCHER #156618.
- iii. RYAN HOELSCHER #156619.

1518. **GARY BRUCE GIBBONS** #156622, b. 9 Nov 1956. He married (1) CINDY FOSTER #156623. He married (2) KATHLEEN WEAVER MILLER #156624.

*Children by CINDY FOSTER:*

- i. BRIAN NEAL GIBBONS #156625.
- ii. BRUCE ALAN GIBBONS #156626.
- iii. KELLIE MICHELLE GIBBONS #156627.

1519. **RANDALL GIBBONS** #156629, b. 26 Nov 1960. He married HOLLY FAITH CAMPBELL #156630.

*Children:*

- i. ANDREA ELIZABETH GIBBONS #156631.
- ii. BENJAMIN RANDALL GIBBONS #156632.
- iii. JUSTIN MICHAEL GIBBONS #156633.

1520. **CHERYL LYNN GIBBONS** #156634, b. 5 Apr 1962. She married SAMUEL PAUL BURKE #156635.

*Children:*

- i. JESSE COLEMAN BURKE #156636.
- ii. JENNA LINDSAY BURKE #156637.

1521. **SONYA GAIL MCELROY** #156644, b. 9 Jun 1955 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. She married EDWARD JOHN WILKINSON #156645, 6 May 1978.

*Children:*

- i. REECE EDWARD WILKINSON #156646, b. 20 Jun 1983 in Tyler, Smith, TX.
- ii. RYAN SCOTT WILKINSON #156647, b. 5 Mar 1985 in Tyler, Smith, TX.
- iii. STARLA GAIL WILKINSON #156648, b. 3 Feb 1987 in Tyler, Smith, TX.
- iv. DANIEL TED WILKINSON #156649, b. 6 Jun 1988 in Chandler, Smith, TX.
- v. SELEAH MAURINE WILKINSON #156650, b. 15 Apr 1990 in Chandler, Smith, TX.
- vi. BRIANNA MARIAN WILKINSON #156651, b. 26 Oct 1992 in Tyler, Smith, TX.

1522. **STEPHEN PARR MCELROY** #156655, b. 24 Nov 1964 in Waco, McLennan, TX. He married CHERILYNN LEE #156656, 7 Mar 1992 in Waco, McLennan, TX.

*Children:*

- i. JON PARR ARMSTRONG MCELROY #156657, b. 23 Apr 1994 in Waco, McLennan, TX.
- ii. TIMOTHY MCELROY #156658, b. FEB 1996.

1523. **GWENDOLYN KAY MCELROY** #156659, b. 25 Jun 1967 in Waco, McLennan, TX. She married BRANDON SCOTT WHATLEY #156660.

*Children:*

- i. BETHANY GRACE WHATLEY #156661, b. 31 Jul 1996 in Waco, McLennan, TX.

1524. **JAMES STERLING MCELROY** #156665, b. 29 Jan 1959 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto-Parker, TX. He married DONNA KAY MCPHERSON #156666, 11 Jul 1981 in Abilene, Taylor-Jones, TX.

*Children:*

- i. CALEB STERLING MCELROY #156667, b. 6 Aug 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.
- ii. ERIC RAY MCELROY #156668, b. 24 Apr 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.

1525. **KIMBERLEY MCELROY** #156671, b. 13 Jun 1958 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. She married JOSEPH DWAYNE FRANKLIN #156672, 6 May 1977 in Sherman, Grayson, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. MICHAEL ROY FRANKLIN #156673, b. 27 Oct 1979 in Sherman, Grayson, TX.  
ii. JOSEPH DANIEL FRANKLIN #156674, b. 2 Nov 1980 in Sherman, Grayson, TX.
1526. **GENE BRUCE MCELROY** #156675, b. 30 Apr 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. He married KELLYE ANN CAROTHERS #156676, 29 May 1982 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.  
*Children:*  
i. ANDREW JAMES MCELROY #156677, b. 28 Jan 1987 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.  
ii. KEITH RYAN MCELROY #156678, b. 22 Sep 1989 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.
1527. **ALICE WANETA ARNER** #156681, b. 3 Sep 1958 in Houston, Harris, TX (St Luke's Hospital). She married (1) TREY DINN #156682. She married (2) JOHNNY LEE EVANS #156683, 6 Oct 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.  
*Children by JOHNNY LEE EVANS:*  
i. ASHLEY JENELLE ARNER #156684, b. 17 Sep 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
1528. **THEODORE BRUCE ARNER** #156685, b. 4 Nov 1959 in Houston, Harris, TX (St Luke's Hospital). He married SHAWNA LYNN JAMES #156686, 23 Feb 1985 in Bulverde, Comal, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. AARON SCOTT ARNER #156687, b. 4 Jan 1989.  
ii. CECILIA ALLENE ARNER #156688, b. 19 Jun 1990 in \_\_\_, Travis, TX (Seton Hospital).  
iii. CHRISTYN AMANDA ARNER #156689, b. 20 Jan 1994 in \_\_\_, Travis, TX (Seton Hospital).
1529. **LISA DONELSON** #156696, b. 9 May 1958 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She married (1) JAMES RAYMOND CHAMRAD #156697, 3 Sep 1977 in Victoria, Victoria, TX. She married (2) RICK KURTZ #156698, 1983.  
*Children by JAMES RAYMOND CHAMRAD:*  
i. ABRAHAM CHAMRAD #156699, b. 10 Jun 1979 in Victoria, Victoria, TX.
1530. **CYNTHIA ANN DONELSON** #156700, b. 12 Sep 1960 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She married DOUGLAS SCOTT GALLEMORE #156701, 10 Jun 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. RYAN SCOTT GALLEMORE #156702, b. 1 Sep 1981 in Victoria, Victoria, TX.
1531. **DENISE WEBSTER** #156706, b. 20 Nov 1967 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX. She married RANDY NEIMANN #156707, in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. LINDSEY DIONNE NEIMANN #156708, b. 15 May 1987 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX.
1532. **DEBRA ANN MCCRAW** #156767, b. 11 Jun 1958. She married JOHNNY PITTMAN #156768.  
*Children:*  
i. MARY JOANNE PITTMAN #156769, b. 8 Oct 1976.  
ii. MICHAEL JOHN PITTMAN #156770, b. 29 Jul 1978.
1533. **DANIEL DAVID MCCRAW** #156771, b. 22 Jul 1959. He married JULIE HARRIS #156772.  
*Children:*  
i. RICKY BOB MCCRAW #156773, b. 9 Aug 1978.  
ii. ALAN RAY MCCRAW #156774, b. 20 Jan 1981.
1534. **DARRELL LEE MCCRAW** #156775, b. 29 Jan 1964. He married LEDA HARRIS #156776.  
*Children:*

- i. BILLY BOB MCCRAW #156777, b. 12 Sep 1981.
  - ii. CHERI LANE MCCRAW #156778, b. 12 Dec 1984.
1535. **SHARON DIANE MCCRAW** #156784, b. 3 May 1956 in Ralls, Crosby, TX. She married DENNIS NEAL COLLINS #156785, 21 Nov 1975 in Lovington, Lea, NM.  
*Children:*
- i. TRACY LYNN COLLINS #156786, b. 18 Jan 1980.
  - ii. SARAH ROSE COLLINS #156787, b. 15 Jun 1982.
1536. **STEPHEN LYNN McCRAW** #156788, b. 4 Jul 1957 in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX. He married MARY EILEEN PFLAUMER #156789, 5 Dec 1981 in Lovington, Lea, NM.  
*Children:*
- i. ELIZABETH ANNE MCCRAW #156790, b. 27 Jun 1982 in Hobbs, Lea, NM.
  - ii. KATHERINE MARIE MCCRAW #156791, b. 7 Oct 1983 in Hobbs, Lea, NM.
  - iii. ANDREW JOSEPH MCCRAW #156792, b. 18 Sep 1986 in Hobbs, Lea, NM.
  - iv. VICTORIA LYNNE MCCRAW #156793, b. 8 Jan 1988 in Hobbs, Lea, NM.
1537. **TAMMY DENISE MCCRAW** #156794, b. 28 Dec 1959 in Lockney, Floyd, TX. She married DALE GRAYDON DUNLAP #156795, 16 Sep 1977 in Lovington, Lea, NM.  
*Children:*
- i. TEARL GRAYDON DUNLAP #156796, b. 3 Sep 1981.
  - ii. RAELYNN DUNLAP #156797, b. 8 Apr 1983 in Brownfield, Terry, Tx.
1538. **RONDEA CHERYL TAYLOR** #156837, b. 1 Aug 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. She married JOHN KNOX MCCLURE #156838, 6 Dec 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.  
*Children:*
- i. MATTHEW JOHN MCCLURE #156839, b. 6 Mar 1974.
1539. **JOHNNY GRANT TAYLOR** #156840, b. 23 Feb 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. He married TWILA ANNETTE LYLES #156841, 2 Apr 1971 in Washington, McClain, OK.  
*Children:*
- i. JUSTIN GRANT TAYLOR #156842, b. 1 Jul 1974 in Norman, Cleveland, OK.
  - ii. TIANNA RAYE TAYLOR #156843, b. 8 Dec 1978.
1540. **TROY LEE MAYNOR** #156862, b. 1 Jan 1949.  
*Children:*
- i. ANGELA MAYNOR #156863, b. 17 Jan 1973.
  - ii. TYSON MAYNOR #156864, b. 10 Aug 1981.
  - iii. DANELLE MAYNOR #156865, b. 25 Sep 1983.
1541. **ANGELA ANN MAYNOR** #156858, b. 29 Jun 1953 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, resided in Isle of Skye, Scotland. She married CHRISTOPHER JAMES RILEY #156859.  
*Children:*
- i. CHRISTOPHER RILEY #156860, b. 24 Dec 1972, resided in West Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
  - ii. GEOFFRY RILEY #156861, b. 25 Sep 1974, resided in West Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
1542. **TERRI LYNN MAYNOR** #156866, b. 26 Jan 1958. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MORGAN #156867.  
*Children:*
- i. SPENCER MORGAN #156868, b. 24 Sep 1982.

1543. **LINDA SUE CLARK** #156911, b. 15 Oct 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. She married JAY MARC JOHNSON #156912, 28 Aug 1971 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.  
*Children:*  
i. JENNIFER AUBREY JOHNSON #156913, b. 8 Feb 1977 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.  
ii. EMILY REBECCA JOHNSON #156914, b. 17 Aug 1984 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
1544. **LINDA SHARON EVANS** #156926, b. 27 Jun 1957 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX. She married WILLIAM OSCAR LONG #156927, 28 Feb 1977 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. RICHARD WAYNE LONG #156928, b. 24 Sep 1978 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.  
ii. DIANA LEE LONG #156929, b. 26 Nov 1979.  
iii. STACY MARIE LONG #156930, b. 15 Nov 1980 in Fort Polk, Vernon, LA.  
iv. LORETA KAY LONG #156931, b. 19 Feb 1982 in Diboll, Angelina, TX.  
v. JENNIFER LYNN LONG #156932, b. 23 Sep 1983 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX.
1545. **VIRGINIA SUSAN EVANS** #156933, b. 6 Oct 1961 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX. She married JUAN MENCHACA #156934, 15 Mar 1980 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. LESLIE MARIE MENCHACA #156935, b. 11 Nov 1980 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.  
ii. COURTNEY ELISE MENCHACA #156936, b. 7 Dec 1983 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX.  
iii. HILARY MORGAN MENCHACA #156937, b. 1 Mar 1991 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX.
1546. **SHARA ANN EVANS** #156938, b. 31 Dec 1962 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX. She married RENE L. SANDOVAL #156939.  
*Children:*  
i. JESSICA NICHOLE SANDOVAL #156940, b. 22 Nov 1981 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.  
ii. JULIA RENE SANDOVAL #156941, b. 12 Aug 1983 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.
1547. **BRENDA GAYLE EVANS** #156942, b. 7 Aug 1964 in San Augustine, San Augustine, TX. She married CHARLTON JOE HOUGH #156943, 31 Aug 1984 in Huntington, Angelina, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. CHARITY JANELLE HOUGH #156944, b. 6 Jul 1989 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX.
1548. **SHIRLEY JANNETTE EVANS** #156945, b. 3 Aug 1966 in San Augustine, San Augustine, TX. She married RANDY G. KLEINIK #156946, 3 May 1986 in Huntington, Angelina, TX.  
*Children:*  
i. BRIAN EVANS KLEINIK #156947, b. 18 Sep 1987 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.  
ii. DAVID AARON KLEINIK #156948, b. 31 Aug 1989 in Lufkin, Angelina, TX.
1549. **TAMELA D'ANN WYNN** #156966, b. 28 Jul 1962 in Frederick, Tillman, OK. She married JERRY LYNN RODGERS #156967, 25 Feb 1982 in Frederick, Tillman, OK.  
*Children:*  
i. BRANDON RODGERS #156968.  
ii. JERRY RODGERS #156969.  
iii. KRISSY RODGERS #156970.
1550. **SHERRI WYNN** #156971, b. ABT 1964 in Frederick, Tillman, OK. She married (1) MARSHALL DEFOOR #156972. She married (2) BILLY RUSHING #156973.  
*Children by MARSHALL DEFOOR:*  
i. PHILLIP MARSHALL DEFOOR #156974.  
ii. GREG DOUGLAS DEFOOR #156975.

*Children by BILLY RUSHING:*

iii. JARED RUSHING #156976.

1551. **LISA RENEE DUNCAN** #156887, b. 4 Nov 1959 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. She married JEFFERY JOHN PULTZ #156888, 11 Jun 1979 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.

*Children:*

- i. MATTHEW RYAN PULTZ #156889, b. 10 Jul 1981 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR, d. 27 Jul 1981 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.
- ii. AARON CHRISTOPHER PULTZ #156890, b. 18 Dec 1984 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.

1552. **BRIAN EDWARD MURDERS** #156896, b. 27 Nov 1972 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. He married ROBIN TIERNAN #156897, MAY 1996 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.

*Children:*

- i. BAYLEY ALEXIS MURDERS #156898, b. APR 1997.

1553. **RONNIE ALBERT GREGORY** #156901, b. 8 Apr 1971 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. He married TAMMY LYNN STAPLES #156902.

*Children:*

- i. KERI NICHOLE GREGORY #156903, b. 1992 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.
- ii. RONNIE ALBERT GREGORY #156904, b. 1994 in Hot Springs, Garland, AR.

1554. **ELAIN IVENA HUDSPETH** #157011, b. 1958. She married JOE TRAVIS WILLIFORD #157012, 5 Jun 1976.

*Children:*

- i. SARA JANICE WILLIFORD #157013, b. 1979.

1555. **JIMMIE LEE PANNELL** #157166. She married HARRY EUGENE SIDMAN #157167, b. 9 Oct 1935 in Anthony, Harper, KS, d. 21 Mar 1998 in Tucson, Pima, AZ.

*Children:*

- 1872. i. JENNIFER DIANE SIDMAN #157168.
- 1873. ii. LESLIE LYNN SIDMAN #157171 b. 22 Jan 1957.

1556. **KAREN OLIVET BRIDWELL** #157177, b. 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, resided 2010 in Grove, Delaware, OK. She married \_\_\_\_\_ RICHMOND #498951.

*Children:*

- i. STEVE PARSONS RICHMOND #498952, resided 2010 in Grove, Delaware, OK.
- ii. DAVID PARSONS RICHMOND #498953, resided 2010 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.
- iii. CHARLES BOWLES RICHMOND #498954, resided 2010 in Ennis, Ellis, TX.
- iv. KIRSTEN RICHMOND #498955. She married \_\_\_\_\_ FULKERSON #498956, resided 2010 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ.
- v. DEDE RICHMOND #498957, resided 2010 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ. She married \_\_\_\_\_ QUINN #498960.
- vi. CIRCE RICHMOND #498958. She married \_\_\_\_\_ BOMAN #498959, resided 2010 in Loveland, Larimer, CO.

1557. **DORA BLAMIRE YOUNG** #153672. She married JOHN SINKER #153673, 16 May 1901, occupation Clergyman.

*Children:*

- i. MARY CHRISTIAN SINKER #153674, b. 1902.
- ii. DORA CHRISTIAN SINKER #153675, b. 1903.
- iii. JOHN BLAMIRE SINKER #153676, b. 1906.

1558. **EWAN JOHN CHRISTIAN** #153736, b. 10 May 1845, d. 24 Feb 1898. Captain, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders; Commissioner of Police, Kimberley. Served with the 8th South African Light Horse in the Zulu War of 1879. He married FLORENCE TRIGG #153737, 23 Apr 1891, b. in Matlock, Derbyshire, England.
- Children:*
- i. GLADYS MURIEL CHRISTIAN #153738, b. 7 Feb 1892. She married RUPERT CONRAD HEWITT #153739, 15 Apr 1916, resided in Frinton-on-Sea, Essex, England.
  - ii. EWAN RANDALL CHRISTIAN #153740, b. Apr 1894, d. Aug 1894.
  - iii. SYBIL EDITH CHRISTIAN #153741, b. 2 Sep 1895. She married (1) ARCHIBALD KNOWLES JACKSON #153742. ARCHIBALD: Captain, D.S.O., M.C., Warwicks Regt. She married (2) E. GAVIN BYRNE #153743, resided in Dumfries, Scotland. E.: Colonel, Wellesley Rifles, I.A.
1559. **HENRY FRANCIS CURWEN** #153769, b. Apr 1834 in Workington, CUL, England (Workington Hall), d. 6 Mar 1900. Served in Crimea and India; High Sheriff (1888). He married MARY ANN SUSAN JOHNSON #153770.
- Children:*
- i. EDWARD DARCY CURWEN #153771.
  1874. ii. ALAN DeLANCY CURWEN #153772 b. 21 Jul 1869.
  - iii. LUCY MABEL CURWEN #153777.
  - iv. ETHEL MARIA CURWEN #153778.
  - v. HENRIETTA FRANCES CURWEN #153779. She married VALENTIN GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153780, 1902 (son of GEORGE DASHWOOD GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153848 and MATILDA CATHERINE ELLIOTT #153849).
1560. **ALFRED FRANCIS CURWEN** #153781, b. Nov 1835. Clergyman; Rector of Harrington; J.P. He married (1) LAURA NAOMI SMITH #153782, b. in Weymouth, Hants, England. He married (2) BEATRICE CERVINIA HILLS #153783, 2 Jan 1861, d. 29 May 1876.
- Children by LAURA NAOMI SMITH:*
- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153784.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153785.
  - iii. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153786.
1561. **ELDRED VINCENT MORRIS CURWEN** #153787, b. Jan 1842 in Windeane Court, Sussex, England. He married (1) EVELYN OGLE #153788. He married (2) HEBE EMILY MARITANA OGLE #153789, d. 28 May 1889.
- Children by HEBE EMILY MARITANA OGLE:*
- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153790.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153791.
1562. **CHARLES HOUSTON CURWEN** #153792, b. Aug 1843 in Thorington, Esquimalt, BC, Canada. He married LAURA HELENE WALLACE #153793, 3 Nov 1873.
- Children:*
- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153794.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153795.
1563. **EDWARD HASELL CURWEN** #153796, b. Jun 1847. Clergyman; Rector of Plumpland, Carlisle, CUL, England; J.P. He married ELEANOR MARIE LOUISE HILL #153797, 6 Jul 1872.
- Children:*
- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153798.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CURWEN #153799.
1564. **GEORGE DASHWOOD GOLDIE-TAUBMAN** #153848, b. 1846 in The Nunnery, IOM, d. 1925, buried in The Nunnery, IOM. Knight; KCMG. He married MATILDA CATHERINE ELLIOTT #153849, 1871, d. 1898. MATILDA: She was a governess at the Nunnery.

*Children:*

- i. VALENTIN GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153780. He married HENRIETTA FRANCES CURWEN #153779, 1902 (daughter of HENRY FRANCIS CURWEN #153769 and MARY ANN SUSAN JOHNSON #153770).
- ii. ALICE GOLDIE-TAUBMAN #153850.

1565. **NICHOLAS GIBBONS** #194094, b. 1838 in Newfoundland, Canada, d. 3 Jul 1900 in Auckland, New Zealand. He married LAVINIA MATILDA LAURIE #194099.

*Children:*

- 1875. i. MATILDA GRACE GIBBONS #194100.
- ii. ROBERT GIBBONS #476632.
- iii. ARTHUR CHARLES GIBBONS #476633.
- iv. EB GIBBONS #476634.
- v. FREDERICK WILLIAM GIBBONS #476635.
- vi. NICHOLAS JOHN GIBBONS #476636.

1566. **CECIL GEORGE BROWN** #407687, b. 31 May 1867 in Hackney, Middlesex, England, d. 9 Jun 1945 in Golders Green, Middlesex, England, occupation Town Clerk, resided in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. He married EDITH TYNDALE JOHNS #407688, 10 Aug 1905 in London, England (St Pancras Register Office), b. 8 May 1869 in Northwich, Chester, England, d. 1947 in Golders Green, Middlesex, England.

*Children:*

- 1876. i. WILLIAM GLANVILLE-BROWN #407689 b. 19 Jul 1907.

1567. **HELEN KATHERINE BROWN** #407694, b. 1869, d. 1964. She married CLYDE BRAMWELL SMITH #407695, 1906, b. 1871 in Norton-by-Malton, Yorkshire, England, d. 1945 in Highgate, London, England.

*Children:*

- 1877. i. CLIVE GORDON SMITH #407696 b. 1907.

1568. **AGNES MARY FRANKLIN WONTNER** #407708, b. 1893. She married GEORGE LLOYD WALLIS #407709, 1915.

*Children:*

- i. EDMUND GEORGE WALLIS #407710, b. 14 Jul 1916, d. 1 Nov 1917.

1569. **CECIL GEORGE BROWN** #407687, b. 31 May 1867 in Hackney, Middlesex, England, d. 9 Jun 1945 in Golders Green, Middlesex, England, occupation Town Clerk, resided in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. He married EDITH TYNDALE JOHNS #407688, 10 Aug 1905 in London, England (St Pancras Register Office), b. 8 May 1869 in Northwich, Chester, England, d. 1947 in Golders Green, Middlesex, England.

*Children:*

- 1878. i. WILLIAM GLANVILLE-BROWN #407689 b. 19 Jul 1907.

1570. **HELEN KATHERINE BROWN** #407694, b. 1869, d. 1964. She married CLYDE BRAMWELL SMITH #407695, 1906, b. 1871 in Norton-by-Malton, Yorkshire, England, d. 1945 in Highgate, London, England.

*Children:*

- 1879. i. CLIVE GORDON SMITH #407696 b. 1907.

1571. **AGNES MARY FRANKLIN WONTNER** #407708, b. 1893. She married GEORGE LLOYD WALLIS #407709, 1915.

*Children:*

- i. EDMUND GEORGE WALLIS #407710, b. 14 Jul 1916, d. 1 Nov 1917.

1572. **JACK OWEN CHRISTIAN** #407767, b. 20 Jul 1890, resided in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. He married ANNE GWENDOLINE KERSTINA GREEN #407768.

*Children:*

- i. OWEN MICHAEL KINGSMILL CHRISTIAN #407769, b. 23 Mar 1919. Captain, Prince Alfred's Guard, South African Active Citizen Force, served in World War II in Italy.
  - ii. JACK LAWRENCE KINGSMILL CHRISTIAN #407770, b. 17 May 1922, d. 23 Jul 1944 in Meleto, Tuscany. Served with the Cape Corps in World War II. Killed in action.
1573. **BARBARA CHRISTIAN** #407797. She married WALLIS LANGDON WARREN #407798, 15 Nov 1934, resided in Unvukwes, Salisbury, Rhodesia, occupation British Navy.
- Children:*
- 1880. i. SHIRLEY MARGARET CHRISTIAN WARREN #407799 b. 5 Apr 1936.
  - ii. DAVID RICHARD CHRISTIAN WARREN #407804, b. 26 Oct 1938, d. 15 May 1939.
  - 1881. iii. JENNIFER MARY CHRISTIAN WARREN #407805 b. 24 Mar 1940.
  - iv. JOCELYN ANNE CHRISTIAN WARREN #407808, b. 4 Aug 1943.
  - v. ROBERT NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN WARREN #407809, b. 13 Jan 1945.
1574. **MARY CHRISTIAN** #407813, b. 25 Sep 1913, resided in Wartling Hill, Sussex, England. She married ANTHONY CROFTS ROBERTS #407814, 15 Sep 1936, b. in Burwash Common, Sussex, England.
- Children:*
- i. JEREMY CHRISTIAN ROBERTS #407815, b. 6 Apr 1938.
  - ii. JULIAN NESFIELD ROBERTS #407816, b. 25 Mar 1940. He married VALERIE CHAPMAN #407817, 16 Sep 1967.
  - 1882. iii. JANE MONTAGU ROBERTS #407818 b. 16 Jul 1941.
  - iv. JUSTIN ANTHONY ROBERTS #407822, b. 28 Oct 1947.
  - v. JOCELYN GUERIN LAW ROBERTS #407823, b. 24 Jan 1949.
1575. **HYACINTHE CHRISTIAN** #407839. She married (1) HUGH CYRIL CHRISTIAN #407840, 1927, b. 1899 (son of EDWARD HOMPESCH CHRISTIAN #409029 and SUSAN OLIVE \_\_\_\_\_ #409030), d. 15 Oct 1934. She married (2) RICHARD HENDERSON #407841, resided in St Martin, Jersey, Channel Islands.
- Children by RICHARD HENDERSON:*
- i. PATRICK JOHN CHRISTIAN HENDERSON #407842, b. 1939 in India.
  - ii. CRYSTYN MARGARET HYACINTHE HENDERSON #407843, b. 1944 in India.
1576. **GEORGE MAITLAND CHRISTIAN** #407872, b. 27 Jun 1902, resided in Lurgashall, Petworth, Sussex, England. Squad Leader, RAF Balloon Command and Transport Command, Far East, in World War II. He married BARBARA ELLALINE JOY LODER #407873, 17 Jul 1934.
- Children:*
- 1883. i. EWAN LODER CHRISTIAN #407874 b. 11 Jun 1936.
1577. **JOHN MONSELL CHRISTIAN** #407881, b. 5 Dec 1911, resided in Readcomb, Glos, England, occupation Lt Colonel, British Army. He married (1) BRIDGET EILEEN SUZANNE SMILEY #407882, 25 Oct 1939. They were divorced in 1951. He married (2) CATHERINE BARFORD #407883, 24 Mar 1954.
- Children by CATHERINE BARFORD:*
- i. JANE LUCINDA CHRISTIAN #407884, b. 29 Apr 1955.
  - ii. CHARLOTTE MARY CHRISTIAN #407885, b. 12 May 1957.
  - iii. EWAN BARFORD CHRISTIAN #407886, b. 11 Dec 1959.
1578. **MARY DIANA CHRISTIAN** #407887, b. 12 Oct 1914, resided in West Chiltington, West Sussex, England, d. 25 Mar 1994 in London, England. She married ROBERT GEORGE VICTOR FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR #407888, 4 Dec 1943 in London, England (Chapel Royal, St James Palace), occupation General, Coldstream Guards, British Army, b. 15 Sep 1913, d. 28 Dec 1994 in West Chiltington, West Sussex, England. ROBERT: Known as Victor all his life.

*Children:*

- i. DIANA CHRISTIAN MARY FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR #407889, b. 8 Mar 1946.
  - 1884. ii. ROBIN VICTOR FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR #407890 b. 5 Jun 1951.
- 1579. **ENID JOCELYN AGNEW** #407918, b. 13 Jul 1898, d. 20 Feb 1921. She married ROGER EVANS #407919, b. about 1890, occupation Major General.
  - Children:
    - i. MICHAEL DONALD EVANS #407920, b. 1920, d. 27 Dec 1942 in Middle East.
- 1580. **THOMAS HAMILTON MOORE** #408072, b. Apr 1849 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1927. He married EDITH CUNNINGHAM #408073, 1904, b. in Ireland, d. 1906.
  - Children:
    - i. THOMAS GEORGE HENRY NORRIS MOORE #408074, b. May 1906 in The Abbey, IOM.
- 1581. **GEORGE MOORE** #408076, b. 1853 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1919. Colonel; Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Keys (1903). He married MARY GUITTON DOUGLAS #408077.
  - Children:
    - i. MARY DOUGLAS MOORE #408078.
    - ii. EMMA HAMILTON MOORE #408079.
    - iii. ARTHUR HENRY EDWARD MOORE #408080, b. 1870 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1891.
    - iv. LEONARD ARTHUR MOORE #408081, b. 1872 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1889.
    - v. THOMAS EDWARD MOORE #408082, b. 1874 in The Abbey, IOM.
- 1582. **THOMAS MOORE** #408088. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #408089.
  - Children:
    - 1885. i. ARTHUR MOORE #408090.
    - ii. ELSIE MOORE #408097.
- 1583. **FRANK MOORE** #408098, b. ABT 1854, d. 21 Jan 1925 in Croydon, NSW. Very Questionable. He married ELIZABETH CORBEN #408099, ABT 1878 in Woolhara, Sydney, NSW, b. ABT 1853 in Swanage, Dorset, England, d. 12 Feb 1912 in Malvern Av, Burwood, Sydney, NSW, buried 13 Feb 1912 in Waverley, Sydney, NSW. ELIZABETH: !Marriage: CORBEN:ELIZABETH:FEMALE:1878:MOORE:FRANK:MALE:PADDINGTON:::1878:1725:::
  - Children:
    - 1886. i. FRANK E MOORE #408100 b. ABT 1880.
    - ii. EDITH ELIZABETH MOORE #408103, b. 12 May 1888, d. 29 Oct 1955. She married CYRIL MOULTON PAGE #408104, b. 11 Jun 1895 in Grafton, d. 22 Aug 1974 in Grafton. CYRIL: !Note: see "Pre 1900 Clarence River Pioneer Register" !Birth: PAGE:CYRIL M:1894:CHARLES:MARY J H:GRAFTON:::1894:14406::: !Marriage: PAGE:CYRIL M:MALE:1913:MOORE:EDITH E:FEMALE:GLEN INNES:::1913:16232:::
    - 1887. iii. RUTH E MOORE #408105 b. ABT 1888.
    - 1888. iv. BERYL MOORE #408108.
      - v. OLIVE V MOORE #408116, b. ABT 1889.
      - vi. MARION E MOORE #408117, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:MARION E:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16802:::
      - vii. EDWARD L. MOORE #408118, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:EDWARD L:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16803:::
      - viii. STELLA G MOORE #408119, b. ABT 1895. !Birth: MOORE:STELLA G:1895:FRANK:ELIZABETH:PICTON:::1895:6646::: She married HAROLD STOREY #408120.
- 1584. **CATHERINE MOORE** #408193, b. 1829. She married THOMAS LAWSON #408194, 14 Nov 1862 in Braddan, IOM, b. 1828 in Douglas, IOM, d. Aug 1898.
  - Children:

- i. EDWARD LAWSON #408195, b. Jan 1863 in Douglas, IOM. Lost in the Australian Gold Rush.
  - 1889. ii. WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON #408196 b. May 1864.
  - iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH LAWSON #408206, b. Dec 1865.
  - iv. THOMAS MOORE LAWSON #408207, b. Oct 1870.
  - v. EDITH LAWSON #408208, b. Apr 1873.
  - vi. CATHERINE LAWSON #408209, b. Oct 1876.
1585. **THOMAS MOORE** #408210, b. 1831 in IOM, d. 1912 in Scotland. He married (1) JANET LIDDLE WATSON #408211, b. 1832 in Scotland, d. 1887. He married (2) GRACE BANKS #408212. GRACE: No children.  
*Children by JANET LIDDLE WATSON:*
- 1890. i. THOMAS MOORE #408213 b. 1854.
  - ii. JANET MCGROUTHER MOORE #408373, b. 1856.
  - iii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE #408374, b. 1856.
  - iv. EDWARD MOORE #408375, b. 1860.
  - v. DANIEL MCCALLUM MOORE #408376, b. 1862.
  - vi. JAMES HARDIE MOORE #408377, b. 1864.
  - vii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN MOORE #408378, b. 1866.
  - viii. WILLIAM WATSON MOORE #408379, b. 1870.
  - ix. GEORGE YUILLE MOORE #408380, b. 1872.
1586. **THOMAS MOORE** #408070, b. 1811 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1893 in Great Meadows, Malew, IOM. Justice of the Peace; Manx House of Keys. He married EMMA HAMILTON #408071, 29 Mar 1848.  
*Children:*
- 1891. i. THOMAS HAMILTON MOORE #408072 b. Apr 1849.
  - ii. CHARLES MOORE #408075, b. 1851 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1885.
  - 1892. iii. GEORGE MOORE #408076 b. 1853.
  - iv. EMMA MARIA MOORE #408083, b. 1855.
1587. **GEORGE HENRY MOORE** #408084, b. 12 Oct 1812 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 7 Jul 1905 in New Zealand, occupation Grazier. He married ANNE KERMODE #408085, 9 Jul 1839 in Ross, Tas (daughter of WILLIAM KERMODE #408619 and ANNE QUAYLE MOORE #408618).  
*Children:*
- i. WILLIAM MOORE #408086, d. young. Died young. This is the only son mentioned in any of the history books.
  - ii. EDWARD MOORE #408087, d. young.
  - 1893. iii. THOMAS MOORE #408088.
  - 1894. iv. FRANK MOORE #408098 b. ABT 1854.
  - v. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408121.
  - vi. ANNIE KERMODE MOORE #408122, d. 1914 in New Zealand. She inherited a large estate from her father. She married WILLIAM TOWNSEND #408123, occupation Doctor.
1588. **JOHN TAUBMAN** #408601, b. 1858, resided in Castletown, IOM, occupation Mason. He married (1) ANNIE CLAGUE #408602, 1877. ANNIE: Daughter of Joseph Clague & Mary Quine. He married (2) CATHERINE MOORE #420860, 19 May 1895 in Douglas, IOM (St Matthews).  
*Children by ANNIE CLAGUE:*
- i. WILLIAM TAUBMAN #408603.
  - ii. LETITIA TAUBMAN #408604.
1589. **GEORGE HENRY TAUBMAN** #408571, b. 5 May 1862 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, d. 3 Sep 1938 in Manly, NSW, Australia. Manufacturer, Merchant, & Company Director. He married ISABELLA FRANCES SCOTT #408572, 20 Aug 1884 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, d. 5 Nov 1939 in Manly, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. AMY ISABELLA TAUBMAN #408573.
- 1895. ii. HENRY GEORGE "HARRY" TAUBMAN #408574 b. 1 Sep 1886.
- iii. JOHN TAUBMAN #408586.
- iv. EDITH SARAH HANNAH TAUBMAN #408587.
- v. WALTER SCOTT TAUBMAN #408588.

1590. **ANNE KERMODE** #408085. She married GEORGE HENRY MOORE #408084, 9 Jul 1839 in Ross, Tas, b. 12 Oct 1812 in The Abbey, IOM (son of THOMAS MOORE #408068 and CATHERINE MOORE #408069), d. 7 Jul 1905 in New Zealand, occupation Grazier.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM MOORE #408086, d. young. Died young. This is the only son mentioned in any of the history books.
- ii. EDWARD MOORE #408087, d. young.
- 1896. iii. THOMAS MOORE #408088.
- 1897. iv. FRANK MOORE #408098 b. ABT 1854.
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408121.
- vi. ANNIE KERMODE MOORE #408122, d. 1914 in New Zealand. She inherited a large estate from her father. She married WILLIAM TOWNSEND #408123, occupation Doctor.

1591. **JOHN KARRAN** #408645, b. 1807, d. 10 Sep 1875. He married ELIZABETH GICK #408646, 7 Oct 1835 in Malew, IOM, b. 1815, d. 1895.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM KARRAN #408647, b. 1836.
- ii. EMMA KARRAN #408648, b. 1838.
- iii. JOHN KARRAN #408649, b. 1840.
- iv. EDWARD KARRAN #408650, b. 1842.
- v. JAMES KARRAN #408651, b. 1844.
- vi. ROBERT GICK KARRAN #408652, b. 1846.
- vii. ESTHER CATHERINE KARRAN #408653, b. 1847.
- viii. ELIZABETH KARRAN #408654, b. 1849.
- 1898. ix. MARGARET ANNIE KARRAN #408655 b. 1852.
- x. GEORGE CHRISTIAN KARRAN #408686, b. 1854.
- xi. CLARA KARRAN #408687, b. 1857.
- xii. CATHERINE CHRISTIAN KARRAN #408688, b. 1861.

1592. **JOHN CRAINE** #408703, b. 1816, resided in Ramsey, IOM, occupation Saddler. He married MARGARET MYLREA #408704.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN CRAINE #408705. Founded the "Ramsey Courier" in Ramsey, IOM.

1593. **WILLIAM CRAINE** #408706, b. 1818, d. 1907. He married ISABELLA KNEALE #408707.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM CRAINE #408708, b. 1858, d. 1905. Unmarried.
- ii. ISABELLA CRAINE #408709, b. 1860, d. 1951. Unmarried.
- iii. MYRA CRAINE #408710, b. 1862, d. 1949. Unmarried.
- 1899. iv. THOMAS CRAINE #408711 b. 1866.

1594. **CAESAR OSBORNE CHRISTIAN** #408752, b. 3 Oct 1858 in Douglas, IOM, d. 15 Jun 1923 in Douglas, IOM. He married ELEONORE ANNE KILLIP #408753, 29 May 1884 in Braddan, IOM, b. 11 May 1865 in Laxey, Lonan, IOM, d. 2 Sep 1956 in Douglas, IOM.

*Children:*

- 1900. i. WILLIAM CAESAR CHRISTIAN #408754 b. 1 May 1885.
- ii. ALBERT JOSEPH CHRISTIAN #408788, b. 1887 in Douglas, IOM, d. 1 May 1973 in Douglas, IOM.
- 1901. iii. ROBERT MAXWELL CHRISTIAN #408789 b. 15 Sep 1889.
- 1902. iv. JOHN OSBORNE CHRISTIAN #408805 b. 12 Oct 1891.
- v. ANNIE ISABELLA CHRISTIAN #408811, b. 1894 in Douglas, IOM, d. 22 Jul 1908 in Douglas, IOM.

1595. **DAVID ELLIOT CHRISTIAN** #408903, d. 1894 in Los Angeles, CA (USA), resided in Chicago, Cook, IL (USA), occupation Government Official. He married EMMA LACLAIRE #408904.

*Children:*

- i. EMMA MAY CHRISTIAN #408905. She married CHARLES BEGUN #408906.

1596. **WILLIAM FRANCIS CHRISTIAN** #408931, b. 4 Sep 1879 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, d. 14 Aug 1954, resided in Steyning, Sussex, England. D.S.O., Lt. Colonel, R.A.; Served in World War I (despatches three times, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre), raised 91st Siege Bn. 1916; Author of "Unflinching; a Diary of Tragic Adventure". He married MARGUERITE ANNIE HORNBY #408932, 29 Sep 1900, b. in Earls Barton, Northants, England.

*Children:*

- i. GWENELIN MARGUERITE HORNBY CHRISTIAN #408933, b. 27 Jun 1901, resided in Minster, Ramsgate, Kent, England. She married PATRICK JOSEPH DOYLE #408934, 27 Dec 1943, d. 1964.
- ii. SYLVIA FRANCES CHRISTIAN #408935, b. 4 Nov 1902, d. 10 Nov 1903.
- 1903. iii. CHARLES GEORGE HORNBY CHRISTIAN #408936 b. 13 Feb 1904.
- 1904. iv. FREDERICK JOHN CHRISTIAN #408951 b. 31 Dec 1906.
- v. EDGAR VERNON CHRISTIAN #408955, b. 6 Jun 1908, d. 1 Jun 1927 in Thelon Valley, Canada. Cold Burial: A True Story of Endurance and Disaster.

Jack Hornby was determined to make himself as great a name as George Mallory, Robert Scott, and T.E. Lawrence—self-assured, aristocratic, handsome, his life's ambition was to prove to his family and to the world that he could survive, even thrive, in one of the most inhospitable regions in the world. During the winter of 1926-1927, Hornby led a foolhardy expedition to the freezing Barren Lands of the Canadian Northwest Territories.

The two men he took with him on this doomed Arctic expedition were his courageous but naive eighteen-year-old cousin, Edgar Christian (a descendant of Fletcher Christian, of HMS Bounty fame), and an old friend, Harold Adlard.

After tremendous feats of courage, and colossal mistakes in judgment, all three men were to die—their frozen bodies discovered two years later when a Mounty patrol came across their cabin. Perhaps the most chilling discovery of all was a diary kept by Edgar, who managed to stash it away in the stove before he, too, succumbed to cold and starvation. An extraordinary document, Edgar's diary recounts exactly what happened on that ill-fated expedition and why. Part suspense story, part adventure tale, Cold Burial is the haunting account of an ill-fated journey and the misplaced idealism that inspired it.

- vi. MARGARET JOYCE CHRISTIAN #408956, b. 18 Dec 1909, resided in Steyning, Sussex, England.
- vii. DULCIMA ETHEL CHRISTIAN #408957, b. 25 Jun 1911, d. 11 Oct 1929 in Hong Kong, China.

1597. **ANTHONY HUGH REGINALD CHRISTIAN** #409043, b. 1909, resided in Gidea Park, Essex, England. He married BERYL NOREEN LINTHWAITE #409044, 1 Apr 1944.

*Children:*

- i. EWAN HUGH CHRISTIAN #409045, b. 19 Aug 1945.

1598. **DAVID HUGH MONTGOMERIE BOYLE** #409058.

*Children:*

1905. i. \_\_\_\_\_ BOYLE #409059.

1599. **CATHERINE MOORE** #408193, b. 1829. She married **THOMAS LAWSON** #408194, 14 Nov 1862 in Braddan, IOM, b. 1828 in Douglas, IOM, d. Aug 1898.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD LAWSON #408195, b. Jan 1863 in Douglas, IOM. Lost in the Australian Gold Rush.
- 1906. ii. WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON #408196 b. May 1864.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH LAWSON #408206, b. Dec 1865.
- iv. THOMAS MOORE LAWSON #408207, b. Oct 1870.
- v. EDITH LAWSON #408208, b. Apr 1873.
- vi. CATHERINE LAWSON #408209, b. Oct 1876.

1600. **THOMAS MOORE** #408210, b. 1831 in IOM, d. 1912 in Scotland. He married (1) **JANET LIDDLE WATSON** #408211, b. 1832 in Scotland, d. 1887. He married (2) **GRACE BANKS** #408212. GRACE: No children.

*Children by JANET LIDDLE WATSON:*

- 1907. i. THOMAS MOORE #408213 b. 1854.
- ii. JANET MCGROUTHER MOORE #408373, b. 1856.
- iii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE #408374, b. 1856.
- iv. EDWARD MOORE #408375, b. 1860.
- v. DANIEL MCCALLUM MOORE #408376, b. 1862.
- vi. JAMES HARDIE MOORE #408377, b. 1864.
- vii. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN MOORE #408378, b. 1866.
- viii. WILLIAM WATSON MOORE #408379, b. 1870.
- ix. GEORGE YUILLE MOORE #408380, b. 1872.

1601. **THOMAS MOORE** #408070, b. 1811 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1893 in Great Meadows, Malew, IOM. Justice of the Peace; Manx House of Keys. He married **EMMA HAMILTON** #408071, 29 Mar 1848.

*Children:*

- 1908. i. THOMAS HAMILTON MOORE #408072 b. Apr 1849.
- ii. CHARLES MOORE #408075, b. 1851 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1885.
- 1909. iii. GEORGE MOORE #408076 b. 1853.
- iv. EMMA MARIA MOORE #408083, b. 1855.

1602. **GEORGE HENRY MOORE** #408084, b. 12 Oct 1812 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 7 Jul 1905 in New Zealand, occupation Grazier. He married **ANNE KERMODE** #408085, 9 Jul 1839 in Ross, Tas (daughter of **WILLIAM KERMODE** #408619 and **ANNE QUAYLE MOORE** #408618).

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM MOORE #408086, d. young. Died young. This is the only son mentioned in any of the history books.
- ii. EDWARD MOORE #408087, d. young.
- 1910. iii. THOMAS MOORE #408088.
- 1911. iv. FRANK MOORE #408098 b. ABT 1854.
- v. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408121.
- vi. ANNIE KERMODE MOORE #408122, d. 1914 in New Zealand. She inherited a large estate from her father. She married **WILLIAM TOWNSEND** #408123, occupation Doctor.

1603. **VERA LENA CAROLINE ALEXANDER** #153987, b. 12 Feb 1890 in Hurstville, NSW, Australia, d. 27 Jul 1925 in Goondiwindi, QLD, Australia. She married **WILLIAM WENTWORTH ALLAN** #153988, 7 Feb 1910 in Bogabilla, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. IRENE EMELDA ALLAN #153989, b. 8 Dec 1910 in Goondiwindi, QLD, Australia. She married JOHN WALTER NORTON #153990, 27 Dec 1948.
- 1912. ii. MATTHIAS WENTWORTH ALLAN #153991 b. 10 Jun 1914.
- iii. VERA THERESA ALLAN #154000, b. 25 Jul 1925 in Goondiwindi, QLD, Australia. She married KEVIN J. BURKE #154001.

1604. **RUTH LILLIAN ALEXANDER** #154002, b. 1892 in Hurstville, NSW, Australia, d. 20 Aug 1950 in Bogabilla, NSW, Australia. She married ALBERT WILLIAM ARTHUR ANDREWS #154003, about 1920 in Bogabilla, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. RITA ANDREWS #154004. She married JACK FLEMING #154005, about 1920 in Bogabilla, NSW, Australia.
- ii. RAYMOND ANDREWS #154006.
- iii. SHIRLEY ANDREWS #154007.

1605. **FLORENCE EVELINE MAUD BURRIDGE** #154010, b. 1882 in Carlton, VIC, Australia. She married WILLIAM McNABB #154011, 1913.

*Children:*

- i. DONALD MALCOLM McNABB #154012. He married ALMA \_\_\_\_\_ #154013.
- ii. FREDERICK McNABB #154014.
- iii. RAYMOND McNABB #154015, resided in \_\_\_\_, QLD, Australia.

1606. **EMILY CECELIA BURRIDGE** #154016, b. 7 Jun 1887 in Flemington, VIC, Australia, d. 1952. She married ROBERT LESLIE BARNES #154017, 1912.

*Children:*

- i. EMILY LILLIAN BARNES #154018, b. 23 Jan 1913.
- ii. LESLIE VICTOR BARNES #154019, b. 3 Mar 1915.
- iii. HOWARD ROY BARNES #154020, b. 2 Jun 1917.
- iv. MILDRED GRACE BARNES #154021, b. 22 Aug 1920.
- v. STEPHEN HARRY BARNES #154022, b. 30 Oct 1921. He married JOAN STUCHBERRY #154023.
- vi. PHILIP EDWIN BARNES #154024, b. 24 Mar 1925.

1607. **ELLEN MADELINE BURRIDGE** #154025, b. 4 Feb 1890 in North Carlton, Melbourne, VIC, Australia, d. 27 Nov 1957 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. She married WILLIAM STAFFORD FOLEY #154026, 21 Jan 1914 in Abbotsford, VIC, Australia, b. 1888 in Belfast, Northern Ireland, d. 8 Dec 1961 in Lane Cove, Sydney, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- 1913. i. WILLIAM STAFFORD FOLEY #154027 b. 31 Oct 1914.
- 1914. ii. ERNEST FREDERICK FOLEY #154048 b. 20 Oct 1916.

1608. **FREDERICK GEORGE BURRIDGE** #154052, b. 2 Apr 1892 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, d. 11 Aug 1964 in Preston, VIC, Australia. He married CHRISTINA ROBERTS #154053, 6 Apr 1929 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, b. 1899 in Bendigo, VIC, Australia, d. 23 Jul 1969 in Heidelberg, VIC, Australia.

*Children:*

- 1915. i. DESMOND FREDERICK BURRIDGE #154054 b. 5 Mar 1930.
- ii. RODNEY BURRIDGE #154070, d. 1935 in Mordialloc, VIC, Australia.

1609. **GRACE MATILDA BURRIDGE** #154071, b. 1 Dec 1894 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, d. 23 Nov 1966. She married ERNEST DALTON WILSON #154072, 24 Dec 1921 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia, b. 1 Dec 1894 in Carlton, VIC, Australia, d. 3 May 1953.

*Children:*

1916. i. DORIS GRACE YVONNE WILSON #154073 b. 18 Jun 1922.  
 ii. JOYCE VALDA WILSON #154082, b. 8 Sep 1924 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. She married RONALD MANHIRE #154083, 30 Sep 1951 in Australia.  
 iii. ERNEST RONALD WILSON #154084, b. Mar 1926 in Australia, d. Dec 1926 in Australia.
1610. **WALTER ALLAN SENHOUSE** #154099, b. 26 Feb 1911 in Paddington, NSW, Australia. He married GWENDOLINE JOYCE DUFFY #154100, 22 Mar 1939 in Darlinghurst, VIC, Australia, b. 15 Dec 1913 in Redfern, NSW, Australia.  
*Children:*  
 i. ROBIN LYNETTE SENHOUSE #154101, b. 6 Sep 1942 in Marrickville, NSW, Australia. She married JOHN MALCOLM BIERWIRTH #154102, 26 Oct 1963.  
 ii. SUSAN DENISE SENHOUSE #154103, b. 5 Feb 1946 in Camperdown, VIC, Australia. She married GRAHAM BRUCE McKENTY #154104, 22 Nov 1968.
1611. **ERNEST SENHOUSE RIELLY** #154109, b. 7 Nov 1912 in Coogee, Sydney, NSW, Australia. He married LENORE KELLY #154110.  
*Children:*  
 i. RONALD ERNEST RIELLY #154111, b. 6 Oct 1953 in Canley Vale, NSW, Australia.
1612. **ORDIE ISAAC LOWTHER** #473235, b. 1897, d. 1971. He married OLETA BLANCH COLLINS #473236, b. 1896, d. 1968.  
*Children:*  
 1917. i. SYLVIA BLANCH LOWTHER #473237 b. 13 Dec 1917.  
 ii. COYE JEROME LOWTHER #473240, b. 1919, d. 1979.  
 iii. CECIL ORDIE LOWTHER #473241.  
 iv. ODIS ANDERSON LOWTHER #473242.  
 v. BOBBY GENE LOWTHER #473243.  
 vi. RUTH ELIZABETH LOWTHER #473244, b. 1924, d. 2004.  
 vii. JoANN LOWTHER #473245.
1613. **CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON** #175584, b. 14 Mar 1855 in London, England (Lownes Square), d. 7 Nov 1944 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland. 14th Earl of Strathmore. Earl of Kinghorn. He married CECILIA NINA CAVENDISH-BENTINCK #175585, 16 Jul 1881 in Petersham, Surrey, England, b. 11 Sep 1862, d. 23 Jun 1938 in London, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. VIOLET HYACINTH BOWES-LYON #175586, b. 17 Apr 1882, d. 17 Oct 1893.  
 1918. ii. MARY FRANCES BOWES-LYON #175587 b. 30 Aug 1883.  
 1919. iii. PATRICK BOWES-LYON #175618.  
 1920. iv. JOHN HERBERT BOWES-LYON #175626 b. 1 Apr 1886.  
 v. ALEXANDER FRANCIS BOWES-LYON #175637, b. 14 Apr 1887, d. 19 Oct 1911.  
 1921. vi. FERGUS BOWES-LYON #175638 b. 18 Apr 1889.  
 1922. vii. ROSE CONSTANCE BOWES-LYON #175645 b. 6 May 1890.  
 1923. viii. MICHAEL CLAUDE HAMILTON BOWES-LYON #175661 b. 1 Oct 1893.  
 1924. ix. ELIZABETH ANGELA MARGUERITE BOWES-LYON #154204 b. 4 Aug 1900.  
 1925. x. DAVID BOWES-LYON #175677 b. 2 May 1902.
1614. **MAUD ADEANE** #175719. She married JOHN CATOR #175720, 7 Oct 1895, b. 24 Sep 1862, d. 27 Apr 1944.  
*Children:*  
 1926. i. ELIZABETH MARGARET CATOR #175662 b. 1899.

1615. **GEORGE CHARLES MONTAGU** #175733, b. 29 Dec 1874, d. 1962. 9th Earl of Sandwich (1916-1962). He married ALBERTA STURGES #175734, 25 Jul 1905, d. 23 Oct 1951. ALBERTA: She was introduced to and among the close circle of friends with Swami Vivekananda, the brilliant, young Hindu monk who spoke at the Parliament of World Religions at the Columbian Exposition, in 1893. She had a younger brother named Hollister and a younger step sister.
- Children:*
- 1927. i. ALEXANDER VICTOR EDWARD PAULET MONTAGU #175735 b. 22 May 1906.
  - ii. WILLIAM DROGO STURGES MONTAGU #175749, b. 29 May 1908, d. 26 Jan 1940. Killed in World War II.
  - iii. MARY FAITH MONTAGU #175750, b. 1 May 1911.
  - iv. ELIZABETH MONTAGU #175751, b. 4 Jul 1917, occupation Novelist.
1616. **ALAN FREDERICK LASCELLES** #175767, b. 11 Apr 1887. He married JOAN FRANCES VERE THESINGER #175768, 16 Mar 1920, b. 1 Aug 1895 (daughter of FREDERICK THESINGER #175769 and FRANCES CHARLOTTE GUEST #175770).
- Children:*
- i. JOHN FREDERICK LASCELLES #175771, b. 11 Jan 1922, occupation Captain.
  - 1928. ii. LAVINIA JOAN LASCELLES #175772 b. 1923.
  - 1929. iii. CAROLINE MARY LASCELLES #175778 b. 1928.
1617. **EVELYN LOCH** #175792, d. 18 Jun 1944. Killed in World War II. She married BERNARD CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175793, 25 Jul 1907, b. 1 May 1878 (son of CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX #175794 and AMY MARY RICARDO #175795), d. 10 Nov 1914. BERNARD: Major General. Killed in World War I.
- Children:*
- 1930. i. GEORGE CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175796 b. 29 May 1908.
  - 1931. ii. ALEXANDER HENRY CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175801 b. 9 Apr 1911.
1618. **CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS** #175815, b. 29 Aug 1846, d. 25 Aug 1932. 3rd Marquess of Normanby (1890-1932). He married GERTRUDE STANSFIELD FOSTER #175816, 30 Dec 1903, d. 12 Mar 1948.
- Children:*
- i. KATHERINE MARY PHIPPS #175832, b. 7 Jan 1905.
  - ii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH PHIPPS #175833, b. 30 Apr 1908.
  - 1932. iii. OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN PHIPPS #175817 b. 29 Jul 1912.
1619. **KATHERINE LOUISA PHIPPS** #175838, d. 23 Sep 1926. She married FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON #175839, 9 Dec 1868, b. 5 Apr 1847, d. 13 Jul 1914. FRANCIS: 3rd Earl of Ellesmere (1862-1914).
- Children:*
- i. MABEL LAURA EGERTON #175869, b. 16 Dec 1869, d. 25 Nov 1946.
  - ii. ALICE CONSTANCE EGERTON #175870, b. 12 Nov 1870, d. 6 Nov 1932.
  - iii. BEATRICE MARY EGERTON #175871, b. 5 Nov 1871.
  - 1933. iv. JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE EGERTON #175840 b. 14 Nov 1872.
  - v. FRANCIS EARL GEORGE EGERTON #175855, b. 4 Dec 1874, d. 4 Apr 1948, occupation Major.
  - 1934. vi. THOMAS HENRY FREDERICK EGERTON #175856 b. 10 Sep 1876.
  - vii. KATHERINE AUGUSTA VICTORIA EGERTON #175872, b. 2 Dec 1877.
  - viii. WILFRID CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON #175867, b. 21 Sep 1879, d. 27 Dec 1939, occupation Lieutenant Colonel.
  - ix. LEILA GEORGINA EGERTON #175873, b. 23 Dec 1881, occupation Catholic Nun.
  - x. HELEN CONSTANCE EGERTON #175874, b. 24 Sep 1884, d. 3 Apr 1901.
  - xi. REGINALD ARTHUR EGERTON #175868, b. 6 Jul 1886, d. 13 Sep 1904.

1620. **HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS HERBERT** #175916, b. 7 Nov 1898. 6th Earl of Carnarvon (1923- ). He married ANNE CATHERINE TREDICK WENDELL #175917, ABT 1923, d. 1977. They were divorced in 1936.
- Children:*
- i. HENRY GEORGE REGINALD MOLYNEUX HERBERT #175918, b. 19 Jan 1924. Lord Porchester.
  - ii. ANNE PENELOPE MARIAN HERBERT #175919, b. 3 Mar 1925. She married R. GERRIT A. VanDerWOUDE #175920, 21 Apr 1945, occupation Captain.
1621. **EVELYN LEONORA ALMINA HERBERT** #175921, b. 15 Aug 1901. She married BROGRAVE CAMPBELL BEAUCHAMP #175922, 8 Oct 1923, b. 5 May 1897. BROGRAVE: 2nd Baronet Beauchamp (1925- ).
- Children:*
- i. PATRICIA EVELYN BEAUCHAMP #175923.
1622. **EDWARD HENRY SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE** #175971, b. 9 Feb 1889, d. 2 Aug 1952. 12th Earl of Chestierfield (1935-1952). He married (1) LORNA MARIE LEVER #175972, 17 Sep 1915. They were divorced in 1925. He married (2) ANGELA DOMITILLA HOPKINS #175974, 28 Oct 1931, d. 5 Jul 1952.
- Children by LORNA MARIE LEVER:*
- i. EVELYN PATRICIA MARY SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE #175973, b. 7 May 1917.
1623. **WILLIAM T. PETTY** #71496, b. 29 Dec 1881 in TX, d. 5 Jan 1965 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, buried in Dallas, Dallas, TX (Laurel Land Cemetery). He married LELA MARTIN #71497, 3 Jul 1904, b. 2 Apr 1880 in TX, d. 22 Dec 1964 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, buried in Dallas, Dallas, TX (Laurel Land Cemetery).
- Children:*
- i. FAIRY RUTH PETTY #71498, b. 15 Nov 1905, d. 7 Mar 1991 in Gentry, Benton, AR, buried in Gentry, Benton, AR.
  - 1935. ii. MARTIN THOMAS PETTY #71499 b. 3 Apr.
  - 1936. iii. JOHN WILLIAM PETTY #71515 b. 12 Aug 1917.
1624. **HOLLOWAY PETTY** #71525, b. 20 May 1884, d. 1963 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, buried in Dallas, Dallas, TX (Laurel Land Cemetery). He married AMELIA (MILLIE) \_\_\_\_\_ #71526, 30 Sep 1905, d. in Dallas, Dallas, TX, buried in Dallas, Dallas, TX (Laurel Land Cemetery).
- Children:*
- i. HYACINTH PETTY #71527, b. 19 Feb 1907. She married MAURICE COMPTON #71528, 11 Mar 1935.
  - 1937. ii. NELVA PETTY #71529 b. 5 Oct 1909.
1625. **BERTHA PETTY** #71533, b. 29 Oct 1890. She married GEORGE HOGAN #71534.
- Children:*
- 1938. i. JOHN EDMUND HOGAN #71535 b. 13 Sep 1909.
  - ii. NEWEL ANCIL HOGAN #71539, b. 24 Oct 1912. He married BILLY DEASON #71540, 11 Sep 1938.
  - 1939. iii. EMMA JOY HOGAN #71541 b. 16 Oct 1914.
  - 1940. iv. REBECCA HOGAN #71545 b. 30 Jun 1917.
1626. **FREDERICK WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN** #171348, b. 6 May 1882 in Potsdam, Germany (Marmor Palace), d. 20 Jul 1951 in Hechingen, Germany. Crown Prince of Germany. Renounced the throne 1 Dec 1918. He married CECILIE VonMECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN #174978, 6 Jun 1905 in Berlin, Germany (Berlin Schloss), b. 20 Sep 1886 in Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany, d. 6 May 1954 in Bad Kissingen, Germany. CECILIE: Dutchess of Mecklenburg.
- Children:*
- 1941. i. WILLIAM FREDERICK HOHENZOLLERN #174979 b. 4 Jul 1906.
  - 1942. ii. LOUIS FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN #174993 b. 9 Nov 1907.
  - 1943. iii. HUBERTUS CHARLES WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN #175032 b. 30 Sep 1909.
  - 1944. iv. FREDERICK GEORGE WILLIAM MANSFIELD #175042 b. 19 Dec 1911.

- v. ALEXANDRINE IRENE HOHENZOLLERN #175071, b. 7 Apr 1915 in Berlin, Germany, d. 2 Oct 1980 in Starnberg, Germany. Princess of Prussia.
- 1945. vi. CECILIE VICTORIA ANASTASIA HOHENZOLLERN #175072 b. 5 Sep 1917.

1627. **VICTORIA LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN** #171359 (See marriage to number 1371.)

1628. **ALEXANDER-I of GREECE** #174890, b. 1 Aug 1893 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece, d. 25 Oct 1920 in Athens, Greece. Born: ALEXANDER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. King of Greece (1917-1920). He married ASPASIA MANOS #174891, 4 Nov 1919 in Athens, Greece, b. 4 Sep 1896 in Athens, Greece, d. 7 Aug 1972 in Venice, Italy. ASPASIA: Princess of Greece.

*Children:*

- 1946. i. ALEXANDRA of GREECE #174889 b. 25 Mar 1921.

1629. **HELEN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171365, b. 2 May 1896 in Athens, Greece, d. 28 Nov 1982 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Also known as HELEN-of-GREECE. She married CAROL-II HOHENZOLLERN #171384, 10 Mar 1921 in Athens, Greece, b. 15 Oct 1893 in Sinaia, Romania (Castle Pelesch) (son of FERDINAND-I HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN #171362 and MARIE of SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA #170908), d. 4 Apr 1953 in Estoril, Portugal (Villa Mar y Sol).

*Children:*

- 1947. i. MICHAEL HOHENZOLLERN #175077 b. 25 Oct 1921.

1630. **PAUL-I SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171366, b. 14 Dec 1901 in Athens, Greece, d. 6 Mar 1964 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece. He married FREDERICA LOUISE THYRA HANOVER #171418, b. 18 Apr 1917 in Blankenburg, Harz, Germany (daughter of ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER #171005 and VICTORIA LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN #171359), d. 6 Feb 1961 in Madrid, Spain. FREDERICA: Princess of Hanover.

*Children:*

- 1948. i. SOPHIA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175078 b. 1938.
- 1949. ii. CONSTANTINE-II SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175079 b. 2 Jun 1940.
- iii. IRENE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175080, b. 1942.

1631. **ALEXANDRA DUFF** #171370 (See marriage to number 1364.)

1632. **MAUD DUFF** #171371, b. 1893, d. 1945. She married CHARLES CARNEGIE #171372, b. 1893. CHARLES: Known as CHARLES-of-SOUTHESK.

*Children:*

- 1950. i. JAMES GEORGE ALEXANDER CARNEGIE #171373 b. 1929.

1633. **OLAV-V GLÜCKSBURG** #171374, b. 2 Jul 1903 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England (Appleton House), d. 17 Jan 1991 in Norway. He married MARTHA BERNADOTTE #171452, 1929, b. 1901 (daughter of CHARLES BERNADOTTE #171278 and INGEBORG CHARLOTTE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171277), d. 1954. MARTHA: Known as MARTHA-of-SWEDEN.

*Children:*

- 1951. i. RAGNHILD ALEXANDRA GLÜCKSBURG #175081 b. 9 Jun 1930.
- 1952. ii. ASTRID MAUD INGEBORG GLÜCKSBURG #175082 b. 1932.
- 1953. iii. HARALD GLÜCKSBURG #175083 b. 21 Feb 1937.

1634. **ALICE of BATTENBERG** #158416 (See marriage to number 1398.)

1635. **GEORGE MOUNTBATTEN** #170934, b. 6 Nov 1892 in Darmstadt, Germany, d. 8 Apr 1938 in London, England. 2nd Marquess of Milford Haven. He married NADEJDA MIKHAILOVNA ROMANOV-DeTORBY #170933, 15 Nov 1916 in London, England (Russian Embassy), b. 1896 (daughter of MICHAEL MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV

#170924 and SOPHIA VonMERENBERG-DeTORBY #170930), d. 1963, occupation Countess of Russia.

NADEJDA: Known as "NADA". Countess of Torby.

*Children:*

- i. TATIANA ELIZABETH MOUNTBATTEN #170935, b. 16 Dec 1917 in Edinburgh, Scotland, occupation Princess of Battenburg, d. 15 May 1988 in Northampton, England (St Andrew's Hospital).

1954. ii. DAVID MOUNTBATTAN #170936 b. 12 May 1919.

1636. **LOUIS MOUNTBATTEN** #171377, b. 1900 in Windsor, Berkshire, MA, d. 27 Aug 1979 in Donegal Bay, Sligo, Ireland. Earl Mountbatten of Burma. Murdered in a terrorist explosion on his yacht whilst on holiday. Was driven, by the treatment of his father, to strive to become the perfect sailor. He achieved his ambition and was made first sea lord, despite his atrocious record with HMS Kelly his first ship which he sunk. Made commander in S.E Asia and gained the great respect of the troops. Was made the last Viceroy of India and oversaw the division of that country. Befriended Prince Charles. He married EDWINA CYNTHIA ANNETTE ASHLEY #175084, 18 Jul 1922 in St Margaret's, Westminster, b. 28 Nov 1901 in Broadlands, Romsey, Hampshire, England, d. 21 Feb 1960 in Jesselton, North Borneo. EDWINA: Appeared in silent home movies with Charlie Chaplin and her husband made in Hollywood. She was easily bored while her husband was away in the navy and had a series of well known affairs. She is reputed to have had an affair with Nehru, prime minister of India.

*Children:*

1955. i. PATRICIA EDWINA VICTORIA MOUNTBATTEN #175085 b. 14 Feb 1924.

1956. ii. PAMELA CARMEN ROSE MOUNTBATTEN #175086 b. 19 Apr 1929.

1637. **GEORGE DONATUS VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT** #174936, b. 8 Nov 1906 in Darmstadt, Germany (Neues Palais), d. 16 Nov 1937 in Steene, Ostend, Belgium. Grand Duke of Hesse. Died in an Air Crash on the way to his brother's wedding. He married CECILIE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174935, 23 Jan 1931 in Darmstadt, Germany (Neues Palais), b. 22 Jun 1911 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece (daughter of ANDREW SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #158417 and ALICE of BATTENBERG #158416), d. 16 Nov 1937 in Steene, Ostend, Belgium. CECILIE: Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg. Princess of Greece & Denmark. Died in an air crash.

*Children:*

- i. LOUIS ERNEST ANDREW VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #174937, b. 25 Oct 1931 in Darmstadt, Germany, d. 16 Nov 1937 in Steene, Ostend, Belgium. Prince. Died in an air crash.
- ii. ALEXANDER GEORGE VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #174938, b. 14 Apr 1933 in Darmstadt, Germany, d. 16 Nov 1937 in Steene, Ostend, Belgium. Prince. Died in an air crash.
- iii. JOANNA MARINA VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #174939, b. 20 Sep 1936 in Langen, Germany (Schloss Wolfsgarten), d. 14 Jun 1939 in Darmstadt, Germany. Died of meningitis.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT #174940, b. 16 Nov 1937 in Steene, Ostend, Belgium, d. 16 Nov 1937 in Steene, Ostend, Belgium. Stillborn.

1638. **CAROL-II HOHENZOLLERN** #171384, b. 15 Oct 1893 in Sinaia, Romania (Castle Pelesch), d. 4 Apr 1953 in Estoril, Portugal (Villa Mar y Sol). He married (1) JOANA MARIA VALENTINA LAMBRINO #175087, 31 Aug 1918 in Odessa, Russia, b. 3 Oct 1898 in Roman, Romania, d. 11 Mar 1953 in Paris, France. He married (2) HELEN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171365, 10 Mar 1921 in Athens, Greece (See marriage to number 1629). HELEN: Also known as HELEN-of-GREECE. He married (3) ELENA MAGDA LUPESCU #175088, 3 Jun 1947 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, b. 15 Sep 1895 in Jassy, d. 28 Jun 1977 in Estoril, Portugal.

*Children by JOANA MARIA VALENTINA LAMBRINO:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ HOHENZOLLERN #175089.

1639. **MARIE HOHENZOLLERN** #171385, b. 9 Jan 1900 in Gotha, Germany (Schloss Friedenstein), d. 22 Jun 1961 in London, England. She married ALEXANDER-I KARADJORDJEVIC #174885, 8 Jun 1922 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia, b. 16 Dec 1888 in Cetinje, Montenegro (son of PETER-I KARADJORDJEVIC #174886 and ZORKA PETROVIC-NJEGOS #174887), d. 9 Oct 1934 in Marseilles, Provence, France. ALEXANDER-I: King of Yugoslavia (1921-1934). Assassinated while on a state visit to France.

*Children:*

- 1957. i. PETER-II KARADJORDJEVIC #174888 b. 6 Sep 1923.
- 1958. ii. TOMISLAV KARADJORDJEVIC #174884 b. 19 Jan 1928.
- 1959. iii. ANDREJ KARADJORDJEVIC #174899 b. 28 Jun 1929.

1640. **MARIA KIRILOVNA ROMANOV** #171391, b. 1907, d. 1951. Also known as MARIE-of-RUSSIA. She married KARL of LEININGEN #175090, 1925, b. 1898, d. 1946.

*Children:*

- 1960. i. EMICH of LEININGEN #175091 b. 1926.
- ii. KARL of LEININGEN #175092, b. 1928.
- 1961. iii. KIRA-MELITA of LEININGEN #175093 b. 1930.
- iv. MARGARITA of LEININGEN #175094, b. 1932.
- 1962. v. MECHTILDE of LEININGEN #175095 b. 1936.
- vi. FRIEDRICH of LEININGEN #175096, b. 1938.

1641. **KIRA KIRILOVNA ROMANOV** #174994, b. 9 May 1909 in Paris, France, d. 8 Sep 1967 in St Briac sur Mer, France. Grand Dutchess of Russia. She married LOUIS FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN #174993, 2 May 1938 in Potsdam, Germany (Schloss Cecilienhof), b. 9 Nov 1907 in Potsdam, Germany (Marmor Palace) (son of FREDERICK WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN #171348 and CECILIE VonMECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN #174978), d. 25 Sep 1994 in Bremen, Germany. LOUIS: Prince of Prussia.

*Children:*

- 1963. i. FRIEDRICH WILHELM HOHENZOLLERN #174995 b. 9 Feb 1939.
- 1964. ii. MICHAEL HOHENZOLLERN #175005 b. 22 Mar 1940.
- 1965. iii. MARIE CECILE HOHENZOLLERN #175010 b. 28 May 1942.
- 1966. iv. KIRA AUGUSTA VICTORIA HOHENZOLLERN #175016 b. 27 Jun 1943.
- 1967. v. LOUIS FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN #175019 b. 25 Aug 1944.
- 1968. vi. CHRISTIAN SIGISMUND HOHENZOLLERN #175022 b. 14 Mar 1946.
- 1969. vii. XENIA SOPHIA CHARLOTTE HOHENZOLLERN #175028 b. 9 Dec 1949.

1642. **VLADIMIR KIRILOVICH ROMANOV** #171393, b. 30 Aug 1917 near Borga, Finland. He married (1) SUMNER M. KIRBY #175097, 1934, d. 1945. He married (2) LEONIDE BAGRATION-MOUKHRANSKY #175098, 1948 in Switzerland, b. 1914 in Tiflis, Russia.

*Children by LEONIDE BAGRATION-MOUKHRANSKY:*

- 1970. i. MARIA VLADIMIROVNA ROMANOV #175099 b. 1953.

1643. **GOTTFRIED VICTOR HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG** #174831, b. 24 Mar 1897 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 11 May 1960 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany. Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg. He married MARGARITA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174830, 18 Apr 1931 in Langenburg, Germany, b. 18 Apr 1905 in Athens, Greece (daughter of ANDREW SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #158417 and ALICE of BATTENBERG #158416), d. 24 Apr 1981 in Bad Wiesse, Bavaria, Germany. MARGARITA: Princess of Greece & Denmark.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174862, b. 3 Dec 1933 in Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany (Schwäbisch Hall), d. 3 Dec 1933 in Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany (Schwäbisch Hall). Stillborn.
- 1971. ii. KRAFT ALEXANDER HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174863 b. 25 Jun 1935.
- iii. BEATRIX ALICE MARIA HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174869, b. 10 Jul 1936 in Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany (Schwäbisch Hall). Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
- 1972. iv. GEORGE ANDREW HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174870 b. 24 Nov 1938.
- v. RUPRECHT SIGISMUND HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174874, b. 7 Apr 1944 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 8 Apr 1978 in München, Bayern, Germany. Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
- 1973. vi. ALBRECHT WOLFGANG HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174875 b. 7 Apr 1944.

1644. **MARIE MELITA HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG** #174833, b. 18 Jan 1899 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 8 Nov 1967 in München, Bayern, Germany. Princess. She married **WILHELM FRIEDRICH SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174834, 15 Feb 1916 in Coburg, Germany, b. 23 Aug 1891 in Grünholz, Holstein, Germany (son of **FREDERICK FERDINAND SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171059 and **VICTORIA FREDERICA VonSCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171060), d. 10 Feb 1965 in Grünholz, Holstein, Germany. **WILHELM**: Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
- Children:*
- i. **HANS VICTOR ALEXANDRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174835, b. 12 May 1917 in Schloss Louisenland, Schleswig, Germany, d. 10 Aug 1944 in Zedlinsk, Poland. Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. Killed in World War II.
  - ii. **WILHELM ALFRED SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174836, b. 24 Sep 1919 in Schloss Louisenland, Schleswig, Germany, d. 17 Jun 1926 in Kiel, Germany. Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
  - 1974. iii. **FRIEDRICH ERNST PETER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174837 b. 30 Apr 1922.
  - iv. **MARIE ALEXANDRA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174857, b. 9 Jul 1927 in Schloss Louisenland, Schleswig, Germany. Princess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. She married **DOUGLAS BARTON MILLER** #174858, 22 Jul 1970 in Schloss Louisenland, Schleswig, Germany, b. 8 Dec 1929 in San Francisco, CA.
1645. **GUSTAV ADOLF BERNADOTTE** #171105, b. 22 Apr 1906 in Stockholm, Sweden (Royal Palace), d. 26 Jan 1947 in Kastrup, Denmark, occupation Prince of Sweden, Duke of Västerbotten. Killed in a flying accident. He married **SIBYLLA CALMA MARIE ALICE WETTIN** #171104, 19 Oct 1932 in Veste, Coburg, Bavaria, Germany, b. 18 Jan 1908 in Gotha, Germany (Schloss Friedenstein) (daughter of **LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD WETTIN** #170983 and **VICTORIA ADELHEID VonSCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #170984), d. 28 Nov 1972 in Stockholm, Sweden. **SIBYLLA**: Princess.
- Children:*
- 1975. i. **MARGARETHA BERNADOTTE** #175100 b. 31 Oct 1934.
  - 1976. ii. **BIRGITTA BERNADOTTE** #175101 b. 19 Jan 1937.
  - 1977. iii. **DESIREE ELIZABETH BERNADOTTE** #175102 b. 2 Jun 1938.
  - 1978. iv. **CHRISTINA LOUISE HELEN BERNADOTTE** #175103 b. 3 Aug 1943.
  - 1979. v. **CARL-XVI GUSTAV BERNADOTTE** #175104 b. 30 Apr 1946.
1646. **SIGVARD OSCAR FREDRIK BERNADOTTE** #171107, b. 7 Jun 1907 in Drottningholm, near Stockholm, Sweden, occupation Count of Wisborg. Renounced his rights of succession 7 Mar 1934. Duke of Upland. He married (1) **ERIKA MARIA REGINA ROSALIE PATZEK** #171108, 8 Mar 1934 in London, England (Caxton Hall), b. 12 Jul 1911 in Wilmersdorf, Berlin, Germany. They were divorced in 1943. He married (2) **SONJA HELENE ROBBERT** #171109, 26 Oct 1943, b. 12 Oct 1909 in Copenhagen, Denmark, occupation Grevinnan, d. 2004. They were divorced in 1961. He married (3) **MARIANNE LINDBERG** #171113, 30 Jul 1961 in Oscarskyrkan, Stockholm, Sweden, b. 15 Jul 1924 in Helsingborg, Sweden. **MARIANNE**: Countess of Wisborg.
- Children by SONJA HELENE ROBBERT:*
- 1980. i. **MICHAEL SIGVARD BERNADOTTE** #171110 b. 21 Aug 1944.
1647. **INGRID VICTORIA BERNADOTTE** #171114, b. 28 Mar 1910 in Stockholm, Sweden (Royal Palace), d. 7 Nov 2000. Princess of Sweden. She married **FREDERICK-IX of DENMARK** #171115, 24 May 1935 in Stockholm, Sweden (Storkyrkan Cathedral), b. 11 Mar 1899 in Sorgenfri, near Copenhagen, Denmark (son of **CHRISTIAN-X of DENMARK** #171122 and **ALEXANDRINE of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN** #171123), d. 14 Jan 1972 in Copenhagen, Denmark, occupation 1947 - 1972 King of Denmark. **FREDERICK-IX**: Born: **FREDERICK SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLUCKSBURG**.
- Children:*
- 1981. i. **MARGRETHE-II-of DENMARK** #171116 b. 16 Apr 1940.

- 1982. ii. BENEDIKTE ASTRID INGEBORG SCHLESWIG #171125 b. 29 Apr 1944.
- 1983. iii. ANNE-MARIE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171131 b. 30 Aug 1946.

1648. **CARL JOHAN ARTHUR BERNADOTTE** #171142, b. 31 Oct 1916 in Stockholm, Sweden (Royal Palace), occupation Count of Wisborg. Renounced his right of succession 22 Feb 1946. Duke of Dalecarlia. He married (1) ELIN KERSTIN MARGARETA WIJCKMARK #171143, 19 Feb 1946 in New York, NY (Riverside Church), b. 4 Mar 1910 in Stockholm, Sweden, d. 11 Sep 1987 in Kungsberga, Båstad, Sweden. ELIN: Countess of Wisborg. He married (2) GUNNILA MARTHA WACHTMEISTER #175105, b. 12 May 1923.

*Children by ELIN KERSTIN MARGARETA WIJCKMARK:*

- i. MONIKA KRISTINA MARGARETHA BERNADOTTE #171144, b. 5 Mar 1948 in Salzburg, Austria. Adopted. She married JOHAN BONDE #171145, 1975, b. 1950. JOHAN: Count.
- ii. CHRISTIAN CARL HENNING BERNADOTTE #171146, b. 3 Dec 1949 in Stockholm, Sweden. Adopted.

1649. **ALEXANDER RAMSAY** #171397, b. 1919, occupation Earl of Mar. He married FLORA FRASER #175106, 1956, b. 1930.

*Children:*

- i. KATHERINE FRASER RAMSAY #175107, b. 1957.
- ii. ALICE RAMSAY #175108, b. 1961.
- iii. ELIZABETH RAMSAY #175109, b. 1963.

1650. **JOHANN LEOPOLD WILHELM ALBERT WETTIN** #171061, b. 2 Aug 1906 in Coburg, Germany (Schloss Callenberg), d. 4 May 1972 in Grein, Austria, occupation Prince of Saxe-Coburg. He married (1) FEODORA MARIA ALMA VonDerHORST #171062, 9 Mar 1932 in Niedersiedlitz, Dresden, Germany (daughter of BERNHARD VonDerHORST #171063 and ELSA GÜRTLER #171064), occupation Baroness VonDerHorst. They were divorced in 1962. He married (2) MARIA THERESA ELIZABETH REINDL #171103, 3 May 1963 in Bad Reichenhall, Germany, b. 13 Mar 1908 in Bad Reichenhall, Germany, d. 7 Apr 1996 in Krankenhaus Amstetten, Grein, Austria.

*Children by FEODORA MARIA ALMA VonDerHORST:*

- 1984. i. CAROLINE MATHILDE ADELAIDE WETTIN #171065 b. 5 Apr 1933.
- 1985. ii. ERNST LEOPOLD EDUARD WILHELM WETTIN #171080 b. 14 Jan 1935.
- 1986. iii. PETER ALBRECHT FRIEDRICH JOSIAS WETTIN #171096 b. 12 Jun 1939.

1651. **SIBYLLA CALMA MARIE ALICE WETTIN** #171104 (See marriage to number 1645.)

1652. **CAROLINE MATHILDE LUDWIGE HELENA WETTIN** #171148, b. 22 Jun 1912 in Coburg, Germany (Schloss Callenberg), d. 5 Sep 1983 in Erlangen, Germany. Princess. She married (1) FRIEDRICH WOLFGANG zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171149, 14 Dec 1931 in Veste, Coburg, Germany, b. 27 Jun 1906 in Berlin, Germany, d. 11 Jul 1940 in Portland, Dorset, England. They were divorced in 1938. FRIEDRICH: Count. She married (2) MAX OTTO SHNIRRING #171173, 22 Jun 1938 in Berlin, Germany, b. 20 May 1895 in Stuttgart-Untertürkheim, Germany, d. 7 Jul 1944 in Stralsund, Mecklenburg, Germany, occupation Captain, German Luftwaffe. MAX: Killed in a flying accident. She married (3) KARL OTTO "JIM" ANDRÉE #171200, 21 Dec 1947 in Coburg, Germany, b. 12 Feb 1912 in Düsseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, d. 16 Nov 1984 in Mönchengladbach, Westphalia, Germany. They were divorced in 1948.

*Children by FRIEDRICH WOLFGANG zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN:*

- 1987. i. BERTRAM FRIEDRICH zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171150 b. 12 Jul 1932.
- 1988. ii. KONRADIN FRIEDRICH zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171154 b. 10 Oct 1933.
- 1989. iii. VICTORIA ADELAIDE zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171164 b. 26 Feb 1935.

*Children by MAX OTTO SHNIRRING:*

- 1990. iv. CALMA BARBARA SHNIRRING #171174 b. 18 Nov 1938.
- 1991. v. DAGMAR SIBYLLA SHNIRRING #171194 b. 22 Nov 1940.

- vi. PETER MICHAEL SHNIRRING #171199, b. 4 Jan 1943 in Grosswurterwitz, Germany, d. 10 Feb 1966 in München, Bayern, Germany.
1653. **FRIEDRICH JOSIAS CARL EDUARD WETTIN** #171201, b. 29 Nov 1918 in Coburg, Germany (Schloss Callenberg). Prince. He married (1) VICTORIA LOUISE FREDERICA SOLMS-BARUTH #171202, 25 Jan 1942 in Casel, North Lusatia, Germany, b. 13 Mar 1921 in Casel, North Lusatia, Germany. They were divorced in 1946. VICTORIA: Countess. He married (2) DENYSE HENRIETTE DeMURALT #171208, 14 Feb 1948 in San Francisco, CA, b. 23 Dec 1923 in Basel, Switzerland. They were divorced in 1964. He married (3) KATRIN ANNA DOROTHEA BREMME #171221, 30 Oct 1964 in Hamburg, Germany, b. 22 Apr 1940 in Berlin, Germany.  
*Children by VICTORIA LOUISE FREDERICA SOLMS-BARUTH:*  
 1992. i. ANDREAS MICHAEL ARMIN SEIGFRIED WETTIN #171203 b. 21 Mar 1943.  
*Children by DENYSE HENRIETTE DeMURALT:*  
 1993. ii. MARIA CLAUDIA SIBYLLA WETTIN #171209 b. 22 May 1949.  
 1994. iii. BEATRICE CHARLOTTE WETTIN #171213 b. 15 Jul 1951.  
 1995. iv. ADRIAN VINZENZ EDWARD COBURG #171217 b. 18 Oct 1955.
1654. **DON-JUAN of SPAIN** #171414, b. Jun 1913 in San Ildefonso, Spain. He married MARIA de las MERCEDES DeBOURBON #175113, 1935 in Rome, Italy, b. 1910 in Madrid, Spain (daughter of CHARLES DeBOURBON-SICILY #175114 and LOUISE \_\_\_\_\_ #175115).  
*Children:*  
 i. DONA MARIA DeBOURBON #175116, b. 1937. She married LOUIS de la TORRE GOMEZ-ACEBO #175117, 1967, b. 1934.  
 1996. ii. JUAN CARLOS DeBOURBON #175118 b. 1938.  
 iii. MARGARITE DeBOURBON #175119, b. 1939. She married CARLOS ZURITA y DELGADO #175120, 1972, b. 1943.  
 iv. ALPHONSO DeBOURBON #175121, b. 1941, d. 1956 in Portugal.
1655. **BERTHOLD FREDERICK WILLIAM VonBADEN** #174879, b. 24 Feb 1906 in Karlsruhe, Bourlack, Germany, d. 27 Oct 1963 in Sprachingen, Wurttemberg, Germany. Margrave of Baden. Duke of Zähringen. He married THEODORA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174878, 15 Aug 1931 in Baden-Baden, Germany, b. 30 May 1906 in Athens, Greece (daughter of ANDREW SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #158417 and ALICE of BATTENBERG #158416), d. 16 Oct 1969 in Büdingen, Germany. THEODORA: Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. Princess of Greece & Denmark.  
*Children:*  
 1997. i. MARGRETA ALICE SCHOLASTICA VonBADEN #174883 b. 14 Jul 1932.  
 1998. ii. MAXIMILIAN ANDREW FREDERICK VonBADEN #174924 b. 3 Jul 1933.  
 1999. iii. LOUIS WILLIAM GEORGE ERNEST VonBADEN #174930 b. 16 Mar 1937.
1656. **ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER** #171416, b. 1914, d. 1987. He married ORTRUD SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175122, b. 1925, d. 1980.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARIE HANOVER #175123, b. 1952. She married MICHAEL VonHOCHBERG #175124.  
 2000. ii. ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER #175125 b. 1954.  
 2001. iii. LUDWIG RUDOLPH HANOVER #175126 b. 28 Nov 1955.  
 iv. OLGA HANOVER #175127, b. 1958.  
 2002. v. ALEXANDRA HANOVER #175128 b. 1959.  
 vi. HEINRICH JULIUS HANOVER #175130, b. 1961.
1657. **GEORGE WILLIAM HANOVER** #171417, b. 1915. He married SOPHIE of GREECE #175131, 1946, b. 1914.  
*Children:*

- i. GUELPH HANOVER #175132, b. 1947, d. 1981. He married WILBEKE VonGUNSTEREN #175133, 1969, b. 1948.
- ii. GEORGE HANOVER #175134, b. 1949. He married VICTORIA BEE #175135, 1973, b. 1951.
- iii. FREDERICKA HANOVER #175136, b. 1954.

1658. **FREDERICA LOUISE THYRA HANOVER** #171418 (See marriage to number 1630.)

1659. **CHRISTIAN HANOVER** #171419, b. 1919, d. 1981. He married MIRIEILLE DUTRY #175137, 1963, b. 1946.

*Children:*

- i. CAROLINE LOUISE HANOVER #175138, b. 1965.
- ii. MIREILLE HANOVER #175139, b. 1971.

1660. **MARIE AUGUSTA FREDERICA JAMETEL** #171014, b. 11 Sep 1905, occupation Countess VonNemerow. She married KARL BARTON #171015, 8 May 1928, d. 30 Sep 1933, occupation Major-Gennant VonStedman.

*Children:*

- i. RALPH JOACHIM BARTON #171016, b. 24 Feb 1933.

1661. **ELIZABETH-CAROLINE-ADELAIDE of LIPPE** #171018, b. 23 Jan 1916. She married ERNEST AUGUSTUS SOLMS-BRAUNFELS #171019, 15 Feb 1939.

*Children:*

- i. MARIA ANGELA ELIZABETH SOLMS-BRAUNFELS #171020, b. 6 Aug 1940.

1662. **ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-BERNHARD of LIPPE** #171021, b. 1 Apr 1917. He married CHRISTA IRENE VonARNIM-KITZSCHER #171022, 3 Mar 1948 (daughter of CURT VonARNIM-KITZSCHER #171023).

*Children:*

- i. FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ERNEST-VICTOR of LIPPE #171024, b. 7 Sep 1947.
- ii. MARIE-STEPHANIE-ELIZABETH of LIPPE #171025, b. 26 Aug 1949.
- iii. ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK of LIPPE #171026, b. 24 Dec 1952.

1663. **ELIZABETH-II of ENGLAND** #154205, b. 21 Apr 1926 in London, England, occupation AFT 1952 Queen of England. Born ELIZABETH ALEXANDRA MARY WINDSOR. She married PHILIP MOUNTBATTEN #154206, 20 Nov 1947 in London, England (Westminster), b. 10 Jun 1921 in Kerkira, Mon Repos, Corfu, Greece (son of ANDREW SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #158417 and ALICE of BATTENBERG #158416). PHILIP: Prince. Duke of Edinburgh.

*Children:*

- 2003. i. CHARLES PHILIP ARTHUR GEORGE WINDSOR #154207 b. 14 Nov 1948.
- 2004. ii. ANNE ELIZABETH ALICE LOUISE WINDSOR #174943 b. 15 Aug 1950.
- 2005. iii. ANDREW ALBERT CHRISTIAN EDWARD WINDSOR #154210 b. 19 Feb 1960.
- iv. EDWARD ANTHONY RICHARD WINDSOR #174947, b. 10 Mar 1964 in London, England (Buckingham Palace). Earl of Wessex. He married SOPHIE HELEN RHYS-JONES #174948, 19 Jun 1999, b. 20 Jan 1965.

1664. **MARGARET ROSE WINDSOR** #171423, b. 21 Aug 1930 in Glamis, Forfar, Scotland (Glamis Castle), d. 9 Feb 2002. Died of a stroke. She married ANTHONY CHARLES ROBERT ARMSTRONG-JONES #175140, 6 May 1960 in London, England (Westminster Cathedral), b. 7 Mar 1930, occupation Photographer. They were divorced ABT 1977.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID ALBERT CHARLES ARMSTRONG-JONES #175141, b. 3 Nov 1961.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG-JONES #175142, b. 1 May 1964.

1665. **GEORGE LASCELLES** #171425, b. 1923, occupation Earl of Harewood. He married (1) MARION DONATA STEIN #175143, 1949, b. 1926. He married (2) PATRICIA TUCKWELL #175144, 1967, b. 1923.

*Children by MARION DONATA STEIN:*

- 2006. i. DAVID LASCELLES #175145 b. 1950.
  - 2007. ii. JAMES LASCELLES #175146 b. 1953.
  - 2008. iii. JEREMY LASCELLES #175147 b. 1955.
- Children by PATRICIA TUCKWELL:*
- iv. MARK LASCELLES #175148, b. 1964.

1666. **GERALD LASCELLES** #171426, b. 1924. He married (1) ANGELA DOWDING #175149, 1952, b. 1919. He married (2) ELIZABETH COLLINGWOOD COLVIN #175150, 1978, b. 1924.

*Children by ANGELA DOWDING:*

- i. HENRY LASCELLES #175151, b. 1953. He married ALEXANDRA MORTON #175152, 1979.
- Children by ELIZABETH COLLINGWOOD COLVIN:*
- ii. MARTIN LASCELLES #175153, b. 1963.

1667. **RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER WINDSOR** #171431, b. 24 Aug 1944 in Hadley Common, Herts, England. He married BIRGITTE VonDEURS #175154, Jul 1972, b. 1947. BIRGITTE: Also known as BIRGITTE-of-DENMARK.

*Children:*

- i. ALEXANDER PATRICK GREGER WINDSOR #175155, b. 24 Oct 1974 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).
- ii. DAVINA ELIZABETH ALICE WINDSOR #175156, b. 19 Nov 1977 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).
- iii. ROSE VICTORIA BIRGITTE WINDSOR #175157, b. 1 Mar 1980 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).

1668. **EDWARD GEORGE NICHOLAS WINDSOR** #171435, b. 9 Sep 1935 in England. He married KATHARINE WORSLEY #175158, 1961, b. 1933.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE PHILIP WINDSOR #175159, b. 26 Jun 1962. Also known as GEORGE-PHILIP-of-ST-ANDREWS. He married SYLVANA TOMASELLI #175160, Jan 1988, b. ABT 1957 in Canada.
- ii. HELEN MARINA LUCY WINDSOR #175161, b. 28 Apr 1964.
- iii. NICHOLAS CHARLES EDWARD WINDSOR #175162, b. 25 Jul 1970 in Denmark Hill, England (Kings College Hospital).

1669. **ALEXANDRA WINDSOR** #171436, b. 25 Dec 1936. She married ANGUS OGILVY #175163, Apr 1963, b. 1928.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES ROBERT BRUCE OGILVY #175164, b. 29 Feb 1964 in Richmond Park, Surrey, England (Thatched House Lodge). He married JULIA RAWLINSON #175165, AFT 1989.
2009. ii. MARINA VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OGILVY #175166 b. 31 Jul 1966.

1670. **MICHAEL WINDSOR** #171437, b. 4 Jul 1942 in Coppins, Iver, Bucks, England. He married MARIE CHRISTINE VonREIBNITZ #175167, 30 Jun 1978 in Vienna, Austria, b. 15 Jan 1945 in Czechoslovakia.

*Children:*

- i. GABRIELLA MARINA ALEXANDRA WINDSOR #175169, b. 23 Apr 1961 in England.
- ii. FREDERICK WINDSOR #175168, b. 6 Apr 1979 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).

1671. **MARY ILONA MARGARET CAMBRIDGE** #171043, b. 24 Sep 1924. She married PETER WHITLEY #171044, 9 Nov 1950 (son of NORMAN HENRY POWNALL WHITLEY #171045).

*Children:*

- 2010. i. SARAH ELIZABETH WHITLEY #171048 b. 1954.

- ii. **CHARLES FRANCIS PETER WHITLEY** #171046, b. 1961. He married **DIANA M. HEWITT** #171047, 1991.
1672. **ANNE MARY SIBYLLA SMITH** #171225, b. 28 Jul 1932 in London, England (Kensington Palace). She married **DAVID IAN LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171226, 14 Dec 1957 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Windsor Castle), b. 26 Jan 1930 in London, England.
- Children:*
2011. i. **IAN RICHARD PEREGRINE LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171227 b. 23 Feb 1959.
- ii. **CHARLES MONTAGU LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171232, b. 23 Jul 1960 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Royal Infirmary). He married **KAREN PETA HUMPHRYES** #171233, 23 Jan 1992 in London, England (St James Palace), b. 8 May 1956 in Lagos, Nigeria.
- iii. **SIMON RUPERT LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171234, b. 28 Dec 1962 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Royal Infirmary). He married **ROMANA MARIA ROGOSHEWSKA** #171235, 26 Jan 1984 in Montreal, QC, Canada (1st Presbyterian), b. 17 Sep 1945 in Hatturm, Bavaria, Germany.
2012. iv. **ALICE MARY LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171236 b. 3 Mar 1965.
2013. v. **MALCOLM HENRY LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171239 b. 14 Dec 1967.
1673. **RICHARD FRANCIS SMITH** #171242, b. 11 Oct 1933 in London, England (Kensington Palace). He married **MARCIA KENDREW** #171243, 28 Apr 1960 in Kensington, London, England (St Mary Abbots), b. 27 Mar 1940 in Fulmer, Bucks, England (Fulmer Chase Hosp).
- Children:*
2014. i. **KATHARINE EMMA ABEL SMITH** #171244 b. 11 Mar 1961.
1674. **ELIZABETH ALICE SMITH** #171250, b. 5 Sep 1936 in London, England (Kensington Palace). She married **PETER RONALD WISE** #171251, 29 Apr 1965 in London, England, b. 29 Dec 1929 in London, England. They were divorced in 1974.
- Children:*
- i. **EMMA CHARLOTTE ABEL WISE** #171252, b. 2 Sep 1973 in Sherborne, Dorset, England, d. 6 Jun 1974 in Reading, Berkshire, England (Battle Hospital).
1675. **CHARLOTTE of LUXEMBOURG** #171438, b. 23 Jan 1896, d. 1985, occupation 1919 - 1964 Grand Dutches of Luxembourg. Born: **CHARLOTTE VonNASSAU**. Abdicated 1964. Duchess of Nassua, Princess of Bourbon-Parma, Countess of Sayn, etc. She married **FELIX MARIE VINCENT BOURBON-PARMA** #175190, 6 Nov 1919 in Fischbach, Luxembourg (Fischbach Castle), b. 28 Sep 1893 in Schwarza am Steinfeld, Neunkirchen, Lower Austria, Austria (son of **ROBERT van BOURBON-PARMA** #477163 and **MARIA ANTONIA van PORTUGAL** #477164), d. 8 Apr 1970.
- Children:*
2015. i. **JEAN of LUXEMBOURG** #175175 b. 5 Jan 1921.
- ii. **ELIZABETH BOURBON-PARMA** #175191, b. 22 Dec 1922.
- iii. **MARIE ADELAIDE BOURBON-PARMA** #175192, b. 21 May 1924.
- iv. **MARIE GABRIELLE BOURBON-PARMA** #175193, b. 2 Aug 1925.
- v. **CHARLES BOURBON-PARMA** #175194, b. 7 Aug 1927.
- vi. **ALIX BOURBON-PARMA** #175195, b. 23 Aug 1929.
1676. **ANTOINETTE VonNASSAU** #175255, b. 7 Oct 1899 in Lengries, Luxembourg (Schloss Honenburg), d. 31 Jul 1954 in Lenzerheide, Switzerland. Princess of Luxembourg. She married **RUPPRECHT WITTELSBACH** #171458, 6 Apr 1921 in Lengries, Luxembourg (Schloss Honenburg), b. 1869 (son of **LUDWIG-III WITTELSBACH** #171455 and **MARIA-THERESA** #171318), d. 1955. **RUPPRECHT**: Also known as **RUPPRECHT-of-BAVARIA**. Crown Prince of Bavaria.
- Children:*
- i. **HENRY WITTELSBACH** #175256, b. 28 Mar 1922, d. 1958.

- ii. IRMINGARD WITTELSBACH #175257, b. 29 May 1923.
- iii. EDITHA WITTELSBACH #175258, b. 16 Sep 1924.
- iv. HILDA WITTELSBACH #175259, b. 24 Mar 1926.
- v. GABRIELE WITTELSBACH #175260, b. 10 May 1927.
- vi. SOPHIE WITTELSBACH #175261, b. 20 Jun 1935.

1677. **GUSTAV-VI-ADOLF of SWEDEN** #171106, b. 11 Nov 1882 in Stockholm, Sweden, d. 15 Sep 1973 in Helsingborg, Sweden, occupation 1950 - 1973 King of Sweden. Born: GUSTAV ADOLF BERNADOTTE. He married (1) MARGARET VICTORIA WETTIN #170988 (See marriage to number 1363). MARGARET: Known as MARGARET-of-SWEDEN. Crown Princess. He married (2) LOUISE ALEXANDRA MOUNTBATTEN #171375, b. 13 Jul 1889 in Heiligenberg, Germany (Schloss Heiligenberg) (daughter of LOUIS of BATTENBERG #158415 and VICTORIA-ALBERTA of HESSE #158414), d. 7 Mar 1965 in Stockholm, Sweden.

*Children by MARGARET VICTORIA WETTIN:*

(See marriage to number 1363)

1678. **WILLIAM BERNADOTTE** #171439, b. 1884, d. 1965. He married MARIA PAVLOVNA ROMANOV #174801, 1908, b. 1890 (daughter of PAUL ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV #171341 and ALEXANDRA OLDENBURG #171324), d. 1958.

*Children:*

2016. i. LENNART GUSTAF NICHOLAS BERNADOTTE #175176 b. 8 May 1909.

1679. **CARL OSCAR BERNADOTTE** #171444, b. 1890, occupation Count of Wisborg, d. 1977. He married (1) MARIANNE of LEUFSTA-de-GEER #175177, 1915, b. 1893. He married (2) GERTY BORJESSON #175178, 1937, b. 1910.

*Children by MARIANNE of LEUFSTA-de-GEER:*

2017. i. DAGMAR BERNADOTTE #175179 b. 1916.

2018. ii. OSCAR CARL EMANUEL BERNADOTTE #175180 b. 12 Jul 1921.

2019. iii. CATHARINA BERNADOTTE #175181 b. 1926.

*Children by GERTY BORJESSON:*

2020. iv. CLAES BERNADOTTE #175182 b. 1942.

1680. **FOLKE BERNADOTTE** #171449, b. 1895, d. 1948. He married ESTELLE MANVILLE #175183, 1928, b. 1904.

*Children:*

i. BERTIL BERNADOTTE #175187, b. 1925.

ii. GUSTAF BERNADOTTE #175184, b. 1930, d. 1966.

2021. iii. FOLKE BERNADOTTE #175185 b. 1931.

iv. FREDRIK OSCAR BERNADOTTE #175186, b. 1934, d. 1934.

1681. **MARGARETHA BERNADOTTE** #171450, b. 1899, d. 1977. Princess. She married AXEL of DENMARK #171451, 1919. AXEL: Born: AXEL CHRISTIAN GEORGE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLUCKSBURG.

*Children:*

i. GEORGE VALDEMAR CHARLES AXEL SCHLESWIG #175633, b. 16 Apr 1920, occupation Military Attaché. Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. He married ANNE FERELITH BOWES-LYON #175629, 16 Sep 1950, b. 5 Dec 1917 (daughter of JOHN HERBERT BOWES-LYON #175626 and FENELLA HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS #175627).

1682. **MARTHA BERNADOTTE** #171452 (See marriage to number 1633.)

1683. **ASTRID SOPHIE LOUISE BERNADOTTE** #171453, b. 17 Nov 1905, d. 29 Aug 1935 in Kussnacht, Switzerland. Also known as ASTRID-of-SWEDEN. Killed in a motoring accident. She married LEOPOLD-III of BELGIUM

#175188, 10 Nov 1926 in Brussels, Belgium, b. 3 Nov 1901 in Brussels, Belgium, d. 25 Sep 1983 near Brussels, Belgium, occupation 1934 - 1951 King of Belgium. LEOPOLD-III: Abdicated in 1951.

*Children:*

- 2022. i. JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE INGEBORG SAXE-COBURG #175189 b. 11 Oct 1927.
- ii. BAUDOUIN-I of the-BELGIANS #175216, b. 7 Sep 1930 in Stuyvenberg, Luxembourg (Chateau), d. 1993. Born: BAUDOUIN-I SAXE-COBURG. King of Belgium (1951-1993). He married FABIOLA de MORA y ARAGON #175217, 15 Dec 1960 in Brussels, Belgium.
- 2023. iii. ALBERT FELIX HUMBERT SAXE-COBURG #175218 b. 6 Jun 1934.

1684. **CARL GUSTAV OSCAR BERNADOTTE** #171454, b. 10 Jan 1911 in Stockholm, Sweden, d. 27 Jun 2003 in Solkusten, Malaga, Andalusia, Spain (Villa Capricorno). Prince Carl of Sweden, and Duke of Östergötland. Carl assumed the surname Bernadotte and was created Prince Bernadotte (ad personam) in 1937 by his brother-in-law King Leopold III of Belgium. Carl received King Gustaf V of Sweden consent to marry Countess Elsa von Rosen, this wasn't so with his cousins Lennart, Sigvard and Carl Johann. He married (1) ELSA VonROSEN #175232, 1937, b. 1904. He married (2) ANN LARSSON #175233, 1954, b. 1921. He married (3) KRISTINE RIVELSRUD #175234, 8 Jun 1978, b. 22 Apr 1932.

*Children by ELSA VonROSEN:*

- 2024. i. MADELEINE BERNADOTTE #175235 b. 1938.

1685. **RUPPRECHT WITTELSBACH** #171458, b. 1869, d. 1955. Also known as RUPPRECHT-of-BAVARIA. Crown Prince of Bavaria. He married (1) MARIA-GABRIELE of BAVARIA #175236, 10 Aug 1900 in München, Bayern, Germany, b. 9 Oct 1878 in Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany (daughter of KARL-THEODORE of BAVARIA #175237 and MARIA JOSEPHA de BRAGANÇA #175238), d. 24 Oct 1912 in Sorrento, Italy. He married (2) ANTOINETTE VonNASSAU #175255, 6 Apr 1921 in Lengries, Luxembourg (Schloss Honenburg) (See marriage to number 1676). ANTOINETTE: Princess of Luxembourg.

*Children by MARIA-GABRIELE of BAVARIA:*

- i. LUITPOLD WITTELSBACH #175239, b. 8 May 1901, d. 27 Aug 1914.
- ii. IRMINGARD WITTELSBACH #175240, b. 21 Sep 1902, d. 21 Apr 1903.
- 2025. iii. ALBRECHT WITTELSBACH #175241 b. 3 May 1905.
- iv. RUDOLF WITTELSBACH #175254, b. 30 May 1909, d. 26 Jun 1912.

1686. **JULIANA of NETHERLANDS** #171261, b. 30 Apr 1909 in The Hague, Netherlands, occupation 1948 - 1980 Queen of Netherlands. Abdicated 1980. She married BERNHARD-LEOPOLD of LIPPE-BIESTERFELD #171262, 7 Jan 1937 in The Hague, Netherlands, b. 29 Jun 1911 in Jena. BERNHARD-LEOPOLD: Prince Consort.

*Children:*

- 2026. i. BEATRIX of NETHERLANDS #171263 b. 31 Jan 1938.
- ii. IRENE-EMMA-ELIZABETH of NETHERLANDS #171264, b. 1939. She married CARLOS HUGO \_\_\_\_\_ #175172, 1964, b. 1930.
- iii. MARGARET-FRANCISCA of NETHERLANDS #175170, b. 19 Jan 1943. She married PETER VonVOLLENHOVEN #175171, 1967, b. 1939.
- iv. MARY-CHRISTINA of NETHERLANDS #175173, b. 1947. She married JORGE GUILLERMO #175174, 1975, b. 1946.

1687. **FREDERICK-IX of DENMARK** #171115 (See marriage to number 1647.)

1688. **KNUD CHRISTIAN FREDERIK SCHLESWIG** #174787, b. 27 Jul 1900, d. 1976. He married CAROLINE MATHILDE SCHLESWIG #174789, 1933, b. 1912 (daughter of HAROLD CHRISTIAN FREDERIK SCHLESWIG #171275 and HELENE of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171276).

*Children:*

- i. ELIZABETH SCHLESWIG #175262, b. 1935.
- ii. INGOLF SCHLESWIG #175263, b. 1940. He married INGE TERNEY #175264, 1968, b. 1938.

- iii. CHRISTIAN SCHLESWIG #175265, b. 1942. He married ANNE DOROTHY MALTOFT-NIELSEN #175266, 1971, b. 1947.

1689. **CAROLINE MATHILDE SCHLESWIG** #174789 (See marriage to number 1688.)

1690. **CARL FREDRICK ANTON JÖRGEN CASTENSKIOLD** #171283, b. 13 Nov 1923. He married BENTE GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD #171284, 23 Oct 1948.

*Children:*

- i. HELMUTH JORGEN CASTENSKIOLD #171285, b. 9 Aug 1949.
- ii. JÖRGEN CASTENSKIOLD #171286, b. 16 Dec 1951.

1691. **DAGMAR LOUISE THYRA SOPHIE CASTENSKIOLD** #171290, b. 11 Sep 1931. She married POUL BITSCH #171291, 4 Apr 1950.

*Children:*

- i. ERIK BITSCH #171292, b. 9 Aug 1950.
- ii. HANS JÖRGEN BITSCH #171293, b. 14 Jan 1954.

1692. **MARIA PAVLOVNA ROMANOV** #174801 (See marriage to number 1678.)

1693. **DMITRI PAVLOVICH ROMANOV** #174802, b. 1891, d. 1941 in Switzerland. He married AUDREY EMERY #175267, 1926 in Biarritz, Switzerland, b. 1904.

*Children:*

- i. PAUL ROMANOV #175268.

1694. **NINA GEORGIEVNA ROMANOV** #170941. She married PAUL ALEXANDROVICH CHAVCHAVADZE #170942, occupation Prince.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID CHAVCHAVADZE #170943. He married HELEN McLANAHAN HUSTED #170944.

1695. **MARGARITA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174830 (See marriage to number 1643.)

1696. **THEODORA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174878 (See marriage to number 1655.)

1697. **CECILIE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174935 (See marriage to number 1637.)

1698. **SOPHIA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174902, b. 26 Jun 1914 in Mon Repos, Corfu, Greece. Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. Princess of Greece. She married CHRISTOPHER ERNEST VonHESSEN #174901, 13 Dec 1930 in Kronberg im Taurus, Germany, b. 14 May 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany (son of FREDERICK CHARLES VonHESSEN #174903 and MARGARET BEATRICE FEODORA HOHENZOLLERN #174904), d. 7 Oct 1943. CHRISTOPHER: Prince of Hesse. Killed in a flying accident during World War II.

*Children:*

- 2027. i. CHRISTINA MARGUERITE VonHESSEN #174900 b. 10 Jan 1933.
- 2028. ii. DOROTHEA CHARLOTTE KARIN VonHESSEN #174905 b. 24 Jul 1934.
- 2029. iii. CHARLES ADOLF VonHESSEN #174917 b. 26 Mar 1937.
- iv. RAINER CHRISTOPHER FREDERICK VonHESSEN #174921, b. 18 Nov 1939 in Kronberg im Taurus, Germany (Schloss Kronberg). Prince of Hesse.
- v. CLARISA ALICE VonHESSE #174922, b. 6 Feb 1944 in Kronberg im Taurus, Germany (Schloss Kronberg). She married CLAUDE JEAN DERRIEN #174923, 20 Jul 1971 in Paris, France, b. 12 Mar 1948 in Boulogne sur Seine, France.

1699. **PHILIP MOUNTBATTEN** #154206 (See marriage to number 1663.)
1700. **IRINA ALEXANDROVNA ROMANOV** #170949, b. 1895. She married **FELIX FELIXOVICH YUSSOUPOV** #170950, b. 1887 in St Petersburg, Russia (son of **FELIX FELIXOVICH YUSSOUPOV** #480918 and **ZENAIDA NICOLAJEVNA SUMAROKOFF** #480919), d. 27 Sep 1967 in Paris, France.  
*Children:*  
 i. **IRINA FELIXOVNA YUSSOUPOV** #170951, occupation Princess.  
 ii. **NICHOLAS FELIXOVICH YUSSOUPOV** #480920.
1701. **ANDREW ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #170952, b. 1897. He married (1) **ELIZABETH FABRIZIEVNA DiSANT'ANTIMO** #170953. He married (2) **NADINE SYLVIA ADA McDOUGALL** #170958.  
*Children by ELIZABETH FABRIZIEVNA DiSANT'ANTIMO:*  
 i. **ANDREW ANDRIEVICH ROMANOV** #170954.  
 ii. **XENIA ANDRIEVNA ROMANOV** #170955. She married (1) **CALHOUN ANCRUM** #170956. She married (2) **GEOFFREY TOOTH** #170957.
1702. **ROSTISLAV ALEXANDROVICH ROMANOV** #170962, b. 1902 in Ai-Todor, Crimea, Russia, d. 31 Jul 1978 in Cannes, France. He married **ALEXANDRA PAVLOVNA GALITZINE** #170963.  
*Children:*  
 i. **ROSTISLAV ROSTISLAVICH ROMANOV** #170964. He married (1) **STEPHENA VERDEL COOK** #170965. He married (2) **TIA IPSEN** #170966.
1703. **KIRIL VLADIMIROVICH ROMANOV** #171389 (See marriage to number 1361.)
1704. **ANDREI VLADIMIROVICH ROMANOV** #174963, b. 1879, d. 1956. He married **MATHILDE KRZESINSKA** #174964, 1921, b. 1872 in Lipovo, Russia (daughter of **FELIX KRZESINSKI** #476803 and **JULIA DEMMINNSKA** #476804), occupation Grand Dutchess of Russia, d. 1971 in Paris, France.  
*Children:*  
 i. **VLADIMIR ANDREIEVICH ROMANOV** #476805, occupation Prince of Russia.
1705. **HELEN VLADIMIROVNA ROMANOV** #171434, b. 17 Jan 1882, d. 14 Mar 1957. Grand Dutchess of Russia. She married **NICHOLAS of GREECE** #171433, 29 Aug 1902, b. 11 Jan 1872, d. 8 Feb 1938. **NICHOLAS**: Born: **NICHOLAS SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLUCKSBURG**.  
*Children:*  
 2030. i. **OLGA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174803 b. 11 Jun 1903.  
 2031. ii. **ELIZABETH SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174804 b. 24 May 1904.  
 2032. iii. **MARINA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171432 b. 30 Nov 1906.
1706. **ALEXANDRINE of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN** #171123 (See marriage to number 1389.)
1707. **NADEJDA MIKHAILOVNA ROMANOV-DeTORBY** #170933 (See marriage to number 1635.)
1708. **DORIS ERCELLE BEADLES** #85309, b. 19 Mar 1916 in Richmond, Richmond, VA, occupation Secretarial Supervisor. She married **ALFRED JOHN AUDET** #85308, 10 Jul 1937 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY, b. 17 Mar 1915 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY (son of **ALFRED ROSARIO AUDET** #85274 and **ALIDA E. CHABOT, SHEPARD** #85275), d. 19 Jan 1972 in Portsmouth, VA.  
*Children:*  
 i. **RONALD ALFRED AUDET** #85310, b. 25 Sep 1939 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY, occupation High Sch English Teacher. M. Ed. from College of William and Mary.

- ii. BENJAMIN HOBART AUDET #85311, b. 24 Apr 1946 in \_\_\_, Norfolk, VA, occupation Computer Specialist. He married MARY MARGARET ANDERSON #85312, 28 Nov 1981 in Rockville, Montgomery, MD, b. 6 Jul 1944 in \_\_\_, Blue Earth, MN, occupation Management Analyst.
1709. **DANIEL H. DAVID** #492371, b. 26 Dec 1829 in Georgetown, Harrison, KY, occupation Horsebreeder, resided 1850 in York, Switzerland, IN, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided 1880 in Oswego, Labelle, KS, resided in LeRoy, Coffey, KS, d. 16 Aug 1913 in LeRoy, Coffey, KS, buried in LeRoy, Coffey, KS (LeRoy Cemetery). He married (1) MAGGIE COTTER #494264, b. 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. He married (2) MATTIE A. MONROE #494265, 25 May 1873 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, b. 1850 in Madison, Jefferson, IN. He married (3) ALICE M. RUCKER #494266, 9 Feb 1891 in \_\_\_, Coffey, KS, b. 1858 in MO, d. 1936 in OK.
- Children by MAGGIE COTTER:*
- 2033. i. MADGE PRUDENCE DAVID #494267 b. Feb 1873.
1710. **JOHN WILSON DAVID** #492372, b. 13 Jul 1831 in IN, occupation Riverboat Pilot & Farmer, resided in Holt, Clay-Clinton, MO, resided in York, Switzerland, IN, resided in Madison, Jefferson, IN, d. 15 Sep 1897 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, buried 1897 in Madison Twp, Jefferson, IN (Riker's Ridge Cemetery). He married ELIZABETH McFADDEN #494272, 19 Apr 1855 in \_\_\_, Switzerland, IN, b. 20 Jul 1836 in Ireland, d. 1902.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM HENRY DAVID #494273, b. 2 Apr 1856.
  - ii. JAMES LEWIS DAVID #494274, b. 19 Mar 1858 in MO.
  - iii. CHARLES EDWIN DAVID #494275, b. 9 Aug 1861, d. 2 Oct 1863.
2034. iv. MARGARET A. DAVID #494276 b. Jun 1869.
- v. JOHN ROBERT DAVID #494277, b. 21 May 1872 in IN, d. 16 Dec 1929 in Madison, Jefferson, IN.
1711. **MILTON HARP DAVID** #492373, b. 24 May 1834 in IN, occupation Farmer, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided 1870 in \_\_\_, Adair, MO, resided 1880 in Victoria, Rice, KS, resided in Greensburg, Kiowa, KS, d. 30 Jun 1898 in KS, buried Jul 1898 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, KS (Fairview Cemetery). He married (1) HANNAH LIZA ALMOND #494282, 30 Oct 1856 in Madison, Jefferson, IN, b. 1835 in PA, d. 1889 in TX. He married (2) EMMA W. IRELAND #494284, b. 1866 in Sweden.
- Children by HANNAH LIZA ALMOND:*
- 2035. i. MARY MOLLIE DAVID #494285 b. 29 Aug 1857.
  - ii. GEORGE W. DAVID #494286, b. 22 Feb 1860 in IN.
2036. iii. MILTON HAYES DAVID #494287 b. 11 Feb 1862.
2037. iv. ROBERT H. DAVID #494288 b. 14 Jun 1866.
2038. v. NETTIE DAVID #494289 b. 3 Mar 1868.
2039. vi. ALBERT E. DAVID #494290 b. 29 Aug 1870.
2040. vii. JAMES BRADFORD POWELL DAVID #494291 b. 26 Jul 1879.
- Children by EMMA W. IRELAND:*
- viii. HERBERT REA DAVID #494326, b. 7 Feb 1891 in Fellsberg, Edwards, KS, d. 2 Nov 1918 in American Falls, Power, ID.
  - ix. LORENA M. DAVID #494327, b. 1892 in KS.
1712. **JONATHAN DAVID** #492374, b. 7 Apr 1835 in IN, occupation Engineer & Farmer, resided 1850 in \_\_\_, Holt, MO, resided 1870-1900 in Cotton, Switzerland, IN, d. 2 Jul 1917 in IN, buried in Colton Twp, Switzerland, IN (New Liberty Cemetery). He married MARGARET J. MOORE #494221.
- Children:*
- i. LIZZIE DAVID #494222, b. 1875 in IN.
1713. **ROBERT GULLION DAVID** #492375, b. 6 May 1840 in \_\_\_, Switzerland, IN, resided in Liberty, Coffey, KS, resided 1850 in \_\_\_, Holt, MO, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided 1870 in Chetopa, Neosho, KS, resided 1880 in

Polk, Adair, MO, d. 29 Oct 1892 in Dallas, Holt, MO, buried in Burlington, Coffey, KS (Graceland Cemetery).  
He married ELIZA HARTFORD #494328.

*Children:*

- 2041. i. ISSAC OSCAR DAVID #494329 b. 1869.
- 2042. ii. ELLA DAVID #494330 b. Dec 1871.
- iii. ALLIE CUTE DAVID #494331, b. 2 Sep 1875 in \_\_\_, Adair, MO, d. 13 Jan 1959 in Durango, LaPlata, CO.
- iv. ALVA JOHN DAVID #494332, b. 2 Sep 1875 in \_\_\_, Adair, MO, d. 1930.
- v. ROBERT GRANT DAVID #494333, b. 1 Dec 1877 in Kirksville, Adair, MO, d. 8 Dec 1954 in Bartlesville, Washington-Osage, OK.
- vi. WILLIAM ATWELL DAVID #494334, b. 27 Sep 1880.

1714. **ELWOOD F. DAVID** #492379, b. 19 Mar 1850 in IN, occupation House Moving Contractor, resided 1860 in Dallas, Holt, MO, resided 1870 in Chariton, Adair, MO, resided 1910 in St Louis, St Louis, MO, d. 4 Jul 1919 in St Louis, St Louis, MO, buried 7 Jul 1919 in \_\_\_, St Louis, MO (Fee Fee Cemetery). He married MARY PERRY #492386, b. Aug 1863 in St Charles, St Charles, MO, resided in St Louis, St Louis, MO, d. 13 Jul 1921 in St Louis, St Louis, MO.

*Children:*

- i. ROSIE DAVID #492387, b. Dec 1881 in MO.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS DAVID #492388, b. 19 Jun 1883 in St Louis, St Louis, MO, d. 5 Jun 1919 in St Louis, St Louis, MO.
- iii. ELSIE DAVID #492389, b. Nov 1885 in MO, resided 1920 in St Louis, St Louis, MO.
- iv. WILLIAM A. DAVID #492390, b. 19 Jan 1886 in St Louis, St Louis, MO, occupation House Mover, resided 1920 in St Louis, St Louis, MO, d. 15 Sep 1924 in St Louis, St Louis, MO.
- v. ETTA DAVID #492391, b. Jun 1887 in MO.
- vi. CHARLES A. DAVID #492392, b. 4 Mar 1892 in St Louis, St Louis, MO, resided 1930 in St Louis, St Louis, MO, d. 27 Sep 1950 in Clayton, St Louis, MO, buried 30 Sep 1950 in \_\_\_, St Louis, MO (Fee Fee Cemetery).

1715. **CHARLES DAVIDSON HULMAN REA** #522066, b. 10 Dec 1831 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 12 Feb 1903 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN. He married MARY ALICE HOLMAN #522067, b. 7 Mar 1835 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 17 Mar 1857 in Versailles, Ripley, IN.

*Children:*

- i. OLIVE MARY REA #522407, b. 2 Feb 1856 in New Marion, Ripley, IN, d. 24 Dec 1857 in New Marion, Ripley, IN.
- 2043. ii. CHARLES DAVIDSON REA #522408 b. 10 Mar 1857.

1716. **WILLIAM HOLMAN REA** #522063, b. 8 Jan 1858 in Johnson, Ripley, IN, d. 19 May 1940 in \_\_\_, Furnas, NE. He married NANCY ANGELINA BENHAM #522064, 30 Jan 1880, b. 20 Sep 1857.

*Children:*

- i. CLYDE BENHAM REA #522405, b. 19 Feb 1882, d. Nov 1966. He married FERN L. MORSE #522406, b. 11 Aug 1881 in NE, d. 21 May 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles, CA.

1717. **JOHN FARMER REA** #3471, b. 9 Nov 1829 in New Marion, Ripley, IN, d. 1 Apr 1859 in Brown Twp, Ripley, IN. He married CATHERINE PATE FALL #3475, 3 Jul 1851 in Versailles, Ripley, IN, b. 2 Jan 1829, d. 9 Aug 1917 in \_\_\_, Franklin, KS.

*Children:*

- 2044. i. HERSCHEL SYLVESTER REA #193936 b. 13 Jun 1852.
- 2045. ii. VIRGIL REA #193935 b. 20 Feb 1855.
- 2046. iii. SMITH DAVID RAY #193937 b. 15 Sep 1857.

1718. **ROBERT MCCRARY REA** #3472, b. 21 Aug 1832 in New Marion, Ripley, IN, occupation Farmer, d. 29 Feb 1920 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, buried in Holton, Ripley, IN (Otter Creek Cem). He married ELIZABETH STEINMETZ #3476, ABT 1866, b. 28 Mr 1846 in OH, d. 12 May 1918 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN.
- Children:*
- 2047. i. JOHN HERSHEL REA #521830 b. 24 Jul 1879.
  - 2048. ii. ROBERT SILAS REA #521832 b. 1881.
  - 2049. iii. CHARLES SMITH REA #521834 b. 14 Oct 1883.
  - iv. EDGAR DAVID REA #521836, b. 1 Dec 1887 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 24 Oct 1961 in Holton, Ripley, IN.
1719. **DAVID SMITH REA** #3473, b. 1839 in Versailles, Ripley, IN, d. 31 Dec 1919 in Versailles, Ripley, IN. He married HANNAH M. MUNDAY #3477, 20 May 1863 in Versailles, Ripley, IN, b. ABT 1842.
- Children:*
- i. MARTHA REA #521837, b. ABT 1868 in \_\_\_, Jefferson, IN.
  - 2050. ii. JOHN MANNING REA #521838 b. 27 Jan 1871.
  - 2051. iii. DAVID SMITH REA #521840 b. 18 Feb 1874.
  - iv. EFFIE REA #521842, b. ABT 1887.
1720. **MARTHA JANE REA** #3474, b. 1842 in Shelby Twp, Ripley, IN, d. 24 Dec 1924, buried in Lincolnville, Marion, KS. She married ABNER P. LOTT #3478, 27 Oct 1862 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, b. 17 Dec 1831, resided in IL, d. 16 May 1903, buried in Lincolnville, Marion, KS. ABNER: Private, G Co, 68 Inf, Illinois in the Civil War. Enlisted 16 Jun 1862.
- Children:*
- i. CARRIE LOTT #140214, b. 13 Sep 1863 in IL. She married EUGENE JACOBS #140215, 13 Mar 1882.
  - 2052. ii. KITTY LOTT #140213 b. 13 Aug 1867.
  - iii. CORA LOTT #140216. She married IRA GILBERT #140217, 24 Dec 1894.
  - iv. THOMAS J. LOTT #140218. He married ORPHA JACOBS #140219.
  - v. JESSE LOTT #140220. He married ELLA MONROE #140221.
1721. **JAMES CALVIN REA** #104, b. 25 Apr 1845 in Versailles, Ripley, IN, d. May 1916 in Washington Twp, Marion, IN. He married MARTHA CHANDLER #105, 6 Jan 1870 in \_\_\_, Ripley, IN, b. 12 Nov 1847 in Frankfort, Franklin, KY (daughter of WILLIAM MARTIN CHANDLER #440665 and JULIA ANN HARROD #440666), d. 24 Apr 1923 in Chicago, Cook, IL. MARTHA: After her three sons had married and moved elsewhere, Martha and James and their youngest child, also Martha, lived in the family home near Indianapolis. In May of 1916, James died, and 4 months later, in September, the daughter married and moved to Chicago with her new husband. In 1918, she gave birth to her first child, who died at birth. The elder Martha, was becoming very unhappy living alone, and the death of her first grandchild led to serious depression for both the grandmother and mother, and they decided to move the older Martha to Chicago to live with her daughter's family.
- Children:*
- 2053. i. WILLIAM ROBERT REA #2205 b. 14 Sep 1873.
  - 2054. ii. JOHN LEIGH (LEE) REA #2206 b. 31 Aug 1875.
  - iii. LUTHER CALVIN REA #2207, b. 11 Mar 1881 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, resided in Corsicana, Navarro, TX, occupation Oil Field Worker, d. 15 Jul 1941 in Midland, Midland, TX. He married LILA \_\_\_\_\_ #72556, b. ABT 1890 in AL. LILA: No children.
  - 2055. iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH REA #17 b. 29 Apr 1886.
1722. **WILLIAM CLARK REA** #522036, b. 29 May 1844 in Switzerland, Greene, IN, d. 1909 in \_\_\_, Gallatin, KY. He married FRANCES CASTLEMAN #522037, 2 Dec 1863 in \_\_\_, Switzerland, IN.
- Children:*
- 2056. i. AMBROSE REA #522345 b. Feb 1866.
  - ii. ELLA M. REA #522347, b. ABT 1870 in KY.
  - iii. ZERILDIA REA #522348, b. ABT 1876 in KY.

1723. **OLIVER TERRELL REA** #522038, b. 6 Jun 1847 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 23 Jun 1923 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY. He married LOUISIANN KEMPER #522040, 1879, b. 29 Nov 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 23 Jun 1923 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY.

*Children:*

2057. i. ALVA E. REA #522349 b. 9 Nov 1870.

1724. **GEORGE ALFRED REA** #522039, b. 18 Jun 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 15 Jan 1920 in \_\_\_\_, Clinton, MO. He married CORA BELLE ADKISON #522041, 1 Nov 1886 in \_\_\_\_, Daviess, MO, b. May 1866 in KY, d. 1946 in Lathrup, Clinton, MO.

*Children:*

- i. GRACE REA #522355, b. 6 sep 1886 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO, d. 11 Sep 1964 in \_\_\_\_, Lane, OR.
- ii. NORMA REA #522354, b. 26 May 1894 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO, d. Oct 1973 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO.
- iii. MARTIN REA #522353, b. 30 Jul 1896 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO, d. 26 May 1973 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO.
- iv. LOUDISA BELLE REA #522352, b. 08 Dec 1898 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO, d. Mar 1977 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO.
- v. ALLEATHA REA #522351, b. 5 Oct 1900 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO, d. 25 Sep 1981 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO.

1725. **DAVID HOUSTON REA** #522042, b. 12 Mar 1854 in KY, d. 1933 in Loveland, Larimer, CO. He married MARGARET G. REA #522043, b. Oct 1864 in \_\_\_\_, Jefferson, IN (daughter of JAMES W. REA #522044 and REBECCA VANDEVIER #522045), d. 1934 in Loveland, Larimer, CO.

*Children:*

- i. JOSEPH HOUSTON REA #522357, b. 1891.
- ii. KATHLEEN T. REA #522358, b. Jul 1899.
- iii. LUDISA D. REA #522359, b. 1902.
- 2058. iv. DAVID HOUSTON REA #522360 b. 14 Feb 1903.
- v. GOLDIE REA #522362, b. 1906.

1726. **FRANCIS MARION REA** #494241, b. 4 Jun 1869 in Randolph, Pontotoc, MS, d. 5 Jun 1935. He married BETTIE ELIZABETH GRIFFIN #494242, 1899, b. 20 Dec 1879, d. 3 May 1954.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_ REA #494243.
- ii. CLORA REA #494244, b. 3 Jul 1902, d. 25 Jan 1904.
- iii. \_\_\_\_ REA #494245.
- iv. \_\_\_\_ REA #494246.
- 2059. v. BEA REA #494247 b. 19 Jan 1913.

1727. **MARY JANE REA** #68090, b. 26 May 1858 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA, d. 12 Jan 1952 in Hanford, Kings, CA, buried 15 Jan 1952 in Hanford, Kings, CA (Hanford Cemetery). Mary Jane or "Minnie" Rea was first married to Lawrence J. Reynolds. Family legend is that he was killed over a gambling debt. The children of Mary J. and Lawrence Reynolds were: Frank, b. 1874; Charles, b. 1876; Mary Jane, b. 1878. None had descendants. She married (1) THOMAS JULIEN BROCK #68089, 19 Nov 1879 in \_\_\_\_, Fresno, CA, b. 13 Oct 1852 in Alviso, Santa Clara, CA, d. 12 Aug 1915 in Hanford, Kings, CA, buried AUG 1915 in Hanford, Kings, CA (Hanford Cemetery). She married (2) LAWRENCE J. REYNOLDS #68189, 4 Jan 1873 in \_\_\_\_, Fresno, CA, b. 7 Sep 1849, d. 21 Feb 1878 in Merced, Merced, CA, buried in Merced, Merced, CA (Masonic Cemetery).

*Children by THOMAS JULIEN BROCK:*

- 2060. i. SARAH AGNES BROCK #68118 b. 20 Jul 1880.
- 2061. ii. ELEANOR GERTRUDE BROCK #68119 b. 3 Dec 1881.
- iii. ALICE BROCK #68120, b. 4 Jan 1884 in Plainsburg, Merced, CA, d. 15 Feb 1887 in Livermore, Alameda, CA.

2062. iv. LAURA CLAIRE BROCK #68078 b. 8 Jul 1889.
2063. v. LOUISE REA BROCK #68121 b. 7 Jan 1892.
2064. vi. RUTH G BROCK #68122 b. 6 Feb 1894.
- vii. THOMAS JULIEN BROCK #68123, b. 23 Jul 1896 in Livermore, Alameda, CA, d. 1 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, CA. He married HORTENSE M SMITH #68179, ABT 1918 in CA, b. ABT 1885.
2065. viii. HILDRED EVELYN BROCK #68124 b. 16 May 1899.
- Children by LAWRENCE J. REYNOLDS:*
- ix. FRANK C. REYNOLDS #68194, b. JUL 1874 in Plainsburg, Merced, CA, d. 12 Nov 1904.
- x. CHARLES REYNOLDS #68195, b. JAN 1876 in Plainsburg, Merced, CA, d. 10 Apr 1955 in Hanford, Kings, CA, buried in Hanford, Kings, CA.
- xi. MARY JANE REYNOLDS #68196, b. NOV 1877 in Plainsburg, Merced, CA, d. 16 Jan 1919 in \_\_\_, Alameda, CA.
1728. **ANN ELIZABETH REA** #68208, b. 15 Dec 1860 in Buchanan, Fresno, CA, d. 14 Feb 1948 in Madera, Madera, CA. She married JOHN G MCKEE #68219, 16 Jul 1879 in Buchanan, Fresno, CA, b. MAR 1851 in NY, d. ABT 1926 in Madera, Madera, CA.
- Children:*
- i. CHARLES E MCKEE #68220, b. 21 Jul 1880, d. 7 Sep 1936.
- ii. AGNES M MCKEE #68221, b. 3 Oct 1882, d. NOV 1977 in Madera, Madera, CA.
- iii. REA MCKEE #68222, b. 28 May 1885, d. 3 Oct 1959.
- iv. SAMUEL O MCKEE #68223, b. 27 May 1889, d. 29 Sep 1960.
- v. STANLEY S MCKEE #68224, b. 28 Dec 1891, d. 20 Jul 1939.
- vi. FRANCIS MCKEE #68225, b. 25 Apr 1894, d. 31 Jan 1960.
- vii. JAMES MCKEE #68226, b. 30 Dec 1895, d. 17 Jul 1960.
1729. **ELEANOR B. "NELLIE" REA** #68209, b. ABT 1862 in Buchanan, Fresno, CA, d. ABT 1886 in Buchanan, Fresno, CA. She married ALBERT A. MCCUMBER #68238, 4 Jun 1884 in \_\_\_, Fresno, CA.
- Children:*
- i. BLANCHE MCCUMBER #68243, b. ABT 1886 in CA.
1730. **LOUELLA RAY SEALE** #81667, b. 1875 in Sandtown, Neshoba, MS, d. 1961 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS. She married ALBERT SIDNEY REA #81666, ABT 1900, b. 1875 in Blackwater, Kemper, MS (son of SAMUEL RICHARD REA #81664 and SALLIE BERTIE McCOY #81665), d. 30 Sep 1951 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS.
- Children:*
2066. i. MARY BIRDIE REA #81668 b. 1903.
2067. ii. ROLAND REA #81698 b. 1909.
1731. **ALBERT STOKES REA** #522051, b. 18 Aug 1871 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 5 Feb 1951 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married ORA ELIZABETH ANDERSON #522052, 1890, b. 24 Mar 1875, d. 7 May 1943.
- Children:*
2068. i. EMMA F. REA #522365 b. 20 Nov 1893.
2069. ii. MYRTLE REA #522367 b. 13 Jun 1895.
2070. iii. JAMES MILTON REA #522369 b. 20 Mar 1897.
2071. iv. DOLLIE K. REA #522371 b. 24 Dec 1899.
2072. v. MABEL REA #522373 b. 27 Sep 1900.
2073. vi. JONES REA #522375 b. 14 Aug 1902.
2074. vii. BEADIE REA #522377 b. 27 May 1904.
2075. viii. GEORGIA REA #522379 b. 28 Feb 1906.
- ix. ALBERT DEWITT REA #522381, b. 4 Jul 1908, d. 15 Jan 1992. He married MARY EVELYN McROY #522382, 8 Aug 1929, b. 30 Sep 1909 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 30 Nov 2002 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.

- x. TERREL JOHN REA #522383, b. 9 Sep 1910, d. Aug 1968. He married ULNA MOONEY #522384, 13 Oct 1928, b. 17 Jun 1913, d. 15 Jun 1999.
  - xi. RUBY IRENE REA #522385, b. 27 Feb 1913. He married WALTER WOODWARD #522386, 23 Feb 1929.
  - 2076. xii. OPAL REA #522387 b. 21 May 1915.
1732. **GEORGE WASHINGTON REA** #522057, b. 8 May 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 23 Nov 1962 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married LUELLA \_\_\_\_ #522058.
- Children:*
- 2077. i. LEWIS JEFFERSON REA #522389 b. 8 Dec 1903.
  - ii. LILLIE MAY REA #522391, b. 1903.
  - iii. WILLIAM BRYANT REA #522392, b. 21 Dec 1905 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 26 Aug 1959 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - iv. BIRDIE REA #522393, b. 1906, d. 1989.
  - v. HATTIE REA #522394, b. 1906.
  - vi. R. B. REA #522395, b. 16 Feb 1910 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 2 Mar 1910 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - 2078. vii. CECIL REA #522396 b. 17 Jul 1914.
  - 2079. viii. GEORGE MARS (DILLY) REA #522398 b. 26 Dec 1915.
  - ix. TRUEMAN REA #522402, b. 1917 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - 2080. x. PAUL GIPSON REA #522403 b. 6 Jul 1923.
1733. **SIMON (SIM) BERRYHILL** #497234, b. 1831 in TX.
- Children:*
- 2081. i. NICEE BERRYHILL #497244 b. 1852.
  - 2082. ii. MARTHA BERRYHILL #497245 b. 1865.
1734. **MISSOURI ANN BERRYHILL** #497235, b. 1834 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 1879 in \_\_\_\_, Upshur, TX. She married LEVI HARRIS #497251, 1852 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa, AL, d. Jun 1869 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- Children:*
- i. MARY A. HARRIS #497252, b. 1854 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - 2083. ii. NANCY C. HARRIS #497253 b. 1855.
  - 2084. iii. SUSAN ELLEN HARRIS #497254 b. 1857.
  - iv. EMILY M. HARRIS #497255, b. Apr 1860 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - 2085. v. LEVI HARRIS #497256 b. 1862.
  - vi. PEARL HARRIS #497257, b. 1864 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 1865 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
  - 2086. vii. JESSE LEE HARRIS #497258 b. 3 Oct 1865.
  - 2087. viii. JASPER NEWTON HARRIS #497259 b. 30 Apr 1867.
1735. **CAROLINE BERRYHILL** #497236, b. 1836 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. AFT 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Smith, TX. She married ANDREW JACKSON HYDE #497299, 20 Sep 1856 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. ABT 1840 in GA.
- Children:*
- i. MELISSA A. HYDE #497300, b. 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - ii. JAMES HUDSON HYDE #497301, b. 1861 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - iii. ELI HYDE #497302, b. 1862 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - iv. MARY T. HYDE #497303, b. 1864 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
  - v. JACKSON THOMPSON HYDE #497304, b. 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
1736. **THOMAS B. BERRYHILL** #497237, b. 11 Mar 1840, d. 9 Dec 1910. He married (1) ELIZABETH BARNES #497305. He married (2) LYDIA ANN TRAWICK #497306.
- Children by ELIZABETH BARNES:*
- i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BERRYHILL #497307, b. ABT 1861.

*Children by LYDIA ANN TRAWICK:*

- ii. MARGIE ANN BERRYHILL #497308, b. in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX.
- iii. THOMPSON BERRYHILL #497309, b. in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX.
- iv. WINFIELD FEATHERSTONE BERRYHILL #497310, b. in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX.
- v. THOMAS RICHARD BERRYHILL #497311, b. in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX.
- vi. NETTIE JANE BERRYHILL #497312, b. ABT 1857 in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX.
- vii. IDONIA (DONA) BERRYHILL #497313, b. ABT 1859 in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX.
- 2088. viii. MERTIE BERRYHILL #497314 b. ABT 1860.
- ix. ELBERT BERRYHILL #497315, b. ABT 1861 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- 2089. x. EMMA BERRYHILL #497316 b. Nov 1861.

1737. **BETHINIA CLARK BERRYHILL** #497238, b. 25 Apr 1843 in Creek Nation-East, Jasper, GA, d. 3 Apr 1883 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX. She married FRANCIS MARION NICHOLS #497329, 20 Sep 1866 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. 30 Sep 1843 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 30 Mar 1892 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS #497330, b. 6 Jul 1867 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- ii. GILBERT NICHOLS #497331.
- iii. FRANCIS MARION NICHOLS #497332, b. 19 Feb 1870 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- iv. NANCY ELIZABETH NICHOLS #497333, b. 29 Jan 1872 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
- v. ELI NICHOLS #497334, b. 21 Mar 1873 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
- vi. STEPHEN F. NICHOLS #497335, b. 21 Mar 1875 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
- 2090. vii. MARTHA ELENDER NICHOLS #497336 b. 7 Dec 1876.
- viii. MILONY NICHOLS #497337, b. 14 Oct 1878 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
- ix. CORNELIA NICHOLS #497338, b. 14 Sep 1880 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.

1738. **ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL** #497239, b. 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX. He married (1) MARTHA JACKSON WILLS #497342, ABT 1872 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 1856 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX (daughter of VARDY JACKSON WILLS #497343 and GEORGIANA BERRYHILL #498080), d. AFT 1879 in TX. He married (2) SUSAN EVELINE (LINEY) WILLS #497345, ABT 1891 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. Nov 1854 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX (daughter of VARDY JACKSON WILLS #497343 and GEORGIANA BERRYHILL #498080). He married (3) MARY MAGDELINE (MOLLIE) WILLS #497346, AFT 1892, b. 5 Apr 1860 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX (daughter of VARDY JACKSON WILLS #497343 and GEORGIANA BERRYHILL #498080), d. 22 Feb 1937 in Vamoosa, Seminole, OK.

*Children by MARTHA JACKSON WILLS:*

- i. S. BERRYHILL #497347, b. 1 Apr 1873 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR BERRYHILL #497348, b. 20 Apr 1875 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 13 Feb 1940 in \_\_\_, Seminole, OK. He married MARY ELIZABETH STUCKEY #498130, d. 28 Feb 1917 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK.
- iii. E. H. BERRYHILL #497349, b. ABT 1876.
- iv. J. E. BERRYHILL #497350, b. ABT 1879.

*Children by SUSAN EVELINE (LINEY) WILLS:*

2091. v. IDA BELLE BERRYHILL #497351 b. Jan 1892.

1739. **SARAH ANN POSEY** #497358, b. 10 May 1825 in Creek Nation-East, Troup, GA, d. 28 Jan 1868 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married SILAS HARRISON BARBER #497380, 6 Dec 1846 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 28 Aug 1823 in Watkinsville, Clarke, GA (son of ALLEN BARBER #497381 and FRANCES CRAWFORD #497382), d. 12 Oct 1910 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Keifer Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. ELIZA FRANCES BARBER #497383, b. 10 Aug 1847 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 3 Jun 1867 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
- 2092. ii. ROBERT THOMAS BARBER #497384 b. 26 Dec 1848.

2093. iii. BENJAMIN ALLEN BARBER #497386 b. 25 Aug 1850.  
 2094. iv. JAMES MONROE BARBER #497387 b. 17 Jan 1852.  
 2095. v. JOHN CRAWFORD BARBER #497388 b. 20 Mar 1853.  
     vi. SILAS HARRISON BARBER #497389, b. 10 Oct 1854 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 17 May 1880 in \_\_\_, MacLennon, TX.  
 2096. vii. ALFRED C. BARBER #497390 b. 28 Mar 1856.  
 2097. viii. MARTHA SUSAN (SUDIE) BARBER #497391 b. 21 Dec 1857.  
     ix. MARTIN BARBER #497392, b. 1 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
     x. RICHARD U. BARBER #497393, b. 8 Aug 1860 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Feb 1884 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.  
     xi. MARION HARRISON BARBER #497394, b. 20 Sep 1865 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 13 May 1871 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.  
 2098. xii. MARY A. BARBER #497395 b. 31 Jan 1867.
1740. **THOMAS BENJAMIN POSEY** #497359, b. 14 Sep 1826 in Creek Nation-East, Troup, GA, d. 1895 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married HULDAH ELIZABETH HUGHES #497480, 11 Oct 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 7 Jun 1822 in TX, d. 1899 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK (Elwood Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
     i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POSEY #497481, b. 25 Aug 1850 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 17 Nov 1877 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married NORA J. MARSALLA BURVIS #497482, 14 Oct 1871 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 11 May 1849 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 6 Jan 1878 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
 2099. ii. RICHARD THOMAS (RASCO) POSEY #497483 b. 15 Dec 1851.  
     iii. WILLIAM URIAH POSEY #497484, b. 28 Aug 1854 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 19 Sep 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
     iv. ELIZA ELIZABETH POSEY #497485, b. 6 Feb 1856 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 8 Mar 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
 2100. v. JAMES SILAS POSEY #497486 b. 10 Dec 1858.  
 2101. vi. WALTER POSEY #497487 b. 18 Dec 1860.  
 2102. vii. JOHN MILTON POSEY #497488 b. 1 Jan 1862.
1741. **BENJAMIN BELL POSEY** #497364, b. 9 Dec 1829 in Creek Nation-East, d. 18 Aug 1864 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married MALINDA CATHERINE MURPHY #497525, 26 Dec 1853 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. ABT 1833.  
*Children:*  
     2103. i. SARAH CATHERINE POSEY #497526 b. 1854.  
     ii. HENRY BELL POSEY #497527, b. 1857 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.  
     iii. PERVORANA F. A. POSEY #497528, b. Jul 1860 in \_\_\_, Angelina, TX. He married ESTHER HEYTER #497529, 1881 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
1742. **MARTHA ELMIRA POSEY** #497369, b. 3 Oct 1832 in AL, d. in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married JACOB (JACK) MAYFIELD #497563, 23 Oct 1859 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. in TX, d. in TX.  
*Children:*  
     i. WILLIAM U. MAYFIELD #497564, b. 15 Sep 1866.
1743. **URIAH POSEY** #497371, b. 6 Feb 1836 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 26 Jul 1877 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW #497511.  
*Children:*  
     2104. i. GEORGE ARWOOD POSEY #497565 b. ABT 1865.  
     ii. ELIZA E. POSEY #497566, b. 26 Jun 1866 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 19 Oct 1866 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
     2105. iii. AMBROSE POWELL POSEY #497567 b. 6 Oct 1868.

- iv. THOMAS URIAH POSEY #497568, b. 3 Nov 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 28 Sep 1922 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- v. BENJAMIN POSEY #497569, b. ABT 1873 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- 2106. vi. MARY LULA POSEY #497510 b. ABT 1874.
- vii. NINA GERTRUDE POSEY #497570, b. ABT 1876, d. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married IRA KING #497571.

1744. **NANCY GREEN POSEY** #497372, b. 29 Aug 1837 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 26 Jul 1867 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. She married CHARLES DAVID OSWALT #497594, 18 Jul 1859 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. ABT 1834 in AL.

*Children:*

- i. ISAAC J. OSWALT #497595, b. ABT 1857 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- 2107. ii. MARTHA A. (MAGGIE) OSWALT #497596 b. ABT 1862.
- iii. MARION W. OSWALT #497597, b. ABT 1865.
- iv. ELIZABETH S. OSWALT #497598, b. BEF 1867.

1745. **ELI A. POSEY** #497373, b. 20 Mar 1839 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 11 Jan 1875 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (1) MARY FRANCES NEILL #497610, 19 Sep 1859 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 19 Apr 1837 in \_\_\_, Marshall, TN (daughter of JOHN LAMBERT NEILL #497611 and PARTHENA BERTHONIA McDANIEL #497612), d. 7 Mar 1873 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery). He married (2) NORA J. MARSALIS #497613, ABT 1874 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 11 May 1849 (daughter of JAMES MARSALIS #497614 and DARKEST #497615), d. 6 Jan 1878 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery).

*Children by MARY FRANCES NEILL:*

- i. BENJAMIN L. POSEY #497616, b. 15 Mar 1860 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 23 Aug 1876 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON POSEY #497617, b. 4 Dec 1861 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 21 Sep 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married LOUISA E. MAGEE #497618, 17 Feb 1881 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1862 in TX.
- 2108. iii. MARY ELIZA (MOLLY) POSEY #497619 b. 29 Jan 1864.
- iv. ROBERT E. POSEY #497620, b. 17 May 1866 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 13 Oct 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- 2109. v. VIRGINIA ANN (JENNIE) POSEY #497621 b. 5 Apr 1868.
- vi. FRANCES N. POSEY #497622, b. 7 Mar 1873 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 2 Jul 1873 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.

*Children by NORA J. MARSALIS:*

- vii. WILLIAM (WILLIE) POSEY #497623, b. ABT 1874.

1746. **TINSLEY ELIZABETH POSEY** #497374, b. 31 Jan 1841 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 18 Aug 1874 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married (1) JOHN STINSON #497692, 1 Jan 1864 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. ABT 1840, d. 1867 in \_\_\_, Freestone, TX. She married (2) SILAS HARRISON BARBER #497380, 16 OCT 1868 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 28 Aug 1823 in Watkinsville, Clarke, GA (son of ALLEN BARBER #497381 and FRANCES CRAWFORD #497382), d. 12 Oct 1910 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Keifer Cemetery).

*Children by JOHN STINSON:*

- 2110. i. MARY FRANCES (MOLLY) STINSON #497693 b. 17 Oct 1863.
- 2111. ii. GEORGE W. STINSON #497694 b. 15 Jul 1867.

*Children by SILAS HARRISON BARBER:*

- 2112. iii. RICHMOND FIELDER BARBER #497695 b. 16 Aug 1869.
- 2113. iv. RICHARD WATKINS BARBER #497696 b. 16 Aug 1869.
- 2114. v. HARDY JAY BARBER #497697 b. 3 Jul 1872.
- 2115. vi. LAFAYETTE E. BARBER #497698 b. 17 May 1874.

1747. **JAMES MARION POSEY** #497375, b. 31 Jan 1841 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 5 Dec 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery). He married VIRGINIA ANN CATHERINE ALLEN #497737, 6 Sep 1866 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 19 Oct 1845 in Farm Hill, Creek Nation-East, Oglethorp, GA (daughter of JOHN ALLEN #497738 and MATILDA CORNELIA GARRETT #497739), d. 12 Jun 1891 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery).
- Children:*
- 2116. i. ANNA MAY POSEY #497740 b. 23 Nov 1868.
  - 2117. ii. JAMES MARION POSEY #497741 b. 29 Mar 1870.
1748. **WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON (WILD BILL) POSEY** #497378, b. 16 Jun 1846 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 19 Jun 1877 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) ELIZABETH E. WALLACE #497760, 16 Jul 1865 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 1848 in NC, d. ABT 1877 in Waco, McLennan, TX. He married (2) SUSAN RIGGS #497761, BEF 1877 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- Children by ELIZABETH E. WALLACE:*
- 2118. i. MATTHEW ANDREW POSEY #497762 b. 11 Sep 1866.
  - ii. THOMPSON WALLACE POSEY #497763, b. 11 Oct 1867 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. 12 Oct 1867 in Waco, McLennan, TX.
  - 2119. iii. ALBERT WASHINGTON POSEY #497764 b. 7 Feb 1869.
  - 2120. iv. ROBERT A. POSEY #497765 b. 21 Jun 1871.
- Children by SUSAN RIGGS:*
- v. HENRY A. POSEY #497766, b. ABT 1877 in Concharte Town, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #497767.
1749. **ELIZA HULDA POSEY** #497379, b. 9 Oct 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 22 Feb 1930 in Kiefer, Creek, OK, buried in Kiefer, Creek, OK (Twin Mounds Cemetery). She married JOSEPH M. ALLEN #497788, 17 Nov 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Freestone, TX, b. 9 Jul 1836 in Farm Hill, Creek Nation-East, Oglethorp, GA (son of JOHN ALLEN #497738 and MATILDA CORNELIA GARRETT #497739), d. 6 Nov 1913 in Kiefer, Creek, OK.
- Children:*
- 2121. i. MARY J. ALLEN #497789 b. 28 Aug 1868.
  - 2122. ii. ELIZA M. ALLEN #497790 b. 6 Oct 1869.
  - 2123. iii. JAMES WILLIAM ALLEN #497791 b. 3 Jan 1872.
  - iv. BENJAMIN T. ALLEN #497792, b. 1 Feb 1874, d. 6 Mar 1940 in Kiefer, Creek, OK.
  - 2124. v. MATTIE M. ALLEN #497793 b. 17 Sep 1876.
  - vi. JOSEPH M. ALLEN #497794, b. 1 Jan 1879 in TX, d. 15 Oct 1897 in Kiefer, Creek, OK.
1750. **ENOCH BAGGETT** #497834, b. 1866 in TX, d. AFT 1900 in TX. He married MINNIE \_\_\_\_\_ #497835.
- Children:*
- 2125. i. WILLIE MAE (MINNIE) BAGGETT #497836 b. 11 Jan 1899.
1751. **THOMAS Y. SELF** #497846, b. 1853 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. ABT 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married MARY JANE SELF #497850, 15 Dec 1879 in \_\_\_\_, Wood, TX, b. Jan 1852 in \_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA (daughter of ELI ALFRED SELF #497851 and MINERVA \_\_\_\_\_ #497852), d. AFT 1900 in TX.
- Children:*
- i. CALLIE M. SELF #497853, b. 1883.
  - ii. HOMER SELF #497854, b. 1887.
  - iii. ROXY ANNA SELF #497855, b. 1888.
  - iv. KATIE SELF #497856, b. 1891.
  - v. GROVER SELF #497857, b. 1893.
1752. **MARTHA ANN SELF** #497847, b. 27 Dec 1854 in \_\_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, d. 28 Nov 1904 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married HAMPTON GARMONY VOWELL #497858, 20 Feb 1873 in Robeline,

Natchitoches, LA, b. 3 Jul 1837 in GA (son of NATHANIEL VOWELL #497859 and ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_ #497860), d. 1 Apr 1910 in Mounds, Tulsa, OK.

*Children:*

- 2126. i. MARY ELIZABETH VOWELL #497861 b. 25 Nov 1873.
- ii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER VOWELL #497862, b. 1876 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. SAMUEL TILDEN VOWELL #497863, b. 2 Jul 1878 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married ROSE \_\_\_\_\_ #497864.
- iv. LYDIA ANN VOWELL #497865, b. 1879 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married ROBERT WITHERS #497866.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON VOWELL #497867, b. 25 Nov 1880 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married ADA \_\_\_\_\_ #497868.
- vi. MARGARET STELLA (MAGGIE) VOWELL #497869, b. 18 Jan 1882 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married (1) BUCK WITHERS #497870, b. 18 Jan 1882 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married (2) JIM FRANCIS #497871. She married (3) JOHN HANNAMAN #497872.
- vii. JOHN HAMILTON VOWELL #497873, b. 1886 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married GEORGIA \_\_\_\_\_ #497874.
- 2127. viii. RENA CATHERINE VOWELL #497875 b. 13 Dec 1887.
- ix. WILLIAM CASEWELL VOWELL #497876, b. 1892 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married BESSIE \_\_\_\_\_ #497877.
- x. LEROY VOWELL #497878, b. 14 Feb 1895 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA.
- xi. JESSE CALVIN VOWELL #497879, b. 1 Oct 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1753. **JAMES BUCHANAN SELF** #497848, b. 4 Sep 1857 in \_\_\_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, d. in OK. He married MARTHA ANN BEAN #497946, in Troup, Smith, TX, b. 8 Jun 1858.

*Children:*

- 2128. i. LUCY ANN SELF #497947 b. 11 Jul 1879.
- ii. LULA SELF #497948, b. 27 Jan 1881 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 25 Jul 1970. She married WILLIAM A. HENRY #497949, b. 22 Jun 1862 in LA, d. 24 Oct 1946.
- iii. JAMES HENRY SELF #497950, b. 12 Oct 1883 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married WINNIE SNOOT #497951, b. 1887 in LA.
- 2129. iv. DELLA SELF #497952 b. 25 Mar 1885.
- v. SAMUEL HOUSTON SELF #497953, b. 1 Jul 1887 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married ETTA TURNER #497954, b. 1890 in Council Hill, Muskogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. LELAH SELF #497955, b. 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married P. CHAMBERS #497956, b. 1887.
- vii. MARTHA ANN SELF #497957, b. 8 Feb 1895 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- viii. MILLIE SELF #497958, b. eb 1895 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married DIXON CHAMBERS #497959.

1754. **MARGARET ANN POSEY** #497989, b. 1834 in Creek Nation-East, d. in Arapaho, Custer, OK. She married JAMES EUBANKS WILLIAMSON #497995, 19 May 1856 in \_\_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. ABT 1863.

*Children:*

- 2130. i. JAMES EDWIN WILLIAMSON #497996 b. 1859.
- 2131. ii. LOUISA WILLIAMSON #497997 b. 9 Jan 1862.

1755. **LEONARD F. HOPWOOD** #498015, b. 7 Feb 1821 in Creek Nation-East. He married MARY ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_ #498028, in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

- 2132. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPWOOD #498029 b. Aug 1865.
- ii. JULIE HOPWOOD #498030, b. ABT 1868 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2133. iii. KELLEM FRANKLIN HOPWOOD #498031 b. 1872.

1756. **ROBERT FAREMORE HOPWOOD** #498018, b. 24 Jun 1829 in Creek Nation-East, d. 1 Jan 1867 in Creek Nation-East. He married JENNATTI CHEMALEZ #498032, 1 Jan 1861 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. ABT 1842 in TX, d. 28 Sep 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM FELIX HOPWOOD #498033, b. 12 Nov 1863 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 28 Jul 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. ROBERT FAREMORE HOPWOOD #498034, b. 28 Sep 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. BEF 1899. He married SUSAN \_\_\_\_\_ #498035.

1757. **LUCINDA ANN HOPWOOD** #498020, b. 4 Aug 1832 in Creek Nation-East, d. 28 Mar 1927 in \_\_\_, Haskell, OK. She married SHELTON STEPHEN SMITH #498036, 17 Nov 1856 in Muskogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 5 Jul 1828 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, d. 5 Mar 1911 in \_\_\_, Haskell, OK.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID CROCKETT SMITH #498037, b. ABT 1857 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. SARAH A. SMITH #498038, b. ABT 1859 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. SAMUEL HOPWOOD SMITH #498039, b. ABT 1861 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. DANIEL BOONE SMITH #498040, b. ABT 1863 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. LOUISA JANE SMITH #498041, b. ABT 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. EMMA CATHERINE SMITH #498042, b. ABT 1867 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vii. STEPHEN SHELTON SMITH #498043, b. 12 Dec 1869 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1758. **SARAH ANN POSEY** #497358, b. 10 May 1825 in Creek Nation-East, Troup, GA, d. 28 Jan 1868 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married SILAS HARRISON BARBER #497380, 6 Dec 1846 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 28 Aug 1823 in Watkinsville, Clarke, GA (son of ALLEN BARBER #497381 and FRANCES CRAWFORD #497382), d. 12 Oct 1910 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Keifer Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. ELIZA FRANCES BARBER #497383, b. 10 Aug 1847 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 3 Jun 1867 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
- 2134. ii. ROBERT THOMAS BARBER #497384 b. 26 Dec 1848.
- 2135. iii. BENJAMIN ALLEN BARBER #497386 b. 25 Aug 1850.
- 2136. iv. JAMES MONROE BARBER #497387 b. 17 Jan 1852.
- 2137. v. JOHN CRAWFORD BARBER #497388 b. 20 Mar 1853.
- vi. SILAS HARRISON BARBER #497389, b. 10 Oct 1854 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 17 May 1880 in \_\_\_, MacLennon, TX.
- 2138. vii. ALFRED C. BARBER #497390 b. 28 Mar 1856.
- 2139. viii. MARTHA SUSAN (SUDIE) BARBER #497391 b. 21 Dec 1857.
- ix. MARTIN BARBER #497392, b. 1 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- x. RICHARD U. BARBER #497393, b. 8 Aug 1860 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Feb 1884 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
- xi. MARION HARRISON BARBER #497394, b. 20 Sep 1865 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 13 May 1871 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
- 2140. xii. MARY A. BARBER #497395 b. 31 Jan 1867.

1759. **THOMAS BENJAMIN POSEY** #497359, b. 14 Sep 1826 in Creek Nation-East, Troup, GA, d. 1895 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married HULDAH ELIZABETH HUGHES #497480, 11 Oct 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 7 Jun 1822 in TX, d. 1899 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK (Elwood Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POSEY #497481, b. 25 Aug 1850 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 17 Nov 1877 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married NORA J. MARSALLA BURVIS #497482, 14 Oct 1871 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 11 May 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 6 Jan 1878 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - 2141. ii. RICHARD THOMAS (RASCO) POSEY #497483 b. 15 Dec 1851.
  - iii. WILLIAM URIAH POSEY #497484, b. 28 Aug 1854 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 19 Sep 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - iv. ELIZA ELIZABETH POSEY #497485, b. 6 Feb 1856 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 8 Mar 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - 2142. v. JAMES SILAS POSEY #497486 b. 10 Dec 1858.
  - 2143. vi. WALTER POSEY #497487 b. 18 Dec 1860.
  - 2144. vii. JOHN MILTON POSEY #497488 b. 1 Jan 1862.
1760. **BENJAMIN BELL POSEY** #497364, b. 9 Dec 1829 in Creek Nation-East, d. 18 Aug 1864 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married MALINDA CATHERINE MURPHY #497525, 26 Dec 1853 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. ABT 1833.
- Children:*
- 2145. i. SARAH CATHERINE POSEY #497526 b. 1854.
  - ii. HENRY BELL POSEY #497527, b. 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - iii. PERVORANA F. A. POSEY #497528, b. Jul 1860 in \_\_\_\_, Angelina, TX. He married ESTHER HEYTER #497529, 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
1761. **MARTHA ELMIRA POSEY** #497369, b. 3 Oct 1832 in AL, d. in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married JACOB (JACK) MAYFIELD #497563, 23 Oct 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. in TX, d. in TX.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM U. MAYFIELD #497564, b. 15 Sep 1866.
1762. **URIAH POSEY** #497371, b. 6 Feb 1836 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 26 Jul 1877 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW #497511.
- Children:*
- 2146. i. GEORGE ARWOOD POSEY #497565 b. ABT 1865.
  - ii. ELIZA E. POSEY #497566, b. 26 Jun 1866 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 19 Oct 1866 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - 2147. iii. AMBROSE POWELL POSEY #497567 b. 6 Oct 1868.
  - iv. THOMAS URIAH POSEY #497568, b. 3 Nov 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 28 Sep 1922 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - v. BENJAMIN POSEY #497569, b. ABT 1873 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - 2148. vi. MARY LULA POSEY #497510 b. ABT 1874.
  - vii. NINA GERTRUDE POSEY #497570, b. ABT 1876, d. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married IRA KING #497571.
1763. **NANCY GREEN POSEY** #497372, b. 29 Aug 1837 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 26 Jul 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. She married CHARLES DAVID OSWALT #497594, 18 Jul 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. ABT 1834 in AL.
- Children:*
- i. ISAAC J. OSWALT #497595, b. ABT 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - 2149. ii. MARTHA A. (MAGGIE) OSWALT #497596 b. ABT 1862.
  - iii. MARION W. OSWALT #497597, b. ABT 1865.
  - iv. ELIZABETH S. OSWALT #497598, b. BEF 1867.
1764. **ELI A. POSEY** #497373, b. 20 Mar 1839 in \_\_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 11 Jan 1875 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (1) MARY FRANCES NEILL #497610, 19 Sep 1859 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 19 Apr 1837 in \_\_\_\_, Marshall, TN (daughter of JOHN LAMBERT NEILL #497611 and PARTHENA BERTHONIA McDANIEL #497612), d. 7 Mar 1873 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery). He married (2) NORA J. MARSALIS

#497613, ABT 1874 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 11 May 1849 (daughter of JAMES MARSALIS #497614 and DARKEST \_\_\_\_\_ #497615), d. 6 Jan 1878 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery).

*Children by MARY FRANCES NEILL:*

- i. BENJAMIN L. POSEY #497616, b. 15 Mar 1860 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 23 Aug 1876 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON POSEY #497617, b. 4 Dec 1861 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 21 Sep 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married LOUISA E. MAGEE #497618, 17 Feb 1881 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1862 in TX.
- 2150. iii. MARY ELIZA (MOLLY) POSEY #497619 b. 29 Jan 1864.
- iv. ROBERT E. POSEY #497620, b. 17 May 1866 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 13 Oct 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- 2151. v. VIRGINIA ANN (JENNIE) POSEY #497621 b. 5 Apr 1868.
- vi. FRANCES N. POSEY #497622, b. 7 Mar 1873 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 2 Jul 1873 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.

*Children by NORA J. MARSALIS:*

- vii. WILLIAM (WILLIE) POSEY #497623, b. ABT 1874.

1765. **TINSLEY ELIZABETH POSEY** #497374, b. 31 Jan 1841 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 18 Aug 1874 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married (1) JOHN STINSON #497692, 1 Jan 1864 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. ABT 1840, d. 1867 in \_\_\_, Freestone, TX. She married (2) SILAS HARRISON BARBER #497380, 16 OCT 1868 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 28 Aug 1823 in Watkinsville, Clarke, GA (son of ALLEN BARBER #497381 and FRANCES CRAWFORD #497382), d. 12 Oct 1910 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Keifer Cemetery).

*Children by JOHN STINSON:*

- 2152. i. MARY FRANCES (MOLLY) STINSON #497693 b. 17 Oct 1863.
- 2153. ii. GEORGE W. STINSON #497694 b. 15 Jul 1867.

*Children by SILAS HARRISON BARBER:*

- 2154. iii. RICHMOND FIELDER BARBER #497695 b. 16 Aug 1869.
- 2155. iv. RICHARD WATKINS BARBER #497696 b. 16 Aug 1869.
- 2156. v. HARDY JAY BARBER #497697 b. 3 Jul 1872.
- 2157. vi. LAFAYETTE E. BARBER #497698 b. 17 May 1874.

1766. **JAMES MARION POSEY** #497375, b. 31 Jan 1841 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 5 Dec 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery). He married VIRGINIA ANN CATHERINE ALLEN #497737, 6 Sep 1866 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 19 Oct 1845 in Farm Hill, Creek Nation-East, Oglethorpe, GA (daughter of JOHN ALLEN #497738 and MATILDA CORNELIA GARRETT #497739), d. 12 Jun 1891 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery).

*Children:*

- 2158. i. ANNA MAY POSEY #497740 b. 23 Nov 1868.
- 2159. ii. JAMES MARION POSEY #497741 b. 29 Mar 1870.

1767. **WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON (WILD BILL) POSEY** #497378, b. 16 Jun 1846 in \_\_\_, Tallapoosa, AL, d. 19 Jun 1877 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) ELIZABETH E. WALLACE #497760, 16 Jul 1865 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 1848 in NC, d. ABT 1877 in Waco, McLennan, TX. He married (2) SUSAN RIGGS #497761, BEF 1877 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children by ELIZABETH E. WALLACE:*

- 2160. i. MATTHEW ANDREW POSEY #497762 b. 11 Sep 1866.
- ii. THOMPSON WALLACE POSEY #497763, b. 11 Oct 1867 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. 12 Oct 1867 in Waco, McLennan, TX.
- 2161. iii. ALBERT WASHINGTON POSEY #497764 b. 7 Feb 1869.
- 2162. iv. ROBERT A. POSEY #497765 b. 21 Jun 1871.

Children by SUSAN RIGGS:

- v. HENRY A. POSEY #497766, b. ABT 1877 in Concharde Town, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #497767.

1768. **ELIZA HULDA POSEY** #497379, b. 9 Oct 1849 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 22 Feb 1930 in Kiefer, Creek, OK, buried in Kiefer, Creek, OK (Twin Mounds Cemetery). She married JOSEPH M. ALLEN #497788, 17 Nov 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Freestone, TX, b. 9 Jul 1836 in Farm Hill, Creek Nation-East, Oglethorpe, GA (son of JOHN ALLEN #497738 and MATILDA CORNELIA GARRETT #497739), d. 6 Nov 1913 in Kiefer, Creek, OK.

Children:

2163. i. MARY J. ALLEN #497789 b. 28 Aug 1868.  
2164. ii. ELIZA M. ALLEN #497790 b. 6 Oct 1869.  
2165. iii. JAMES WILLIAM ALLEN #497791 b. 3 Jan 1872.  
iv. BENJAMIN T. ALLEN #497792, b. 1 Feb 1874, d. 6 Mar 1940 in Kiefer, Creek, OK.  
2166. v. MATTIE M. ALLEN #497793 b. 17 Sep 1876.  
vi. JOSEPH M. ALLEN #497794, b. 1 Jan 1879 in TX, d. 15 Oct 1897 in Kiefer, Creek, OK.

1769. **LEWIS HENDERSON (HENSE) POSEY** #498052, b. 1841. He married NANCY PHILLIPS #498108 (daughter of PAHOSA PHILLIPS #498109).

Children:

- i. ALEXANDER POSEY #498110.

1770. **VARDY JACKSON WILLS** #497343, b. ABT 1829 in Creek Nation-East, d. BEF 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX. He married GEORGIANA BERRYHILL #498080, 23 Oct 1850 in Henderson, Rusk, TX, b. 1828 in Creek Nation-East (daughter of WILLIAM (BILL) BERRYHILL #496941 and ELIZABETH ANN NIXON #498076), d. 1884 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN (BILLY) WILLS #498099, b. 1851 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 7 Dec 1882 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
2167. ii. SUSAN EVELINE (LINEY) WILLS #497345 b. Nov 1854.  
iii. SAPHRONIA WILLS #498100, b. 1855 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.  
2168. iv. MARTHA JACKSON WILLS #497342 b. 1856.  
2169. v. MARY MAGDELINE (MOLLIE) WILLS #497346 b. 5 Apr 1860.  
2170. vi. VARDY JOHN (JACK) WILLS #498102 b. Oct 1862.  
2171. vii. EURANIA ADELLA (RANNIE) WILLS #498103 b. 1866.  
viii. ALICE OLIVIA (LIVIA) WILLS #498104, b. 4 Sep 1869 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 19 Feb 1952 in Wetumka, Hughes, OK. She married (1) WILLIAM CHEEK #498105. She married (2) ALLEN SMITH #498106.  
2172. ix. JULIA WILLS #498107 b. Dec 1872.

1771. **JERUSHA BERRYHILL** #498088, b. ABT 1849 in AL, d. 18 Dec 1912 in OK. She married JOSEPH C. GIBSON #498111.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM GIBSON #498112.  
ii. JOHN GIBSON #498113.  
iii. JOSEPH GIBSON #498114.  
iv. SILAS GIBSON #498115.  
v. MARY E. GIBSON #498116.  
vi. JOHN GIBSON #498117.

1772. **THOMAS JEFFERSON BERRYHILL** #498091, b. ABT 1854 in AL. He married LUCINDA NIX #498118, in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. 1848 in AL.

*Children:*

2173. i. THOMAS WILSON BERRYHILL #498119 b. ABT 1889.

1773. **MARY ANN BERRYHILL** #498094, b. Nov 1855 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 18 May 1945 in Hitchita, McIntosh, OK. She married ALEXANDER FOSHEE #498120, ABT 1875 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. ABT 1852 in AL.

*Children:*

- i. SIMON LEE FOSHEE #498121, b. ABT 1877 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - ii. SARAH FOSHEE #498122, b. ABT 1879 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - iii. WALTER ALEXANDER FOSHEE #498123, b. ABT 1880 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
  - iv. ANDREW JACKSON FOSHEE #498124, b. ABT 1882 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
2174. v. SUSANNA CALISTA FOSHEE #498125 b. ABT 1885.

1774. **SUSAN EVELINE (LINEY) WILLS** #497345, b. Nov 1854 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married (1) ISAAC (IKE) BURNS #498126, ABT 1873 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. ABT 1850, d. BEF 1878 in TX. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ HARKINS #498127, ABT 1878 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married (3) ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL #497239, ABT 1891 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (son of ELI BERRYHILL #497213 and ELLENDER (ELLEN) HUDSON #497231).

*Children by ISAAC (IKE) BURNS:*

- i. EMMA EUGENIA AZALIA BURNS #498128, b. in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ HARKINS:*

- ii. LORETTA HARKINS #498129, b. 1879 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.

*Children by ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL:*

2175. iii. IDA BELLE BERRYHILL #497351 b. Jan 1892.

1775. **MARTHA JACKSON WILLS** #497342, b. 1856 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. AFT 1879 in TX. She married ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL #497239, ABT 1872 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (son of ELI BERRYHILL #497213 and ELLENDER (ELLEN) HUDSON #497231).

*Children:*

- i. S. BERRYHILL #497347, b. 1 Apr 1873 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR BERRYHILL #497348, b. 20 Apr 1875 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 13 Feb 1940 in \_\_\_, Seminole, OK. He married MARY ELIZABETH STUCKEY #498130, d. 28 Feb 1917 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK.
- iii. E. H. BERRYHILL #497349, b. ABT 1876.
- iv. J. E. BERRYHILL #497350, b. ABT 1879.

1776. **MARY MAGDELINE (MOLLIE) WILLS** #497346, b. 5 Apr 1860 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 22 Feb 1937 in Vamoosa, Seminole, OK. She married (1) ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL #497239, AFT 1892, b. 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (son of ELI BERRYHILL #497213 and ELLENDER (ELLEN) HUDSON #497231). She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM SUTTON #498131, 14 Oct 1884 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 25 Feb 1864 in TX, d. 1 May 1920 in Morris, Okmulgee, OK.

*Children by JOHN WILLIAM SUTTON:*

2176. i. JAMES DAVID SUTTON #498132 b. 13 Mar 1889.
- ii. LORENE SUTTON #498133, b. ABT 1890.
  - iii. SAMUEL JESSE SUTTON #498134, b. 23 Apr 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 21 Feb 1962 in Konewa, Seminole, OK. He married MARY ALMA WILLHOITE #498135, b. 18 Nov 1892 in Springfield, Greene, MO, d. 27 Apr 1947 in Konewa, Seminole, OK.
  - iv. LORETTA SUTTON #498136, b. 26 Jul 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 2 Jun 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1777. **VARDY JOHN (JACK) WILLS** #498102, b. Oct 1862 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 15 Aug 1905 in Dustin, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married OLLIE ANN \_\_\_\_ #498137.
- Children:*
- i. LOUIS LeROY WILLS #498138, b. ABT 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - ii. MOLLIE L. WILLS #498139, b. ABT 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - iii. BUFORD WILLS #498140, b. ABT 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - iv. BLUFORD WILLS #498141, b. 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
1778. **EURANIA ADELLA (RANNIE) WILLS** #498103, b. 1866 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. AFT 1905 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, buried in Dustin, Hughes, OK (Newton Looney's Farm, NW Corner). She married (1) HOUSTON McGIRT #498142, b. ABT 1863, d. 1929. She married (2) JOHN F. SMITH #498143, 1882 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 1852 in Artussee, Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Flour Mill on Mill Creek) (son of JOHN G. SMITH #498144 and LUCINDA YARGEE #498145), d. 22 Nov 1906 in Weleetka, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Dustin, Hughes, OK (Newton Looney's Farm, NW Corner).
- Children by JOHN F. SMITH:*
- i. LEWIS SMITH #498146, b. ABT 1883 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) NORA WEBB #498147. He married (2) LAVINIA WILLS #498148. He married (3) LUCY KENNEDY #498149.
  - 2177. ii. ELLA EURETTA SMITH #498150 b. 3 Mar 1885.
  - 2178. iii. EDNA (PET) SMITH #498151 b. 24 Feb 1887.
  - iv. LAWRENCE SMITH #498152, b. ABT 1890 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. in AZ. He married (1) ALTHEA McFARLAND #498153. He married (2) CLOE DICKERSON #498154.
  - v. GUY SMITH #498155, b. 25 Aug 1892 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 28 Nov 1915 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. He married LEONA McFARLAND #498156, 1910 in OK.
  - vi. PEARL SMITH #498157, b. 1895 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married MORGAN GORDON #498158, 4 Aug 1911 in OK.
  - 2179. vii. WILLIS BROOKS SMITH #498159 b. 22 Sep 1898.
  - viii. ESTER LOREAN SMITH #498160, b. 26 Feb 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 14 Oct 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
1779. **JULIA WILLS** #498107, b. Dec 1872 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. BEF 1920. She married HENRY CORNELIUS #498161.
- Children:*
- i. LILLIE CORNELIUS #498162.
1780. **WILLIAM WASHINGTON RODGERS** #498225, b. 1859, d. 1940. He married SUSAN THOMAS WOOD #498236, b. 1873, d. 1923.
- Children:*
- i. CHARLIE MACK RODGERS #498237, b. 1900, d. 1995. He married LILLIE BELLE RAY #498238, b. 1907, d. 1995.
1781. **JOHN R. SELF** #498228, b. 1855 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. He married MARY D. THOMPSON #498239, b. ABT 1857 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX (daughter of JAMES P. D. THOMPSON #498240 and CYNTHIA A. WILLINGHAM #498241).
- Children:*
- i. JOHN CLARKE SELF #498242, b. ABT 1880 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.
1782. **WILLIAM J. SELF** #498230, b. 1860 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. He married FRANCES JANE THOMPSON #498243, b. ABT 1856 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX (daughter of JAMES P. D. THOMPSON #498240 and CYNTHIA A. WILLINGHAM #498241).
- Children:*

- i. VESSIE SELF #498244.
- ii. WILLIAM L. SELF #498245.

1783. **SAMUEL CLARKE SELF** #498235, b. 24 Feb 1874 in Many, Sabine, LA. He married FLORENCE YATES #498246.

*Children:*

- i. BERNICE ROWENA SELF #498247, b. 10 Jul 1913 in OK. She married JACKSON WILLIAM COLVIN #498248.

1784. **ALBERT BERRYHILL** #498313, b. 1854 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married LUCY \_\_\_\_\_ #498417.

*Children:*

- i. SUSIE BERRYHILL #498418, b. 1879 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 18 Aug 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1785. **ARCHIBALD THOMPSON DOYLE** #498319, b. ABT 1836 in TX, d. BEF 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married SARAH A. PERRYMAN #498419, b. 1844 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory (daughter of MOSES (AKTAYA-HEHE) PERRYMAN #498420 and ELSIE \_\_\_\_\_ #498421).

*Children:*

- i. SISSIE DOYLE #498422, b. 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. MAGGIE DOYLE #498423, b. 68 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. MUSCOGEE DOYLE #498424, b. 1871 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. NANCY DOYLE #498425, b. 1876 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2180. v. THOMAS E. DOYLE #498426 b. 1879.
- vi. HETTIE DOYLE #498427, b. 1882 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1786. **SAMUEL HOUSTON DOYLE** #498321, b. 1842 in \_\_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX. He married RACHEL \_\_\_\_\_ #498428.

*Children:*

- 2181. i. SAM HOUSTON DOYLE #498429.

1787. **LUCINDA EUPHRASIA CARVER** #494656, b. 22 Dec 1854 in \_\_\_\_\_, Choctaw, MS, d. 22 Sep 1924 in Alva, Webster, MS. She married THOMAS ALEXANDER MILTON #494657, 25 Sep 1875 in \_\_\_\_\_, Webster, MS, b. 5 Jan 1846 in \_\_\_\_\_, Beaufort, SC, d. 25 Jan 1935 in Alva, Webster, MS.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD R. MILTON #494658, b. ABT 1879 in MS.
- 2182. ii. MILDRED MILTON #494659 b. 9 Jan 1884.
- iii. FRED MILTON #494663, b. Sep 1886 in Alva, Webster, MS, buried in Alva, Webster, MS.
- iv. GLADYS FLORA MILTON #494664, b. 24 Apr 1887 in Alva, Webster, MS, d. 10 May 1977.
- v. REX MILTON #494665, b. 18 Jan 1889 in Alva, Webster, MS.
- 2183. vi. CECIL E. MILTON #494666 b. 16 Mar 1893.
- 2184. vii. CHARLES WYATT MILTON #494669 b. 6 Jun 1897.

1788. **JOEL CLARKE MANASCO** #498334, b. 5 May 1849 in \_\_\_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, d. 9 Jun 1934 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA. He married NANCY J. \_\_\_\_\_ #498430, ABT 1893 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, b. ABT 1872.

*Children:*

- i. PEARL D. MANASCO #498431, b. Jun 1896 in \_\_\_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- ii. CORA B. MANASCO #498432, b. Dec 1897 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iii. WILLIAM A. MANASCO #498433, b. 1902 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iv. LUTHER W. MANASCO #498434, b. 1904 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- v. JULIUS MANASCO #498435, b. 1907 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- vi. ALICE M. MANASCO #498436, b. 1909 in \_\_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

1789. **SARAH JANE MANASCO** #498336, b. 1853 in \_\_\_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.

*Children:*

2185. i. JULIE MANASCO #498437 b. Apr 1880.

1790. **ROBERT R. MANASCO** #498337, b. Sep 1855 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. He married SUSAN (HANNA) EASON #498438, 20 Dec 1883 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, b. ABT 1854 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

*Children:*

- i. PETER ROY MANASCO #498439, b. Oct 1886 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. He married ADA MITCHELL #498440, 6 Dec 1913 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
  - ii. ELIAS OSCAR MANASCO #498441, b. 12 Jul 1889 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, d. 30 Sep 1914 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
  - iii. EMMA MANASCO #498442, b. Jan 1895 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
2186. iv. DAVID W. MANASCO #498443 b. 1896.

1791. **MARTHA MANASCO** #498338, b. Mar 1857 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. She married A. HOLT #498444.

*Children:*

- i. AVIS G. HOLT #498445, b. Jul 1886 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- ii. WILLIAM N. HOLT #498446, b. Apr 1891 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.

1792. **CHARLES H. MANASCO** #498340, b. 29 Jul 1865 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. He married MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #498447.

*Children:*

- i. LILLIAN MANASCO #498448, b. Oct 1886 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- ii. ALBERT MANASCO #498449, b. Jan 1890 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- iii. DORA MANASCO #498450, b. 20 Jul 1891 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- iv. THOMAS MANASCO #498451, b. Jan 1893 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- v. WILLIAM RILEY MANASCO #498452, b. Aug 1895 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

1793. **JAMES H. MANASCO** #498341, b. Jul 1869. He married SARAH A. \_\_\_\_\_ #498453.

*Children:*

- i. EFFIE LOUISE MANASCO #498454, b. Feb 1891 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.
- ii. MINEOLA (MINNIE) MANASCO #498455, b. Jun 1894 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.

1794. **MARTHA ANN (MATTIE) SELF** #498345, b. Jun 1854 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married ANSON JOHN MURRAY #498457, b. May 1854 in LA.

*Children:*

- 2187. i. CHARLES E. MURRAY #498458 b. Mar 1875.
- 2188. ii. ARNECIA MURRAY #498459 b. Sep 1877.
- iii. ARCELLIA MURRAY #498460, b. 1880 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married JOHN COLLINS #498461.
- iv. ADA MURRAY #498462, b. Mar 1888 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. CLARENCE LEE MURRAY #498463, b. Apr 1891 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. WILLIAM A. MURRAY #498464, b. Nov 1893 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vii. HUNNIE C. MURRAY #498465, b. Jul 1895 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1795. **ALICE M. SELF** #498353, b. 13 Feb 1864 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. She married SAMUEL M. FIPPS #498466, 1885 in \_\_\_, Smith, TX.

*Children:*

- i. PEARL UTAH FIPPS #498467, b. ABT 1887. She married JOE SPENCER FUNCHESS #498568, b. 1882 in Webbers Falls, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1970 in CA.

1796. **JOHN R. SELF** #498228, b. 1855 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. He married MARY D. THOMPSON #498239, b. ABT 1857 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX (daughter of JAMES P. D. THOMPSON #498240 and CYNTHIA A. WILLINGHAM #498241).

*Children:*

- i. JOHN CLARKE SELF #498242, b. ABT 1880 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX.

1797. **WILLIAM J. SELF** #498230, b. 1860 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. He married FRANCES JANE THOMPSON #498243, b. ABT 1856 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX (daughter of JAMES P. D. THOMPSON #498240 and CYNTHIA A. WILLINGHAM #498241).

*Children:*

- i. VESSIE SELF #498244.
- ii. WILLIAM L. SELF #498245.

1798. **SAMUEL CLARKE SELF** #498235, b. 24 Feb 1874 in Many, Sabine, LA. He married FLORENCE YATES #498246.

*Children:*

- i. BERNICE ROWENA SELF #498247, b. 10 Jul 1913 in OK. She married JACKSON WILLIAM COLVIN #498248.

1799. **THOMAS Y. SELF** #497846, b. 1853 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. ABT 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married MARY JANE SELF #497850, 15 Dec 1879 in \_\_\_\_, Wood, TX, b. Jan 1852 in \_\_\_\_, Sabine, LA (daughter of ELI ALFRED SELF #497851 and MINERVA \_\_\_\_ #497852), d. AFT 1900 in TX.

*Children:*

- i. CALLIE M. SELF #497853, b. 1883.
- ii. HOMER SELF #497854, b. 1887.
- iii. ROXY ANNA SELF #497855, b. 1888.
- iv. KATIE SELF #497856, b. 1891.
- v. GROVER SELF #497857, b. 1893.

1800. **MARTHA ANN SELF** #497847, b. 27 Dec 1854 in \_\_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, d. 28 Nov 1904 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married HAMPTON GARMONY VOWELL #497858, 20 Feb 1873 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, b. 3 Jul 1837 in GA (son of NATHANIEL VOWELL #497859 and ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_ #497860), d. 1 Apr 1910 in Mounds, Tulsa, OK.

*Children:*

- 2189. i. MARY ELIZABETH VOWELL #497861 b. 25 Nov 1873.
- ii. JOSEPH ALEXANDER VOWELL #497862, b. 1876 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. SAMUEL TILDEN VOWELL #497863, b. 2 Jul 1878 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married ROSE \_\_\_\_ #497864.
- iv. LYDIA ANN VOWELL #497865, b. 1879 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married ROBERT WITHERS #497866.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON VOWELL #497867, b. 25 Nov 1880 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married ADA \_\_\_\_ #497868.
- vi. MARGARET STELLA (MAGGIE) VOWELL #497869, b. 18 Jan 1882 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married (1) BUCK WITHERS #497870, b. 18 Jan 1882 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married (2) JIM FRANCIS #497871. She married (3) JOHN HANNAMAN #497872.
- vii. JOHN HAMILTON VOWELL #497873, b. 1886 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married GEORGIA \_\_\_\_ #497874.
- 2190. viii. RENA CATHERINE VOWELL #497875 b. 13 Dec 1887.
- ix. WILLIAM CASEWELL VOWELL #497876, b. 1892 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married BESSIE \_\_\_\_ #497877.
- x. LEROY VOWELL #497878, b. 14 Feb 1895 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA.
- xi. JESSE CALVIN VOWELL #497879, b. 1 Oct 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1801. **JAMES BUCHANAN SELF** #497848, b. 4 Sep 1857 in \_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, d. in OK. He married MARTHA ANN BEAN #497946, in Troup, Smith, TX, b. 8 Jun 1858.

*Children:*

- 2191. i. LUCY ANN SELF #497947 b. 11 Jul 1879.
- ii. LULA SELF #497948, b. 27 Jan 1881 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 25 Jul 1970. She married WILLIAM A. HENRY #497949, b. 22 Jun 1862 in LA, d. 24 Oct 1946.
- iii. JAMES HENRY SELF #497950, b. 12 Oct 1883 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married WINNIE SNOOT #497951, b. 1887 in LA.
- 2192. iv. DELLA SELF #497952 b. 25 Mar 1885.
- v. SAMUEL HOUSTON SELF #497953, b. 1 Jul 1887 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. He married ETTA TURNER #497954, b. 1890 in Council Hill, Muskogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. LELAH SELF #497955, b. 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married P. CHAMBERS #497956, b. 1887.
- vii. MARTHA ANN SELF #497957, b. 8 Feb 1895 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- viii. MILLIE SELF #497958, b. eb 1895 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married DIXON CHAMBERS #497959.

1802. **WILLIAM JAMES SELF** #498376, b. 1 Apr 1865 in Corleyville, Sabine, LA. He married MARGARET ELVIRA PAUL #498468, 23 Dec 1891 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, b. 1871 in \_\_\_, LaSalle, LA (daughter of PRESTON PAUL #498469), d. in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, buried in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA (Mount Carmel Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM PETER SELF #498470, b. Nov 1892.
- ii. JOSEPH F. SELF #498471, b. Nov 1896 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iii. ADA M. SELF #498472, b. Dec 1899 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iv. BERTIE SELF #498473, b. 1904 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- v. SAMUEL W. SELF #498474, b. ABT 1906 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

1803. **PHILANDER SELF** #498377, b. 27 Jan 1866 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. 29 Dec 1950 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, buried in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA (Mount Carmel Cemetery). He married MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #498475, 1901 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA, d. in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

*Children:*

- i. MARTHA J. SELF #498476, b. 1902 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- ii. JAMES M. SELF #498477, b. 1904 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iii. MARY V. SELF #498478, b. 1906 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iv. WILLIAM PHILANDER SELF #498479, b. 1909 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

1804. **JOHN E. SELF** #498378, b. Nov 1868 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. He married SARAH IZGATE #498480.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM B. SELF #498481, b. Feb 1896 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- ii. MINNIE D. SELF #498482, b. Feb 1898 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iii. MORRIS SELF #498483, b. Jan 1900 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- iv. RENA M. SELF #498484, b. 1902 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- v. ALICE E. SELF #498485, b. 1904 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- vi. ANNIE M. SELF #498486, b. 1906 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- vii. FRANK T. SELF #498487, b. 1910 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

1805. **MILES C. SELF** #498380, b. Feb 1875 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. He married ALICE LETTIE PHILLIPS #498488, b. 1879 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

*Children:*

- i. ANDREW J. SELF #498489, b. 1902 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- ii. FLOYD SELF #498490, b. 1904 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

iii. CHARLES SELF #498491, b. 1906 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

iv. WESLEY SELF #498492, b. 1908 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.

1806. **SALLY MARIE SELF** #498384, b. ABT 1854 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX, d. BEF 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married A. K. MARCH #498493, 15 May 1870 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.

*Children:*

i. WILLIE MARCH #498494.

1807. **LOUISA SELF** #498385, b. ABT 1856 in Mount Tabor Indian Community, Rusk, TX. She married THOMAS M. LEATH #498495, 30 Jan 1875 in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX.

*Children:*

i. J. H. LEATH #498496.

ii. THOMAS J. \_ #498497.

iii. VIRGIL LEATH #498498.

1808. **BAXTER (BUCK) SELF** #498393, b. ABT 1865 in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX, d. Jan 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

i. WILLIAM BAXTER SELF #498499, b. BEF 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

1809. **MARY SELF** #498394, b. ABT 1867 in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX. She married LEO HERRICK #498500.

*Children:*

i. LEO HERRICK #498501.

ii. JUANITA HERRICK #498502.

1810. **JESSE JOHNSON** #498400, b. 2 Apr 1850 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. He married LOUISIA ALABAM NANCE #498503, 19 Apr 1867.

*Children:*

2193. i. JOHN WILLIAM ALEXANDER JOHNSON #498504 b. 14 Feb 1871.

ii. NANCY JOHNSON #498505, b. 1874.

iii. MARGARET E. JOHNSON #498506, b. Sep 1880.

iv. EDGAR J. JOHNSON #498507, b. Feb 1886.

v. SERENA (ALLIE) JOHNSON #498508, b. Dec 1890.

vi. TINA V. JOHNSON #498509, b. Jul 1893.

1811. **LUCY ELLISON BRIDGES** #498404, b. 10 Dec 1860 in \_\_\_, VanZandt, TX, d. 18 Jul 1954 in Checotah, McIntosh, OK. She married (1) DAVID THOMAS McCOY #498510, b. ABT 1880 in \_\_\_, Smith, TX, d. ABT 1886 in Tuskahoma, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory. She married (2) GENERAL (LEE) NOLAN #498511, 9 Oct 1887 in Tuskahoma, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, b. 1 Mar 1842 in TN, d. AFT 1900. She married (3) JOHN SIVIDGE #498512, AFT 1900.

*Children by GENERAL (LEE) NOLAN:*

2194. i. JESSE JAMES NOLAN #498513 b. 25 Apr 1889.

ii. SAMUEL EDGAR NOLAN #498514, b. 14 Mar 1894.

iii. WILLIAM WALTER NOLAN #498515, b. 14 Mar 1894.

iv. JOHN LEE NOLAN #498516, b. 15 Nov 1897.

1812. **IDELLA MAY BERRYHILL** #498410, b. 30 Jan 1874 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 30 Nov 1955 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK, buried in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Mounds Cemetery). She married MARION CICERO STEVENS #498517, b. 26 May 1867 in IL (son of JAMES MARION STEVENS #498518 and SARAH E. LEE #498519), d. 19 Dec 1955 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK, buried in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Mounds Cemetery).

*Children:*

2195. i. MYRTLE MUSKOGEE STEVENS #498520 b. 9 Dec 1892.  
 2196. ii. PEARL VELMER STEVENS #498521 b. 23 Mar 1898.  
 2197. iii. STELLA I. STEVENS #498522 b. ABT 1899.  
 iv. CLARENCE O. STEVENS #498523, b. 4 May 1901 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 2 Mar 1902 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
1813. **PLEASANT LUTHER (DUKE) BERRYHILL** #498411, b. Jan 1850 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. AFT 1917 in OK. He married (1) SARAH LEE BRADLEY #498524, ABT 1887 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 1866 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory (daughter of SAM BRADLEY #498525 and LIZZIE \_\_\_\_\_ #498526), d. 4 Jun 1900 in Near Preston, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (2) JANNETTE MAY GRAYSON #498527, ABT 1903 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
*Children by SARAH LEE BRADLEY:*  
 i. OSCAR BERRYHILL #498528, b. 19 Jan 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 25 Aug 1970.  
 ii. JOSEPHINE BERRYHILL #498529, b. ABT 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 iii. CLARENCE BERRYHILL #498530, b. 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 2198. iv. EFFIE L. BERRYHILL #498531 b. 18 Jan 1893.  
 v. SAMUEL BERRYHILL #498532, b. 22 Jan 1895 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
*Children by JANNETTE MAY GRAYSON:*  
 vi. LEOLA MAY BERRYHILL #498533, b. 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 vii. MELVIN BERRYHILL #498534, b. BT 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 viii. CHARLES RANSOM BERRYHILL #498535, b. ABT 1908.  
 ix. ELOISE BERRYHILL #498536, b. ABT 1910.  
 x. BETTY JO BERRYHILL #498537, b. ABT 1913.  
 xi. GRAYSON BERRYHILL #498538, b. ABT 1915.  
 xii. ANDREW JACKSON BERRYHILL #498539, b. ABT 1917.
1814. **ANDREW JACKSON (JAKE) BERRYHILL** #498412, b. 15 Sep 1856 in Fishertown, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married LEAH JANE YARBOROUGH #498540, b. 1855 in GA, d. AFT 1937.  
*Children:*  
 2199. i. JAMES EDWARD BERRYHILL #498541.  
 ii. RACHEL ANNE BERRYHILL #498542, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 iii. GERTRUDE (PAT) BERRYHILL #498543, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married \_\_\_\_\_ HARSHA #498544.  
 iv. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE BERRYHILL #498545, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 v. JOHN L. BERRYHILL #498546, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 vi. ADA JANE BERRYHILL #498547, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 vii. DAISY LEE BERRYHILL #498548, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 viii. JOHN L. BERRYHILL #498549, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
1815. **HOWARD LESLIE HALLETT** #158147, b. 14 Mar 1889 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. in Deadwood, Lawrence, SD. He married MARY WINGATE #158148, in New York, NY, b. 2 Jun 1887 in New York, NY, d. 1954 in New York, NY.  
*Children:*  
 i. HOWARD LESLIE HALLETT #158149, b. SEP 1911 in Astoria, Queens, NY, d. OCT 1980 in Astoria, Queens, NY, occupation Jr. He married CATHERINE FARRELL #158150, in New York, NY.  
 ii. DOROTHY HALLETT #158151, b. 26 Dec 1916 in Astoria, Queens, NY. She married WILLIAM SCHWABE #158152, in New York, NY.  
 2200. iii. DONALD HALLETT #158153 b. 16 Mar 1924.
1816. **CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT** #158160, b. 24 Aug 1894 in Jamaica, Queens, NY, d. 8 Dec 1977 in Newport, Sullivan, NH, buried in Astoria, Queens, NY, occupation III. He married HELEN KATHERINE KARGES #158161, 3

Apr 1917 in Astoria, Queens, NY, b. 5 Jul 1898 in New York, NY, d. 26 Sep 1986 in Newport, Sullivan, NH, buried in Astoria, Queens, NY.

*Children:*

- i. HELEN HALLETT #158162, b. 22 Mar 1918 in New York, NY, d. 24 Aug 1978 in Newport, Sullivan, NH.
- 2201. ii. CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT #158163 b. 20 Sep 1922.

1817. **CHRISTINA ELLISON HALLETT** #158185, b. 18 Apr 1912 in Astoria, Queens, NY. She married DAVID HULL GIFFORD #158186, 1 Oct 1933 in Freehold, Greene, NY, b. 18 Jan 1909 in Medusa, Albany, NY, d. MAY 1965 in Catskill, Greene, NY.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD GEORGE GIFFORD #158187, b. 8 Sep 1936 in Catskill, Greene, NY. He married (1) CYNTHIA MARTELL #158188, 27 Jul 1957 in Milton, Chittenden, VT. He married (2) BARBARA CARDIN #158189, 29 Dec 1984 in NY.
- 2202. ii. ELIZABETH ANN GIFFORD #158190 b. 27 Mar 1940.

1818. **ANGELA ELIZABETH FORBES** #23702. She married FREDERIC WINTHROP #23693, 4 Jul 1933, b. 1906 (son of FREDERICK BAYARD WINTHROP #23668 and DOROTHY AMORY #23690). FREDERIC: Harvard '28.

*Children:*

- i. IRIS WINTHROP #23703, b. 19 Apr 1935.
- ii. ANGELA WINTHROP #23704, b. 8 Sep 1936.
- iii. ADAM WINTHROP #23705, b. 20 Sep 1938.

1819. **ROSEMARY G. FORBES** #24155, b. 27 Oct 1913 in Paris, France. She married RICHARD JOHN KERRY #344112, b. 1915 in Brookline, Norfolk, MA.

*Children:*

- 2203. i. PEGGY KERRY #344121 b. ABT 1941.
- 2204. ii. JOHN FORBES KERRY #344115 b. 11 Dec 1943.
- iii. DIANA KERRY #344122, occupation 1985-2000 Schoolteacher, resided 1985-2000 in Indonesia, occupation BEF 1985 Linguist & Interpreter. Was a translator in the 1972 Olympic Games in Munich.
- 2205. iv. CAMERON KERRY #344113 b. ABT 1951.

1820. **SOPHIA HALE CAMP** #84110, b. 8 Aug 1851, d. 5 Mar 1915. She married CHARLES WILEY FISHER #84111, b. 22 Sep 1841, d. 6 Feb 1924.

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES D FISHER #84112, b. Apr 1872.
- ii. MARJORY M FISHER #84113, b. Aug 1876. She married \_\_\_\_\_ SCOTT #84114.
- iii. DOROTHY FISHER #84115, b. May 1878. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MCMASTERS #84116.
- iv. GEORGE C FISHER #84117, b. Apr 1881.
- v. ROSWELL "ROSS" P FISHER #84118, b. Jun 1883.
- 2206. vi. TULLY MCCREA FISHER #84119 b. Apr 1892.
- vii. ALLAN R FISHER #84126.
- viii. \_\_\_\_\_ FISHER #84127. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MORTENSEN #84128.

1821. **EDITH "EDE" ROBBINS** #84190, b. 2 Aug 1868 in Copenhagen, NY. She married GEORGE H WEBB #84191, 20 Nov 1889, b. in Charleston, Charleston, SC.

*Children:*

- i. SMITH ROBERT "BOB" WEBB #84192, b. 29 Nov 1890 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN.
- ii. WILLIAM LOGAN WEBB #84193, b. 28 Oct 1894 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN.

1822. **ALPHAEUS S ROBBINS** #84194, b. 15 May 1871 in \_\_\_\_, McMinn, TN, d. 17 Jun 1944 in Summerville, Chattooga, GA. He married EFFIE LAMIRA RINEHART #84195, 5 Mar 1902, b. 11 Nov 1880 in Gaylesville, Cherokee, AL, d. 23 Nov 1953 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, buried in Summerville, Chattooga, GA.  
*Children:*  
 2207. i. EDITH MARIE ROBBINS #84196 b. 11 Oct 1903.
1823. **ERNEST ROBBINS SHAW** #84249, b. 23 Jun 1866 in \_\_\_\_, Oneida, IL. He married BERTHA EARL WHITCOMB #84250, 24 Feb 1897, b. 25 Jan 1872 in Altona, Knox, IL.  
*Children:*  
 2208. i. IRVING SHAW #84251 b. 30 Jan 1900.  
 ii. MARY ESTHER SHAW #84256, b. 28 Aug 1901 in \_\_\_\_, Oneida, IL.
1824. **FRANK MARTIN SHAW** #84257, b. 3 Jun 1873. He married ALICE SPENCER #84258, 17 Dec 1902.  
*Children:*  
 i. DOROTHY LOIS SHAW #84259, b. 9 Aug 1908.  
 ii. RUTH MAURINE SHAW #84260, b. 29 Sep 1911.
1825. **LILLIAN EMMA ADAMS** #38463, b. Aug 1859. She married JAMES FRANKLIN WARD #38464, 5 Aug 1879, resided in Baltimore, MD.  
*Children:*  
 i. ARTHUR ADAMS WARD #38465, b. 1 Jan 1881.
1826. **JOHN MOSELEY BATCHELDER** #38477, b. 6 Jul 1862, d. 24 Aug 1932. He married ANNA AGNES KEENE #38478, 15 Jun 1892, b. 6 Feb 1867, d. 10 Mar 1940.  
*Children:*  
 2209. i. JOHN KEENE BATCHELDER #38479 b. 9 May 1893.
1827. **JAY CLYDE MORSE** #1997, b. 31 Oct 1880 in Erie, Monroe, MI, d. 1979. He married SARAH MARY JENNINGS #2003, 15 Feb 1905 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 28 Mar 1877 in Hudson, Lenawee, MI, d. 28 Feb 1972 in Sterling Heights, Macomb, MI.  
*Children:*  
 2210. i. JAY JENNINGS MORSE #2004 b. 15 Mar 1906.  
 2211. ii. LELAND WITHINGTON MORSE #2005 b. 29 Feb 1908.  
 2212. iii. JAMES CLYDE MORSE #2006 b. 24 Jul 1909.
1828. **CLARA EDITH MORSE** #1998, b. 18 Sep 1882 in LaSalle, Monroe, MI, resided in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married JOHN McPHAIL #2033, 12 Jun 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 1 Nov 1882 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, d. 31 Jan 1964 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.  
*Children:*  
 i. HELEN LOUISE McPHAIL #2034, b. 6 Jun 1908 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married (1) WILLIAM PAUL CORNELIUS #2036, 26 Dec 1948 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 15 Apr 1915 in Edina, Hennepin, MN, d. 5 Jan 1949 in Weatherford, Custer, OK. She married (2) EARL WINFIELD CRAVEN #2037, 7 Oct 1952 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, b. 28 Jul 1901 in \_\_\_\_, Jasper, IA.  
 2213. ii. MILDRED RUTH McPHAIL #2035 b. 31 May 1910.
1829. **OSCAR DANIEL MORSE** #1999, b. 15 Jul 1885 in Weston, Lenawee, MI, d. 27 Aug 1964 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. He married CLARISSA ROSEMUND ALEXANDER #2044, 1 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, b. 2 Jul 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.  
*Children:*  
 2214. i. MARY ELIZABETH MORSE #2045 b. 10 Jul 1916.  
 2215. ii. DOROTHY WITHINGTON MORSE #2046 b. 30 Dec 1919.

2216. iii. VIRGINIA ANN MORSE #2047 b. 25 Nov 1921.
2217. iv. ROBERT ALEXANDER MORSE #2048 b. 31 Jul 1926.
1830. **EARL WITHINGTON MORSE** #2000, b. 5 May 1887 in Weston, Lenawee, MI, d. 9 Jun 1958 in CA. Committed suicide. He married HARRIET FAYE WILSON #2065, 21 Sep 1910 in Los Angeles, CA, b. 4 Feb 1892 in Sidney, Champaign, IL.
- Children:*
2218. i. JACK WILSON MORSE #2066 b. 29 Mar 1912.
1831. **BENJAMIN HARRISON MORSE** #14, b. 26 Mar 1890 in Weston, Wood, OH, d. 16 Mar 1950 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, FL, occupation Concrete Business. Ben and Lucille sold their businesses and retired to Florida in mid 1940's. He married LUCILLE ELIZABETH STRINGER #15, 30 Nov 1913 in Los Angeles, CA, b. 1 Nov 1894 in Kensington, Prince, PEI, Canada (daughter of JOSEPH STRINGER #80 and LUCY ANN MACKINNON #81), d. 29 May 1990 in Joliet, Will, IL, resided 1985 in Sarasota, Sarasota, FL, occupation Antique Dealer.
- Children:*
2219. i. DONALD BENJAMIN MORSE #7 b. 5 Feb 1921.
1832. **JOHN JUDSON MORSE** #2001, b. 15 Apr 1892 in Weston, Lenawee, MI, d. 9 Jul 1956 in Richmond, Richmond, VA. He married (1) RUTH ELIZABETH MILICH #2071, 8 Oct 1913 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 2 Jun 1893 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, d. 2 Jul 1949 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. He married (2) MARIE \_\_\_\_\_ #2096, (HIS 2ND). They were divorced YES.
- Children by RUTH ELIZABETH MILICH:*
2220. i. JOHN MILICH MORSE #2072 b. 29 Feb 1920.
2221. ii. EUGENIA SALOME MORSE #2073 b. 7 Nov 1922.
2222. iii. CHARLOTTE MARIE MORSE #2074 b. 21 Sep 1924.
2223. iv. DOROTHY ROSE MORSE #2075 b. 18 May 1928.
2224. v. JOAN RUTH MORSE #2076 b. 18 May 1928.
1833. **MILDRED MARIE MORSE** #2002, b. 18 Mar 1897 in Weston, Lenawee, MI. She married (1) GEORGE GANIARD WHITNEY #2097, 26 Mar 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 2 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton, MI, resided in Montrose, Montrose, CA. She married (2) RICHARD ANDREW HERNDON #2114, 30 Mar 1964 in Richardson, Dallas, TX, b. 13 Mar 1931 in Ada, Pontotoc, OK.
- Children by GEORGE GANIARD WHITNEY:*
2225. i. ROBERT LELAND WHITNEY #2098 b. 11 Mar 1925.
2226. ii. MARGARET JEANNE WHITNEY #2099 b. 23 Jan 1929.
1834. **HOLLY MAY BENEDICT** #3197, b. 22 Apr 1885 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI. She married OMAR CLIFTON COFER #3199, 27 Nov 1912 in Los Angeles, CA, b. 17 Mar 1886 in Sullivan, Moultrie, IL, resided in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA.
- Children:*
- i. MARCIA JEAN COFER #3200, b. 3 Sep 1913 in Los Angeles, CA. She married JOHN NEAL FILER #3202, 24 Apr 1937 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, b. 4 Aug 1913 in Boise, Ada, ID, resided in Hemet, Riverside, CA.
- ii. JANET MARGARET COFER #3201, b. 26 Dec 1916 in Riverside, Riverside, CA.
1835. **JUNE ADELLE WITHINGTON** #3207, b. 1 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married GILBERT B. WILSHIRE #3208, 7 Oct 1930 in Los Angeles, CA, b. 1 Dec 1901 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, d. 1 Dec 1959 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, resided in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA.
- Children:*

- i. BRUCE WITHINGTON WILSHIRE #3209, b. 8 Feb 1932 in Los Angeles, CA, resided in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA. He married DONNIE ESTHER WELCH #3212, 15 Aug 1959 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.
- ii. LELAND EDWARD WILSHIRE #3210, b. 5 Oct 1935 in Los Angeles, CA. He married RENA AUDREY MATTSON #3213, 5 Sep 1959 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA.
- iii. DANIEL SHERMAN WILSHIRE #3211, b. 24 Jun 1941 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA.

1836. **MYRON H. TYRRELL** #55744, b. 1854 in Schroon, Essex, NY, d. 1932.

*Children:*

- 2227. i. BENAIAH TYRRELL #355860 b. 1901.

1837. **ERIE ORVILLE TYRRELL** #55746, b. 1856 in Schroon Lake, Essex, NY. He married (1) HATTIE HERRINGTON #357519, ABT 1880, b. ABT 1861 (daughter of ALBERT HERRINGTON #357528 and EMMA \_\_\_\_\_ #357529). He married (2) LOUELLA HERRINGTON #357520, b. ABT 1858 (daughter of ALBERT HERRINGTON #357528 and EMMA \_\_\_\_\_ #357529).

*Children by HATTIE HERRINGTON:*

- 2228. i. FRANK TYRRELL #357518 b. 1881.

*Children by LOUELLA HERRINGTON:*

- ii. MORGAN DIKE TYRRELL #357521, b. 20 Nov 1883, resided in Ticonderoga, Essex, NY, occupation Ticonderoga Pulp & Paper Company employee. Came home from work one evening and died suddenly. He married LILLIAN \_\_\_\_\_ #357522.
- iii. BELLE LOUELLA TYRRELL #357523, b. ABT 1885. She married (1) GEORGE OSIER #357524. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ FLAGG #357525, BEF 1920. She married (3) \_\_\_\_\_ INSIN #357526.
- iv. DAISY G. TYRRELL #357527, b. ABT 1887.

1838. **ERNEST TYRRELL** #55703, b. 23 Dec 1869 in Schroon, Essex, NY, d. 22 Dec 1962 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY, buried in Lewis, Essex, NY (Lewis Cemetery). He married ETHEL MAUDE MARSHALL #55704, 18 Mar 1895 in Reber, Willsboro, Essex, NY, b. 16 Feb 1877 in Lewis, Essex, NY, d. 3 Feb 1955 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY, buried in Lewis, Essex, NY (Lewis Cemetery).

*Children:*

- 2229. i. NAOMI ETHEL TYRRELL #55698 b. 30 Oct 1895.
- 2230. ii. ORTHA KATE TYRRELL #55705 b. 17 Apr 1897.
- iii. NATHAN ERNEST TYRRELL #55706, b. 1 Sep 1899 in Essex, Essex, NY. He married MARLENE \_\_\_\_\_ #55794.
- 2231. iv. DOROTHA ADELAIDE TYRRELL #55712 b. 28 May 1903.
- 2232. v. GILBERT MARSHALL TYRRELL #55707 b. 5 Mar 1905.
- 2233. vi. MARSHALL LYMAN TYRRELL #55708 b. 31 Jan 1907.
- vii. VENETIA TYRRELL #55710, b. 10 Aug 1908, d. May 1978. She married ROBERT MATZ #55814, b. 18 Jun 1902 in New Haven, New Haven, CT.
- viii. MILDRED ELLA TYRRELL #55711, b. 31 Jul 1910 in Vergennes, Addison, VT. She married HOWARD NELSON #55815.
- 2234. ix. MARGUERITE ELAINE TYRRELL #55709 b. 1 Aug 1912.
- x. WALTER MALCOLM TYRRELL #55713, b. 25 Dec 1914, d. 18 Oct 1915, buried in Lewis, Essex, NY (Old Cemetery).
- 2235. xi. ETHEL MAUD TYRRELL #55714 b. 27 Aug 1917.

1839. **DOROTHY AMELIA WOLCOTT** #56669, b. 15 Jul 1891, d. 22 Nov 1934. She married PAUL PRESTON MARTIN #56670, 4 Sep 1916, b. 9 Oct 1889, d. 25 Dec 1937.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID MARTIN #56688, b. 5 Feb 1918.
- 2236. ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MARTIN #56672.

- iii. EDITH CAROLYN MARTIN #56689, b. 31 May 1919.
- iv. PAUL WOLCOTT MARTIN #56690, b. 6 Jun 1920.
- v. DOROTHY ELIZABETH "BETTY" MARTIN #56691, b. 10 Feb 1922.
- vi. RICHARD DANA MARTIN #56692, b. 16 Oct 1923.
- vii. PATRICIA HELEN MARTIN #56693, b. 20 Mar 1925.
- viii. DONALD OLIVER MARTIN #56694, b. 25 Apr 1926.
- 2237. ix. JOHN EDWARD MARTIN #56671 b. 22 May 1930.

1840. **LOIS EDITH WOLCOTT** #56682, b. 5 Aug 1893, d. 8 Oct 1970. She married GEORGE ALBERT DOWNEY #56695, 24 Oct 1919, b. 13 Jun 1890, d. 28 Apr 1959.

*Children:*

- i. MARY ROSELYN DOWNEY #56696, b. 1 Apr 1921.
- ii. GEORGE ALBERT DOWNEY #56697, b. 14 Mar 1924.
- iii. WOLCOTT MCKENZIE DOWNEY #56698, b. 15 Jan 1929.

1841. **ROGER HALL WOLCOTT** #56685, b. 5 Aug 1898, d. 27 Jul 1965. He married MINNIE ADELA NICHOLS #56700, 24 Jun 1921, b. 6 Nov 1886, d. Jun 1975.

*Children:*

- i. ROGER NICHOLS WOLCOTT #56701, b. 5 Mar 1923.
- ii. RAYMOND LOUIS WOLCOTT #56702, b. 21 Apr 1927.

1842. **QUENTIN LOUIS WOLCOTT** #56687, b. 3 Feb 1906. He married GENEVA EDWINA PECK #56703, 3 Jul 1925, b. 11 Apr 1907, d. 10 Feb 1975.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT QUENTIN WOLCOTT #56704, b. 20 Apr 1925.
- ii. SHIRLEY GENEVA WOLCOTT #56705, b. 13 Jan 1926.
- iii. JEANNE ELIZABETH WOLCOTT #56706, b. 28 Sep 1930.
- iv. FREDERICK DOUGLAS WOLCOTT #56707, b. 1 Jul 1935.

1843. **ADELBERT PRINCE SKEED** #180522, b. 24 Sep 1851 in Knoxville, Knox, IL, d. 7 Feb 1927 in Clearmont, Nodaway, MO. He married FLORENCE A. LANNING #180523, b. 8 Apr 1849, d. 5 Apr 1895.

*Children:*

- 2238. i. LAURA LANNING SKEED #180524 b. 11 Jan 1882.

1844. **LESTINA M. BRIGGS** #180533, b. 1848. She married GEORGE D. HULBERT #180537, b. 1840, d. 1916.

*Children:*

- i. EDITH HULBERT #180538.
- 2239. ii. SARAH MINNIETTA HULBERT #230847 b. 9 Jun 1874.
- 2240. iii. EDNA MAUDE HULBERT #180539 b. 1881.
- iv. ARCHIE IRA HULBERT #230850, b. 1885 in MN.
- v. CLAUDE EDWIN HULBERT #230849, b. 3 Jul 1897, d. Feb 1963.

1845. **EMMA M. BRIGGS** #180534, b. 1850, d. 1899. She married ANDREW BERTRAM McINTOSH #180543, b. 1845, d. 1894.

*Children:*

- i. DEBORAH McINTOSH #180544.
- 2241. ii. ANDREW BERTRAM McINTOSH #180545 b. 1875.
- 2242. iii. LESTINA McINTOSH #180555 b. 1880.

1846. **CHARLES HENRY BRIGGS** #180535, b. 1852, d. 1921. He married ANNE STARKEY #180593, d. 1922.

*Children:*

- 2243. i. ALTA BRIGGS #180595 b. 1882.
- ii. ALFRED BRIGGS #180598, b. 1884.
- iii. ROY BRIGGS #180596.
- iv. IRA BRIGGS #180597.
- 2244. v. CHARLES ALFRED BRIGGS #180599 b. 7 Aug 1884.
- vi. WILLIAM BRIGGS #180594, b. 1889, d. 1977.

1847. **IRA EBENEZER WILLIAM BRIGGS** #180536, b. 1854, d. 1936. He married ALICE KATHERINE MICHAEL #180610, b. 1855, d. 1922.

*Children:*

- i. IVY MAY BRIGGS #180616, b. 1877, d. 1914. She married GEORGE SPENCER #180681.
- 2245. ii. ANDREW BERTELOW BRIGGS #180611 b. 1878.
- 2246. iii. IRA FREDERICK BRIGGS #180612 b. 1880.
- 2247. iv. EMMA ALMEDA BRIGGS #180613 b. 1881.
- 2248. v. LESTINA MELISSA BRIGGS #180614 b. 1883.
- vi. CHARLES EDWARD "EARL" BRIGGS #180615, b. 1885.
- 2249. vii. JAMES RAY BRIGGS #180617 b. 1890.

1848. **JESSE MAY SMITH** #79947, d. 21 Dec 1886. She married THOMAS J. CALLAHAN #79948, b. 16 Aug 1882, resided in Wapello, Louisa, IA.

*Children:*

- i. DALE M CALLAHAN #79949.
- ii. FRED CALLAHAN #79950.
- iii. MERL CALLAHAN #79951.
- iv. MARION CALLAHAN #79952.
- v. MILDRED CALLAHAN #79953.

1849. **MARY DeETTE SMITH** #79954, b. 29 Dec 1869 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL, d. 20 Aug 1945 in Mount Pleasant, Henry, IA (State Hospital), buried in Kirkwood, Warren, IL (Center Grove Cemetery). She married DANIEL ELDER BARRICK #79955, 25 Feb 1891 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL, b. 5 Oct 1866 in Green Springs, Adams, PA (son of GEORGE W. BARRICK #419964 and MARY JANE MIXELL #419965), d. 27 Nov 1945 in Wapello, Louisa, IA, buried 30 Nov 1945 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL (Center Grove Cemetery). DANIEL: Another source gives his birthplace as Cumberland Co. PA.

*Children:*

- i. FERN MARIE BARRICK #79956, b. 15 May 1892 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL, d. 4 Jun 1980 in Wapello, Louisa, IA, buried 7 Jun 1980 in \_\_\_, Louisa, IA (Bethel Cemetery).
- ii. RAY EDMOND BARRICK #79957, b. 18 Mar 1894 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL, d. 21 Feb 1968 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, TX, buried in Morning Sun, Louisa, IA (Elmwood Cemetery).
- iii. LESLIE CLAIR BARRICK #79958, b. 10 Feb 1896 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL, d. 5 Sep 1897.

1850. **FREDERICK HAYDEN SMITH** #79959, b. 1879 in Warren, Jo Daviess, IL, resided in \_\_\_, Warren, IL, d. 1955 in Kirkwood, Warren, IL. He married MARY BLANCHE WINEBRIGHT #79960, b. 1877, d. 1969.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE HAYDEN SMITH #79961.
- ii. MARY ALICE SMITH #79962.

1851. **EDNA FAYE SMITH** #79963, b. 6 Sep 1883, d. 3 Mar 1908 in TX, resided in Monmouth, Warren, IL. She married CHARLES CANNELL #79964.

*Children:*

- i. DONALD CANNELL #79965.

26th Generation

1852. **LORETTA MARLENE BEAUCHAMP** #155140. She married EMANUEL JOSEPH FREDERICK #155141.

*Children:*

- 2250. i. EVELYN EDELL FREDERICK #155142.
- 2251. ii. LARRY JOSEPH FREDERICK #155146.
- iii. SANDRA LYNN FREDERICK #155151. She married NEAL LAKE #155152.

1853. **PAUL LAWRENCE BEAUCHAMP** #155153. He married DORIS ANN CRAWFORD #155154.

*Children:*

- i. EDGUIN CHARLES BEAUCHAMP #155155.
- ii. PAULA BEAUCHAMP #155156.
- iii. RICHARD BEAUCHAMP #155157.

1854. **CHARLES EDWARD BEAUCHAMP** #155158. He married PEGGY SNYDER #155159.

*Children:*

- i. MARK NEWELL BEAUCHAMP #155160.
- ii. GARY BEAUCHAMP #155161.

1855. **CAROL LOUISE BEAUCHAMP** #155162. She married DONALD EUGENE LOVATO #155163.

*Children:*

- i. RENEE COLLEEN LOVATO #155164.
- ii. CONNIE DENISE LOVATO #155165.

1856. **CLAUDIA JEAN BEAUCHAMP** #155166. She married ROBERT F. EGGLESTON #155167.

*Children:*

- i. TAMMY LYNN EGGLESTON #155168.
- ii. ROBERT DARIN EGGLESTON #155169.

1857. **JAMES RUSSELL MCGOODWIN** #155303, b. DEC 1941 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married YASHKA KRISTIN HALLEIN #155304, 21 Dec 1991 in Boulder, Boulder, CO (Koenig Center, Univ of CO).

*Children:*

- i. NATHANIEL MCGOODWIN #155305, b. 14 Feb 1987.
- ii. MEGAN SIERRA MCGOODWIN #155306, b. 16 Dec 1992.

1858. **MICHAEL CUTHBERT MCGOODWIN** #155307, b. 29 Jan 1944 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married REBECCA CARDIFF #155308.

*Children:*

- i. WENDY MCGOODWIN #155309, b. ABT 1973.
- ii. CHRISTIE MCGOODWIN #155310, b. ABT 1975.

1859. **SCOTT DUNCAN MCGOODWIN** #155311, b. 20 May 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married TRACEY CAMERON #155312.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES THOMAS MCGOODWIN #155313, b. 22 Nov 1989 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.
- ii. KATHERINE BRYN MCGOODWIN #155314, b. 12 Nov 1992 in Gypsum, Eagle, CO.

1860. **WILLIAM STERETT MCGOODWIN** #155317, b. 23 Aug 1938. He married SUSAN WISEGARVER #155318, 13 Jul 1960.

*Children:*

2252. i. CATHERINE HOLMAN MCGOODWIN #155319 b. 10 Nov 1961.

2253. ii. WILLIAM STERETT MCGOODWIN #155322 b. 21 Sep 1963.

1861. **ROBERT AYRES MCGOODWIN** #155329, b. 28 Feb 1957. He married SUSAN WOLF #155330, 24 Dec 1983.

*Children:*

i. COOPER AYRES MCGOODWIN #155331, b. 9 Jun 1985.

ii. HILARY HOLMAN MCGOODWIN #155332, b. 26 Jul 1988.

1862. **RHONDA MCGOODWIN** #155336. She married JOHN DEWITT #155337.

*Children:*

i. JOSEPH DEWITT #155338, b. 1985.

ii. JAMES DEWITT #155339, b. 1989.

1863. **LINDA MCGOODWIN** #155340. She married WILLIAM REAVES #155341.

*Children:*

i. TASHHELLY REAVES #155342, b. 1980.

ii. WILLIAM REAVES #155343, b. 1993.

1864. **CLAY ALLEN MCGOODWIN** #155344. He married /MICHELLE/ #155345.

*Children:*

i. SEAN MICHAEL MCGOODWIN #155346, b. 1984.

ii. BRITTANY MCGOODWIN #155347, b. 1987.

1865. **PATTY MCGOODWIN** #155348. She married GARY ANDERSON #155349.

*Children:*

i. GARY ANDERSON #155350, b. 1985.

ii. MATTHEW DOUGLAS ANDERSON #155351, b. 1990.

1866. **DUSTIN ELLIOTT HURST** #155362, b. 1971.

*Children:*

i. DYLAN HURST #155363.

1867. **JAMES VIRGIL MCGOODWIN** #155368, b. 8 Apr 1954 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. He married NANCY HETTLE #155369, 21 Aug 1983 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

*Children:*

i. ALEXANDRA MCGOODWIN #155370, b. 28 Dec 1985.

ii. LAUREN MCGOODWIN #155371, b. 18 Jun 1986.

1868. **SARA JANE MCGOODWIN** #155372, b. 17 Mar 1956 in Portland, Multnomah, OR. She married PETER YOUNG #155373, in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.

*Children:*

i. CATLIN YOUNG #155374, b. 1 Sep 1986 in Ashland, Jackson, OR.

ii. REILLY YOUNG #155375, b. 2 Dec 1988 in Ashland, Jackson, OR.

1869. **VICTORIA ALEXANDRA FLEMING** #157393, b. 6 Oct 1978 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL. She married JOHN BOSSALLER #157394.

*Children:*

i. ALEXANDER CHARLESTON BOSSALLER #157395.

1870. **ROXANNE CAITRIN FLEMING** #157396, b. 1 Aug 1982 in Enterprise, Coffee-Dale, AL.

*Children:*

i. COLEMAN HEATH FLEMING #157397.

1871. **WILLIAM RALPH VINCENT** #156234, b. 1925 in Bee Springs, Edmonson, KY, resided in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY, d. 22 Oct 2003 in Lexington, Fayette, KY (St Joseph). He was the proprietor of Vincent's Store for Men in Leitchfield for 34 years, He retired from the U.S. Department of Agriculture where he rose to A.S.C.s. State Executive Director for Kentucky and also served as the Jessamine County A.S.C.S. Director. He was a civic leader, farmer, real estate developer, active in the Democratic Party, and was a Democratic Primary candidate for Kentucky State Senator in 1976. He was past president of both Leitchfield Chamber of Commerce and the Leitchfield Rotary Club, and former chairman of the Grayson County Hospital Board. He was founding member of Leitchfield Lions Club, member of the school board and Leitchfield City Council, and former Grandmaster of Masonic Lodge #236. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Leitchfield, where he taught Sunday School for more than 20 years. He was also an avid hunter and sportsman.

. He married (1) **ANNABELLE LANE** #156235, b. 4 Jan 1929 in Kyrock, Edmonson, KY, d. 7 Oct 1984 in Lexington, Fayette, KY, buried 10 Oct 1984 in Sweeden, Edmonson, KY. He married (2) **DOROTHY GIPSON** #487152.

*Children by ANNABELLE LANE:*

- 2254. i. **WILLIAM RALPH VINCENT** #156236 b. 1951.
- ii. **MARTHA JANE VINCENT** #156240, b. 1954, resided 2003 in Nicholasville, Jessamine, KY. She married **ROY L. BANDY** #487153.

1872. **JENNIFER DIANE SIDMAN** #157168. She married **JOHN STEPHEN HEPP** #157169.

*Children:*

- i. **STEPHEN JOSEPH HEPP** #157170.

1873. **LESLIE LYNN SIDMAN** #157171, b. 22 Jan 1957 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA, d. 29 Apr 1989 in Laguna Beach, Orange, CA. She married **KEVIN MCDANIELS** #157172.

*Children:*

- i. **MICHAEL SIDMAN** #157173.

1874. **ALAN DeLANCY CURWEN** #153772, b. 21 Jul 1869 in Workington, CUL, England (Workington Hall), resided in Belle Isle, Westmoreland, England. He married **MABEL LAWSON** #153773, 13 Nov 1895, d. 1918.

*Children:*

- i. **ISABEL MARY CURWEN** #153774, b. 1897.
- ii. **ALAN HENRY CURWEN** #153775, b. 1899, d. 7 Mar 1920.
- iii. **ELDRED ARTHUR CURWEN** #153776, b. 1905.

1875. **MATILDA GRACE GIBBONS** #194100. She married **DAVID WILLIAM WILLIAMS** #194101.

*Children:*

- 2255. i. **LAURA LAVINIA WILLIAMS** #194102.

1876. **WILLIAM GLANVILLE-BROWN** #407689, b. 19 Jul 1907 in Llandaff, Glamorgan, Wales, d. 10 Jul 1995 in Northwood, London, England, occupation Barrister. He married (1) **THERESA MARGARET MARY HARRISON** #407690, 1 Jun 1935 in London, England (St Pancras Register Office), b. 12 Aug 1909 in Milton-next-Gravesend, Kent, England, d. 20 Sep 1973 in Folkestone, Kent, England. He married (2) **MARGARET ISABEL DILKS** #407691, 1948 in Tokyo, Japan (British Embassy), b. 15 Feb 1912 in Bridgwater, SOM, England, d. 10 Feb 1988 in Barnet, London, England.

*Children by THERESA MARGARET MARY HARRISON:*

- i. **RICHARD GLANVILLE-BROWN** #407692, b. 19 May 1939 in Hampstead, London, England, occupation Corporate Vice-President of Marketing. He married **RITA MARIA ERNI** #407693, 6 Apr 1973 in Montreal, QC, Canada, b. 13 Jan 1945 in Lucerne, Switzerland.

1877. **CLIVE GORDON SMITH** #407696, b. 1907, d. AFT 1954. He married ALISON \_\_\_\_\_ #407697, d. 1994.

*Children:*

- i. CHRISTOPHER SMITH #407698, b. ABT 1947. Married with 2 children.
- 2256. ii. PAUL SMITH #407699 b. 1954.

1878. **WILLIAM GLANVILLE-BROWN** #407689, b. 19 Jul 1907 in Llandaff, Glamorgan, Wales, d. 10 Jul 1995 in Northwood, London, England, occupation Barrister. He married (1) THERESA MARGARET MARY HARRISON #407690, 1 Jun 1935 in London, England (St Pancras Register Office), b. 12 Aug 1909 in Milton-next-Gravesend, Kent, England, d. 20 Sep 1973 in Folkestone, Kent, England. He married (2) MARGARET ISABEL DILKS #407691, 1948 in Tokyo, Japan (British Embassy), b. 15 Feb 1912 in Bridgwater, SOM, England, d. 10 Feb 1988 in Barnet, London, England.

*Children by THERESA MARGARET MARY HARRISON:*

- i. RICHARD GLANVILLE-BROWN #407692, b. 19 May 1939 in Hampstead, London, England, occupation Corporate Vice-President of Marketing. He married RITA MARIA ERNI #407693, 6 Apr 1973 in Montreal, QC, Canada, b. 13 Jan 1945 in Lucerne, Switzerland.

1879. **CLIVE GORDON SMITH** #407696, b. 1907, d. AFT 1954. He married ALISON \_\_\_\_\_ #407697, d. 1994.

*Children:*

- i. CHRISTOPHER SMITH #407698, b. ABT 1947. Married with 2 children.
- 2257. ii. PAUL SMITH #407699 b. 1954.

1880. **SHIRLEY MARGARET CHRISTIAN WARREN** #407799, b. 5 Apr 1936. She married JAMES KOUKOULWIDES #407800, 6 Jun 1958.

*Children:*

- i. DAPHNE BARBARA KOUKOULWIDES #407801, b. 28 Jan 1958.
- ii. JANET SOPHIA KOUKOULWIDES #407802, b. 30 Oct 1958.
- iii. PETER JOHN KOUKOULWIDES #407803, b. 24 Mar 1966.

1881. **JENNIFER MARY CHRISTIAN WARREN** #407805, b. 24 Mar 1940. She married KEITH DALLAS BROWN #407806, 9 Nov 1963.

*Children:*

- i. MARK BROWN #407807, b. 3 Jun 1966.

1882. **JANE MONTAGU ROBERTS** #407818, b. 16 Jul 1941. She married PETER HENRY EDWARD ROBERTS DUNN #407819, 11 Jun 1963.

*Children:*

- i. JULIA MARY ROBERTS #407820, b. 24 Nov 1965.
- ii. JOHN ANTHONY ROBERTS #407821, b. 20 Dec 1967.

1883. **EWAN LODER CHRISTIAN** #407874, b. 11 Jun 1936, occupation Captain, Queen's Regt. He married ELIZABETH IOLA SCOTT #407875, 25 Aug 1962, b. in Findon, Sussex, England.

*Children:*

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN #407876, b. 5 Jul 1963.
- ii. ANDREW FLETCHER CHRISTIAN #407877, b. 19 Sep 1964.
- iii. JAMES EWAN CHRISTIAN #407878, b. 19 Jan 1967.

1884. **ROBIN VICTOR FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR** #407890, b. 5 Jun 1951. He married PATRICIA ANNE CHRISTIANA ROWNTREE #407891, 3 Jun 1976 in London, England, b. 27 Mar 1952 in Biloxi, Harrison, MS.

*Children:*

- i. SOPHIE ALEXANDRA MARY FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR #407892, b. 22 Apr 1977 in Londonderry, Ireland.
- ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR #407893, b. 8 Feb 1979 in London, England.
- iii. CHARLOTTE AMARYLLIS FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR #407894, b. 29 Sep 1981 in London, England.
- iv. VICTOR THEODORE FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR #407895, b. 12 Apr 1988 in Hong Kong, China.

1885. **ARTHUR MOORE** #408090.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS MOORE #408091.
- 2258. ii. MAY MOORE #408092.

1886. **FRANK E MOORE** #408100, b. ABT 1880. He married ELSIE \_\_\_\_\_ #408101.

*Children:*

- i. LEONARD F MOORE #408102, b. ABT 1907. !Birth: MOORE:LEONARD F:1907:FRANK E:ELSIE M:RANDWICK:::1907:39417:::

1887. **RUTH E MOORE** #408105, b. ABT 1888. She married PERCY PICKBURN #408106.

*Children:*

- i. BOB PICKBURN #408107.

1888. **BERYL MOORE** #408108, d. BEF 1912. She married CLEM MEADMORE #408109.

*Children:*

- 2259. i. BERYL MEADMORE #408110.
- ii. OLIVE MEADMORE #408113.
- iii. NOLEEN MEADMORE #408114. She married RON MEADOWS #408115.

1889. **WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON** #408196, b. May 1864 in Douglas, IOM.

*Children:*

- 2260. i. THOMAS LAWSON #408197.

1890. **THOMAS MOORE** #408213, b. 1854 in Scotland, d. 3 Apr 1899, occupation Coachbuilder. Died of Influenza. He married (1) GRACE BROWN #408214, 22 Sep 1876 in Maxwelltown, Scotland, d. about 1882. He married (2) JESSIE HOLLANDS #408215, about 1882, b. 1862 in Scotland, d. 1890. He married (3) HELEN BREMNER #408216, after 1890.

*Children by GRACE BROWN:*

- 2261. i. THOMAS MOORE #408217 b. 1877.
- ii. PETER BROWN MOORE #408255, b. 11 Apr 1879, d. infancy.
- iii. MARGARET MCGUFFIE BROWN MOORE #408256, b. 30 Sep 1880, d. infancy.

*Children by JESSIE HOLLANDS:*

- iv. ISABELLA STEVENSON MOORE #408257, b. 23 Sep 1883 in Scotland, d. 13 Mar 1950 in Ringwood, VIC, Australia. Unmarried. Immigrated to Australia on the "Perthshire" in 1913.
- 2262. v. JANET WATSON MOORE #408258 b. 1885.
- 2263. vi. MARGARET HOLLANDS SPENCE MOORE #408270 b. 24 Apr 1887.
- 2264. vii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE #408341 b. 31 May 1889.

*Children by HELEN BREMNER:*

- viii. JOHN BREMNER MOORE #408372, b. about 1892 in Scotland. Remained in Scotland with his mother. Died of injuries sustained in World War I.

1891. **THOMAS HAMILTON MOORE** #408072, b. Apr 1849 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1927. He married EDITH CUNNINGHAM #408073, 1904, b. in Ireland, d. 1906.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS GEORGE HENRY NORRIS MOORE #408074, b. May 1906 in The Abbey, IOM.
1892. **GEORGE MOORE** #408076, b. 1853 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1919. Colonel; Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Keys (1903). He married MARY GUITTON DOUGLAS #408077.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY DOUGLAS MOORE #408078.  
 ii. EMMA HAMILTON MOORE #408079.  
 iii. ARTHUR HENRY EDWARD MOORE #408080, b. 1870 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1891.  
 iv. LEONARD ARTHUR MOORE #408081, b. 1872 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1889.  
 v. THOMAS EDWARD MOORE #408082, b. 1874 in The Abbey, IOM.
1893. **THOMAS MOORE** #408088. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #408089.  
*Children:*  
 2265. i. ARTHUR MOORE #408090.  
 ii. ELSIE MOORE #408097.
1894. **FRANK MOORE** #408098, b. ABT 1854, d. 21 Jan 1925 in Croydon, NSW. Very Questionable. He married ELIZABETH CORBEN #408099, ABT 1878 in Woollahra, Sydney, NSW, b. ABT 1853 in Swanage, Dorset, England, d. 12 Feb 1912 in Malvern Av, Burwood, Sydney, NSW, buried 13 Feb 1912 in Waverley, Sydney, NSW. ELIZABETH: !Marriage: CORBEN:ELIZABETH:FEMALE:1878:MOORE:FRANK:MALE:PADDINGTON:::1878:1725:::  
*Children:*  
 2266. i. FRANK E MOORE #408100 b. ABT 1880.  
 ii. EDITH ELIZABETH MOORE #408103, b. 12 May 1888, d. 29 Oct 1955. She married CYRIL MOULTON PAGE #408104, b. 11 Jun 1895 in Grafton, d. 22 Aug 1974 in Grafton. CYRIL: !Note: see "Pre 1900 Clarence River Pioneer Register" !Birth: PAGE:CYRIL M:1894:CHARLES:MARY J H:GRAFTON:::1894:14406::: !Marriage: PAGE:CYRIL M:MALE:1913:MOORE:EDITH E:FEMALE:GLEN INNES:::1913:16232:::  
 2267. iii. RUTH E MOORE #408105 b. ABT 1888.  
 2268. iv. BERYL MOORE #408108.  
 v. OLIVE V MOORE #408116, b. ABT 1889.  
 vi. MARION E MOORE #408117, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:MARION E:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16802:::  
 vii. EDWARD L. MOORE #408118, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:EDWARD L:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16803:::  
 viii. STELLA G MOORE #408119, b. ABT 1895. !Birth: MOORE:STELLA G:1895:FRANK:ELIZABETH:PICTON:::1895:6646::: She married HAROLD STOREY #408120.
1895. **HENRY GEORGE "HARRY" TAUBMAN** #408574, b. 1 Sep 1886 in Glebe, NSW, Australia, d. Aug 1959 in Mosman, NSW, Australia. Manufacturer, Merchant, and Company Director. He married (1) LUCY VIOLET CRAIG #408575. He married (2) MARJORIE CARITA NAOMI CROWLEY #408576, 15 Jul 1916 in Habersfield, NSW, Australia, b. 1898.  
*Children by MARJORIE CARITA NAOMI CROWLEY:*  
 i. JOAN TAUBMAN #408577.  
 2269. ii. KEITH HENRY TAUBMAN #408578 b. 27 Jun 1922.
1896. **THOMAS MOORE** #408088. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #408089.  
*Children:*  
 2270. i. ARTHUR MOORE #408090.  
 ii. ELSIE MOORE #408097.

1897. **FRANK MOORE** #408098, b. ABT 1854, d. 21 Jan 1925 in Croydon, NSW. Very Questionable. He married ELIZABETH CORBEN #408099, ABT 1878 in Woollahra, Sydney, NSW, b. ABT 1853 in Swanage, Dorset, England, d. 12 Feb 1912 in Malvern Av, Burwood, Sydney, NSW, buried 13 Feb 1912 in Waverley, Sydney, NSW. ELIZABETH: !Marriage: CORBEN:ELIZABETH:FEMALE:1878:MOORE:FRANK:MALE:PADDINGTON:::1878:1725:::  
Children:
- 2271. i. FRANK E MOORE #408100 b. ABT 1880.
  - ii. EDITH ELIZABETH MOORE #408103, b. 12 May 1888, d. 29 Oct 1955. She married CYRIL MOULTON PAGE #408104, b. 11 Jun 1895 in Grafton, d. 22 Aug 1974 in Grafton. CYRIL: !Note: see "Pre 1900 Clarence River Pioneer Register" !Birth: PAGE:CYRIL M:1894:CHARLES:MARY J H:GRAFTON:::1894:14406::: !Marriage: PAGE:CYRIL M:MALE:1913:MOORE:EDITH E:FEMALE:GLEN INNES:::1913:16232:::
  - 2272. iii. RUTH E MOORE #408105 b. ABT 1888.
  - 2273. iv. BERYL MOORE #408108.
  - v. OLIVE V MOORE #408116, b. ABT 1889.
  - vi. MARION E MOORE #408117, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:MARION E:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16802:::
  - vii. EDWARD L. MOORE #408118, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:EDWARD L:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16803:::
  - viii. STELLA G MOORE #408119, b. ABT 1895. !Birth: MOORE:STELLA G:1895:FRANK:ELIZABETH:PICTON:::1895:6646::: She married HAROLD STOREY #408120.
1898. **MARGARET ANNIE KARRAN** #408655, b. 1852, d. 1913. She married WILLIAM CHARLES STEPHEN #408656, 1 Sep 1874, b. 1837, d. 1911.  
Children:
- i. MARGARET ESSIE STEPHEN #408657, b. 1875, d. 6 Jun 1959, buried in Douglas, IOM.
  - ii. SARAH ETHEL STEPHEN #408658, b. 9 Sep 1876, d. 13 Mar 1877 in Braddan, IOM.
  - iii. JOHN WILLIAM STEPHEN #408659, b. 22 Sep 1877, d. 5 Sep 1941 in Braddan, IOM.
  - 2274. iv. MARY KARRAN STEPHEN #408660 b. 1879.
  - v. EMMA KISSACK STEPHEN #408663, b. 24 Apr 1880, d. 15 Apr 1884 in Braddan, IOM.
  - 2275. vi. FRANCES ANNIE STEPHEN #408664 b. 26 Aug 1882.
  - vii. JAMES KARRAN STEPHEN #408684, b. 1885, d. 1966, buried in Douglas, IOM.
  - viii. NESSIE ELIZABETH STEPHEN #408685, b. 1888, d. 8 Jan 1962, buried in Douglas, IOM.
1899. **THOMAS CRAINE** #408711, b. 1866, d. 1965. He married ELIZABETH THORNTON #408712, 1896.  
Children:
- 2276. i. JACK CRAINE #408713 b. 1897.
1900. **WILLIAM CAESAR CHRISTIAN** #408754, b. 1 May 1885 in Douglas, IOM, d. Jun 1972 in Los Angeles, CA. He married CHARLOTTE QUAYLE #408755, 20 Nov 1911 in Morenci, Greenlee, AZ, b. 1886.  
Children:
- 2277. i. BEATRICE MAY CHRISTIAN #408756 b. 1912.
  - ii. CAESAR QUAYLE CHRISTIAN #408771, b. 1914. He married MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_ #408772.
  - 2278. iii. JAMES BERLE CHRISTIAN #408773 b. 1915.
1901. **ROBERT MAXWELL CHRISTIAN** #408789, b. 15 Sep 1889 in Douglas, IOM, d. 15 Oct 1977. He married FLORENCE GORDON #408790, 8 Jun 1918 in Farmington, San Joachin, CA, b. 1887.  
Children:
- i. ROBERT GORDON CHRISTIAN #408791, b. 1919.
  - 2279. ii. FLORENCE ELENORE CHRISTIAN #408792 b. 1924.

1902. **JOHN OSBORNE CHRISTIAN** #408805, b. 12 Oct 1891 in Douglas, IOM, d. 24 Jun 1965 in Ramsey, IOM. He married (1) EDITH DAUGHERTY #408806. He married (2) VIOLET EVELYN WILLIAMS #408807, 6 Apr 1920 in Clifton, Greenlee, AZ, b. 2 Mar 1901 in Camborne, Cornwall, England, d. 5 Oct 1944 in Los Angeles, CA.  
*Children by VIOLET EVELYN WILLIAMS:*  
 2280. i. ANNIE EVELYN CHRISTIAN #408808 b. 20 Jan 1921.
1903. **CHARLES GEORGE HORNBY CHRISTIAN** #408936, b. 13 Feb 1904, resided in Salisbury, England, occupation Major, British Army. He married NONIE WINIFRED SOPHIE HOWE #408937, 22 Jun 1935, b. in Monkstown, Cork, Ireland.  
*Children:*  
 i. ROBIN CHRISTIAN #408938, b. 19 Apr 1936, d. 23 Jun 1938.  
 2281. ii. HAZEL NONIE CHRISTIAN #408939 b. 8 Aug 1938.  
 2282. iii. JILLIAN MARGUERITE CHRISTIAN #408945 b. 5 Jul 1940.
1904. **FREDERICK JOHN CHRISTIAN** #408951, b. 31 Dec 1906, resided in Shadoxhurst, Ashford, Kent, England. He married JOAN MARY WOODWARD #408952, 29 May 1948, b. in London, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. FELICITY MARY CHRISTIAN #408953, b. 26 Apr 1949.  
 ii. JANICE MARGARET CHRISTIAN #408954, b. 1 Apr 1955.
1905. \_\_\_\_\_ **BOYLE** #409059.  
*Children:*  
 i. FERGUS DAVID BOYLE #409060, resided in Ayrshire, Scotland. fergusboyle@mcmail.com (1998).
1906. **WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON** #408196, b. May 1864 in Douglas, IOM.  
*Children:*  
 2283. i. THOMAS LAWSON #408197.
1907. **THOMAS MOORE** #408213, b. 1854 in Scotland, d. 3 Apr 1899, occupation Coachbuilder. Died of Influenza. He married (1) GRACE BROWN #408214, 22 Sep 1876 in Maxwelltown, Scotland, d. about 1882. He married (2) JESSIE HOLLANDS #408215, about 1882, b. 1862 in Scotland, d. 1890. He married (3) HELEN BREMNER #408216, after 1890.  
*Children by GRACE BROWN:*  
 2284. i. THOMAS MOORE #408217 b. 1877.  
 ii. PETER BROWN MOORE #408255, b. 11 Apr 1879, d. infancy.  
 iii. MARGARET MCGUFFIE BROWN MOORE #408256, b. 30 Sep 1880, d. infancy.  
*Children by JESSIE HOLLANDS:*  
 iv. ISABELLA STEVENSON MOORE #408257, b. 23 Sep 1883 in Scotland, d. 13 Mar 1950 in Ringwood, VIC, Australia. Unmarried. Immigrated to Australia on the "Perthshire" in 1913.  
 2285. v. JANET WATSON MOORE #408258 b. 1885.  
 2286. vi. MARGARET HOLLANDS SPENCE MOORE #408270 b. 24 Apr 1887.  
 2287. vii. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE #408341 b. 31 May 1889.  
*Children by HELEN BREMNER:*  
 viii. JOHN BREMNER MOORE #408372, b. about 1892 in Scotland. Remained in Scotland with his mother. Died of injuries sustained in World War I.
1908. **THOMAS HAMILTON MOORE** #408072, b. Apr 1849 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1927. He married EDITH CUNNINGHAM #408073, 1904, b. in Ireland, d. 1906.  
*Children:*  
 i. THOMAS GEORGE HENRY NORRIS MOORE #408074, b. May 1906 in The Abbey, IOM.

1909. **GEORGE MOORE** #408076, b. 1853 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1919. Colonel; Justice of the Peace; Member of the House of Keys (1903). He married MARY GUITTON DOUGLAS #408077.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY DOUGLAS MOORE #408078.  
 ii. EMMA HAMILTON MOORE #408079.  
 iii. ARTHUR HENRY EDWARD MOORE #408080, b. 1870 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1891.  
 iv. LEONARD ARTHUR MOORE #408081, b. 1872 in The Abbey, IOM, d. 1889.  
 v. THOMAS EDWARD MOORE #408082, b. 1874 in The Abbey, IOM.
1910. **THOMAS MOORE** #408088. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #408089.  
*Children:*  
 2288. i. ARTHUR MOORE #408090.  
 ii. ELSIE MOORE #408097.
1911. **FRANK MOORE** #408098, b. ABT 1854, d. 21 Jan 1925 in Croydon, NSW. Very Questionable. He married ELIZABETH CORBEN #408099, ABT 1878 in Woollahra, Sydney, NSW, b. ABT 1853 in Swanage, Dorset, England, d. 12 Feb 1912 in Malvern Av, Burwood, Sydney, NSW, buried 13 Feb 1912 in Waverley, Sydney, NSW. ELIZABETH: !Marriage: CORBEN:ELIZABETH:FEMALE:1878:MOORE:FRANK:MALE:PADDINGTON:::::1878:1725:::  
*Children:*  
 2289. i. FRANK E MOORE #408100 b. ABT 1880.  
 ii. EDITH ELIZABETH MOORE #408103, b. 12 May 1888, d. 29 Oct 1955. She married CYRIL MOULTON PAGE #408104, b. 11 Jun 1895 in Grafton, d. 22 Aug 1974 in Grafton. CYRIL: !Note: see "Pre 1900 Clarence River Pioneer Register" !Birth: PAGE:CYRIL M:1894:CHARLES:MARY J H:GRAFTON:::1894:14406::: !Marriage: PAGE:CYRIL M:MALE:1913:MOORE:EDITH E:FEMALE:GLEN INNES:::1913:16232:::  
 2290. iii. RUTH E MOORE #408105 b. ABT 1888.  
 2291. iv. BERYL MOORE #408108.  
 v. OLIVE V MOORE #408116, b. ABT 1889.  
 vi. MARION E MOORE #408117, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:MARION E:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16802:::  
 vii. EDWARD L. MOORE #408118, b. ABT 1890. !Birth: MOORE:EDWARD L:1890:FRANK:ELIZABETH:HURSTVILLE:::1890:16803:::  
 viii. STELLA G MOORE #408119, b. ABT 1895. !Birth: MOORE:STELLA G:1895:FRANK:ELIZABETH:PICTON:::1895:6646::: She married HAROLD STOREY #408120.
1912. **MATTHIAS WENTWORTH ALLAN** #153991, b. 10 Jun 1914 in Goondiwindi, QLD, Australia. He married MARY IDA PHILOMENA KEVIN #153992, 30 Nov 1940 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, b. 20 May 1914 in Forbes, NSW, Australia.  
*Children:*  
 i. SUE PATRICIA ALLAN #153993, b. 15 Aug 1949 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. She married DAVID SIMPSON #153994, 24 Oct 1981.  
 2292. ii. WILLIAM KEVIN ALLAN #153995 b. 30 Aug 1954.  
 iii. SALLY JANE ALLAN #153999, b. 16 Mar 1959 in Australia.
1913. **WILLIAM STAFFORD FOLEY** #154027, b. 31 Oct 1914 in Waverly, VIC, Australia, d. 22 Oct 1973 in Bankstown, Sydney, NSW, Australia. He married DOROTHY MAY HAYLEN #154028, 17 Oct 1941 in Willoughby, NSW, Australia, b. 25 Mar 1919 in Gore Hill, NSW, Australia, resided 1988 in Lawson, NSW, Australia.  
*Children:*  
 i. DIANE KAY FOLEY #154029, b. 17 Apr 1948 in North Sydney, NSW, Australia, resided 1989 in Diamond Creek, Australia. She married (1) DAVID SODERHOLM #154030. She married (2)

ROBERT COCHRANE #154031. They were divorced Yes. She married (3) ROBERT HAMILTON COOPER #154032, 18 Jul 1981 in Canterbury, NSW, Australia, b. 31 May 1943 in Richmond, NSW, Australia.

2293. ii. PATRICIA ANN FOLEY #154033 b. 16 Sep 1949.

2294. iii. DENNIS JOHN FOLEY #154041 b. 16 Oct 1951.

2295. iv. MARY ELLEN FOLEY #154043 b. 29 Oct 1953.

1914. **ERNEST FREDERICK FOLEY** #154048, b. 20 Oct 1916 in Waverly, VIC, Australia. He married DOROTHY MAY ROBERTS #154049, 4 Sep 1943.

*Children:*

i. MARGARET FOLEY #154050.

ii. JENNIFER FOLEY #154051.

1915. **DESMOND FREDERICK BURRIDGE** #154054, b. 5 Mar 1930 in Carlton, VIC, Australia. He married ELSA MAY RHODES #154055, 20 Jul 1951 in Mordialloc, VIC, Australia, b. 16 May 1933.

*Children:*

2296. i. RODNEY FREDERICK BURRIDGE #154056 b. 25 Jan 1952.

2297. ii. DEBRA LEE BURRIDGE #154060 b. 16 Dec 1957.

2298. iii. JANINE CHRISTINE BURRIDGE #154064 b. 10 Dec 1960.

2299. iv. MERRIN LOUISE BURRIDGE #154067 b. 9 Apr 1963.

1916. **DORIS GRACE YVONNE WILSON** #154073, b. 18 Jun 1922 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. She married ERNEST RUNDLE STACK #154074, 23 Oct 1943 in Australia.

*Children:*

2300. i. KENNETH RUNDLE STACK #154075 b. 6 Mar 1945.

2301. ii. PAUL DALTON STACK #154079 b. 9 Jun 1947.

1917. **SYLVIA BLANCH LOWTHER** #473237, b. 13 Dec 1917, d. 21 Feb 1985. She married \_\_\_\_\_ MEADOWS #473238.

*Children:*

i. PATRICIA MEADOWS #473239. Genealogist for this branch of the family.

1918. **MARY FRANCES BOWES-LYON** #175587, b. 30 Aug 1883, d. 8 Feb 1961. She married SYDNEY BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE #175588, 14 Jul 1910, b. 1869, d. 1955. SYDNEY: 16th Baron Elphinstone.

*Children:*

i. JOHN BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE #175589, b. 22 Mar 1914, d. 1975. 7th Lord Elphinstone.

2302. ii. JEAN BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE #175590 b. 1915.

2303. iii. ANDREW BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE #175603 b. 10 Nov 1918.

iv. MARGARET BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE #175617, b. 1925.

1919. **PATRICK BOWES-LYON** #175618. 15th Earl of Strathmore (1944-1949). He married DOROTHY BEATRIX GODOLPHIN-OSBORNE #175619, 21 Nov 1908, b. 3 Dec 1888, d. 16 Jun 1946.

*Children:*

i. JOHN PATRICK BOWES-LYON #175620, b. 1 Jan 1910, d. 19 Sep 1941 in Halfaya Pass. Master of Glamis. Killed in battle in World War II.

ii. CECILIA BOWES-LYON #175621, b. 28 Feb 1912, d. 20 Mar 1947. She married KENNETH DOUGLAS EVELYN HARRINGTON #175622, 8 Mar 1939. KENNETH: Major.

iii. TIMOTHY BOWES-LYON #175623, b. 18 Mar 1918, d. 1972. 16th Earl of Strathmore (1949-1972).

iv. NANCY MOIRA BOWES-LYON #175624, b. 18 Mar 1918. She married LANCE AMIGO BURRA ROBINSON #175625, 25 Apr 1940.

1920. **JOHN HERBERT BOWES-LYON** #175626, b. 1 Apr 1886. He married FENELLA HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS #175627, 29 Sep 1941, b. 19 Aug 1889, d. 1966.
- Children:*
- i. PATRICIA BOWES-LYON #175628, b. 6 Jul 1916, d. 18 Jun 1917.
  - 2304. ii. ANNE FERELITH BOWES-LYON #175629 b. 5 Dec 1917.
  - iii. NORISSA JANE IRENE BOWES-LYON #175634, b. 18 Feb 1919.
  - iv. DIANA CINDERELLA BOWES-LYON #175635, b. 14 Dec 1923. Bridesmaid at the Wedding of Queen Elizabeth II.
  - v. KATHRYN BOWES-LYON #175636, b. 4 Jul 1926.
1921. **FERGUS BOWES-LYON** #175638, b. 18 Apr 1889, d. 27 Sep 1915. Captain, killed in World War I. He married CHRISTIAN NORAH DAWSON-DAMER #175639, 17 Sep 1914, b. 7 Aug 1890 (daughter of LIONEL GEORGE HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER #175640 and EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE #175641), d. 1959.
- Children:*
- i. ROSEMARY LUCIA BOWES-LYON #175642, b. 18 Jul 1915. She married EDWARD WILFRED GEORGE JOICEY-CECIL #175643, 28 Apr 1945, b. 14 Jan 1912.
1922. **ROSE CONSTANCE BOWES-LYON** #175645, b. 6 May 1890, d. 1967. Countess Granville. She married WILLIAM SPENCER LEVESON-GOWER #175646, 24 May 1916, b. 1880, d. 1953. WILLIAM: 4th Earl Granville (1939-1953). Vice Admiral.
- Children:*
- 2305. i. MARY CECILIA LEVESON-GOWER #175647 b. 1917.
  - 2306. ii. GRANVILLE JAMES LEVESON-GOWER #175652 b. 6 Dec 1918.
1923. **MICHAEL CLAUDE HAMILTON BOWES-LYON** #175661, b. 1 Oct 1893, d. 1953. Lieutenant Colonel. He married ELIZABETH MARGARET CATOR #175662, 2 Feb 1928, b. 1899 (daughter of JOHN CATOR #175720 and MAUD ADEANE #175719), d. 1959.
- Children:*
- 2307. i. FERGUS MICHAEL CLAUDE BOWES-LYON #175663 b. 31 Dec 1928.
  - ii. MARY CECILIA BOWES-LYON #175673, b. 30 Jan 1932. She married TIMOTHY COLMAN #175674. TIMOTHY: Lord Lieutenant Norfolk (1978- ).
  - iii. PATRICIA MAUD BOWES-LYON #175675, b. 30 Jan 1932.
  - iv. MICHAEL ALBEMARLE BOWES-LYON #175676, b. 29 May 1940.
1924. **ELIZABETH ANGELA MARGUERITE BOWES-LYON** #154204 (See marriage to number 1373.)
1925. **DAVID BOWES-LYON** #175677, b. 2 May 1902, d. 1961 in Birkhall. Sir, JP. He married RACHEL PAULINE SPENDER-CLAY #175678, 6 Feb 1929, b. 19 Jan 1907, d. 1996.
- Children:*
- 2308. i. DAVINA CATHERINE BOWES-LYON #175679 b. 2 May 1930.
  - 2309. ii. SIMON ALEXANDER BOWES-LYON #175687 b. 17 Jun 1932.
1926. **ELIZABETH MARGARET CATOR** #175662 (See marriage to number 1923.)
1927. **ALEXANDER VICTOR EDWARD PAULET MONTAGU** #175735, b. 22 May 1906, d. 1995. 10th Earl of Sandwich (1962-1964). Disclaimed his peerage in 1964. He married (1) ROSEMARY MAUD PETO #175736, 27 Jul 1934. They were divorced in 1958. He married (2) ANNE CAVENDISH #175748, 1962, b. 30 Aug 1909.
- Children by ROSEMARY MAUD PETO:*
- i. SARAH JANE HELEN MONTAGU #175743, b. 20 Aug 1935.
  - ii. ELIZABETH ANNE MONTAGU #175744, b. 8 Febn 1937.
  - iii. HENRIETTA MARY MONTAGU #175745, b. 14 Jan 1940, d. 17 Feb 1940.

2310. iv. JOHN EDWARD HOLLISTER MONTAGU #175737 b. 11 Apr 1943.  
 v. KATHERINE VICTORIA MONTAGU #175746, b. 22 Feb 1945. Lady.  
 vi. JULIA FRANCES MONTAGU #175747, b. 12 Apr 1947. Lady.  
 vii. GEORGE CHARLES ROBERT MONTAGU #175742, b. 25 Nov 1949. Honorable.
1928. **LAVINIA JOAN LASCELLES** #175772, b. 1923. She married (1) EDWARD WESTLAND RENTON #175773, 30 Mar 1946, occupation Major. They were divorced in 1960. She married (2) GAVIN MAXWELL #175776, 1962, d. 1969, occupation Author. She married (3) DAVID HANKINSON #175777, 1969.  
*Children by EDWARD WESTLAND RENTON:*  
 i. NICHOLAS JOHN RENTON #175774, b. 1946.  
 ii. SIMON ANTHONY RENTON #175775, b. 1948.
1929. **CAROLINE MARY LASCELLES** #175778, b. 1928. She married ANTHONY ALFRED LYTTELTON #175779, 1949, b. 23 Oct 1920, d. 1980. ANTHONY: 2nd Viscount Chandos.  
*Children:*  
 i. LAURA KATHERINE LYTTELTON #175780, b. 1950.  
 ii. THOMAS ORLANDO LYTTELTON #175781. 3rd Viscount Chandos (1980- ).  
 iii. MATTHEW PEREGRINE ANTONY LYTTELTON #175782, b. 21 Apr 1956. Honorable.  
 iv. DEBORAH CLARE LYTTELTON #175783, b. 1963.
1930. **GEORGE CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX** #175796, b. 29 May 1908, d. 1988. He married NANCY BRENDA DARELL #175797, 16 Jul 1931 (daughter of LIONEL DARELL #175798).  
*Children:*  
 i. BERNARD CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175799, b. 19 Sep 1932.  
 ii. DAVID HENRY CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175800, b. 2 Aug 1935.
1931. **ALEXANDER HENRY CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX** #175801, b. 9 Apr 1911, d. 1987, occupation Rear Admiral. He married BARBARA STEELE #175802, 12 Nov 1936, d. 1987.  
*Children:*  
 2311. i. MICHAEL CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175803 b. 1938.  
 ii. ANDREW CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175808, b. 16 Jan 1948.
1932. **OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN PHIPPS** #175817, b. 29 Jul 1912, d. 30 Jan 1994. 4th Marquess of Normanby (1932-1994). He married GRANIA MÉVE ROSAURA GUINNESS #175818, 10 Feb 1951, b. 14 Apr 1920 (daughter of WALTER EDWARD GUINNESS #175819 and EVELYN H. S. ERSKINE #175820). GRANIA: Honorable.  
*Children:*  
 i. LEPEL SOPHIA PHIPPS #175821, b. 12 May 1952. Lady.  
 2312. ii. CONSTANTINE EDMUND WALTER PHIPPS #175822 b. 24 Feb 1954.  
 iii. EVELYN ROSE PHIPPS #175827, b. 18 Nov 1955.  
 iv. JUSTIN CHARLES PHIPPS #175828, b. 1 Mar 1958. Lord.  
 v. PERONEL KATHERINE PHIPPS #175829, b. 1959. Lady.  
 vi. HENRIETTA LAURA PHIPPS #175830, b. 1962. Lady.  
 vii. ANNE ELIZABETH GRANIA PHIPPS #175831, b. 1965.
1933. **JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE EGERTON** #175840, b. 14 Nov 1872, d. 24 Aug 1944. 4th Earl of Ellesmere (1914-1944). He married VIOLET LAMBTON #175841, 28 Oct 1905, b. 3 Jul 1880 (daughter of FREDERICK WILLIAM LAMBTON #175842 and BEATRIX BULTEEL #175843).  
*Children:*  
 i. SUSAN ALICE EGERTON #175852, b. 1913. Lady.  
 ii. ANNE KATHERINE EGERTON #175849.  
 iii. JANE MARY EGERTON #175850.

- iv. MARY EGERTON #175851.
  - v. JOHN SUTHERLAND EGERTON #175844, b. 10 May 1916. 5th Earl of Ellesmere. 6th Duke of Sutherland (1963- ). He married (1) DIANA EVELYN PERCY #175845, 29 Apr 1939, b. 23 Nov 1917 (daughter of ALAN IAN PERCY #175846 and HELEN MAGDALEN GORDON-LENNOX #175847), d. 1978. DIANA: Lady. He married (2) EVELYN MARY MOUBRAY #175848, 1979.
  - vi. MARGARET EGERTON #175853, b. 1918. Lady in Waiting.
  - vii. ALICE EGERTON #175854. Lady in Waiting.
1934. **THOMAS HENRY FREDERICK EGERTON** #175856, b. 10 Sep 1876, d. 1 Oct 1953. Honorable. He married BERTHA ANSON #175857, 23 Oct 1902, b. 22 Aug 1879 (daughter of THOMAS FRANCIS ANSON #175858 and MILDRED ROBERTS COKE #175859).
- Children:*
- 2313. i. MILDRED HELEN EGERTON #175860 b. 15 Nov 1903.
  - ii. PAMELA KATHERINE EGERTON #175866, b. 12 May 1918.
1935. **MARTIN THOMAS PETTY** #71499, b. 3 Apr, d. 3 Jan 1985 in Gentry, Benton, AR, buried in Gentry, Benton, AR. He married DELIE RUTH BLAND #71500, 15 Mar 1931.
- Children:*
- 2314. i. ALICE PETTY #71501 b. 6 Apr.
  - 2315. ii. RICHARD THOMAS PETTY #71508 b. 7 Mar.
1936. **JOHN WILLIAM PETTY** #71515, b. 12 Aug 1917 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, occupation Lawyer. He married YULA ELY #71516, 17 Jun 1950 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, b. 26 Dec 1924 in Waxahachie, Ellis, TX, occupation Nurse.
- Children:*
- 2316. i. MARGARET RUTH PETTY #71517 b. 6 Nov 1955.
  - 2317. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT PETTY #71521 b. 21 Nov 1957.
1937. **NELVA PETTY** #71529, b. 5 Oct 1909. She married KENNETH KINGSBURY #71530, 12 Aug 1937.
- Children:*
- i. JEANINE KINGSBURY #71531, b. 15 Apr 1939.
  - ii. KAY KINGSBURY #71532, b. 28 Oct 1948.
1938. **JOHN EDMUND HOGAN** #71535, b. 13 Sep 1909. He married DIXIE DUDNEY #71536, b. 18 Nov 1909 (daughter of EDGAR EARL DUDNEY #321701 and ELLA ASKEW #321702).
- Children:*
- i. PEGGY HOGAN #71537, b. 11 Jul 1937.
  - ii. JANET HOGAN #71538, b. 5 Dec 1939.
1939. **EMMA JOY HOGAN** #71541, b. 16 Oct 1914. She married VERNON ESAU BALL #71542.
- Children:*
- i. TOM BALL #71543, b. 31 Aug 1945.
  - ii. ANNETTE BALL #71544, b. 8 Apr 1947.
1940. **REBECCA HOGAN** #71545, b. 30 Jun 1917. She married HUBERT CHANDLER #71546, 26 Jul 1937.
- Children:*
- i. MARGIE JOY CHANDLER #71547, b. 1 Jan 1943.
  - ii. LINDA JANE CHANDLER #71548, b. 17 Aug 1949.
  - iii. PAMELA JOAN CHANDLER #71549, b. 28 Jan 1952.
1941. **WILLIAM FREDERICK HOHENZOLLERN** #174979, b. 4 Jul 1906 in Potsdam, Germany (Marmor Palace), d. 26 May 1940 in Nivelles, France, occupation Lieutenant of German Infantry. Renounced his rights as eldest son

2 Jun 1933. Killed WWII. He married DOROTHEA VonSALVIATI #174980, 3 Jun 1933 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, b. 10 Sep 1907 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, d. 7 May 1972 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

*Children:*

- 2318. i. FELICITAS CECILIE HOHENZOLLERN #174981 b. 7 Jun 1934.
- ii. CHRISTA FREDERICA HOHENZOLLERN #174991, b. 31 Oct 1936 in Schloss Klein-Obisch, Silesia. Princess of Germany. She married PETER PAUL EDOUARD VonASSISI LIEBES #174992, 24 Mar 1960 in Wahlscheid, Seigkries, Germany, b. 18 Jan 1926 in München, Bayern, Germany, d. 5 May 1967 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

1942. **LOUIS FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN** #174993 (See marriage to number 1641.)

1943. **HUBERTUS CHARLES WILLIAM HOHENZOLLERN** #175032, b. 30 Sep 1909 in Potsdam, Germany (Marmor Palace), d. 8 Apr 1950 in Windhoek, South West Africa (Namibia). Prince of Prussia. He married (1) MARIA ANNA VonHUMBOLDT-DACHROEDEN #175033, 29 Dec 1941 in Oels, Silesia, Germany (Schloss Oels), b. 9 Jul 1916 in Bromberg, Germany. They were divorced in 1943. MARIA: Baroness. He married (2) MAGDALENE PAULINE REUSS #175034, 5 Jun 1943 in Hohenzieritz, Mecklen, Germany (Schloss Prillwitz), b. 20 Aug 1920 in Leipzig, Germany. MAGDALENE: Princess Reuss zu Köstritz.

*Children by MAGDALENE PAULINE REUSS:*

- 2319. i. ANASTASIA VICTORIA CECILE HOHENZOLLERN #175035 b. 14 Feb 1944.
- ii. MARIE CHRISTINE HOHENZOLLERN #175041, b. 18 Jul 1947 in Gelnhausen, Germany, d. 29 May 1966 in Giessen, Hesse, Germany (Universitätsklinik). Princess. Died from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

1944. **FREDERICK GEORGE WILLIAM MANSFIELD** #175042, b. 19 Dec 1911 in Berlin, Germany, d. 20 Apr 1966 in Reinhartshausen, Germany. Prince of Prussia. He had assumed the surname Mansfield says Weir, but in Debrett's he has the surname of Von Preussen which agrees with QVD-2. He disappeared on April 19th and his drowned body was found on May 1st. He married BRIGID KATHERINE RACHEL GUINNESS #175043, 30 Jul 1945 in Little Hadham, Herts, England (St Cecilia's), b. 30 Jul 1920 in London, England (daughter of RUPERT EDWARD CECIL LEE GUINNESS #175044 and GWENDOLEN FLORENCE MARY ONSLOW #175045), d. 8 Mar 1995 in Albury, Herts, England (Patmore Hall).

*Children:*

- 2320. i. FREDERICK NICHOLAS MANSFIELD #175046 b. 3 May 1946.
- 2321. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW MANSFIELD #175052 b. 14 Nov 1947.
- 2322. iii. VICTORIA MARINA CECILIE MANSFIELD #175056 b. 22 Feb 1952.
- 2323. iv. RUPERT ALEXANDER FRIEDRICK MANSFIELD #175060 b. 28 Apr 1955.
- 2324. v. ANTONIA ELIZABETH BRIGID MANSFIELD #175064 b. 28 Apr 1955.

1945. **CECILIE VICTORIA ANASTASIA HOHENZOLLERN** #175072, b. 5 Sep 1917 in Potsdam, Germany (Schloss Cecilienhof), d. 21 Apr 1975 in Königstein im Taunus, Hesse, Germany. She married CLYDE KENNETH HARRIS #175073, 21 Jun 1949 in Burg Hohenzollern, Germany, b. 18 Apr 1918 in Maud, Seminole-Pottawatomie, OK, d. 2 Mar 1958 in Amarillo, Potter-Randall, TX, occupation Captain.

*Children:*

- 2325. i. KIRA ALEXANDRINE BRIGID CECILIE HARRIS #175074 b. 21 Oct 1954.

1946. **ALEXANDRA of GREECE** #174889, b. 25 Mar 1921 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece, d. 30 Jan 1993 in Burgess Hill, West Sussex, England. Princess of Greece. She married PETER-II KARADJORDJEVIC #174888, 20 Mar 1944 in London, England (Yugoslav Embassy), b. 6 Sep 1923 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia (Royal Palace) (son of ALEXANDER-I KARADJORDJEVIC #174885 and MARIE HOHENZOLLERN #171385), d. 3 Nov 1970 in Denver, Denver, CO (Colorado General Hosp). PETER-II: King of Yugoslavia (1934-1945). Deposed in 1945.

*Children:*

2326. i. ALEXANDER KARADJORDJEVIC #174892 b. 17 Jul 1945.

1947. **MICHAEL HOHENZOLLERN** #175077, b. 25 Oct 1921 in Pelesch, Romania. He married ANNE BOURBON-PARMA #175269, 10 Jun 1948 in Athens, Greece, b. 18 Sep 1923 in Paris, France (daughter of RENE BOURBON-PARMA #175270 and MARGRETHE of DENMARK #175271).

*Children:*

- i. MARGARITA HOHENZOLLERN #175272, b. 1949 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Also known as MARGARITA-of-ROMANIA.
- 2327. ii. HELEN HOHENZOLLERN #175273 b. 1950.
- 2328. iii. IRINA HOHENZOLLERN #175274 b. 1953.
- iv. SOPHIE HOHENZOLLERN #175275, b. 1957.
- v. MARIA HOHENZOLLERN #175276, b. 1964.

1948. **SOPHIA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #175078, b. 1938. Also known as SOPHIA-of-GREECE. She married JUAN CARLOS DeBOURBON #175118, 1962, b. 1938 (son of DON-JUAN of SPAIN #171414 and MARIA de las MERCEDES DeBOURBON #175113).

*Children:*

- i. HELEN DeBOURBON #175277, b. 1963.
- ii. CHRISTINE DeBOURBON #175278, b. 1965.
- iii. PHILIP DeBOURBON #175279, b. 1968. Also known as PHILIP-of-the-ASTURIAS.

1949. **CONSTANTINE-II SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #175079, b. 2 Jun 1940 in Psychiko, Athens, Greece. King of Greece (1964- ). He married ANNE-MARIE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171131, 18 Sep 1964 in Athens, Greece, b. 30 Aug 1946 in Copenhagen, Denmark (Amalienborg Palace) (daughter of FREDERICK-IX of DENMARK #171115 and INGRID VICTORIA BERNADOTTE #171114). ANNE-MARIE: Princess of Denmark.

*Children:*

- i. ALEXIA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175280, b. 10 Jul 1965 in Mon Repos, Corfu, Greece. Princess of Greece. She married CARLOS MORALES QUINTANA #466959, 9 Jul 1999 in London, England (St Sophia Cathedral).
- 2329. ii. PAUL SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175281 b. 20 May 1967.
- iii. NICHOLAS SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175282, b. 1 Oct 1969 in Rome, Italy (Villa Claudia Clinic). Prince of Greece.
- iv. THEODORA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171138, b. 9 Jun 1983 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). Princess of Greece.
- v. PHILIPPOS SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175285, b. 26 Apr 1986. Princess of Greece.

1950. **JAMES GEORGE ALEXANDER CARNEGIE** #171373, b. 1929. He married CAROLINE CECILY DEWAR #175286, 1956, b. 12 Feb 1934 in Milngavie, Dumbartonshire, Scotland (Bardowie Castle).

*Children:*

- 2330. i. ALEXANDRA CLARE CARNEGIE #175287 b. 1959.
- 2331. ii. DAVID CHARLES CARNEGIE #175288 b. 1961.

1951. **RAGNHILD ALEXANDRA GLÜCKSBURG** #175081, b. 9 Jun 1930 in Oslo, Norway. She married ERLING LORENTZEN #175289, 1953.

*Children:*

- i. HAAKON LORENTZEN #175290.
- ii. INGEBORG LORENTZEN #175291.
- iii. RAGNHILD ALEXANDRA LORENTZEN #175292, b. 1968 in Brazil.

1952. **ASTRID MAUD INGEBORG GLÜCKSBURG** #175082, b. 1932. She married JOHAN MARTIN FERNER #175293, 1961 in Asker, Akershus Fylke, Norway, b. 1927.

*Children:*

- i. CATHERINE FERNER #175294, b. 1962.
- ii. BENEDICKTE FERNER #175295, b. 1963.
- iii. ALEXANDER FERNER #175296, b. 1965.
- iv. ELISABETH FERNER #175297, b. 1969.
- v. CARL CHRISTIAN FERNER #175298, b. 1972.

1953. **HARALD GLÜCKSBURG** #175083, b. 21 Feb 1937 in Skaugum, near Oslo, Norway. He married SONJA HARALDSEN #175299, Aug 1968 in Oslo, Norway (Oslo Cathedral), b. 1937.

*Children:*

- i. MARTHA LOUISE GLÜCKSBURG #175300, b. 22 Sep 1971 in Oslo, Norway.
- ii. HAAKON-MAGNUS of NORWAY #175301, b. 20 Jul 1973, occupation Crown Prince of Norway.

1954. **DAVID MOUNTBATTAN** #170936, b. 12 May 1919 in Edinburgh, Scotland, d. 14 Apr 1970 in London, England. 3rd Marquess of Milford Haven. He married (1) ROMAINE DAHLGREN PIERCE #170938, 5 Feb 1950 in Washington, DC (National Presbyterian), b. 17 Jul 1923 in Biltmore, Buncombe, NC, d. 15 Feb 1975 in New York, NY. They were divorced in 1960. He married (2) JANET MERCEDES BRYCE #170937, 17 Nov 1960 in Frogna, London, England (St Andrew's), b. 29 Sep 1937 in Hamilton, Bermuda.

*Children by ROMAINE DAHLGREN PIERCE:*

2332. i. GEORGE IVAR LOUIS MOUNTBATTAN #175302 b. 6 Jun 1961.
2333. ii. IVAR ALEXANDER MICHAEL MOUNTBATTAN #175307 b. 9 Mar 1963.

1955. **PATRICIA EDWINA VICTORIA MOUNTBATTEN** #175085, b. 14 Feb 1924 in London, England (Brook House). Countess Mountbatten. She married JOHN ULICK KNATCHBULL #175311, 26 Oct 1946 in Romsey, Hampshire, England (Romsey Abbey), b. 9 Nov 1924 in London, England. JOHN: 7th Lord Brabourne.

*Children:*

2334. i. NORTON LOUIS PHILIP KNATCHBULL #175312 b. 8 Oct 1947.
2335. ii. MICHAEL JOHN ULICK KNATCHBULL #175317 b. 24 May 1950.
- iii. ANTHONY KNATCHBULL #175321, b. 6 Apr 1952 in London, England, d. 6 Apr 1952 in London, England. Stillborn.
2336. iv. JOANNA EDWINA DOREEN KNATCHBULL #175322 b. 5 Mar 1955.
2337. v. AMANDA PATRICIA VICTORIA KNATCHBULL #175326 b. 26 Jun 1957.
2338. vi. PHILIP WYNDHAM ASHLEY KNATCHBULL #175331 b. 2 Dec 1961.
- vii. TIMOTHY NICHOLAS SEAN KNATCHBULL #175334, b. 18 Nov 1964 in London, England (King's College Hospital). He married ISABELLA JULIA NORMAN #175335, 1998, b. 9 Jun 1971 in London, England.
- viii. NICHOLAS TIMOTHY CHARLES KNATCHBULL #175336, b. 18 Nov 1964 in London, England (King's College Hospital), d. 27 Jun 1979 in Donegal Bay, Sligo, Ireland. Murdered in a terrorist explosion on his grandfather's yacht whilst on holiday.

1956. **PAMELA CARMEN ROSE MOUNTBATTEN** #175086, b. 19 Apr 1929 in Barcelona, Spain (Ritz Hotel). She married DAVID NIGHTINGALE HICKS #175337, 13 Jan 1960 in Romsey, Hampshire, England (Romsey Abbey), b. 25 Mar 1929 in Little Coggeshall, Essex, England (son of HERBERT HICKS #481492 and \_\_\_\_\_ PLATTEN #481493), d. 29 Mar 1998 in Britwell Salome, Oxfordshire, England.

*Children:*

- i. EDWINA VICTORIA LOUISE HICKS #175338, b. 24 Dec 1961.
- ii. ASHLEY LOUIS DAVID HICKS #175339, b. 18 Jul 1963.
- iii. INDIA AMANDA CAROLINE HICKS #175340, b. 5 Sep 1967.

1957. **PETER-II KARADJORDJEVIC** #174888 (See marriage to number 1946.)

1958. **TOMISLAV KARADJORDJEVIC** #174884, b. 19 Jan 1928 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia (Royal Palace). Prince of Yugoslavia. He married (1) **MARGRETA ALICE SCHOLASTICA VonBADEN** #174883, 5 Jun 1957 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle), b. 14 Jul 1932 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle) (daughter of **BERTHOLD FREDERICK WILLIAM VonBADEN** #174879 and **THEODORA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174878). They were divorced in 1981. **MARGRETA**: Grand Duchess of Baden. He married (2) **LINDA BONNEY** #175341.  
*Children by MARGRETA ALICE SCHOLASTICA VonBADEN:*  
 i. **NIKOLAS K. GEORGE** #175342, b. 1958.  
 ii. **KATARINA K. GEORGE** #175343, b. 1959.  
*Children by LINDA BONNEY:*  
 iii. **GEORGE K. GEORGE** #175344, b. 1984.
1959. **ANDREJ KARADJORDJEVIC** #174899, b. 28 Jun 1929 in Castle Bled, Slovenia, d. 7 May 1990 in Irvine, Orange, CA. Died as a result of carbon monoxide poisoning. He married (1) **CHRISTINA MARGUERITE VonHESSEN** #174900, 1 Aug 1956 in Kronberg im Taurus, Germany, b. 10 Jan 1933 in Kronberg im Taurus, Germany (Schloss Kronberg) (daughter of **CHRISTOPHER ERNEST VonHESSEN** #174901 and **SOPHIA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174902). They were divorced in 1962. **CHRISTINA**: Princess of Hesse. He married (2) **KIRA-MELITA of LEININGEN** #175093, b. 1930 (daughter of **KARL of LEININGEN** #175090 and **MARIA KIRILOVNA ROMANOV** #171391). He married (3) **MITSI** \_\_\_\_\_ #175345.  
*Children by CHRISTINA MARGUERITE VonHESSEN:*  
 i. **TATIANA MARIA K. GEORGE** #175346, b. 1957.  
 ii. **CHRISTOPHER K. GEORGE** #175347, b. 1960.  
*Children by KIRA-MELITA of LEININGEN:*  
 iii. **VLADIMIR K. GEORGE** #175348, b. 1964.  
 iv. **DIMITRYE K. GEORGE** #175349, b. 1965 in London, England.
1960. **EMICH of LEININGEN** #175091, b. 1926. He married **EILIKA VonOLDENBERG** #175350.  
*Children:*  
 i. **MELITA of LEININGEN** #175351, b. 1951.  
 ii. **KARL of LEININGEN** #175352, b. 1952. He married **MARGARITE HOHENLOHE-OCHRINGEN** #175353.  
 2339. iii. **ANDREAS of LEININGEN** #175129 b. 1955.  
 iv. **STEPHANIE of LEININGEN** #175354, b. 1958.
1961. **KIRA-MELITA of LEININGEN** #175093 (See marriage to number 1959.)
1962. **MECHTILDE of LEININGEN** #175095, b. 1936.  
*Children:*  
 2340. i. **KARL BAUSCHER** #175355.
1963. **FRIEDRICH WILHELM HOHENZOLLERN** #174995, b. 9 Feb 1939 in Berlin-Grunewald, Germany. Prince of Prussia. Renounced the right to succession 1966. He married (1) **WALTRAUD FREYTAG** #174996, 22 Aug 1967 in Plön, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, b. 14 Apr 1940 in Kiel, Germany. They were divorced in 1975. He married (2) **EHRENGARD INSEA ELIZABETH VonREDEN** #175001, 23 Apr 1976 in Bisingen, Germany, b. 7 Jun 1943 in Berlin, Germany.  
*Children by WALTRAUD FREYTAG:*  
 2341. i. **PHILIP KIRILL HOHENZOLLERN** #174997 b. 23 Apr 1968.  
*Children by EHRENGARD INSEA ELIZABETH VonREDEN:*  
 ii. **FRIEDRICH WILHELM HOHENZOLLERN** #175002, b. 16 Aug 1979 in Berlin, Germany. Prince of Prussia.  
 iii. **VIKTORIA LUISE HOHENZOLLERN** #175003, b. 2 May 1982 in Berlin, Germany. Princess of Prussia.

- iv. **JOACHIM ALBRECHT HOHENZOLLERN** #175004, b. 26 Jun 1984 in Berlin, Germany. Prince of Prussia.
1964. **MICHAEL HOHENZOLLERN** #175005, b. 22 Mar 1940 in Berlin-Grunewald, Germany. Prince of Prussia. Renounced the right of succession 1966. He married (1) **JUTTA JÖRN** #175006, 23 Sep 1966 in Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, b. 27 Jan 1943 in Giessen, Hesse, Germany. They were divorced in 1982. He married (2) **BIRGITTE DALLWITZ-WEGNER** #175009, 23 Jun 1982, b. 17 Sep 1939 in Kitzbühel, Tyrol, Austria.  
*Children by JUTTA JÖRN:*
- i. **MICAELA MARIA HOHENZOLLERN** #175007, b. 5 Mar 1967 in Berlin, Germany. Princess of Prussia.
  - ii. **NATALY HOHENZOLLERN** #175008, b. 13 Jan 1970 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany.
1965. **MARIE CECILE HOHENZOLLERN** #175010, b. 28 May 1942 in Cadinen, Kreis Elbing, Germany. She married **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILLIAM VonOLDENBURG** #175011, 3 Dec 1965 in Berlin, Germany, b. 11 Jan 1936 in Rastede, Lower Saxony, Germany. **FREDERICK**: Duke of Oldenburg.  
*Children:*
- i. **PAUL WLADIMIR NIKOLAUS VonOLDENBURG** #175012, b. 16 Aug 1969 in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Duke of Oldenburg.
  - ii. **RIXA MARIE-ALIX KIRA VonOLDENBURG** #175013, b. 17 Sep 1970 in Lübeck, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Dutchess of Oldenburg.
  - iii. **BIBIANE MARIA VonOLDENBURG** #175014, b. 24 Jun 1974 in Oldenburg, Germany. Dutchess of Oldenburg.
1966. **KIRA AUGUSTA VICTORIA HOHENZOLLERN** #175016, b. 27 Jun 1943 in Cadinen, Kreis Elbing, Germany. Princess of Prussia. She married **THOMAS FRANK LIEPSNER** #175017, 10 Sep 1973 in Felizenzell, Buchbach-Mühldorf, Germany, b. 20 Jan 1945 in St Louis, St Louis, MO. They were divorced in 1984.  
*Children:*
- i. **KIRA MARINA LIEPSNER** #175018, b. 22 Jan 1977 in München, Bayern, Germany.
1967. **LOUIS FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN** #175019, b. 25 Aug 1944 in Gotzow, Neumark, Germany, d. 11 Jul 1977 in Bremen, Germany. He married **DONATA EMMA zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN** #175015, 24 May 1975 in Rüdenhausen, Germany, b. 20 Jun 1950 in Rüdenhausen, Germany. **DONATA**: Countess of Rüdenhausen.  
*Children:*
- i. **GEORG FRIEDRICH HOHENZOLLERN** #175020, b. 10 Jun 1976 in Bremen, Germany. Prince of Prussia.
  - ii. **CORNEILIE CECILE HOHENZOLLERN** #175021, b. 30 Jan 1978 in Bremen, Germany.
1968. **CHRISTIAN SIGISMUND HOHENZOLLERN** #175022, b. 14 Mar 1946 in Bad Kissingen, Germany. Prince of Prussia. Partner **CHRISTIANE GRANDMONTAGNE** #175023. He married (2) **NINA HELENE LYDIA ALEXANDRA zu REVENTLOW** #175025, 27 Sep 1984 in Gut Damp an der Ostsee, Germany, b. 13 Mar 1954 in Kiel, Germany. **NINA**: Countess.  
*Children by CHRISTIANE GRANDMONTAGNE:*
- i. **ISABELLE GRANDMONTAGNE-PRINZESSIN** #175024, b. 18 Sep 1969 in Sarreguemines, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
- Children by NINA HELENE LYDIA ALEXANDRA zu REVENTLOW:*
- ii. **CHRISTIAN LUDWIG HOHENZOLLERN** #175026, b. 16 May 1986 in Bremen, Germany. Prince of Prussia.
  - iii. **IRINA MARIA NINA KIRA HOHENZOLLERN** #175027, b. 4 Jul 1988 in Bremen, Germany. Princess of Russia.

1969. **XENIA SOPHIA CHARLOTTE HOHENZOLLERN** #175028, b. 9 Dec 1949 in Bremen, Germany, d. 18 Jan 1992 in Selendorf, Lütjenburg, East Holstein, Germany. Princess of Prussia. She married PER-EDVARD LITHANDER #175029, 26 Jan 1973 in Bremen, Germany, b. 10 Sep 1945 in Vasa/Göteborg, Sweden.
- Children:*
- i. PATRICK EDVARD CHRISTIAN LITHANDER #175030, b. 25 Jun 1973 in Bremen, Germany.
  - ii. WILHELM SEBASTIAN LITHANDER #175031, b. 21 Nov 1974 in Bremen, Germany.
1970. **MARIA VLADIMIROVNA ROMANOV** #175099, b. 1953 in Madrid, Spain. She married FRANZ WILHELM HOHENZOLLERN #175359, 4 Sep 1976 in Dinard, France, b. 3 Sep 1943 in Grünberg, Silesia (son of CHARLES FRANCIS JOSEPH HOHENZOLLERN #175360 and HENRIETTA VonSCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH #175361). FRANZ: Prince of Russia.
- Children:*
- i. GEORGE HOHENZOLLERN #175362, b. 13 Mar 1981 in Madrid, Spain. Grand Duke of Russia.
1971. **KRAFT ALEXANDER HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG** #174863, b. 25 Jun 1935 in Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany (Schwäbisch Hall). He married (1) CHARLOTTE MARIA CROY #174864, 5 Jun 1965 in Langenburg, Germany, b. 31 Dec 1938 in London, England. CHARLOTTE: Princess of Croy. He married (2) IRMA POSPESCH #174868, 22 May 1992 in Graz, Austria, b. 19 Jun 1946 in Graz, Austria.
- Children by CHARLOTTE MARIA CROY:*
- i. CECILE MARITA HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174865, b. 16 Dec 1967 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany. Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
  - ii. PHILIPP GOTTFRIED HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174866, b. 20 Jan 1970 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany. Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
  - iii. XENIA MARGARITA ANNE HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174867, b. 8 Jul 1972 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany.
1972. **GEORGE ANDREW HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG** #174870, b. 24 Nov 1938 in Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany (Schwäbisch Hall). Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg. He married LUISE PAULINE SCHÖNBURG-WALDENBURG #174871, 14 Aug 1968 in Hochburg-Ach, Austria, b. 12 Oct 1943 in Frankfurt an der Oder, Germany.
- Children:*
- i. KATHARINA HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174872, b. 21 Nov 1972 in München, Bayern, Germany. Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
  - ii. TATIANA LOUISE HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174873, b. 10 Feb 1975 in München, Bayern, Germany. Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
1973. **ALBRECHT WOLFGANG HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG** #174875, b. 7 Apr 1944 in Crailsheim, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 23 Apr 1992 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf, Germany. Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg. Committed suicide. He married MARIA HILDEGARD FISCHER #174876, 23 Jan 1976 in Berlin-Zehlendorf, Germany, b. 30 Nov 1933 in Freiberg, Saxony, Germany.
- Children:*
- i. LUDWIG HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG #174877, b. 21 Apr 1976 in Berlin-Neuköln, Germany. Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.
1974. **FRIEDRICH ERNST PETER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174837, b. 30 Apr 1922 in Schloss Louisenland, Schleswig, Germany, d. 30 Sep 1980 in Bienebek, Germany. Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. He married MARIE-ALIX of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE #174838, 9 Oct 1947 in Glücksburg, Germany (Schloss Glücksburg), b. 2 Apr 1923 in Bückeburg, Germany (daughter of STEPHAN of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE #174839 and INGEBORG ALIX VonOLDENBURG #174840).
- Children:*
2342. i. MARITA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174841 b. 5 Sep 1948.

- 2343. ii. CHRISTOPH SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174845 b. 22 Aug 1949.
- 2344. iii. ALEXANDER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174851 b. 9 Jul 1953.
- 2345. iv. INGEBORG SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #174854.

1975. **MARGARETHA BERNADOTTE** #175100, b. 31 Oct 1934. She married JOHN KENNETH AMBLER #175363, 30 Jun 1964, b. 6 Jun 1924.

*Children:*

- i. SYBILLA LOUISE AMBLER #175364, b. 14 Apr 1965 in London, England. She married CORNELIUS von DINCKLAGE #470335, occupation Freiherr von Dincklage.
- 2346. ii. CHARLES EDWARD AMBLER #175365 b. 14 Jul 1966.
- iii. JAMES PATRICK AMBLER #175366, b. 10 Jun 1969.

1976. **BIRGITTA BERNADOTTE** #175101, b. 19 Jan 1937. She married JOHANN GEORG HOHENZOLLERN #175367, 25 May 1961, b. 31 Jul 1932.

*Children:*

- i. CARL CHRISTIAN HOHENZOLLERN #175368, b. 5 Apr 1962.
- ii. DESIREE MARGARETHA VICTORIA HOHENZOLLERN #175369, b. 27 Nov 1963.
- iii. HUBERTUS GUSTAF ADOLF HOHENZOLLERN #175370, b. 10 Jun 1966.

1977. **DESIREE ELIZABETH BERNADOTTE** #175102, b. 2 Jun 1938. She married NICLAS SILFVERSCHIÖLD #175371, 5 Jun 1964 in Stockholm, Sweden (Storkyrkan Cathedral), b. 31 May 1934 in Koburg, Sweden. NICLAS: Baron.

*Children:*

- i. CARL OTTO EDMOND SILFVERSCHIÖLD #175372, b. 22 Mar 1965 in Göteborg, Sweden. Baron.
- ii. CHRISTINA LOUISE SILFVERSCHIÖLD #175373, b. 29 Sep 1966 in Göteborg, Sweden. Baroness.
- iii. HELENE INGEBORD SILFVERSCHIÖLD #175374, b. 20 Sep 1968 in Göteborg, Sweden. Baroness.

1978. **CHRISTINA LOUISE HELEN BERNADOTTE** #175103, b. 3 Aug 1943. She married TORD GOSTA MAGNUSON #175375, 15 Jun 1974 in Stockholm, Sweden (Royal Palace), b. 7 Apr 1941, occupation General Consul.

*Children:*

- i. CARL GUSTAF VICTOR MAGNUSON #175376, b. 8 Aug 1975 in Stockholm, Sweden (Karolinka Hospital).
- ii. TORD OSCAR FREDRIK MAGNUSON #175377, b. 20 Jun 1977 in Stockholm, Sweden (Karolinka Hospital).
- iii. VICTOR EDMUND LENNART MAGNUSON #175378, b. 10 Sep 1980 in Stockholm, Sweden (Karolinka Hospital).

1979. **CARL-XVI GUSTAV BERNADOTTE** #175104, b. 30 Apr 1946 in Stockholm, Sweden (Haga Palace). King of Sweden (1973 - ). He married SILVIA RENATE SOMMERLATH #175379, 19 Jun 1976 in Stockholm, Sweden (Storkyrkan Cathedral), b. 23 Dec 1943 in Heidelberg, Germany.

*Children:*

- i. VICTORIA INGRID ALICE BERNADOTTE #175380, b. 14 Jul 1977 in Stockholm, Sweden (Karolinka Hospital). Crown Princess of Sweden. Duchess of Västergötland.
- ii. CARL PHILIP EDMUND BERTIL BERNADOTTE #175381, b. 13 May 1979 in Stockholm, Sweden (Royal Palace). Prince of Sweden.
- iii. MADELEINE THERESE AMELIE BERNADOTTE #175382, b. 10 Jun 1982 in Stockholm, Sweden (Drottningholm Palace). Duchess of Hälsingland and Gästrikland.

1980. **MICHAEL SIGVARD BERNADOTTE** #171110, b. 21 Aug 1944 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Count. He married CHRISTINE DIOTIMA ELISABETH WEILHÖFER #171111, 6 Feb 1976 in Stuttgart, Germany, b. 26 Apr 1947 in Stuttgart, Germany.

*Children:*

- i. KAJSA MICHAELA SOPHIA BERNADOTTE #171112, b. 12 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Germany. Countess.
1981. **MARGRETHE-II-of DENMARK** #171116, b. 16 Apr 1940 in Copenhagen, Denmark (Amalienborg Palace), occupation AFT 1972 Queen of Denmark. Born: MARGRETHE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. She married HENRI DeLaBORDE-DeMONPEZAT #171117, 10 Jun 1967 in Copenhagen, Denmark (Holmenskirke), b. 11 Jun 1934 in Talence, Gironde, France.
- Children:*
- i. FREDERICK DeLaBORDE-DeMONPEZAT #171118, b. 26 May 1968 in Copenhagen, Denmark (Rigs Hospital), occupation Crown Prince of Denmark.
2347. ii. JOACHIM DeLaBORDE-DeMONPEZAT #171119 b. 7 Jun 1969.
1982. **BENEDIKTE ASTRID INGEBORG SCHLESWIG** #171125, b. 29 Apr 1944 in Copenhagen, Denmark (Amalienborg Palace). Princess of Denmark. She married RICHARD of SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG #171126, 3 Feb 1968 in Fredensborg, Denmark (Fredensborg Castle), b. 29 Oct 1934 in Giessen, Hesse, Germany. RICHARD: Prince.
- Children:*
- i. GUSTAV of SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG #171127, b. 12 Jan 1969 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Prince.
- ii. ALEXANDRA of SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG #171128, b. 20 Nov 1970 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Princess. Partner JEFFERSON-FRIEDRICH VonPFEIL #171129, b. 12 Jul 1967 in Mainz, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. JEFFERSON-FRIEDRICH: Count.
- iii. NATHALIE of SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG #171130, b. 2 May 1975 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Princess.
1983. **ANNE-MARIE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171131 (See marriage to number 1949.)
1984. **CAROLINE MATHILDE ADELAIDE WETTIN** #171065, b. 5 Apr 1933 in Hirschberg, Silesia, Germany. He married MICHAEL ADALBERT WILFRIED NIELSEN #171066, 5 Dec 1953 in Mühlacker, Württemberg, Germany, b. 12 Aug 1923 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany (daughter of FRIEDRICH NIELSEN #171067 and ANNELIESE WACKER #171068), d. 20 Sep 1975 in Vienna, Austria.
- Children:*
2348. i. MARGARETHE BRIGITTE NIELSEN #171069 b. 30 Sep 1954.
- ii. RENATE CHRISTINE NIELSEN #171075, b. 1 Apr 1957 in Leverkusen-Wiesdorf, Germany. She married (1) WOLFGANG WILLI REINHARD BLECHERT #171076, 26 Jul 1978 in Dortmund-Innenstadt, Germany, b. 7 Jun 1947 in Borna, Böhlen Kreis, Germany (son of WILLI AUGUST BLECHERT #171077 and MARTA MINNA ANNA ALLEWOHL #171078). They were divorced in 1981. She married (2) JÖRG BRACKER #171079, 30 Sep 1986 in Tokyo, Japan, b. 24 Sep 1955.
1985. **ERNST LEOPOLD EDUARD WILHELM WETTIN** #171080, b. 14 Jan 1935 in Hirschberg, Silesia, Germany, d. 27 Jun 1996 in Bad Wiesse, Bavaria, Germany. Committed suicide. He married (1) INGEBORG HENIG #171081, 3 Feb 1961 in Herrenberg, Württemberg, Germany, b. 16 Aug 1937 in Nordhausen, Harz, Germany. They were divorced in 1963. He married (2) GERTRAUDE MARIA MONIKA PFEIFFER #171085, 29 May 1963 in Regensburg, Germany. They were divorced in 1985.
- Children by INGEBORG HENIG:*
2349. i. HUBERTUS RICHARD ERNST EDUARD WETTIN #171082 b. 8 Dec 1961.
- Children by GERTRAUDE MARIA MONIKA PFEIFFER:*
2350. ii. VICTORIA FEODORA MONIKA WETTIN #171086 b. 7 Sep 1963.
- iii. ERNST-JOSIAS CARL EDUARD HERMANN WETTIN #171089, b. 13 May 1965 in Landshut, Bavaria, Germany. He married BIRGIT MICHAELA MARION MEISSNER #171090, 5 Jul 1996 in München, Bayern, Germany, b. 22 Feb 1965 in München, Bayern, Germany.
2351. iv. CARL-EDUARD WILHELM JOSIAS WETTIN #171091 b. 25 Jul 1966.

- v. FRIEDRICH-FERDINAND CHRISTIAN WETTIN #171094, b. 13 Dec 1968 in Regensburg, Germany.
- vi. ALICE-SIBYLLA CALMA BEATRICE WETTIN #171095, b. 6 Aug 1974 in Regensburg, Germany.

1986. **PETER ALBRECHT FRIEDRICH JOSIAS WETTIN** #171096, b. 12 Jun 1939 in Dresden, Germany. He married ROSWITHA HENRIETTE BREUER #171097, 11 May 1964 in Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany, b. 1 Sep 1945 in Wolnzach, Pfaffenhofen-an-der-Lim, Germany.

*Children:*

- 2352. i. PETER CARL-EDUARD ALEXANDER WETTIN #171098 b. 4 Oct 1964.
- ii. MALTE GEORG ALBERT WETTIN #171101, b. 6 Oct 1966 in Ingolstadt, Germany. Prince. He married NICOLA FRIEDRIKE VonSEYDLITZ-KURZBACH #171102, 11 Jul 1997 in Waldkapelle, Schloss Louiselund, Germany, b. 26 Nov 1967 in Hanover, Germany.

1987. **BERTRAM FRIEDRICH zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN** #171150, b. 12 Jul 1932 in Berlin, Germany. Count. He married FELICITAS ANNA MARIA VonAUERSPERG #171151, 10 Oct 1964 in Vienna, Austria, b. 20 Sep 1944 in Vienna, Austria. FELICITAS: Countess.

*Children:*

- i. DOMINIK zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171152, b. 20 Jul 1965 in Vienna, Austria. Count.
- ii. MICHAEL zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171153, b. 4 Nov 1967 in Vienna, Austria. Count.

1988. **KONRADIN FRIEDRICH zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN** #171154, b. 10 Oct 1933 in Berlin, Germany. Count. He married MÄRTA CATHARINA LÖNEGREN #171155, 6 Jul 1961 in Helsinki, Finland, b. 17 Apr 1939 in Helsinki, Finland.

*Children:*

- 2353. i. ANNE CHARLOTTE zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171156 b. 7 Apr 1962.
- ii. CARL EDUARD zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171163, b. 15 Mar 1964 in Helsinki, Finland.

1989. **VICTORIA ADELAIDE zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN** #171164, b. 26 Feb 1935 in Coburg, Germany. She married MILES HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY #171165, 20 Jun 1960 in London, England (St James Palace), b. 18 Jul 1929 in Fareham, Hampshire, England.

*Children:*

- 2354. i. LOUISE HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY #171166 b. 22 Jul 1961.
- ii. BEATRICE HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY #171170, b. 6 Sep 1962 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). She married ANDREW WILLIAM GRANT #171171, 26 Apr 1995 in London, England (Immaculate Conception), b. 11 Apr 1945 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England.
- iii. LEOPOLD HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY #171172, b. 15 Jul 1965 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).

1990. **CALMA BARBARA SHNIRRING** #171174, b. 18 Nov 1938 in Valparaiso, Chile. She married (1) RICHARD DARRELL BERGER #171175, 5 Jul 1961 in Fremont, Sandusky, OH, b. 16 Feb 1941 in Ballville, Sandusky, OH. They were divorced in 1973. She married (2) JAMES COOK #171192, 15 May 1976 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, NC, b. 5 Aug 1940 in Robbinsville, Graham, NC.

*Children by RICHARD DARRELL BERGER:*

- 2355. i. SASCHA NIKOLAUS HUBERTUS BERGER #171176 b. 22 Sep 1960.
- 2356. ii. RICHARD DARREL BERGER #171180 b. 3 Jul 1962.
- 2357. iii. VICTOR DEAN BERGER #171184 b. 28 Sep 1963.
- iv. SAMUEL CLINTON BERGER #171187, b. 28 May 1965 in Fort Knox, KY.
- v. WESLEY MARTHA BERGER #171188, b. 11 Oct 1967 in Fort Hood, Bell, TX. He married KRISTINE ALICIA OKAMOTO #171189, 14 Feb 1994 in Reno, Washoe, NV, b. 2 Mar 1968 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.

- vi. DAVID CHARLES COOK #171190, b. 25 Sep 1968 in Fort Hood, Bell, TX. Adopted by stepfather. He married CONSTANCE MARIE MUELLER #171191, 29 Sep 1990 in Irmo, Richland-Lexington, SC (Mt Olive Church).  
Children by JAMES COOK:
  - vii. JOI TAVANE COOK #171193, b. 5 Feb 1981 in Columbia, Richland, SC (Lexington Hosp). Adopted.
1991. **DAGMAR SIBYLLA SHNIRRING** #171194, b. 22 Nov 1940 in Grosswurterwitz, Germany. She married HEINRICH WALZ #171195, 26 Feb 1964 in München, Bayern, Germany, b. 29 Jul 1937 in Forchheim, Germany.  
Children:
- i. MARIA VALESCA WALZ #171196, b. 14 Aug 1965 in München, Bayern, Germany.
  - ii. LARISSA WALZ #171197, b. 16 Sep 1967 in Bamberg, Franken, Bayern, Germany. She married TAKYS PANAJOTAKULOS #171198, 23 Jul 1991. They were divorced in 1995.
1992. **ANDREAS MICHAEL ARMIN SEIGFRIED WETTIN** #171203, b. 21 Mar 1943 in Casel, North Lusatia, Germany. Prince. He married CARIN DABELSTEIN #171204, 18 Jun 1971 in Hamburg, Germany, b. 16 Jul 1945 in Hamburg, Germany.  
Children:
- i. STEPHANIE SIBYLLA WETTIN #171205, b. 31 Jan 1972 in Hamburg, Germany, occupation Dutchess of Saxony. Princess.
  - ii. HUBERTUS MICHAEL WETTIN #171206, b. 16 Sep 1975 in Hamburg, Germany. Prince. Duke of Saxony.
  - iii. ALEXANDER PHILIPP WETTIN #171207, b. 4 May 1977 in Coberg, Germany. Duke of Saxony. Prince.
1993. **MARIA CLAUDIA SIBYLLA WETTIN** #171209, b. 22 May 1949 in San Francisco, CA. Princess. Dutchess of Saxony. She married GION SCHÄFER #171210, 27 Mar 1971 in Berne, Switzerland, b. 20 Jul 1945 in Chur, Switzerland.  
Children:
- i. MARIA CHRISTINA SIBYLLA SCHÄFER #171211, b. 23 Jun 1972 in Berne, Switzerland.
  - ii. GIANETTA ANTONIA SCHÄFER #171212, b. 18 Feb 1975 in Chur, Switzerland.
1994. **BEATRICE CHARLOTTE WETTIN** #171213, b. 15 Jul 1951 in Berne, Switzerland. Princess. Dutchess of Saxony. She married FRIEDRICH-ERNST of SAXE-MEININGEN #171214, 11 Jun 1977 in Veste, Coburg, Bavaria, Germany, b. 21 Jan 1935 in Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany. FRIEDRICH-ERNST: Prince of Saxe-Meiningen and Duke of Saxony.  
Children:
- i. MARIE-ALIX of SAXE-MEININGEN #171215, b. 5 Jul 1978 in Heilbronn, Wurttemberg, Germany. Princess. Dutchess of Saxony.
  - ii. CONSTANTIN of SAXE-MEININGEN #171216, b. 3 Jun 1980 in Heilbronn, Wurttemberg, Germany. Prince. Duke of Saxony.
1995. **ADRIAN VINZENZ EDWARD COBURG** #171217, b. 18 Oct 1955 in Coburg, Germany. Prince. Duke of Saxony. He married LEA RINDERKNECHT #171218, 19 Oct 1984 in Berne, Switzerland, b. 5 Jan 1960 in Marthalen, Zurich, Switzerland. They were divorced in 1993.  
Children:
- i. SIMON COBURG #171219, b. 10 Mar 1985 in Berne, Switzerland.
  - ii. DANIEL COBURG #171220, b. 26 Jan 1988 in Berne, Switzerland.
1996. **JUAN CARLOS DeBOURBON** #175118 (See marriage to number 1948.)
1997. **MARGRETA ALICE SCHOLASTICA VonBADEN** #174883 (See marriage to number 1958.)

1998. **MAXIMILIAN ANDREW FREDERICK VonBADEN** #174924, b. 3 Jul 1933 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle). Margrave of Baden. He married VALERIE-ELIZABETH-MARIE of AUSTRIA #174925, 23 Sep 1966 in Persenburg, Austria (Schloss Persenburg), b. 3 May 1941 in Vienna, Austria. VALERIE-ELIZABETH-MARIE: Archduchess of Austria.
- Children:*
- i. MARIE LOUISE VonBADEN #174926, b. 3 Jul 1969 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle). Princess of Baden.
  - ii. BERNHARD VonBADEN #174927, b. 27 May 1970 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle). Prince of Baden.
  - iii. LEOPOLD MAX CHRISTIAN LUDWIG VonBADEN #174928, b. 1 Oct 1971 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle). Prince of Baden.
  - iv. MICHAEL MAX ANDREAS VonBADEN #174929, b. 11 Mar 1976 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle).
1999. **LOUIS WILLIAM GEORGE ERNEST VonBADEN** #174930, b. 16 Mar 1937 in Karlsruhe, Bourlack, Germany. He married MARIANNE VonAUERSPERG-BREUNNER #174931, 21 Sep 1967 in Bavaria, Germany (Salem Castle), b. 15 Dec 1943 in Zseliz, Kom Bars, Hungary. MARIANNE: Princess.
- Children:*
- i. SOPHIE THYRA VonBADEN #174932, b. 8 Jul 1975 in Heidelberg, Germany. Princess of Baden.
  - ii. BERTHOLD ERNST AUGUST VonBADEN #174933, b. 8 Oct 1976 in Heidelberg, Germany. Prince of Baden.
  - iii. AGLAË MARGARETA TATIANA VonBADEN #174934, b. 3 Mar 1981 in Heidelberg, Germany. Princess of Baden.
2000. **ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER** #175125, b. 1954. He married CHANTAL HOCHULI #175383, b. in Switzerland.
- Children:*
- i. ERNEST AUGUSTUS HANOVER #175384, b. 1983.
  - ii. CHRISTIAN HEINRICH HANOVER #175385, b. 1985.
2001. **LUDWIG RUDOLPH HANOVER** #175126, b. 28 Nov 1955, d. 29 Nov 1989. He married ISABELLA VALSASSINA VonTHURN #175386, Sep 1976, d. 29 Nov 1989.
- Children:*
- i. OTTO HANOVER #175387, b. 1988.
2002. **ALEXANDRA HANOVER** #175128, b. 1959. She married ANDREAS of LEININGEN #175129, b. 1955 (son of EMICH of LEININGEN #175091 and EILIKA VonOLDENBERG #175350).
- Children:*
- i. FERDINAND of LEININGEN #175447, b. 1982.
2003. **CHARLES PHILIP ARTHUR GEORGE WINDSOR** #154207, b. 14 Nov 1948 in London, England (Buckingham Palace), occupation Prince of Wales. He married (1) DIANA FRANCES SPENCER #154208, 29 Jul 1981 in London, England (St Paul), b. 1 Jul 1961 in Sandringham, Norfolk, England (Park House) (daughter of EDWARD-JOHN-VIII SPENCER #174941 and FRANCES BURKE RUTH ROCHE #174942), occupation Lady, d. 31 Aug 1997 in Paris, France. They were divorced in 1996. DIANA: Killed in an automobile accident. He married (2) CAMILLA SHAND #514310 (daughter of BRUCE MIDDLETON HOPE-SHAND #514309 and ROSALIND MAUD CUBBIT #514308), occupation Dutchess de Cornouailles.
- Children by DIANA FRANCES SPENCER:*
- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR PHILIP LOUIS WINDSOR #154436, b. 21 Jun 1982 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). Prince of Wales.
  - ii. HENRY CHARLES ALBERT DAVID WINDSOR #154437, b. 15 Sep 1984 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).

2004. **ANNE ELIZABETH ALICE LOUISE WINDSOR** #174943, b. 15 Aug 1950 in London, England (Clarence House). Princess Royal. She married (1) **MARK ANTHONY PETER PHILLIPS** #174944, 14 Nov 1973 in London, England (Westminster Abbey), b. 22 Sep 1948 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England, occupation Captain. They were divorced in 1992. She married (2) **TIMOTHY JAMES HAMILTON LAURENCE** #174956, 12 Dec 1992 in Ballater, Scotland (Crathie Church), b. 1 Mar 1955 in Camberwell, London, England, occupation Commander.

*Children by MARK ANTHONY PETER PHILLIPS:*

- i. **PETER MARK ANDREW PHILLIPS** #174945, b. 15 Nov 1977 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).
- ii. **ZARA ANNE ELIZABETH PHILLIPS** #174946, b. 15 May 1981 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital).

2005. **ANDREW ALBERT CHRISTIAN EDWARD WINDSOR** #154210, occupation Duke of York, b. 19 Feb 1960 in London, England (Buckingham Palace). Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, Baron Killalee. He married **SARAH MARGARET FERGUSON** #154211, 23 Jul 1986 in London, England (Westminster Abbey), b. 15 Oct 1959 in Marylebone, London, England. They were divorced in 1996.

*Children:*

- i. **BEATRICE ELIZABETH MARY WINDSOR** #154438, b. 8 Aug 1988 in London, England (Portland Hospital). Princess of York.
- ii. **EUGENIE VICTORIA HELENA WINDSOR** #154439, b. 23 Mar 1990 in London, England (Portland Hospital). Princess of York.

2006. **DAVID LASCELLES** #175145, b. 1950. He married **MARGARET MESSENGER** #175388, 1979.

*Children:*

- i. **EMILY LASCELLES** #175389, b. 1976.
- ii. **BENJAMIN LASCELLES** #175390, b. 1978.
- iii. **ALEXANDER LASCELLES** #175391, b. 1980.
- iv. **EDWARD LASCELLES** #175392, b. 1982.

2007. **JAMES LASCELLES** #175146, b. 1953. He married **FREDERICKA ANN DUHRSEN** #175393, 1973.

*Children:*

- i. **SOPHIE LASCELLES** #175394, b. 1973.
- ii. **ROWAN LASCELLES** #175395, b. 1977.

2008. **JEREMY LASCELLES** #175147, b. 1955. He married **JULIE BAYLISS** #175396, 1981.

*Children:*

- i. **THOMAS LASCELLES** #175397, b. 1982.
- ii. **ELLEN LASCELLES** #175398, b. 1984.

2009. **MARINA VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OGILVY** #175166, b. 31 Jul 1966. She married **PAUL JULIAN MOWATT** #175399, 2 Feb 1990 in Ham, Surrey, England (St Andrew's), b. 28 Nov 1962 in Hendon, Middlesex, England (Edgware Hospital). They were divorced in 1997.

*Children:*

- i. **ZENOUSKA MAY MOWATT** #175400, b. 26 May 1990 in Roehampton, London, England (Queen Mary's Hosp).
- ii. **CHRISTIAN ALEXANDER MOWATT** #175401, b. 4 Jun 1993 in London, England (Portland Hospital).

2010. **SARAH ELIZABETH WHITLEY** #171048, b. 1954. She married **TIMOTHY J. F. FELTON** #171049, 1982.

*Children:*

- i. **EMILY ILONA FELTON** #171050, b. 1985.
- ii. **CHLÖE AMELIA FELTON** #171051, b. 1987.

2011. **IAN RICHARD PEREGRINE LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171227, b. 23 Feb 1959 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Royal Infirmary). He married JILL NESBIT #171228, 31 Oct 1985 in London, England (St James Piccadilly), b. 9 Mar 1956 in Berwick on Tweed, Northumberland, England.
- Children:*
- i. PETER RICHARD LIDDELL-GRANGER #171229, b. 6 May 1987 in Hexham, Northumberland, England.
  - ii. SOPHIE VICTORIA LIDDELL-GRANGER #171230, b. 27 Dec 1988 in Hexham, Northumberland, England.
  - iii. MAY ALEXANDRA LIDDELL-GRANGER #171231, b. 9 Sep 1992 in Hexham, Northumberland, England.
2012. **ALICE MARY LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171236, b. 3 Mar 1965 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Royal Infirmary). She married PIETRO PANAGGIO #171237, 13 Aug 1990 in Val Fortare, Naples, Italy (Castelvetere), b. 5 Mar 1963 in Val Fortare, Naples, Italy (Castelvetere).
- Children:*
- i. DANICO PIETRO PANAGGIO #171238, b. 19 Mar 1996 in London, England (St Thomas Hospital).
2013. **MALCOLM HENRY LIDDELL-GRANGER** #171239, b. 14 Dec 1967 in Edinburgh, Scotland (Royal Infirmary). He married HELEN JANE BRIGHT #171240, 1 Aug 1994 in London, England (Wellington Barracks), b. 25 Jan 1971 in Headington, Oxford, England (Radcliffe Infirmary).
- Children:*
- i. CAMERON HENRY LIDDELL-GRANGER #171241, b. 14 Apr 1997 in London, England (SS John & Elizabeth Hosp).
2014. **KATHARINE EMMA ABEL SMITH** #171244, b. 11 Mar 1961 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Princess Christian Hosp). She married HUBERT WENTWORTH BEAUMONT #171245, 16 Oct 1980 in London, England (St James Piccadilly), b. 13 Apr 1956 in Hong Kong, China.
- Children:*
- i. AMELIA MAY BEAUMONT #171246, b. 12 Nov 1983 in Hammersmith, London, England.
  - ii. GEORGE WENTWORTH BEAUMONT #171247, b. 24 Aug 1985 in London, England (St Thomas Hospital).
  - iii. RICHARD CHRISTIAN BEAUMONT #171248, b. 27 May 1989 in Dublin, Ireland (Mt Carmel Hospital).
  - iv. MICHAEL PATRICK BEAUMONT #171249, b. 23 Apr 1991 in Dublin, Ireland (Mt Carmel Hospital).
2015. **JEAN of LUXEMBOURG** #175175, b. 5 Jan 1921. Grand Duke of Luxembourg (1964-2000). Abdicated 7 Oct 2000. He married JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE INGEBORG SAXE-COBURG #175189, b. 11 Oct 1927 (daughter of LEOPOLD-III of BELGIUM #175188 and ASTRID SOPHIE LOUISE BERNADOTTE #171453).
- Children:*
- 2358. i. MARIE ASTRID LILIANE LUXEMBOURG #175196 b. 17 Feb 1954.
  - 2359. ii. HENRY ALBERT GABRIEL LUXEMBOURG #175204 b. 16 Apr 1955.
  - iii. JEAN FELIX MARIE GUILLAUME LUXEMBOURG #175210, b. 15 May 1957. He married HELEN VESTUR #175211, 1987.
  - iv. MARGARETHA ANTONIA MARIE LUXEMBOURG #175212, b. 15 May 1957. She married NICHOLAS of LIECHTENSTEIN #175213, 1982.
  - v. GUILLAUME MARIE LOUIS LUXEMBOURG #175214, b. 1 May 1963 in Betzdorf, Luxembourg (Schloss Betzdorf). Prince of Nassau. He married SIBILLA SANDRA WEILLER #175215, 8 Sep 1994 in Sélestat, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.
2016. **LENNART GUSTAF NICHOLAS BERNADOTTE** #175176, b. 8 May 1909 in Stockholm, Sweden. He married (1) KARIN EMMA LOUISE NISSVANDT #175402, 11 Mar 1932 in London, England, b. 7 Jul 1911 in Nora, Sweden. He

married (2) SONJA ANITA MARIA HAUNZ #175403, 29 Apr 1972, b. 7 May 1944 in Litzelstetten bei Konstanz, Germany, d. 2`Oct 2008 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.

*Children by KARIN EMMA LOUISE NISSVANDT:*

- 2360. i. BIRGITTA BERNADOTTE #175404 b. 1933.
  - 2361. ii. MARIE LOUISE BERNADOTTE #175405 b. 1935.
  - 2362. iii. JAN BERNADOTTE #175406 b. 1941.
  - iv. CECILIA BERNADOTTE #175407, b. 1944. She married HANS-JORG BAENKLER #175408, 1967, b. 1939.
- Children by SONJA ANITA MARIA HAUNZ:*
- v. BETTINA BERNADOTTE #175409, b. 1974.
  - vi. BJORN BERNADOTTE #175410, b. 1975.
  - vii. CATHERINA BERNADOTTE #175411, b. 1977.

2017. **DAGMAR BERNADOTTE** #175179, b. 1916. She married NILS MAGNUS VonARBIN #175412, 1936, b. 1910.

*Children:*

- 2363. i. MARIANNE VonARBIN #175413 b. 1937.
- 2364. ii. LOUISE VonARBIN #175414 b. 1940.
- 2365. iii. CATHERINE VonARBIN #175415 b. 1946.
- iv. JEANETTE VonARBIN #175416, b. 1951. She married ESBEN COLJACH #175417, 1976, b. 1947.
- v. MADELEINE VonARBIN #175418, b. 1955.

2018. **OSCAR CARL EMANUEL BERNADOTTE** #175180, b. 12 Jul 1921, occupation Count of Wisborg. He married (1) EBBA GYLLENKROK #175419, 1944, b. 1918. He married (2) GERTRUDE OLLEN #175420, 1950, b. 1916.

*Children by EBBA GYLLENKROK:*

- 2366. i. EBBA MARIANNE CHARLOTTE BERNADOTTE #175421 b. 1945.

*Children by GERTRUDE OLLEN:*

- ii. CHRISTINA BERNADOTTE #175422, b. 1951, occupation Countess. She married PETER LANGENSKIOLD #175423, 1977, b. 1950.
- iii. BIRGITTA BERNADOTTE #481065, b. 1953, occupation Countess. She married \_\_\_\_\_ VanHELEPUTTE #481066.
- iv. CARL BERNADOTTE #175425, b. 1955.
- v. CARL LUDWIG BERNADOTTE #481067, occupation Count.

2019. **CATHARINA BERNADOTTE** #175181, b. 1926. She married TORE NILERT #175426, 1948, b. 1915.

*Children:*

- i. JAN NILERT #175427, b. 1950.
- ii. CHARLOTTE NILERT #175428, b. 1952.
- iii. ANNE MARIE NILERT #175429, b. 1954.

2020. **CLAES BERNADOTTE** #175182, b. 1942. He married BIRGITTA MAGNUSSON #175430, 1969, b. 1943.

*Children:*

- i. CARL JOHANN BERNADOTTE #175431, b. 1970.
- ii. LOUISE BERNADOTTE #175432, b. 1973.

2021. **FOLKE BERNADOTTE** #175185, b. 1931. He married CHRISTINE GLAHNS #175433, 1955, b. 1932.

*Children:*

- i. ANNA BERNADOTTE #175434, b. 1956.
- ii. FOLKE BERNADOTTE #175435, b. 1958.
- iii. MARIA BERNADOTTE #175436, b. 1962.
- iv. GUNNAR BERNADOTTE #175437, b. 1963.

2022. **JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE INGEBORG SAXE-COBURG** #175189 (See marriage to number 2015.)
2023. **ALBERT FELIX HUMBERT SAXE-COBURG** #175218, b. 6 Jun 1934. King of Belgium (1993- ). He married PAOLA di CALABRIA RUFFO #175219, 1959.  
*Children:*  
 i. PHILIPPE SAXE-COBURG #175220, b. 1960. He married MATHILDE d'UDEKEM d'ACQZ #175223, 4 Dec 1999 in Brussels, Belgium (City Hall).  
 2367. ii. ASTRID SAXE-COBURG #175221 b. 1962.  
 iii. LAURENT SAXE-COBURG #175222, b. 1963.
2024. **MADELEINE BERNADOTTE** #175235, b. 1938. She married CHARLES DeSCHOOTEN ULLENS #175438, 1962, b. 1927.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARIE CHRISTINE ULLENS #175439, b. 1964.  
 ii. JEAN CHARLES ULLENS #175440, b. 1965.  
 iii. ASTRID ULLENS #175441, b. 1970.  
 iv. SOPHIE ULLENS #175442, b. 1972.
2025. **ALBRECHT WITTELSBACH** #175241, b. 3 May 1905 in München, Bayern, Germany, d. 8 Jul 1996 in Starnberg, Germany (Schloss Berg). Duke of Bavaria. He married MARIA DRASKOVICH #175242, b. 8 Mar 1904 in Vienna, Austria, d. 10 Jun 1969 in Wildbad Kreuth, Germany. MARIA: Countess.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARIE GABRIELLE WITTELSBACH #175243, b. 30 May 1931 in München, Bayern, Germany.  
 ii. MARIE CHARLOTTE WITTELSBACH #175244, b. 31 May 1931 in München, Bayern, Germany.  
 iii. FRANZ WITTELSBACH #175245, b. 14 Jul 1933 in München, Bayern, Germany.  
 2368. iv. MAX EMANUEL WITTELSBACH #175246 b. 21 Jan 1937.
2026. **BEATRIX of NETHERLANDS** #171263, b. 31 Jan 1938 in Bearn, Netherlands (Soestdijk Palace), occupation AFT 1980 Queen of Netherlands. She married CLAUS VonAMSBERG #171265, 10 Mar 1966 in Amsterdam, Netherlands, b. 6 Sep 1926 in Dotzingen, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER VonAMSBERG #171266, b. 1967, occupation Prince of Orange. Prince of Orange.  
 ii. JOHN FRISO VonAMSBERG #171267, b. 1968.  
 iii. CONSTANTINE VonAMSBERG #171268, b. 1969.
2027. **CHRISTINA MARGUERITE VonHESSEN** #174900 (See marriage to number 1959.)
2028. **DOROTHEA CHARLOTTE KARIN VonHESSEN** #174905, b. 24 Jul 1934 in Holstein, Germany (Schloss Panker). She married FRIEDRICH WINDISCH-GRAETZ #174906, 31 Mar 1959 in Schliersee, Upper Bavaria, Germany, b. 7 Jul 1917 in Heiligenberg, Baden, Germany. FRIEDRICH: Prince.  
*Children:*  
 2369. i. MARINA MARGHERITA WINDISCH-GRAETZ #174907 b. 3 Dec 1960.  
 2370. ii. CLARISSA ELISABETHA WINDISCH-GRAETZ #174911 b. 5 Aug 1966.
2029. **CHARLES ADOLF VonHESSEN** #174917, b. 26 Mar 1937 in Berlin, Germany. Prince of Hesse. He married YVONNE MARGIT VALERIE DeMURASZOMBATH #174918, 26 Mar 1966 in The Hague, Netherlands (St James), b. 4 Apr 1944 in Budapest, Hungary.  
*Children:*  
 i. CHRISTOPH VonHESSEN #174919, b. 18 Jun 1969 in München, Bayern, Germany. Prince of Hesse.

- ii. IRINA VERENA VonHESSEN #174920, b. 1 Apr 1971 in München, Bayern, Germany. Princess of Hesse.
2030. **OLGA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174803, b. 11 Jun 1903. She married PAUL KARADJORDJEVIC #174810, 22 Oct 1923, b. 1893, d. 1976. PAUL: Prince and Regent of Yugoslavia.  
*Children:*
- 2371. i. ALEXANDER KARADJORDJEVIC #174811 b. 13 Aug 1924.
  - ii. NICHOLAS KARADJORDJEVIC #174819, b. 29 Jun 1928, d. 12 Apr 1954. Died in a motoring accident.
  - 2372. iii. JELISAVETA KARADJORDJEVIC #174820 b. 7 Apr 1936.
2031. **ELIZABETH SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174804, b. 24 May 1904, d. 11 Jan 1955. She married CHARLES TÖERRING-JETTENBACH #174805, 10 Jan 1934, b. 22 Sep 1900. CHARLES: Count of Töerring-Jettenbach.  
*Children:*
- i. HANS-VEIT GASPARD TÖERRING-JETTENBACH #174806, b. 11 Jan 1935.
  - ii. HELEN MARINA TÖERRING-JETTENBACH #174807, b. 20 May 1937. She married FERDINAND of AUSTRIA #174808, 6 Apr 1956 (son of MAXIMILIAN-EUGENE of AUSTRIA #174809). FERDINAND: Archduke of Austria.
2032. **MARINA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #171432 (See marriage to number 1376.)
2033. **MADGE PRUDENCE DAVID** #494267, b. Feb 1873 in Kirksville, Adair, MO, d. TX. He married CHARLES W. BOWMAN #494268, b. Sep 1852 in PA.  
*Children:*
- i. RUTH BOWMAN #494269, b. 1895 in KS.
  - ii. EDRIE DAVID #494270, b. 1897 in KS.
  - iii. WAYNE DAVID #494271, b. 1899 in KS.
2034. **MARGARET A. DAVID** #494276, b. Jun 1869 in IN, d. 1930. She married EDWARD J. WOLF #494278, 4 Jan 1898, b. Jan 1871 in IN.  
*Children:*
- i. ELIZABETH MARIE WOLF #494279, b. 4 Aug 1898 in IN. She married CARROLL C. EVERHART #494281, b. 1898 in IN.
  - ii. JOHN LAWRENCE WOLF #494280, b. Jan 1900 in IN, d. in IN.
2035. **MARY MOLLIE DAVID** #494285, b. 29 Aug 1857 in \_\_\_, Switzerland, IN, d. 1934 in Olympia, Thurston, WA. She married WILLIAM B. HANNA #494292, b. Jun 1847 in Ireland, d. 16 Feb 1914 in Olympia, Thurston, WA.  
*Children:*
- i. WILLIAM H. HANNA #494293, b. Jun 1879 in KS.
  - ii. LENA E. HANNA #494294, b. Jun 1881 in KS.
  - iii. JACOB L. HANNA #494295, b. Sep 1887 in \_\_\_, Washington, PA.
  - iv. MERLE E. HANNA #494296, b. Aug 1890 in \_\_\_, Washington, PA.
  - v. WALTER S. HANNA #494297, b. Aug 1892 in \_\_\_, Washington, PA.
  - vi. HELEN B. HANNA #494298, b. Oct 1899 in \_\_\_, Washington, PA.
2036. **MILTON HAYES DAVID** #494287, b. 11 Feb 1862 in MO, d. 1930. He married MARIA GOULD #494299, b. 1862 in OH, d. in OK.  
*Children:*
- i. CLAUDE DAVID #494300, b. May 1887 in KS, d. 2 Nov 1974 in Merced, Merced, CA. He married ANNA BONNICKSEN #494305, b. 1888 in KS.
  - 2373. ii. MILTON HAYES DAVID #494301 b. 23 Mar 1890.

- iii. FLOSSIE DAVID #494302, b. 5 Aug 1894 in OK, d. 29 Aug 1960 in Salinas, Monterey, CA. She married STEVEN JAMES BREWER #494312, b. 17 Oct 1894 in Clifton, Washington, KS, d. Aug 1981 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
  - iv. RUBY DAVID #494303, b. Nov 1896 in OK.
  - v. PAUL DAVID #494304, b. 1907 in OK, d. Oct 1979 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
2037. **ROBERT H. DAVID** #494288, b. 14 Jun 1866 in MO, d. 1930 in OK. He married JENNY MAE HERRING #494313, b. 26 Jul 1872 in Kerrton, Crawford, PA, d. Jan 1897 in OK.
- Children:*
- i. RALPH EMERSON DAVID #494314, b. 29 Sep 1891 in Belpre, Edwards, KS, d. Apr 1968 in Chico, Butte, CA.
2038. **NETTIE DAVID** #494289, b. 3 Mar 1868 in MO. She married CHARLES HOLMES #494315, b. Mar 1864 in IA.
- Children:*
- i. HARRY C. HOLMES #494316, b. Jan 1887.
  - ii. FRED HOLMES #494317, b. Feb 1889 in KS.
  - iii. EDITH M. HOLMES #494318, b. Jan 1891 in KS.
2039. **ALBERT E. DAVID** #494290, b. 29 Aug 1870 in MO. He married MAUD ROSETTA PEAVIER #494319, b. 6 Apr 1875 in North Salem, Dent, MO, d. 3 Jan 1963.
- Children:*
- i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH DAVID #494320, b. 19 May 1909 in CA, d. 28 Aug 1994 in Merced, Merced, CA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ REEVES #494321.
  - ii. DORIS IRENE DAVID #494322, b. 3 Dec 1910 in \_\_\_\_\_, Placer, CA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ KINGHAM #494323.
2040. **JAMES BRADFORD POWELL DAVID** #494291, b. 26 Jul 1879 in Geneseo, Rice, KS. He married SARAH AUGUSTA CAMP #494324, b. 12 Sep 1877 in Pettisville, Fulton, OH.
- Children:*
- i. DORIN A. DAVID #494325, b. 12 Jun 1911 in CA, d. Nov 1976 in CA.
2041. **ISSAC OSCAR DAVID** #494329, b. 1869. He married CORA MUSGROVE #494335, b. 15 Oct 1875 in IL.
- Children:*
- i. PAUL WESLEY DAVID #494336, b. 19 Aug 1903 in Indian Territory, OK, d. 20 Apr 1944 in Mount Carmel, Wabash, IL. He married \_\_\_\_\_ MORROW #494341.
  - ii. VERNAL THOMAS DAVID #494337, b. 5 Jan 1905 in OK, d. 21 Nov 1960 in Foraker, Osage, OK. He married GLADYS SUGGS #494342, b. 3 Mar 1907 in OK, d. 15 Oct 1997 in Wynona, Osage, OK.
  - iii. \_\_\_\_\_ DAVID #494338.
  - iv. EDNA FRANCES DAVID #494339, b. 8 Dec 1907 in OK, d. May 1998. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COLEMAN #494343, 8 Jun 1935 in Bartlesville, Washington-Osage, OK.
  - v. OSCAR I. DAVID #494340, b. 1910 in OK, d. Mar 1937 in Lorraine, Ellsworth, KS.
2042. **ELLA DAVID** #494330, b. Dec 1871 in KS, d. 1945 in KS. She married ADAM A. HAEHN #494344, b. May 1872 in KY, d. 1945 in KS.
- Children:*
- i. MAGGIE M. HAEHN #494345, b. Aug 1891 in KS.
  - ii. FLOYD A. HAEHN #494346, b. 25 Dec 1894 in KS, d. Jan 1964 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau, MO.
  - iii. LLOYD A. HAEHN #494347, b. 7 Jul 1896 in KS, d. Aug 1964.
  - iv. FLORENCE HAEHN #494348, b. Dec 1897 in KS.
  - v. \_\_\_\_\_ HAEHN #494349.
  - vi. \_\_\_\_\_ HAEHN #494350.

2043. **CHARLES DAVIDSON REA** #522408, b. 10 Mar 1857 in Johnson, Ripley, IN, d. 10 Aug 1928 in Holton, Ripley, IN. He married MARY ALICE FOSTER #522409, b. 2 Apr 1863 in Redding, Jackson, IN, d. 30 Sep 1952 in Holton, Ripley, IN.
- Children:*
- 2374. i. KENNEDY FOSTER REA #522965 b. 10 Dec 1878.
  - 2375. ii. VINA ALICE REA #522967 b. 1884.
2044. **HERSCHEL SYLVESTER REA** #193936, b. 13 Jun 1852 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 12 Mar 1917 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KS. He married HANSIE J. SHARP #193940, ABT 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Douglas, KS, b. 1 May 1854 in KY, d. 10 Mar 1920.
- Children:*
- i. KATE M. REA #193943, b. 10 Jul 1882, d. 24 Aug 1894.
  - 2376. ii. JOHN ROBERT REA #193941 b. 26 Jun 1884.
  - 2377. iii. BELLE REA #193942 b. 3 Jan 1886.
  - iv. FRANK FARMER REA #521843, b. 12 May 1895, d. 21 Feb 1975 in Mena, Polk, AR.
2045. **VIRGIL REA** #193935, b. 20 Feb 1855, d. 3 Sep 1882 in Williamsburg, Franklin, KS. He married SARAH E. HAMNER #193938, 22 May 1878, b. 1857, d. 29 Jul 1896.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN VIRGIL REA #193939, b. 18 Jan 1879 in Williamsburg, Franklin, KS, d. 31 Jan 1970, buried 4 Feb 1970 in \_\_\_\_, Weld, CO.
2046. **SMITH DAVID RAY** #193937, b. 15 Sep 1857, d. 22 Aug 1927 in Cushing, Payne, OK. He married (1) ANN SULLIVAN #193945, b. Jun 1874, d. 11 Nov 1962. He married (2) SARAH JANE EDDY #193944, 16 Sep 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Douglas, KS, b. ABT 1857, d. 6 Oct 1899 in Williamsburg, Franklin, KS.
- Children by ANN SULLIVAN:*
- 2378. i. HELEN CATHERINE RAY #193951 b. 7 Sep 1907.
  - ii. FLORENCE OPAL RAY #193955, b. ABT 1915. She married (1) JASPER F. CORNELIUS #193956. She married (2) HERMAN FRISBIE #193957.
- Children by SARAH JANE EDDY:*
- iii. EDITH ZERELDA RAY #193946, b. 6 Aug 1882 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, d. 21 Feb 1955.
  - 2379. iv. EDWIN LEROY RAY #193947 b. 31 Jul 1886.
  - 2380. v. ETHEL MAUDE RAY #193948 b. 31 Dec 1888.
  - vi. JENNIE MABEL RAY #193953, b. 2 Jan 1893 in Princeton, Franklin, KS, d. 25 Apr 1924. She married ROBERT B. GRIMES #193954.
  - vii. HAZEL MARIE RAY #193949, b. 6 Apr 1896 in Thayer, Neosho, KS. She married VIRGIL MOONEY #193950.
2047. **JOHN HERSHEL REA** #521830, b. 24 Jul 1879 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, d. 19 Ar 1951 in Holton, Ripley, IN. He married LULU SEMON #521831, b. 1883, d. 1939.
- Children:*
- 2381. i. WILCIE LAVERN REA #521844 b. 3 Sep 1916.
2048. **ROBERT SILAS REA** #521832, b. 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 22 Jul 1954 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN. He married OLLIE SWIFT #521833, b. Sep 1883 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 1926 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN.
- Children:*
- 2382. i. MELVIN ROBERT REA #521846 b. 10 Jan 1913.
  - 2383. ii. LESLIE SILAS REA #521848 b. 1 Jan 1915.
2049. **CHARLES SMITH REA** #521834, b. 14 Oct 1883 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 13 Dec 1959 in Holton, Ripley, IN. He married IDA BLAIR #521835, b. 23 Dec 1883 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, d. 2 Jan 1958 in Holton, Ripley, IN.

*Children:*

2384. i. RUSSELL PORTER REA #521850 b. 9 Dec 1913.

2050. **JOHN MANNING REA** #521838, b. 27 Jan 1871 in \_\_\_\_, Jefferson, IN, d. 26 Oct 1946 in \_\_\_\_, Pima, AZ. He married MARIETTA SHEETS #521839, b. 1871, d. 1952.

*Children:*

2385. i. ARLIE LESLIE REA #521852 b. 19 Jul 1894.

2051. **DAVID SMITH REA** #521840, b. 18 Feb 1874 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, d. 1933 in Holton, Ripley, IN. He married PRISCILLA SPARLING #521841, b. 1874 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 1938 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN.

*Children:*

- i. DELMAR REA #521854, b. 21 Nov 1909 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 8 Oct 1984 in Osgood, Ripley, IN. He married SHIRLEY PRATT #521855, 4 Apr 1934 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, b. 13 Dec 1915, d. 8 Jun 1995 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN.
- ii. ELSIE G. REA #521856, b. ABT 1912.

2052. **KITTY LOTT** #140213, b. 13 Aug 1867 in Le Roy, McLean, IL, d. 27 Dec 1946. She married FRANK NICKL #140222, 28 Feb 1896, b. 2 Apr 1870 in Czechoslovakia, resided AFT 12 Mar 1887, resided AFT 28 Feb 1896 in Lincolnville, Marion, KS, d. 12 Jan 1950 in Hillsboro, Marion, KS. FRANK: Came to the USA on 12 Mar 1887, and to Lincolnville, KS, on 28 Feb 1896.

*Children:*

- 2386. i. JESSIE LEE NICKL #140223 b. 25 Jun 1897.
- ii. THERESIA LOTT NICKL #140224, b. 25 Jun 1897, d. Jul 1898.
- 2387. iii. KARL WILLIAM NICKL #140225 b. 2 Feb 1899.
- 2388. iv. LLOYD BERNARD NICKL #140226 b. 15 Sep 1903.

2053. **WILLIAM ROBERT REA** #2205, b. 14 Sep 1873 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, occupation 1900 Tavernkeeper, resided 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, resided in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, d. Apr 1945. He was, for a short time after his marriage, a tavernkeeper in Cincinnati, OH. He married ESTELLE ERMINE (STELL) McCLURE #72557, 25 Mar 1900 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, b. 31 Jan 1882, d. 31 Jan 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. ESTELLE: Known as "Stell". she could also have been ESTELLE.

*Children:*

- i. ROSCO MITCHELL (MITCH) REA #521072, b. 1900, d. 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
- ii. JAMES WALTER REA #521073, b. 1 Jul 1902, d. 1982 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ. He married VIOLA MERRITT #524892, late in life.
- 2389. iii. CLAYTON RIVULETTE REA #72560 b. 1 Mar 1904.
- 2390. iv. HELEN ELIZABETH REA #72559 b. 22 Apr 1905.
- 2391. v. ERNEST ARTHUR REA #521071 b. 25 Mar 1908.
- 2392. vi. DOROTHY M. REA #72558 b. 1909.

2054. **JOHN LEIGH (LEE) REA** #2206, b. 31 Aug 1875 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, resided in CA, occupation Automobile Salesman, d. 8 Dec 1948 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He was the first REA to leave Holton, IN, and moved to Indianapolis to find work. Sold "Mormon" Cars. Is this a reference to the 1935 racing cars produced by Ab Jenkins when he bought the Duesenberg Special and redesigned it? He married PEARL E. ABBOTT #72565, 30 Nov 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, b. 5 Mar 1885 in Cambridge, Wayne, IN, d. 25 Nov 1950 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID REA #72566, b. 5 Nov 1922 in Hamilton, Clay, IN, d. 4 Jul 1977 in Los Angeles, CA.

2055. **MARTHA ELIZABETH REA** #17, b. 29 Apr 1886 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, d. 22 Jan 1967 in Joliet, Will, IL. A birth date of May 27th, 1888, was the date of birth she claimed, but admitted after her husband died that she

had kept her true age from him all his life! Known as BETH all her life, she was about 5' tall, a bit on the chunky side, and extremely intelligent. She married NORMAN J. RICHARDS #16, 5 Sep 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, b. 19 Feb 1887 in Cohoctah, Livingston, MI (son of DANIEL CALEB RICHARDS #90 and MARY EFFIE YOUNGS #91), d. 19 Feb 1952 in Joliet, Will, IL, occupation Electrical Engineer. NORMAN: Graduate of the first class in Electrical Engineering from the University of Michigan. He was involved with setting up the street lighting systems in Chicago and nearby communities. He died of cancer of the pancreas.

*Children:*

- i. NORMAN RICHARDS #1264, b. 1918 in Chicago, Cook, IL, d. at birth in Chicago, Cook, IL.
- 2393. ii. LOIS MARJORY RICHARDS #8 b. 27 May 1920.
- 2394. iii. DONALD LEIGH RICHARDS #1265 b. 9 Sep 1921.

2056. **AMBROSE REA** #522345, b. Feb 1866, d. 1929 in OK. He married CARRIE LOUISE HERRICK #522346, 19 Mar 1885 in Vevay, Switzerland, IN, b. 1 Sep 1865 in KY, d. 5 Nov 1937 in Buffalo, Harper, OK.

*Children:*

- 2395. i. WILLIAM ART REA #522899 b. ABT 1889.
- ii. SENO REA #522901, b. ABT 1890 in KY.
- iii. GEORGE ROBERT REA #522902, b. 8 Aug 1891 in MO, d. May 1970 in Cordell, Washita, OK.
- iv. CARRIE REA #522903, b. Jul 1893 in MO.
- v. OLLIE REA #522904, b. Sep 1894.
- vi. JOSIE REA #522905, b. ABT 1894 in MO.
- vii. AGNES REA #522906, b. ABT 1897 in MO.
- viii. MYRTLE A. REA #522907, b. ABT 1897 in MO.
- ix. JOANNA REA #522908, b. ABT 1899 in MO.
- x. JOSEPH REA #522909, b. ABT 1899 in MO.

2057. **ALVA E. REA** #522349, b. 9 Nov 1870 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 2 May 1942 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY. He married KATHERINE C. WHITLEY #522350, 1897, b. Jun 1873, d. 6 Apr 1954 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY.

*Children:*

- 2396. i. HOWARD TUCKER REA #522910 b. 3 May 1898.
- ii. MARY LOUISE REA #522912, b. 9 Sep 1900 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 3 Nov 1987 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY. He married NOBLE CROUCH #522913.
- iii. JUDITH REA #522914, b. 23 Oct 1902 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 25 Oct 1995 in Latonia, Kenton, KY. She married JAMES R. LUCAS #522915.
- iv. OLIVER TERRELL REA #522916, b. 7 Nov 1904 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 7 Feb 1983 in \_\_\_\_, Solano, CA. He married DOLLIE \_\_\_\_\_ #522917.
- v. CHESTER REA #522918, b. 19 Jan 1908 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 30 Nov 1912 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY.

2058. **DAVID HOUSTON REA** #522360, b. 14 Feb 1903, d. 20 Nov 1959 in \_\_\_\_, Larimer, CO. He married RUTH \_\_\_\_\_ #522361.

*Children:*

- i. ELAINE REA #522919, b. ABT 1925.
- ii. DAVID REA #522920, b. ABT 1929.

2059. **BEA REA** #494247, b. 19 Jan 1913, d. Mar 1960. Bea & Otis had 6 children. She married OTIS FITTS #494248, b. 11 Apr 1911 (son of JOEL POGUE FITTS #494250 and SARAH JANE CASTLEBERRY #494251), d. 30 Jul 1977. OTIS:.

*Children:*

- 2397. i. \_\_\_\_\_ FITTS #494259.

2060. **SARAH AGNES BROCK** #68118, b. 20 Jul 1880 in Plainsburg, Merced, CA, d. 8 Mar 1964 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA, buried in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA. She married WILLIS WENTLING #68165, 16 Dec 1903 in Hanford, Kings, CA, b. ABT 1875, d. ABT 1906 in CA, buried in San Bruno, San Mateo, CA (Veterans Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 i. WILLIS LEROY (WENTLING) FRY #68166, b. ABT 1904 in CA.  
 ii. THOMAS OLIVER WENTLING #68167, b. ABT 1905 in CA, d. ABT 1912 in CA.
2061. **ELEANOR GERTRUDE BROCK** #68119, b. 3 Dec 1881 in Plainsburg, Merced, CA, d. 2 Jun 1955 in Hanford, Kings, CA, buried in Hanford, Kings, CA. She married ELERY CHURCH #68168, 22 Feb 1904 in Hanford, Kings, CA, b. 7 Aug 1875 in IL, d. 27 May 1935 in Hanford, Kings, CA, buried in Hanford, Kings, CA (Hanford Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 i. SUSAN CHURCH #68169, b. ABT 1906 in Hanford, Kings, CA.  
 ii. CLIFFORD "BOB" CHURCH #68170, b. ABT 1908 in Hanford, Kings, CA, d. ABT 1964 in Hanford, Kings, CA.  
 iii. NORMA CHURCH #68171, b. ABT 1914 in Hanford, Kings, CA.
2062. **LAURA CLAIRE BROCK** #68078, b. 8 Jul 1889 in Sunol, Alameda, CA, d. 31 May 1944 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA, buried 2 Jun 1944 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA (Oak Hill Cemetery). She married WILLIAM JENNER RICE #68077, 14 Sep 1909 in Oakland, Alameda, CA, b. 1 Jun 1878 in Fairmont, Martin, MN, d. 22 Jul 1962 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, buried JUL 1962 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA (Oak Hill Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 i. MARY ELLEN RICE #68080, b. 10 Nov 1910 in Hanford, Kings, CA, d. 11 Nov 1910 in Hanford, Kings, CA, buried in Hanford, Kings, CA (Hanford Cemetery).  
 2398. ii. EVELYN RUTH RICE #68081 b. 12 Feb 1913.  
 iii. ELIZABETH ARDEEN RICE #68082, b. 6 Oct 1914 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA, d. 13 Jan 1975 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA, buried JAN 1975 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA (Oak Hill Cemetery). She married (1) A. L. RICHARDSON #68098, 6 Oct 1937 in Reno, Washoe, NV, b. 26 Jul 1906, d. 15 Oct 1951 in Fallon, Churchill, NV, buried in Tahoe City, Placer, CA. She married (2) JUSTIN F MCCRAIGH #68099, 1 Oct 1955 in Felton, Santa Cruz, CA, b. 10 Dec 1907, d. SEP 1985 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.  
 2399. iv. CLAIRE JUNE RICE #68083 b. 16 Jun 1916.  
 2400. v. FLORENCE AGNES RICE #68084 b. 20 Jul 1918.  
 vi. SHERMAN NICKEY RICE #68085, b. 26 Nov 1919 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA, d. 19 Dec 1919 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA, buried in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA (Grandview Cemetery).  
 2401. vii. BARBARA LOUISE RICE #68086 b. 1 Apr 1923.  
 2402. viii. ALICE ELEANOR RICE #68079 b. 13 Jul 1925.  
 2403. ix. CHARLOTTE NADINE RICE #68087 b. 4 Jul 1927.  
 2404. x. MARILYN ESTHER RICE #68088 b. 13 Dec 1929.
2063. **LOUISE REA BROCK** #68121, b. 7 Jan 1892 in Livermore, Alameda, CA, d. 8 Jul 1964 in Hanford, Kings, CA, buried JUL 1964 in Hanford, Kings, CA. She married WINIFRED DELMAR DRENNEN #68172, 23 Jun 1912 in Hanford, Kings, CA, b. 1 Jun 1877 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, d. 17 Apr 1943 in Hanford, Kings, CA.  
*Children:*  
 2405. i. DELMAR DRENNEN #68173 b. 8 Dec 1913.
2064. **RUTH G BROCK** #68122, b. 6 Feb 1894 in Livermore, Alameda, CA, d. NOV 1941 in Grass Valley, Nevada, CA. She married HOWARD THORPE #68176, 19 Mar 1913 in CA, b. ABT 1892.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARJORIE THORPE #68177, b. ABT 1916 in CA. The Morrells had a number of children....Eloise, Janice and at least three others whose names are unknown. Probably born in the late 1930's

and early 1940's in California. Last known address for the Morrells was Redwood City, CA. She married NED MORRELL #68239, ABT 1937 in CA.

2406. ii. BARBARA THORPE #68178 b. ABT 1919.

2065. **HILDRED EVELYN BROCK** #68124, b. 16 May 1899 in Pleasanton, Alameda, CA, d. 20 Apr 1983 in Holtville, Imperial, CA, buried APR 1983 in Hanford, Kings, CA (Hanford Cemetery). She married JOHN EDWARD JENSEN #68180, 4 Jul 1916 in Hanford, Kings, CA, b. 13 Mar 1886 in Svebolle, Denmark, d. 13 Sep 1955 in Coalinga, Fresno, CA, buried in Hanford, Kings, CA.

*Children:*

2407. i. ELMORE BERNARD JENSEN #68181 b. 14 Jun 1917.

2408. ii. CHARLES AUGUST JENSEN #68186 b. 24 Sep 1920.

2066. **MARY BIRDIE REA** #81668, b. 1903 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS, d. 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. She married NATIE VANBUREN TIMS #81669, 1925, b. 1897, d. 1968.

*Children:*

2409. i. ALBERT REA TIMS #81670 b. 29 Nov 1929.

ii. MARY ANN TIMS #81699.

2067. **ROLAND REA** #81698, b. 1909, d. 1963 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS. P. B. Greene and family return to their hometown of Meridian, MS, to open a Hotel & Restaurant Supply with partner, Roland Rea. He married MARGUERITE HOLIDAY #81700, b. 23 Dec 1911, d. 19 Mar 2006 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS.

*Children:*

i. MARY ANN REA #522923, b. ABT 1945.

2410. ii. LINDA REA #524117.

2068. **EMMA F. REA** #522365, b. 20 Nov 1893 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. She married TOM COOKE #522366, 16 Mar 1911, b. 1884.

*Children:*

i. WENDELL HOLMES COOKE #522924, b. 4 Jul 1912, d. 25 Jun 1993 in \_\_\_, Lauderdale, MS.

2069. **MYRTLE REA** #522367, b. 13 Jun 1895. She married IRVIN CURTIS MOORE #522368, 8 Sep 1912 in Anguilla, Sharkey, MS, b. 10 Nov 1891 in Anguilla, Sharkey, MS, d. 25 Nov 1978 in Anguilla, Sharkey, MS.

*Children:*

i. HERMAN MOORE #522925, b. ABT 1914.

ii. SHELLY MOORE #522926, b. 16 Aug 1915. He married WILLARD JONES #522927.

iii. HORTENSE MOORE #522928, b. ABT 1918.

iv. RAY MOORE #522929, b. ABT 1920.

v. JAMES A. MOORE #522930, b. ABT 1927.

2070. **JAMES MILTON REA** #522369, b. 20 Mar 1897 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. Nov 1973 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married VIRGINIA CARTER #522370, 12 Jan 1919 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, b. 15 Apr 1901 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. Jan 1991 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.

*Children:*

2411. i. JUSTINE REA #522931 b. ABT 1920.

2412. ii. JAMES MILTON REA #522933 b. 5 Aug 1922.

iii. RUDOLPH ALBERT REA #522935, b. ABT 1927 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.

2071. **DOLLIE K. REA** #522371, b. 24 Dec 1899, d. 27 Aug 1938. She married ROBERT CLAYTON STRIBLING #522372, 30 Dec 1916 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.

*Children:*

i. ROBERT CARSON STRIBLING #522936, b. 18 Nov 1917, d. 27 Jul 2011 in Jackson, Hinds, MS.

- ii. SYBIL STRIBLING #522937, b. ABT 1920.
  - iii. ALBERT EUGENE STRIBLING #522938, b. 1 Jun 1921, d. 4 Nov 1990.
  - iv. REA STRIBLING #522939, b. 6 Sep 1923, d. 10 May 1988.
  - v. HAROLD LEE STRIBLING #522940, b. 27 Jan 1927, d. 27 Oct 2010 in Pascagoula, Jackson, MS.
2072. **MABEL REA** #522373, b. 27 Sep 1900 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 2 Aug 1989 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. She married SAM WATKINS #522374, 27 Nov 1920, b. 9 Jan 1893, d. 13 Jul 1957.
- Children:*
- i. KATHLEEN WATKINS #522941, b. ABT 1927.
  - ii. SAMMIE RAE WATKINS #522942, b. ABT 1936 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
2073. **JONES REA** #522375, b. 14 Aug 1902 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 1972 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married CHRISTINE McGEE #522376, 6 Aug 1922, b. 28 Jun 1906, d. 24 Jan 1977 in \_\_\_\_, Rankin, MS.
- Children:*
- i. CHARLES NORMAN REA #522943, b. 8 Apr 1927 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. Feb 1974.
2074. **BEADIE REA** #522377, b. 27 May 1904, d. 11 May 1999 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. She married GEORGE HILLMAN #522378, 1 Feb 1920.
- Children:*
- i. SHIRLEY ANN HILLMAN #522944, b. ABT 1932 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - ii. CHARLES HENRY HILLMAN #522945, b. ABT 1939 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
2075. **GEORGIA REA** #522379, b. 28 Feb 1906 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 2 Mar 1980 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. She married CURTIS AUBREY CHISOLM #522380, 30 Mar 1929.
- Children:*
- i. PAULINE CHISOLM #522946, b. 5 Apr 1930 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
2076. **OPAL REA** #522387, b. 21 May 1915 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 22 Jul 2006 in \_\_\_\_, Leake, MS. She married LEON PILGRIM #522388, 14 Jan 1939.
- Children:*
- i. BRENDA PILGRIM #522947.
  - ii. BARRON PILGRIM #522948.
2077. **LEWIS JEFFERSON REA** #522389, b. 8 Dec 1903 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 7 Jan 1973 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married MATTIE \_\_\_\_\_ #522390.
- Children:*
- i. ELOISA REA #522949, b. ABT 1928 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - ii. JOYCE REA #522950, b. ABT 1931 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - iii. BARBARA REA #522951, b. ABT 1936 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
  - iv. BEVERLY REA #522952, b. ABT 1939 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS.
2078. **CECIL REA** #522396, b. 17 Jul 1914 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 7 Dec 1961 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married MARY EVELYN \_\_\_\_\_ #522397, b. 21 May 1910 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, d. 11 Feb 2004 in \_\_\_\_, Madison, MS.
- Children:*
- i. JAMES REA #522953.
  - ii. KENNETH REA #522954.
  - iii. DONNA REA #522955.
2079. **GEORGE MARS (DILLY) REA** #522398, b. 26 Dec 1915, d. 9 Oct 1972. He married MARY ALICE REA #522399, b. 1914 in \_\_\_\_, Kemper, MS (daughter of SAMUEL RICHARD REA #81676 and LILLIAN RUTH CARNATHAN #522401).

*Children:*

- 2413. i. LARRY GUY REA #522956.
- ii. GAY NELL REA #522958. She married JOHN WHITE #522959.
- iii. WILLIAM REA #522960.
- iv. ROBERT REA #522961.
- v. CAROL ANN REA #522962, b. 1938 in MS.

2080. **PAUL GIPSON REA** #522403, b. 6 Jul 1923 in \_\_\_, Neshoba, MS. He married ITASKA HODGINS #522404, b. 31 Jan 1921, d. 26 Jul 2006 in \_\_\_, Clinton, MS.

*Children:*

- i. PAUL REA #522963.
- 2414. ii. ROBERT REA #522964.

2081. **NICEE BERRYHILL** #497244, b. 1852.

*Children:*

- i. NANCY BERRYHILL #497246, b. 1870.
- ii. ALEX BERRYHILL #497247, b. 1872.
- iii. BETTY BERRYHILL #497248, b. 1874.
- iv. CUMSEH BERRYHILL #497249, b. 1878.

2082. **MARTHA BERRYHILL** #497245, b. 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

- i. BOB BERRYHILL #497250, b. 1882.

2083. **NANCY C. HARRIS** #497253, b. 1855 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. in \_\_\_, Morris, TX. She married DAVID COFFMAN #497260, ABT 1895.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS DAVID COFFMAN #497261, b. ABT 1897 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX.
- 2415. ii. EMMA COFFMAN #497262 b. ABT 1899.

2084. **SUSAN ELLEN HARRIS** #497254, b. 1857 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married (1) WILSON T. BANKS #497263, 1881 in TX, b. Nov 1857 in TX. She married (2) THOMAS BROGANE #497264, AFT 1892, b. Mar 1873 in MO.

*Children by WILSON T. BANKS:*

- i. MALISSA LILIA BANKS #497265, b. 1883 in TX.
- ii. ELLEN PORTIA BANKS #497266, b. Sep 1885 in TX.
- iii. WINSTON BANKS #497267, b. Apr 1888 in TX.
- iv. ALBERT FREDERICK BANKS #497268, b. Feb 1890 in TX.
- v. ADA ROSALIND BANKS #497269, b. Mar 1891 in TX.

2085. **LEVI HARRIS** #497256, b. 1862 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. He married NANCY ALICE WILSON #497270, ABT 1882 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. 1858 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX (daughter of JOHN W. WILSON #497271 and ELEANOR ELIZABETH THOMPSON #497272).

*Children:*

- i. JESSE HARRIS #497273, b. ABT 1884.
- ii. PEARL HARRIS #497274, b. ABT 1886.

2086. **JESSE LEE HARRIS** #497258, b. 3 Oct 1865 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 8 May 1946 in Dangerfield, Morris, TX. He married SUSAN PHILADELPHIA SMITH #497279, ABT 1888 in TX, b. ABT 1868 in TX.

*Children:*

- i. ANNIE BELLE HARRIS #497280, b. 10 Sep 1889 in Gilmore, Upshur, TX, d. 20 Nov 1947 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX. She married ROBERT FRANKLIN GREER #497281, 5 Sep 1905, b. ABT 1885.

- ii. GENERAL NEUTE HARRIS #497282, b. 12 Jan 1893 in CA. He married ANNIE IRENE EVERELLA COLLINS #497283, b. ABT 1900.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS HARRIS #497284, b. 4 Nov 1898 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married MYRTLE MELISSA SMITH #497285, 28 Apr 1917 in TX, b. ABT 1900.
- iv. RUBY HARRIS #497286, b. 1900 in \_\_\_, Upshur, TX, d. 1902 in \_\_\_, Upshur, TX.

2087. **JASPER NEWTON HARRIS** #497259, b. 30 Apr 1867 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 24 May 1957 in \_\_\_, Upshur, TX. He married (1) ADA BELLE COFFMAN #497287, ABT 1897 in TX, b. ABT 1867, d. ABT 1901. He married (2) IDA BELLE COODY #497288, Feb 1902 in TX, b. ABT 1881, d. AFT 1919.

*Children by IDA BELLE COODY:*

- i. ROBERT MAXWELL HARRIS #497289, b. 8 Dec 1902 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 8 Dec 1902 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX.
- ii. WINNIE LOU HARRIS #497290, b. 8 Sep 1904 in \_\_\_, Cass, TX.
- iii. JOHN HARRIS #497291, b. 3 Jul 1906 in \_\_\_, Cass, TX, d. 3 Jul 1906 in \_\_\_, Cass, TX.
- iv. CYRUS HARRIS #497292, b. 3 Jul 1906 in \_\_\_, Cass, TX, d. 3 Jul 1906 in \_\_\_, Cass, TX.
- v. CHARLES ESCHAL HARRIS #497293, b. 2 Aug 1907 in \_\_\_, Upshur, TX.
- vi. EBBIE NELL HARRIS #497294, b. 26 Sep 1907 in \_\_\_, Upshur, TX.
- vii. HENRY CLIFTON HARRIS #497295, b. 18 Mar 1912 in \_\_\_, Upshur, TX.
- viii. COY JUSANITA HARRIS #497296.
- ix. CLYDE LEE HARRIS #497297, b. 17 Jun 1918 in \_\_\_, Cass, TX.
- x. GLEN HOUSTON HARRIS #497298, b. 22 Oct 1919 in \_\_\_, Morris, TX.

2088. **MERTIE BERRYHILL** #497314, b. ABT 1860 in Linn Flat, Nacogdoches, TX. She married ROBERT NOEL KIRKLEY #497317.

*Children:*

- i. VIOLET KIRKLEY #497318.
- ii. CLAREANCE KIRKLEY #497319.
- iii. FRENCHIE KIRKLEY #497320.

2089. **EMMA BERRYHILL** #497316, b. Nov 1861 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. in \_\_\_, Hopkins, TX. She married SAMUEL JESSE BRYANT #497321, b. May 1852 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 8 Mar 1937 in \_\_\_, Hopkins, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Hopkins, TX (Martin Springs Cemetery).

*Children:*

- 2416. i. LULA BRYANT #497322 b. 8 Sep 1887.

2090. **MARTHA ELENDER NICHOLS** #497336, b. 7 Dec 1876 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 15 Dec 1955 in TX. She married JOHN WILLIAM BLANKENSHIP #497339, b. 22 Aug 1872 in \_\_\_, Macon, GA, d. 5 Jul 1943.

*Children:*

- i. ARA BLANKENSHIP #497340, b. Dec 1908 in OK. She married WALTER TILMAN MORRIS #497341, b. Jan 1896 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX, d. Oct 1973 in TX.

2091. **IDA BELLE BERRYHILL** #497351, b. Jan 1892 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married ARTHUR ALTON (OUGHT) BLANKENSHIP #497352.

*Children:*

- i. HAZEL LUELLA (SALLIE) BLANKENSHIP #497353. She married WILLIAM HENRY ARMOUR #497354.

2092. **ROBERT THOMAS BARBER** #497384, b. 26 Dec 1848 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 13 Aug 1914 in Keifer, Creek, OK, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Keifer Cemetery). He married (1) SUSAN A. C. LUCAS #497396, Jul 1868 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1850 in TX (daughter of BASIL E. LUCAS #497397 and LOUISA MARIAN BARBER #497398). He married

(2) ALICE ANN (MOLLIE) GRIMSLEY #497399, ABT 1881 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. ABT 1860 in TX, d. in Keifer, Creek, OK, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Twin Mounds Cemetery).

*Children by SUSAN A. C. LUCAS:*

2417. i. VIRGINIA ANN BARBER #497400 b. Mar 1876.

*Children by ALICE ANN (MOLLIE) GRIMSLEY:*

ii. NETTIE G. BARBER #497401, b. 1882 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1944 in Keifer, Creek, OK. She married JAMES A. HENSON #497402, b. 1884 (son of TIMOTHY HENSON #497403 and SARAH COOLEY #497404), d. 1947.

iii. JOHN W. BARBER #497405, b. 17 Dec 1884 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 17 May 1953 in Keifer, Creek, OK. He married CORA V. \_\_\_\_\_ #497406.

iv. LULA BARBER #497407, b. 1886 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

v. PEARL BARBER #497408, b. 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

vi. WALTER C. BARBER #497409, b. 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 11 Oct 1930 in Keifer, Creek, OK.

vii. MARY BARBER #497410, b. 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

viii. DOVEY BARBER #497411, b. ABT 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

ix. SHELLIE BARBER #497412, b. 7 Sep 1895 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married SIM GRIFFITH #497413.

2093. **BENJAMIN ALLEN BARBER** #497386, b. 25 Aug 1850 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. in OK. He married MARIAH R. WARD #497416, 11 Jun 1876 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1855 in TX.

*Children:*

i. HARRISON E. BARBER #497417, b. 1877 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.

ii. MARIA E. BARBER #497418, b. 1880 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.

iii. EVA A. BARBER #497419, b. 1885 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.

iv. IDA B. BARBER #497420, b. 1888 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.

v. EDWARD H. BARBER #497421, b. 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

vi. SARAH A. BARBER #497422, b. 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

vii. DOVA D. BARBER #497423, b. 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2094. **JAMES MONROE BARBER** #497387, b. 17 Jan 1852 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 17 Nov 1940 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK. He married SARAH EMELINE WOOD #497424, 2 Nov 1876 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 6 Feb 1856 in TN (daughter of ELI NEWTON WOOD #497425 and ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_ #497426), d. 31 Jul 1916 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK.

*Children:*

2418. i. SARAH ELIZABETH (BETTIE) BARBER #497427 b. 1877.

2419. ii. BERTIE E. BARBER #497428 b. 1 Apr 1879.

iii. JAMES BARBER #497429, b. 22 Jan 1881 in Mexia, Limestone, TX, d. 3 Apr 1884 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.

iv. JOHN SHAY BARBER #497430, b. 1883 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1943 in Vinita, Craig, OK. He married (1) BESS KELTON #497431, ABT 1905. He married (2) FLORA \_\_\_\_\_ #497432, 19 Mar 1916.

v. DAVIS DEGRAFFINRIED BARBER #497433, b. 1898 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2095. **JOHN CRAWFORD BARBER** #497388, b. 20 Mar 1853 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (1) JOSEPHINE C. LUCAS #497440, 1871, b. ABT 1853 (daughter of BASIL E. LUCAS #497397 and LOUISA MARIAN BARBER #497398), d. AFT 1888. He married (2) ANNIE MOLLIE \_\_\_\_\_ #497441, 1876.

*Children by JOSEPHINE C. LUCAS:*

2420. i. SUSAN L. (DINK) BARBER #497442 b. 1873.

ii. JOSEPHINE BARBER #497443, b. 1877 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

iii. ROBERT T. BARBER #497444, b. 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2096. **ALFRED C. BARBER** #497390, b. 28 Mar 1856 in Watkinsville, Clarke, GA, d. 14 Jul 1881 in \_\_\_, McLennon, TX. He married M. CALLIE HODGES #497448, 2 Aug 1875 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1855 in TX.
- Children:*
- i. JOSEPHINE BARBER #497449, b. Apr 1880 in \_\_\_, Comanche, TX.
2097. **MARTHA SUSAN (SUDIE) BARBER** #497391, b. 21 Dec 1857 in \_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, d. 7 Nov 1948 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. She married MARQUIS LAFAYETTE COKER #497450, 7 Nov 1875 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 7 Jul 1851 in AL (son of THOMAS GRANT COKER #497451 and SARA L. McTUCKEN #497452), d. 11 May 1925 in Claremore, Rogers, OK.
- Children:*
- i. SILAS GRANT COKER #497453, b. 6 Nov 1877 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 27 May 1959. He married GERTRUDE ODEM #497454, 11 May 1902, b. ABT 1883 in TX.
  - ii. JAMES MARQUIS FREEMAN COKER #497455, b. 14 Jul 1879 in TX, d. 1 Jun 1969. He married BERTHA HANDLEY #497456, 5 Dec 1905, b. ABT 1885 in TX.
  - iii. ROBERT THOMAS COKER #497457, b. 29 Oct 1881 in TX, d. 17 Nov 1968. He married (1) MYRTLE GUNN #497458, 11 Jan 1903. He married (2) MARY EDNA PAYNE #497459, May 1919.
  - iv. EVA COKER #497460, b. 11 Apr 1885 in TX, d. 26 Apr 1917. She married FLOYD McKINNIS #497461, 1903, b. ABT 1880.
  - v. MAUD FRANCES COKER #497462, b. 21 Mar 1888 in TX, d. 28 Nov 1968. She married (1) CLEVE VanWILDER #497463, Aug 1906. She married (2) GLEN LATHAM #497464, AFT 1910.
2421. vi. ALVA LENA COKER #497465 b. 20 Aug 1892.
- vii. AGNES COKER #497466, b. 3 Nov 1896 in TX. She married WILLIAM LEE DOHERTY #497467, 2 Jan 1919.
2098. **MARY A. BARBER** #497395, b. 31 Jan 1867 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 12 Nov 1886 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married WILLIAM H. FANT #497478, 13 Mar 1882 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1865 in TX.
- Children:*
- i. JESSE M. FANT #497479, b. 24 Feb 1885 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
2099. **RICHARD THOMAS (RASCO) POSEY** #497483, b. 15 Dec 1851 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1927 in OK, buried in Worthan, Freestone, TX (Worthen Cemetery). He married BEATRICE EUGENIA WALLER #497489, 24 Sep 1874 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1853.
- Children:*
- i. ANDREW W. POSEY #497490, b. 20 Jul 1875.
  - ii. RICHARD THOMAS BERRYHILL POSEY #497491, b. 16 Aug 1876 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1 Oct 1880 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
2422. iii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (ZAN) POSEY #497492 b. 2 Jul 1879.
- iv. THOMAS POSEY #497493, b. ABT 1880, d. ABT 1880.
  - v. DOC DENNIS POSEY #497494, b. 3 Jul 1882.
2423. vi. JOHNATHAN REED POSEY #497495 b. 14 Jun 1883.
- vii. BEATRICE EUGENIA POSEY #497496, b. 26 Sep 1892. She married JOHN BOUNDS #497497.
2100. **JAMES SILAS POSEY** #497486, b. 10 Dec 1858 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. AFT 1907 in OK. He married EMILY HANNAH #497505, 17 Dec 1878 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1859.
- Children:*
- i. LAURA JANE POSEY #497506, b. 8 Mar 1882 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 15 Mar 1882 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - ii. JIMMIE POSEY #497507, b. 1 Jun 1887 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Jun 1887 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
2101. **WALTER POSEY** #497487, b. 18 Dec 1860 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (1) JOANNA GILLMAN #497508, 5 Oct 1881 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 3 Feb 1868, d. 7 Feb 1888 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX

(Horn Hill Cemetery). He married (2) DORA M. TUCKER #497509, Jul 1889 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1865 in TX, d. AFT 1890 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (3) MARY LULA POSEY #497510, AFT 1890 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1874 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (daughter of URIAH POSEY #497371 and MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW #497511).

*Children by MARY LULA POSEY:*

- i. SARAH E. POSEY #497512, b. in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- ii. BERTHA POSEY #497513, b. in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- iii. LAURA S. POSEY #497514.
- iv. WILLIE BERRYHILL POSEY #497515.
- v. TERRY ALCOTT POSEY #497516.
- vi. LUCILLE POSEY #497517.
- vii. JACQUELINE POSEY #497518.

2102. **JOHN MILTON POSEY** #497488, b. 1 Jan 1862 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married LAURA E. HANNAH #497519, 21 Jun 1885 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1866 in TX.

*Children:*

- i. RICHARD POSEY #497520, b. ABT 1886 in TX, d. AFT 1972 in OK. He married HAZEL \_\_\_\_\_ #497521.

2424. ii. ANNA LAURA POSEY #497522 b. ABT 1889.

2103. **SARAH CATHERINE POSEY** #497526, b. 1854 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married THOMAS HENRY RICKETTS #497530.

*Children:*

- i. ERNEST B. RICKETTS #497531, b. ABT 1874.
- ii. THOMAS H. RICKETTS #497532, b. ABT 1877.
- iii. MALINDA ANN RICKETTS #497533, b. ABT 1880 in \_\_\_, Palo Pinto, TX.
2425. iv. ROBERT JAMES RICKETTS #497534 b. ABT 1881.
2426. v. MARGARET ANGULINE (ANGIE) RICKETTS #497535 b. 17 Feb 1888.

2104. **GEORGE ARWOOD POSEY** #497565, b. ABT 1865 in KY, d. 1930 in Casper, Natrona, WY. He married MARY V. BRYANT #497572, 9 Oct 1887 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 27 Nov 1869, d. 16 Nov 1892 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. LAURA P. POSEY #497573, b. 20 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 6 Feb 1892 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
2427. ii. EDWARD U. POSEY #497574 b. ABT 1892.

2105. **AMBROSE POWELL POSEY** #497567, b. 6 Oct 1868 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 30 Nov 1954 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Kirk Cemetery). He married LOUELLA PHILLIPS #497577, b. 25 Jul 1873, d. 5 Mar 1957, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Kirk Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS URIAH POSEY #497578, b. 3 Dec 1893 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 9 Nov 1918 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH POSEY #497579, b. ABT 1897, d. ABT 1972. She married DAN DOVE #497580.
2428. iii. DELMAR ROSS POSEY #497581 b. ABT 1900.
2429. iv. EDGAR POWELL POSEY #497582 b. ABT 1903.
- v. SUSIE BELL POSEY #497583, b. 19 Jul 1905 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 25 Oct 1921 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
2430. vi. BENNIE MAE POSEY #497584 b. AFT 1905.

2106. **MARY LULA POSEY** #497510, b. ABT 1874 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. She married **WALTER POSEY** #497487, AFT 1890 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 18 Dec 1860 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (son of **THOMAS BENJAMIN POSEY** #497359 and **HULDAH ELIZABETH HUGHES** #497480).

*Children:*

- i. **SARAH E. POSEY** #497512, b. in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- ii. **BERTHA POSEY** #497513, b. in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- iii. **LAURA S. POSEY** #497514.
- iv. **WILLIE BERRYHILL POSEY** #497515.
- v. **TERRY ALCOTT POSEY** #497516.
- vi. **LUCILLE POSEY** #497517.
- vii. **JACQUELINE POSEY** #497518.

2107. **MARTHA A. (MAGGIE) OSWALT** #497596, b. ABT 1862 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1897 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). She married **BENJAMIN RUSSELL ISHMAEL** #497599, 20 Dec 1877 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 29bMar 1849 in AR, d. in OK.

*Children:*

- 2431. i. **ELIZABETH JANE ISHMAEL** #497600 b. 28 Apr 1879.
- 2432. ii. **JAMES MARION ISHMAEL** #497601 b. 30 Jan 1881.
- iii. **MARGARET ISHMAEL** #497602, b. Nov 1892 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1938 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK. She married **FRANK C. FRAILEY** #497603, d. 1975 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- 2433. iv. **MARY AZELEA ISHMAEL** #497604 b. 17 Jan 1895.
- v. **ANNA BELL ISHMAEL** #497605, b. BEF 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2108. **MARY ELIZA (MOLLY) POSEY** #497619, b. 29 Jan 1864 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 11 Jul 1934 in \_\_\_, Hidalgo, TX, buried in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK (Oaklawn Cemetery). She married (1) **WILLIAM A. VANCE** #497624, 23 Aug 1879 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 16 Nov 1853, d. 26 Aug 1927 in CO, buried in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK (Oaklawn Cemetery). She married (2) **JOHN P. HIGGINBOTHAM** #497625, ABT 1895 in TX, b. 1882 in \_\_\_, Smith, TX (son of **W. S. (JOE) HIGGINBOTHAM** #497626 and **SARAH JANE HENSON** #497627).

*Children by WILLIAM A. VANCE:*

- i. **MARY VANCE** #497628, b. in TX. She married **ELMER L. CHESNUT** #497629.

2109. **VIRGINIA ANN (JENNIE) POSEY** #497621, b. 5 Apr 1868 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 30 Dec 1951 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married **HUGH ROBERT JOHNSTON** #497630, 19 Sep 1882 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 21 Jul 1862 in \_\_\_, Wood, TX, d. 21 Jan 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX, buried in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX (Breckenridge Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. **CLARENCE (BUDDY) JOHNSTON** #497631, b. 1885 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 19 Feb 1900 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2434. ii. **MARY FRANCES (FANNY) JOHNSTON** #497632 b. 24 Apr 1887.
- iii. **THOMAS D. JOHNSTON** #497633, b. 1890 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. AFT 1903 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2435. iv. **JENNIE BELLE JOHNSTON** #497634 b. 28 Nov 1892.
- 2436. v. **WALTER A. JOHNSTON** #497635 b. 29 Sep 1894.
- 2437. vi. **JOHN BAPTIST JOHNSTON** #497636 b. 3 Jun 1904.
- vii. **JAMES HUGH JOHNSTON** #497637, b. 16 Nov 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 24 Apr 1975 in Hico, Hamilton, TX. He married **MILDRED M. BROWN** #497638, 8 Jun 1928 in TX, b. ABT 1906.

2110. **MARY FRANCES (MOLLY) STINSON** #497693, b. 17 Oct 1863 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 3 Nov 1955 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. She married **THOMAS MILBURN STOCKTON** #497699, 31 May 1891 in Baird, Callahan, TX, b. 17 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_, McMinn, TN, d. 30 Jan 1948 in OK.

*Children:*

- i. **ROY MILBURN STOCKTON** #497700, b. 1 Apr 1892.

- ii. HARRY THOMAS STOCKTON #497701, b. 23 Sep 1893.
  - iii. GROVER CLEVELAND STOCKTON #497702, b. 29 Oct 1896.
- 2438. iv. WALTER WARREN STOCKTON #497703 b. 21 Jun 1901.
  
- 2111. **GEORGE W. STINSON** #497694, b. 15 Jul 1867 in \_\_\_, Freestone, TX.  
*Children:*
  - i. JACK STINSON #497704, b. 1895.
  
- 2112. **RICHMOND FIELDER BARBER** #497695, b. 16 Aug 1869 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 1928 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK.  
 He married GLADYS \_\_\_\_\_ #497705.  
*Children:*
  - i. RICHARD BARKSTON BARBER #497706, b. 1915 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK, d. AFT 1954.
  
- 2113. **RICHARD WATKINS BARBER** #497696, b. 16 Aug 1869 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 8 Dec 1951 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. He married MINERVA LOUISA CRAWFORD #497707, Jun 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
*Children:*
  - 2439. i. RUBY V. BARBER #497708 b. 22 Mar 1903.
  - ii. RICHMOND WARD BARBER #497709, b. 16 Jul 1904. He married BONNIE SPARKS #497717.
  - iii. RAY FIELDER BARBER #497710, b. 2 Nov 1905, d. 14 Oct 1918.
  - iv. CLYDE CRAWFORD BARBER #497711, b. 19 Feb 1909. He married LOIS HITE #497718.
  
- 2114. **HARDY JAY BARBER** #497697, b. 3 Jul 1872 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 1911 in \_\_\_, Jackson, OK. He married MARY ELLA COKER #497719, b. 1875 (daughter of THOMAS GRANT COKER #497451 and SARA L. McTUCKEN #497452), d. 1 Sep 1941 in NJ.  
*Children:*
  - 2440. i. JESSIE JAY BARBER #497720 b. 11 Feb 1895.
  - ii. DEWEY BARBER #497721, b. ABT 1897.
  - 2441. iii. LOENELL LESLEY BARBER #497722 b. 13 Sep 1902.
  - iv. HARDY BRUCE BARBER #497723, b. 18 Dec 1905, d. 27 Mar 1937 in NJ. He married ANNA PATRONI #497734.
  - 2442. v. RENA BARBER #497724 b. 15 Jan 1908.
  
- 2115. **LAFAYETTE E. BARBER** #497698, b. 17 May 1874 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 6 Dec 1909 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK. He married MAY \_\_\_\_\_ #497725.  
*Children:*
  - i. BERNICE BARBER #497726.
  - ii. BASIL BARBER #497727.
  
- 2116. **ANNA MAY POSEY** #497740, b. 23 Nov 1868 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Feb 1957 in \_\_\_, McCulloch, TX. She married JAMES WILLIAM HICKS #497742, 11 May 1890 in TX, b. ABT 1868 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX (son of W. H. HICKS #497743).  
*Children:*
  - i. CHARLES HICKS #497744, b. 18 Jun 1892 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. 18 Jun 1892 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX.
  - ii. RUTH HICKS #497745, b. 3 Jul 1895 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. BEF 1995.
  - 2443. iii. PAUL HICKS #497746 b. 9 Sep 1896.
  - iv. GLADYS HICKS #497747, b. 15 Jul 1900 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Aug 1930. She married R. R. CREWS #497748.
  
- 2117. **JAMES MARION POSEY** #497741, b. 29 Mar 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 20 May 1912 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery). He married YANCY BERRYMAN #497751.

*Children:*

- i. DELMA POSEY #497752, b. 4 Mar 1905.
- 2444. ii. CLUREE POSEY #497753 b. Oct 1906.
- iii. BEATRICE POSEY #497754, b. 6 Sep 1907. She married BUZ HARRIS #497755.
- iv. JO POSEY #497756, b. AFT 1907. He married BALEX HARRIS #497757.
- v. JAMES MARION POSEY #497758, b. AFT 1907. He married JOSEPHINE POSEY #497759.

2118. **MATTHEW ANDREW POSEY** #497762, b. 11 Sep 1866 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. 1950 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He married REBECCA HANNAH #497768, 1907.

*Children:*

- i. INEZ POSEY #497769, b. 1911 in ID.
- ii. LYSLE POSEY #497770, b. 1913 in ID.
- iii. GENEVIEVE POSEY #497771, b. 1918 in ID.

2119. **ALBERT WASHINGTON POSEY** #497764, b. 7 Feb 1869 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. 1953 in ID. He married MARY ANN DAYLEY #497772, 8 Dec 1893 in ID, d. 8 Apr 1955 in ID.

*Children:*

- i. WALLACE LEROY POSEY #497773, b. 1895 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. LEONARD EARLE POSEY #497774, b. ABT 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Jan 1973.
- iii. ELSIE MYRTLE POSEY #497775, b. 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. ELMER CARL POSEY #497776, b. 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. NINA ELVIRA POSEY #497777, b. 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. ORA ELIZABETH POSEY #497778, b. 1908 in OK, d. AFT 1974. She married LeROY F. NIELSEN #497779.
- vii. ALBERT MELVIN POSEY #497780, b. 1909 in OK.
- viii. DELBERT KELVIN POSEY #497781, b. 1909 in OK.
- ix. ARKIE ANN POSEY #497782, b. 1917 in OK.
- x. T. C. POSEY #497783, b. 1920 in OK.

2120. **ROBERT A. POSEY** #497765, b. 21 Jun 1871 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. Feb 1901 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married FLORA E. HARDY #497784, 1890 in ID.

*Children:*

- i. LEE A. POSEY #497785, b. 1893 in ID.
- ii. MARY E. POSEY #497786, b. 1895 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. WILLIAM A. POSEY #497787, b. 1897 in ID.

2121. **MARY J. ALLEN** #497789, b. 28 Aug 1868 in TX, d. Nov 1935. She married BYRON COVEY #497795.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN COVEY #497796, b. 6 Apr 1887.
- ii. MARQUIS WILLIAM COVEY #497797, b. 27 Jul 1891.
- iii. BYRON L. COVEY #497798, b. 24 Oct 1899, d. AFT 1974 in OK.

2122. **ELIZA M. ALLEN** #497790, b. 6 Oct 1869, d. AFT 1908. She married (1) ELLIS BAYSINGER #497799, b. 15 Dec 1872, d. 22 Apr 1900 in Kiefer, Creek, OK. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ McGUIRE #497800, ABT 1906.

*Children by ELLIS BAYSINGER:*

- i. NELLIE BAYSINGER #497801, b. 20 Oct 1893. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WORSHAM #497802.
- 2445. ii. LEMMIE BAYSINGER #497803 b. ABT 1896.
- iii. HOLLIE ALLEN BAYSINGER #497804, b. BEF 1900.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ McGUIRE:*

- iv. JOE McGUIRE #497805, b. 24 Jul 1907.
- v. PAUL McGUIRE #497806, b. 15 Sep 1908.

2123. **JAMES WILLIAM ALLEN** #497791, b. 3 Jan 1872 in TX, d. 13 Mar 1960 in OK. He married CORA LOU MADDUX #497811, 21 Oct 1896, b. 2 May 1881 in MO, d. 9 Dec 1942 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK.  
*Children:*
- 2446. i. IVA MYRTLE ALLEN #497812 b. 31 Jan 1898.
  - ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM ALLEN #497813, b. 20 Nov 1899 in Bixby, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Jun 1979 in Newton, Newton, MS. He married IDA PAULINE RUTHAMMER #497814, 6 Apr 1935 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK, b. 6 Feb 1914 in \_\_\_, Putnam, FL, d. 30 Sep 2000 in Newton, Newton, MS.
  - 2447. iii. MILLARD EDWARD ALLEN #497815 b. 7 Dec 1904.
  - iv. HARRY EUGENE ALLEN #497816, b. 15 May 1907 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married GRACE BOSWELL #497817.
  - v. JEWELL ALLEN #497818, b. 18 Aug 1910 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. 29 May 2001 in Bend, Deschutes, OR. She married DAN ORVILLE MARCHANT #497819, 12 Nov 1932 in Sand Springs, Tulsa, OK, b. 12 Dec 1910 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, d. 1 May 2002 in Bend, Deschutes, OR.
2124. **MATTIE M. ALLEN** #497793, b. 17 Sep 1876, d. 1964. She married WILLIAM SHERRILL #497829.  
*Children:*
- i. GRACIE SHERRILL #497830.
2125. **WILLIE MAE (MINNIE) BAGGETT** #497836, b. 11 Jan 1899 in TX, d. Sep 1974 in TX. She married JAMES KIRK PARKER #497837, b. 17 Sep 1893, d. Sep 1968 in TX.  
*Children:*
- i. LEWIN PARKER #497838.
  - ii. K. P. PARKER #497839.
  - iii. O. B. PARKER #497840.
  - iv. MILDRED LOUISE PARKER #497841, d. 26 Aug 2003. She married ALVIN PEVETO #497901.
  - v. J. W. PARKER #497842.
  - 2448. vi. R. A. PARKER #497843 b. 31 Jul 1921.
2126. **MARY ELIZABETH VOWELL** #497861, b. 25 Nov 1873 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 12 Jun 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. She married WILLIAM LEE GILCREASE #497880, 21 Feb 1889 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, b. 8 Jan 1868 in \_\_\_, Winn, LA (son of BARTLEY ENOS GILCREASE #497881 and MARY ELIZABETH TERRELL #497882), d. 23 Nov 1913 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK.  
*Children:*
- 2449. i. WILLIAM THOMAS GILCREASE #497883 b. 8 Feb 1890.
  - 2450. ii. EDWARD JACKSON GILCREASE #497884 b. 15 Apr 1892.
  - iii. BENNIE EVERETT GILCREASE #497885, b. 24 Jan 1894 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 5 Sep 1986 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married GRACE COVERT #497886.
  - iv. WADE HAMPTON GILCREASE #497887, b. 24 Jan 1894 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - 2451. v. LENA VIOLA GILCREASE #497888 b. 27 Feb 1896.
  - 2452. vi. FLORENCE ELVADA GILCREASE #497889 b. 28 Apr 1898.
  - vii. MAY GILCREASE #497890, b. 28 Feb 1900 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. BEF 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - 2453. viii. ELMER LEE GILCREASE #497891 b. 1 Apr 1903.
  - 2454. ix. MABEL GILCREASE #497892 b. 1 Apr 1903.
  - 2455. x. BESSIE MARIE GILCREASE #497893 b. 2 Jul 1904.
  - xi. MARABEL GILCREASE #497894, b. 4 Apr 1907 in Weleetka, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 14 Jun 1934 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - 2456. xii. CONNIE WATSON GILCREASE #497895 b. 2 Feb 1909.

- xiii. PERRY HAMILTON GILCREASE #497896, b. 19 Jan 1911 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, d. Jun 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. He married MARY ELLEN LANE #497897, 9 Jan 1936 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, b. 1 Dec 1917 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.
  - xiv. JEWELL JUANITA VOWELL GILCREASE #497898, b. 24 Jan 1913 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, d. 18 Mar 1967 in IA. She married (1) JAMES HURLEY PACE #497899, 1 Sep 1934 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, b. 17 Feb 1908 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 8 May 1956 in Huntington Beach, Orange, CA. She married (2) ALVA WINCHESTER WILLIARD #497900, May 1953 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, b. ABT 1910 in Los Angeles, CA, d. 1956 in Los Angeles, CA.
2127. **RENA CATHERINE VOWELL** #497875, b. 13 Dec 1887 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 3 Apr 1978 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She married WALTER HARWELL #497944, 29 Nov 1905 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- Children:*
- i. ALINE HARWELL #497945, b. ABT 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
2128. **LUCY ANN SELF** #497947, b. 11 Jul 1879 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married JAMES SEBASTIEN HENRY #497960, b. 3 Apr 1868 in Waco, McLennan, TX.
- Children:*
- i. LILLIE MAE HENRY #497961, b. 18 Nov 1894 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - ii. STELLA MAE HENRY #497962, b. 16 Sep 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - iii. LOUISA HENRY #497963, b. 12 Dec 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married JOHN WOLF #497964, b. 1895.
  - iv. VIOLA VELMER HENRY #497965, b. ABT 1901 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married FOREST SPEARS #497966, b. 1898 in Dustin, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - v. OSCAR LEE HENRY #497967, b. ABT 1903.
  - vi. CLARENCE LEWIS HENRY #497968, b. ABT 1910 in OK.
2129. **DELLA SELF** #497952, b. 25 Mar 1885 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married SAMUEL JUDSON DIXON #497969, b. 31 Dec 1882 in Springtown, Parker, TX.
- Children:*
- i. HENRY JEFFERSON DIXON #497970.
  - ii. JAMES LEE DIXON #497971. He married LUVENIA BERRY #497972.
  - iii. LAWRENCE COLUMBUS DIXON #497973.
  - iv. EDNA MAE DIXON #497974. She married JACK CRANE #497975.
2130. **JAMES EDWIN WILLIAMSON** #497996, b. 1859. He married (1) MARTHA ELLEN POOL #497998. He married (2) NELLIE WRIGHT #497999.
- Children by MARTHA ELLEN POOL:*
- i. EVA WILLIAMSON #498000.
  - ii. JAMES EDGAR WILLIAMSON #498001.
  - iii. FLOYD WILLIAMSON #498002.
  - iv. POSEY WILLIAMSON #498003.
- Children by NELLIE WRIGHT:*
- v. ORVILLE WILLIAMSON #498004.
  - vi. LOYD WILLIAMSON #498005.
2131. **LOUISA WILLIAMSON** #497997, b. 9 Jan 1862 in \_\_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 25 Sep 1925 in \_\_\_\_, Anderson, TX. She married DANIEL HASSELL #498006, 28 Dec 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Anderson, TX, b. 17 Nov 1858 in \_\_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 12 Oct 1904 in \_\_\_\_, Anderson, TX.
- Children:*
- i. IRA BERT HASSELL #498007, b. 16 Nov 1882 in \_\_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 17 Jan 1883.

- ii. SAMUEL DANIEL HASSELL #498008, b. 30 Jun 1884 in \_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 2 Sep 1954.
  - iii. DORA MAY HASSELL #498009, b. 3 Dec 1886 in \_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 1966.
  - iv. GEORGE GUSTON HASSELL #498010, b. 14 Aug 1888 in \_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 1 Oct 1979.
  - v. ZACK EDWIN HASSELL #498011, b. 9 Jul 1890 in \_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 7 Jul 1961.
  - vi. MARY LEE HASSELL #498012, b. 17 Jan 1892 in \_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 10 Apr 1984.
  - vii. MAUDE BELL HASSELL #498013, b. 27 Aug 1895 in \_\_\_, Anderson, TX, d. 18 Feb 1986.
2132. **GEORGE WASHINGTON HOPWOOD** #498029, b. Aug 1865 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 14 Apr 1903 in Indian Territory. He married JENNIE MONK #498044, ABT 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- Children:*
- i. MARY L. HOPWOOD #498045, b. Apr 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
2133. **KELLEM FRANKLIN HOPWOOD** #498031, b. 1872 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married MOLLIE W. MOUNDS #498046, 3 Feb 1894 in Muskogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. ABT 1876.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN L. HOPWOOD #498047, b. ABT 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - ii. EDGAR DENTON HOPWOOD #498048, b. ABT 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - iii. IRA HOMER HOPWOOD #498049, b. 12 Sep 1900 in Morris, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - iv. ORA PEARL HOPWOOD #498050, b. 28 Jul 1903 in Morris, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
2134. **ROBERT THOMAS BARBER** #497384, b. 26 Dec 1848 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 13 Aug 1914 in Keifer, Creek, OK, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Keifer Cemetery). He married (1) SUSAN A. C. LUCAS #497396, Jul 1868 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1850 in TX (daughter of BASIL E. LUCAS #497397 and LOUISA MARIAN BARBER #497398). He married (2) ALICE ANN (MOLLIE) GRIMSLEY #497399, ABT 1881 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. ABT 1860 in TX, d. in Keifer, Creek, OK, buried in Keifer, Creek, OK (Twin Mounds Cemetery).
- Children by SUSAN A. C. LUCAS:*
- 2457. i. VIRGINIA ANN BARBER #497400 b. Mar 1876.
- Children by ALICE ANN (MOLLIE) GRIMSLEY:*
- ii. NETTIE G. BARBER #497401, b. 1882 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1944 in Keifer, Creek, OK. She married JAMES A. HENSON #497402, b. 1884 (son of TIMOTHY HENSON #497403 and SARAH COOLEY #497404), d. 1947.
  - iii. JOHN W. BARBER #497405, b. 17 Dec 1884 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 17 May 1953 in Keifer, Creek, OK. He married CORA V. \_\_\_\_\_ #497406.
  - iv. LULA BARBER #497407, b. 1886 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - v. PEARL BARBER #497408, b. 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - vi. WALTER C. BARBER #497409, b. 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 11 Oct 1930 in Keifer, Creek, OK.
  - vii. MARY BARBER #497410, b. 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - viii. DOVEY BARBER #497411, b. ABT 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - ix. SHELLIE BARBER #497412, b. 7 Sep 1895 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married SIM GRIFFITH #497413.
2135. **BENJAMIN ALLEN BARBER** #497386, b. 25 Aug 1850 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. in OK. He married MARIAH R. WARD #497416, 11 Jun 1876 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1855 in TX.
- Children:*
- i. HARRISON E. BARBER #497417, b. 1877 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
  - ii. MARIA E. BARBER #497418, b. 1880 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
  - iii. EVA A. BARBER #497419, b. 1885 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
  - iv. IDA B. BARBER #497420, b. 1888 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX.
  - v. EDWARD H. BARBER #497421, b. 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - vi. SARAH A. BARBER #497422, b. 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

vii. DOVA D. BARBER #497423, b. 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2136. **JAMES MONROE BARBER** #497387, b. 17 Jan 1852 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 17 Nov 1940 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK. He married SARAH EMELINE WOOD #497424, 2 Nov 1876 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 6 Feb 1856 in TN (daughter of ELI NEWTON WOOD #497425 and ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_ #497426), d. 31 Jul 1916 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK.

*Children:*

- 2458. i. SARAH ELIZABETH (BETTIE) BARBER #497427 b. 1877.
- 2459. ii. BERTIE E. BARBER #497428 b. 1 Apr 1879.
- iii. JAMES BARBER #497429, b. 22 Jan 1881 in Mexia, Limestone, TX, d. 3 Apr 1884 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
- iv. JOHN SHAY BARBER #497430, b. 1883 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1943 in Vinita, Craig, OK. He married (1) BESS KELTON #497431, ABT 1905. He married (2) FLORA \_\_\_\_ #497432, 19 Mar 1916.
- v. DAVIS DEGRAFFINRIED BARBER #497433, b. 1898 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2137. **JOHN CRAWFORD BARBER** #497388, b. 20 Mar 1853 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (1) JOSEPHINE C. LUCAS #497440, 1871, b. ABT 1853 (daughter of BASIL E. LUCAS #497397 and LOUISA MARIAN BARBER #497398), d. AFT 1888. He married (2) ANNIE MOLLIE \_\_\_\_ #497441, 1876.

*Children by JOSEPHINE C. LUCAS:*

- 2460. i. SUSAN L. (DINK) BARBER #497442 b. 1873.
- ii. JOSEPHINE BARBER #497443, b. 1877 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. ROBERT T. BARBER #497444, b. 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2138. **ALFRED C. BARBER** #497390, b. 28 Mar 1856 in Watkinsville, Clarke, GA, d. 14 Jul 1881 in \_\_\_\_, McLennon, TX. He married M. CALLIE HODGES #497448, 2 Aug 1875 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1855 in TX.

*Children:*

- i. JOSEPHINE BARBER #497449, b. Apr 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Comanche, TX.

2139. **MARTHA SUSAN (SUDIE) BARBER** #497391, b. 21 Dec 1857 in \_\_\_\_, Cherokee, TX, d. 7 Nov 1948 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. She married MARQUIS LAFAYETTE COKER #497450, 7 Nov 1875 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 7 Jul 1851 in AL (son of THOMAS GRANT COKER #497451 and SARA L. McTUCKEN #497452), d. 11 May 1925 in Claremore, Rogers, OK.

*Children:*

- i. SILAS GRANT COKER #497453, b. 6 Nov 1877 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 27 May 1959. He married GERTRUDE ODEM #497454, 11 May 1902, b. ABT 1883 in TX.
- ii. JAMES MARQUIS FREEMAN COKER #497455, b. 14 Jul 1879 in TX, d. 1 Jun 1969. He married BERTHA HANDLEY #497456, 5 Dec 1905, b. ABT 1885 in TX.
- iii. ROBERT THOMAS COKER #497457, b. 29 Oct 1881 in TX, d. 17 Nov 1968. He married (1) MYRTLE GUNN #497458, 11 Jan 1903. He married (2) MARY EDNA PAYNE #497459, May 1919.
- iv. EVA COKER #497460, b. 11 Apr 1885 in TX, d. 26 Apr 1917. She married FLOYD McKINNIS #497461, 1903, b. ABT 1880.
- v. MAUD FRANCES COKER #497462, b. 21 Mar 1888 in TX, d. 28 Nov 1968. She married (1) CLEVE VanWILDER #497463, Aug 1906. She married (2) GLEN LATHAM #497464, AFT 1910.
- 2461. vi. ALVA LENA COKER #497465 b. 20 Aug 1892.
- vii. AGNES COKER #497466, b. 3 Nov 1896 in TX. She married WILLIAM LEE DOHERTY #497467, 2 Jan 1919.

2140. **MARY A. BARBER** #497395, b. 31 Jan 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 12 Nov 1886 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married WILLIAM H. FANT #497478, 13 Mar 1882 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. ABT 1865 in TX.

*Children:*

- i. JESSE M. FANT #497479, b. 24 Feb 1885 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX.

2141. **RICHARD THOMAS (RASCO) POSEY** #497483, b. 15 Dec 1851 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1927 in OK, buried in Worthan, Freestone, TX (Worthen Cemetery). He married BEATRICE EUGENIA WALLER #497489, 24 Sep 1874 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1853.
- Children:*
- i. ANDREW W. POSEY #497490, b. 20 Jul 1875.
  - ii. RICHARD THOMAS BERRYHILL POSEY #497491, b. 16 Aug 1876 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1 Oct 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
2462. iii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER (ZAN) POSEY #497492 b. 2 Jul 1879.
- iv. THOMAS POSEY #497493, b. ABT 1880, d. ABT 1880.
  - v. DOC DENNIS POSEY #497494, b. 3 Jul 1882.
2463. vi. JOHNATHAN REED POSEY #497495 b. 14 Jun 1883.
- vii. BEATRICE EUGENIA POSEY #497496, b. 26 Sep 1892. She married JOHN BOUNDS #497497.
2142. **JAMES SILAS POSEY** #497486, b. 10 Dec 1858 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. AFT 1907 in OK. He married EMILY HANNAH #497505, 17 Dec 1878 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1859.
- Children:*
- i. LAURA JANE POSEY #497506, b. 8 Mar 1882 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 15 Mar 1882 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - ii. JIMMIE POSEY #497507, b. 1 Jun 1887 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Jun 1887 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
2143. **WALTER POSEY** #497487, b. 18 Dec 1860 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (1) JOANNA GILLMAN #497508, 5 Oct 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 3 Feb 1868, d. 7 Feb 1888 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery). He married (2) DORA M. TUCKER #497509, Jul 1889 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1865 in TX, d. AFT 1890 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married (3) MARY LULA POSEY #497510, AFT 1890 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1874 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX (daughter of URIAH POSEY #497371 and MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW #497511).
- Children by MARY LULA POSEY:*
- i. SARAH E. POSEY #497512, b. in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - ii. BERTHA POSEY #497513, b. in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX.
  - iii. LAURA S. POSEY #497514.
  - iv. WILLIE BERRYHILL POSEY #497515.
  - v. TERRY ALCOTT POSEY #497516.
  - vi. LUCILLE POSEY #497517.
  - vii. JACQUELINE POSEY #497518.
2144. **JOHN MILTON POSEY** #497488, b. 1 Jan 1862 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married LAURA E. HANNAH #497519, 21 Jun 1885 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. ABT 1866 in TX.
- Children:*
- i. RICHARD POSEY #497520, b. ABT 1886 in TX, d. AFT 1972 in OK. He married HAZEL \_\_\_\_ #497521.
2464. ii. ANNA LAURA POSEY #497522 b. ABT 1889.
2145. **SARAH CATHERINE POSEY** #497526, b. 1854 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married THOMAS HENRY RICKETTS #497530.
- Children:*
- i. ERNEST B. RICKETTS #497531, b. ABT 1874.
  - ii. THOMAS H. RICKETTS #497532, b. ABT 1877.
  - iii. MALINDA ANN RICKETTS #497533, b. ABT 1880 in \_\_\_\_, Palo Pinto, TX.
2465. iv. ROBERT JAMES RICKETTS #497534 b. ABT 1881.
2466. v. MARGARET ANGULINE (ANGIE) RICKETTS #497535 b. 17 Feb 1888.

2146. **GEORGE ARWOOD POSEY** #497565, b. ABT 1865 in KY, d. 1930 in Casper, Natrona, WY. He married MARY V. BRYANT #497572, 9 Oct 1887 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 27 Nov 1869, d. 16 Nov 1892 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 i. LAURA P. POSEY #497573, b. 20 Jan 1891 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 6 Feb 1892 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
 2467. ii. EDWARD U. POSEY #497574 b. ABT 1892.
2147. **AMBROSE POWELL POSEY** #497567, b. 6 Oct 1868 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 30 Nov 1954 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Kirk Cemetery). He married LOUELLA PHILLIPS #497577, b. 25 Jul 1873, d. 5 Mar 1957, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Kirk Cemetery).  
*Children:*  
 i. THOMAS URIAH POSEY #497578, b. 3 Dec 1893 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 9 Nov 1918 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
 ii. LAURA ELIZABETH POSEY #497579, b. ABT 1897, d. ABT 1972. She married DAN DOVE #497580.  
 2468. iii. DELMAR ROSS POSEY #497581 b. ABT 1900.  
 2469. iv. EDGAR POWELL POSEY #497582 b. ABT 1903.  
 v. SUSIE BELL POSEY #497583, b. 19 Jul 1905 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 25 Oct 1921 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
 2470. vi. BENNIE MAE POSEY #497584 b. AFT 1905.
2148. **MARY LULA POSEY** #497510, b. ABT 1874 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. She married WALTER POSEY #497487, AFT 1890 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 18 Dec 1860 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (son of THOMAS BENJAMIN POSEY #497359 and HULDAH ELIZABETH HUGHES #497480).  
*Children:*  
 i. SARAH E. POSEY #497512, b. in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
 ii. BERTHA POSEY #497513, b. in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX.  
 iii. LAURA S. POSEY #497514.  
 iv. WILLIE BERRYHILL POSEY #497515.  
 v. TERRY ALCOTT POSEY #497516.  
 vi. LUCILLE POSEY #497517.  
 vii. JACQUELINE POSEY #497518.
2149. **MARTHA A. (MAGGIE) OSWALT** #497596, b. ABT 1862 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1897 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). She married BENJAMIN RUSSELL ISHMAEL #497599, 20 Dec 1877 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, b. 29bMar 1849 in AR, d. in OK.  
*Children:*  
 2471. i. ELIZABETH JANE ISHMAEL #497600 b. 28 Apr 1879.  
 2472. ii. JAMES MARION ISHMAEL #497601 b. 30 Jan 1881.  
 iii. MARGARET ISHMAEL #497602, b. Nov 1892 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1938 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK. She married FRANK C. FRAILEY #497603, d. 1975 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.  
 2473. iv. MARY AZELEA ISHMAEL #497604 b. 17 Jan 1895.  
 v. ANNA BELL ISHMAEL #497605, b. BEF 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
2150. **MARY ELIZA (MOLLY) POSEY** #497619, b. 29 Jan 1864 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 11 Jul 1934 in \_\_\_, Hidalgo, TX, buried in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK (Oaklawn Cemetery). She married (1) WILLIAM A. VANCE #497624, 23 Aug 1879 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 16 Nov 1853, d. 26 Aug 1927 in CO, buried in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK (Oaklawn Cemetery). She married (2) JOHN P. HIGGINBOTHAM #497625, ABT 1895 in TX, b. 1882 in \_\_\_, Smith, TX (son of W. S. (JOE) HIGGINBOTHAM #497626 and SARAH JANE HENSON #497627).  
*Children by WILLIAM A. VANCE:*  
 i. MARY VANCE #497628, b. in TX. She married ELMER L. CHESNUT #497629.

2151. **VIRGINIA ANN (JENNIE) POSEY** #497621, b. 5 Apr 1868 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 30 Dec 1951 in Temple, Bell, TX. She married HUGH ROBERT JOHNSTON #497630, 19 Sep 1882 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 21 Jul 1862 in \_\_\_\_, Wood, TX, d. 21 Jan 1937 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX, buried in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX (Breckenridge Cemetery).  
*Children:*
- i. CLARENCE (BUDDY) JOHNSTON #497631, b. 1885 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 19 Feb 1900 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - 2474. ii. MARY FRANCES (FANNY) JOHNSTON #497632 b. 24 Apr 1887.
  - iii. THOMAS D. JOHNSTON #497633, b. 1890 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. AFT 1903 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - 2475. iv. JENNIE BELLE JOHNSTON #497634 b. 28 Nov 1892.
  - 2476. v. WALTER A. JOHNSTON #497635 b. 29 Sep 1894.
  - 2477. vi. JOHN BAPTIST JOHNSTON #497636 b. 3 Jun 1904.
  - vii. JAMES HUGH JOHNSTON #497637, b. 16 Nov 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 24 Apr 1975 in Hico, Hamilton, TX. He married MILDRED M. BROWN #497638, 8 Jun 1928 in TX, b. ABT 1906.
2152. **MARY FRANCES (MOLLY) STINSON** #497693, b. 17 Oct 1863 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 3 Nov 1955 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. She married THOMAS MILBURN STOCKTON #497699, 31 May 1891 in Baird, Callahan, TX, b. 17 Feb 1859 in \_\_\_\_, McMinn, TN, d. 30 Jan 1948 in OK.  
*Children:*
- i. ROY MILBURN STOCKTON #497700, b. 1 Apr 1892.
  - ii. HARRY THOMAS STOCKTON #497701, b. 23 Sep 1893.
  - iii. GROVER CLEVELAND STOCKTON #497702, b. 29 Oct 1896.
  - 2478. iv. WALTER WARREN STOCKTON #497703 b. 21 Jun 1901.
2153. **GEORGE W. STINSON** #497694, b. 15 Jul 1867 in \_\_\_\_, Freestone, TX.  
*Children:*
- i. JACK STINSON #497704, b. 1895.
2154. **RICHMOND FIELDER BARBER** #497695, b. 16 Aug 1869 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 1928 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. He married GLADYS \_\_\_\_\_ #497705.  
*Children:*
- i. RICHARD BARKSTON BARBER #497706, b. 1915 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK, d. AFT 1954.
2155. **RICHARD WATKINS BARBER** #497696, b. 16 Aug 1869 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 8 Dec 1951 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. He married MINERVA LOUISA CRAWFORD #497707, Jun 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
*Children:*
- 2479. i. RUBY V. BARBER #497708 b. 22 Mar 1903.
  - ii. RICHMOND WARD BARBER #497709, b. 16 Jul 1904. He married BONNIE SPARKS #497717.
  - iii. RAY FIELDER BARBER #497710, b. 2 Nov 1905, d. 14 Oct 1918.
  - iv. CLYDE CRAWFORD BARBER #497711, b. 19 Feb 1909. He married LOIS HITE #497718.
2156. **HARDY JAY BARBER** #497697, b. 3 Jul 1872 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 1911 in \_\_\_\_, Jackson, OK. He married MARY ELLA COKER #497719, b. 1875 (daughter of THOMAS GRANT COKER #497451 and SARA L. McTUCKEN #497452), d. 1 Sep 1941 in NJ.  
*Children:*
- 2480. i. JESSIE JAY BARBER #497720 b. 11 Feb 1895.
  - ii. DEWEY BARBER #497721, b. ABT 1897.
  - 2481. iii. LOENELL LESLEY BARBER #497722 b. 13 Sep 1902.
  - iv. HARDY BRUCE BARBER #497723, b. 18 Dec 1905, d. 27 Mar 1937 in NJ. He married ANNA PATRONI #497734.

2482. v. RENA BARBER #497724 b. 15 Jan 1908.

2157. **LAFAYETTE E. BARBER** #497698, b. 17 May 1874 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 6 Dec 1909 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK. He married MAY \_\_\_ #497725.

*Children:*

- i. BERNICE BARBER #497726.
- ii. BASIL BARBER #497727.

2158. **ANNA MAY POSEY** #497740, b. 23 Nov 1868 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Feb 1957 in \_\_\_, McCulloch, TX. She married JAMES WILLIAM HICKS #497742, 11 May 1890 in TX, b. ABT 1868 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX (son of W. H. HICKS #497743).

*Children:*

- i. CHARLES HICKS #497744, b. 18 Jun 1892 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. 18 Jun 1892 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX.
- ii. RUTH HICKS #497745, b. 3 Jul 1895 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. BEF 1995.
- 2483. iii. PAUL HICKS #497746 b. 9 Sep 1896.
- iv. GLADYS HICKS #497747, b. 15 Jul 1900 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. 7 Aug 1930. She married R. R. CREWS #497748.

2159. **JAMES MARION POSEY** #497741, b. 29 Mar 1870 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 20 May 1912 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, buried in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX (Horn Hill Cemetery). He married YANCY BERRYMAN #497751.

*Children:*

- i. DELMA POSEY #497752, b. 4 Mar 1905.
- 2484. ii. CLUREE POSEY #497753 b. Oct 1906.
- iii. BEATRICE POSEY #497754, b. 6 Sep 1907. She married BUZ HARRIS #497755.
- iv. JO POSEY #497756, b. AFT 1907. He married BALEX HARRIS #497757.
- v. JAMES MARION POSEY #497758, b. AFT 1907. He married JOSEPHINE POSEY #497759.

2160. **MATTHEW ANDREW POSEY** #497762, b. 11 Sep 1866 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. 1950 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He married REBECCA HANNAH #497768, 1907.

*Children:*

- i. INEZ POSEY #497769, b. 1911 in ID.
- ii. LYSLE POSEY #497770, b. 1913 in ID.
- iii. GENEVIEVE POSEY #497771, b. 1918 in ID.

2161. **ALBERT WASHINGTON POSEY** #497764, b. 7 Feb 1869 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. 1953 in ID. He married MARY ANN DAYLEY #497772, 8 Dec 1893 in ID, d. 8 Apr 1955 in ID.

*Children:*

- i. WALLACE LEROY POSEY #497773, b. 1895 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. LEONARD EARLE POSEY #497774, b. ABT 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Jan 1973.
- iii. ELSIE MYRTLE POSEY #497775, b. 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. ELMER CARL POSEY #497776, b. 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. NINA ELVIRA POSEY #497777, b. 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. ORA ELIZABETH POSEY #497778, b. 1908 in OK, d. AFT 1974. She married LeROY F. NIELSEN #497779.
- vii. ALBERT MELVIN POSEY #497780, b. 1909 in OK.
- viii. DELBERT KELVIN POSEY #497781, b. 1909 in OK.
- ix. ARKIE ANN POSEY #497782, b. 1917 in OK.
- x. T. C. POSEY #497783, b. 1920 in OK.

2162. **ROBERT A. POSEY** #497765, b. 21 Jun 1871 in Waco, McLennan, TX, d. Feb 1901 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married FLORA E. HARDY #497784, 1890 in ID.  
*Children:*  
 i. LEE A. POSEY #497785, b. 1893 in ID.  
 ii. MARY E. POSEY #497786, b. 1895 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
 iii. WILLIAM A. POSEY #497787, b. 1897 in ID.
2163. **MARY J. ALLEN** #497789, b. 28 Aug 1868 in TX, d. Nov 1935. She married BYRON COVEY #497795.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN COVEY #497796, b. 6 Apr 1887.  
 ii. MARQUIS WILLIAM COVEY #497797, b. 27 Jul 1891.  
 iii. BYRON L. COVEY #497798, b. 24 Oct 1899, d. AFT 1974 in OK.
2164. **ELIZA M. ALLEN** #497790, b. 6 Oct 1869, d. AFT 1908. She married (1) ELLIS BAYSINGER #497799, b. 15 Dec 1872, d. 22 Apr 1900 in Kiefer, Creek, OK. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ McGUIRE #497800, ABT 1906.  
*Children by ELLIS BAYSINGER:*  
 i. NELLIE BAYSINGER #497801, b. 20 Oct 1893. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WORSHAM #497802.  
 2485. ii. LEMMIE BAYSINGER #497803 b. ABT 1896.  
 iii. HOLLIE ALLEN BAYSINGER #497804, b. BEF 1900.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ McGUIRE:*  
 iv. JOE McGUIRE #497805, b. 24 Jul 1907.  
 v. PAUL McGUIRE #497806, b. 15 Sep 1908.
2165. **JAMES WILLIAM ALLEN** #497791, b. 3 Jan 1872 in TX, d. 13 Mar 1960 in OK. He married CORA LOU MADDOX #497811, 21 Oct 1896, b. 2 May 1881 in MO, d. 9 Dec 1942 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK.  
*Children:*  
 2486. i. IVA MYRTLE ALLEN #497812 b. 31 Jan 1898.  
 ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM ALLEN #497813, b. 20 Nov 1899 in Bixby, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Jun 1979 in Newton, Newton, MS. He married IDA PAULINE RUTHAMMER #497814, 6 Apr 1935 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK, b. 6 Feb 1914 in \_\_\_\_\_, Putnam, FL, d. 30 Sep 2000 in Newton, Newton, MS.  
 2487. iii. MILLARD EDWARD ALLEN #497815 b. 7 Dec 1904.  
 iv. HARRY EUGENE ALLEN #497816, b. 15 May 1907 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married GRACE BOSWELL #497817.  
 v. JEWELL ALLEN #497818, b. 18 Aug 1910 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. 29 May 2001 in Bend, Deschutes, OR. She married DAN ORVILLE MARCHANT #497819, 12 Nov 1932 in Sand Springs, Tulsa, OK, b. 12 Dec 1910 in Canadian, Pittsburg, OK, d. 1 May 2002 in Bend, Deschutes, OR.
2166. **MATTIE M. ALLEN** #497793, b. 17 Sep 1876, d. 1964. She married WILLIAM SHERRILL #497829.  
*Children:*  
 i. GRACIE SHERRILL #497830.
2167. **SUSAN EVELINE (LINEY) WILLS** #497345, b. Nov 1854 in \_\_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married (1) ISAAC (IKE) BURNS #498126, ABT 1873 in \_\_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, b. ABT 1850, d. BEF 1878 in TX. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ HARKINS #498127, ABT 1878 in \_\_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married (3) ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL #497239, ABT 1891 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 1849 in \_\_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (son of ELI BERRYHILL #497213 and ELLENDER (ELLEN) HUDSON #497231).  
*Children by ISAAC (IKE) BURNS:*  
 i. EMMA EUGENIA AZALIA BURNS #498128, b. in \_\_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ HARKINS:*  
 ii. LORETTA HARKINS #498129, b. 1879 in \_\_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX.  
*Children by ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL:*

2488. iii. IDA BELLE BERRYHILL #497351 b. Jan 1892.

2168. **MARTHA JACKSON WILLS** #497342, b. 1856 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. AFT 1879 in TX. She married ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL #497239, ABT 1872 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, b. 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (son of ELI BERRYHILL #497213 and ELLENDER (ELLEN) HUDSON #497231).

*Children:*

- i. S. BERRYHILL #497347, b. 1 Apr 1873 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR BERRYHILL #497348, b. 20 Apr 1875 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. 13 Feb 1940 in \_\_\_, Seminole, OK. He married MARY ELIZABETH STUCKEY #498130, d. 28 Feb 1917 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK.
- iii. E. H. BERRYHILL #497349, b. ABT 1876.
- iv. J. E. BERRYHILL #497350, b. ABT 1879.

2169. **MARY MAGDELINE (MOLLIE) WILLS** #497346, b. 5 Apr 1860 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 22 Feb 1937 in Vamoosa, Seminole, OK. She married (1) ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) BERRYHILL #497239, AFT 1892, b. 1849 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX (son of ELI BERRYHILL #497213 and ELLENDER (ELLEN) HUDSON #497231). She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM SUTTON #498131, 14 Oct 1884 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 25 Feb 1864 in TX, d. 1 May 1920 in Morris, Okmulgee, OK.

*Children by JOHN WILLIAM SUTTON:*

2489. i. JAMES DAVID SUTTON #498132 b. 13 Mar 1889.
- ii. LORENE SUTTON #498133, b. ABT 1890.
- iii. SAMUEL JESSE SUTTON #498134, b. 23 Apr 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 21 Feb 1962 in Konewa, Seminole, OK. He married MARY ALMA WILLHOITE #498135, b. 18 Nov 1892 in Springfield, Greene, MO, d. 27 Apr 1947 in Konewa, Seminole, OK.
- iv. LORETTA SUTTON #498136, b. 26 Jul 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 2 Jun 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2170. **VARDY JOHN (JACK) WILLS** #498102, b. Oct 1862 in \_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 15 Aug 1905 in Dustin, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married OLLIE ANN \_\_\_\_\_ #498137.

*Children:*

- i. LOUIS LeROY WILLS #498138, b. ABT 1888 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. MOLLIE L. WILLS #498139, b. ABT 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. BUFORD WILLS #498140, b. ABT 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. BLUFORD WILLS #498141, b. 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2171. **EURANIA ADELLA (RANNIE) WILLS** #498103, b. 1866 in \_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. AFT 1905 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, buried in Dustin, Hughes, OK (Newton Looney's Farm, NW Corner). She married (1) HOUSTON McGIRT #498142, b. ABT 1863, d. 1929. She married (2) JOHN F. SMITH #498143, 1882 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 1852 in Artussee, Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Flour Mill on Mill Creek) (son of JOHN G. SMITH #498144 and LUCINDA YARGEE #498145), d. 22 Nov 1906 in Weleetka, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, buried in Dustin, Hughes, OK (Newton Looney's Farm, NW Corner).

*Children by JOHN F. SMITH:*

- i. LEWIS SMITH #498146, b. ABT 1883 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married (1) NORA WEBB #498147. He married (2) LAVINIA WILLS #498148. He married (3) LUCY KENNEDY #498149.
2490. ii. ELLA EURETTA SMITH #498150 b. 3 Mar 1885.
2491. iii. EDNA (PET) SMITH #498151 b. 24 Feb 1887.
- iv. LAWRENCE SMITH #498152, b. ABT 1890 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. in AZ. He married (1) ALTHEA McFARLAND #498153. He married (2) CLOE DICKERSON #498154.

- v. GUY SMITH #498155, b. 25 Aug 1892 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 28 Nov 1915 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK. He married LEONA McFARLAND #498156, 1910 in OK.
  - vi. PEARL SMITH #498157, b. 1895 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married MORGAN GORDON #498158, 4 Aug 1911 in OK.
  - 2492. vii. WILLIS BROOKS SMITH #498159 b. 22 Sep 1898.
  - viii. ESTER LOREAN SMITH #498160, b. 26 Feb 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 14 Oct 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
2172. **JULIA WILLS** #498107, b. Dec 1872 in \_\_\_\_, Nacogdoches, TX, d. BEF 1920. She married HENRY CORNELIUS #498161.
- Children:*
- i. LILLIE CORNELIUS #498162.
2173. **THOMAS WILSON BERRYHILL** #498119, b. ABT 1889 in TX. He married DESSIE MARIE PARKER #498163, b. 8 Jan 1891 in GA, d. 15 May 1939 in Brownfield, Terry, Tx.
- Children:*
- i. ROY BERRYHILL #498164.
  - ii. EDNA BERRYHILL #498165.
  - iii. CHARLES BERRYHILL #498166.
  - iv. ANNIE BERRYHILL #498167.
  - v. HENRY BERRYHILL #498168.
  - vi. WANDA JOYCE BERRYHILL #498169.
  - vii. JACK (PETE) BERRYHILL #498170.
  - viii. BINNIE RUTH BERRYHILL #498171.
  - ix. THOMAS H. BERRYHILL #498172. He married MARY PENCE #498219.
  - x. EARL WILSON BERRYHILL #498173, b. 4 Dec 1913 in \_\_\_\_, Hood, TX, d. 15 Dec 1964 in \_\_\_\_, Pecos, TX. He married MILDRED IZELL COTTRELL #498220, b. 1 Feb 1913 in TX, d. 20 Jun 1963 in TX.
2174. **SUSANNA CALISTA FOSHEE** #498125, b. ABT 1885 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX. She married POLK DALLAS BERRYHILL #498175, b. in GA (son of WILLIAM DERGIN BERRYHILL #498176 and ELIZABETH GAGE #498177).
- Children:*
- i. SUSANNAH BERRYHILL #498178.
2175. **IDA BELLE BERRYHILL** #497351, b. Jan 1892 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married ARTHUR ALTON (OUGHT) BLANKENSHIP #497352.
- Children:*
- i. HAZEL LUELLA (SALLIE) BLANKENSHIP #497353. She married WILLIAM HENRY ARMOUR #497354.
2176. **JAMES DAVID SUTTON** #498132, b. 13 Mar 1889 in Atoka, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, d. 11 Feb 1951 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.
- Children:*
- i. ALTON B. SUTTON #498179, b. 11 Sep 1914 in Morris, Okmulgee, OK, d. APR 1980 in \_\_\_\_, Cleveland, OK. He married GRACIE M. CORVIN #498180, 23 Sep 1938, b. 16 Jan 1920 in Ada, Pontotoc, OK (daughter of CURNEL BROWN CORVIN #498181 and MARY JANE ABBOTT #498182), d. 30 Nov 1996 in \_\_\_\_, Cleveland, OK.
  - ii. ARENE SUTTON #498183, b. ABT 1917 in OK.
  - iii. AULDON WILFORD SUTTON #498184, b. 22 May 1918 in Morris, Okmulgee, OK, d. 29 Sep 1975 in Livermore, Alameda, CA. He married BROWNIE LOUISE ROGERS #498221, 22 Aug 1936 in Lightning Ridge, Pontotoc, OK, b. 26 Dec 1917 in Rock Creek, Pottawatomie, OK (daughter of

WILLIAM ORVAL ROGERS #498222 and LUCY ELLEN LUCAS #498223), d. 2 Oct 1989 in Copperas Cove, Coryell, TX.

- iv. ADELE SUTTON #498185, b. ABT 1920 in OK. She married LORNE HAGER #498186.
- v. ALBERT SUTTON #498187, b. ABT 1921 in OK.
- vi. ALENE SUTTON #498188, b. BT 1923 in OK, d. 2 Aug 2002 in \_\_\_, Cleveland, OK. She married ELMER MULLINS #498189, b. 3 Dec 1917 in \_\_\_, Cleveland, OK, d. 30 Jan 2000 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.
- vii. ANDREW J. SUTTON #498190, b. 10 May 1926 in OK, d. 21 Jan 1998 in Willis, Montgomery, TX.
- viii. ADA MAE SUTTON #498191, b. ABT 1928 in OK. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COOTS #498192.
- ix. ALLEN J. SUTTON #498193, b. 20 Oct 1929 in OK, d. 28 Nov 1994 in Idabel, McCurtain, OK.

2177. **ELLA EURETTA SMITH** #498150, b. 3 Mar 1885 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Old Smith Place), d. 3 Nov 1943 in Dustin, Hughes, OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery). She married NEWTON WARREN LOONEY #498194, 3 Dec 1900 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. AR (son of GEORGE W. LOONEY #498195), d. AFT 1930 in Dustin, Hughes, OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. FORREST LEONARD LOONEY #498196, b. 25 Dec 1901 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 21 Apr 1960 in OK. He married MAUDIE HAMILTON #498197, 23 Nov 1922 in \_\_\_, Hughes, OK, b. 2 Jul 1903, d. 19 Nov 1985 in OK.
- ii. DELLA M. LOONEY #498198, b. ABT 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. MATTIE J. LOONEY #498199, b. ABT 1908 in OK.
- iv. MARGARET C. LOONEY #498200, b. ABT 1909 in OK.

2178. **EDNA (PET) SMITH** #498151, b. 24 Feb 1887 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 14 Dec 1984 in OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery). She married HENRY SYLVESTER (VESTER) PIKE #498201, ABT 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 27 Sep 1880, d. 10 Oct 1950 in OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. HOWARD PIKE #498202.
- ii. JOHN PIKE #498203.
- iii. JESS PIKE #498204.
- iv. FLORENCE PIKE #498205.
- v. LLOYD PIKE #498206.
- vi. LINDA PIKE #498207.
- vii. DOROTHY PIKE #498208.
- viii. FAY PIKE #498209.
- ix. BRUCE PIKE #498210.
- x. TOM PIKE #498211, b. 17 Nov 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 13 Jan 1996 in OK.

2179. **WILLIS BROOKS SMITH** #498159, b. 22 Sep 1898 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 29 Oct 1985 in Henrietta, Okmulgee, OK, buried in Dustin, Hughes, OK (Smith Homestead). He married (1) HATTIE BELL McGEE #498212, b. ABT 1903 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. AFT 1930. He married (2) RUBY WILZETTA HAMMON #498213, 3 Jan 1944 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR, b. 1 Oct 1927 in McCurtain, Haskell, OK (daughter of JAMES JOSEPH HAMMON #498214 and BETSY MAE PETTY #498215), d. 22 Nov 1997 in Henrietta, Okmulgee, OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery). RUBY: This couple had 6 children.

*Children by HATTIE BELL McGEE:*

- i. CLEO (PONY) SMITH #498216, b. ABT 1924 in OK, d. in Dustin, Hughes, OK.
- ii. THELMA SMITH #498217, b. ABT 1924 in OK.

*Children by RUBY WILZETTA HAMMON:*

- iii. ALVA RAY SMITH #498218, b. 9 Dec 1946 in Dustin, Hughes, OK, d. 16 Oct 1954 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
- 2180. **THOMAS E. DOYLE** #498426, b. 1879 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. He married \_\_\_\_\_ ROSETER #498550.  
  - Children:
  - i. MOSE DOYLE #498551, b. 1 1903 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2181. **SAM HOUSTON DOYLE** #498429.  
  - Children:
  - i. LEO DOYLE #498552.
- 2182. **MILDRED MILTON** #494659, b. 9 Jan 1884 in Alva, Webster, MS, d. 3 Mar 1968 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She married WILLIAM A. NEAL #494660, b. 9 Feb 1855, d. 3 Dec 1937.  
  - Children:
  - i. ARLYNE NEAL #494661, d. 2 Sep 2006 in Taylorsville, Smith, MS.
  - ii. IRIS NEAL #494662, b. 25 Jul 1919 in \_\_\_, Webster, MS, d. 1 Jul 2012.
- 2183. **CECIL E. MILTON** #494666, b. 16 Mar 1893 in Alva, Webster, MS, d. 22 Aug 1962. He married MILDRED BROWN #494667, b. 9 Aug 1902, d. 7 Feb 1960.  
  - Children:
  - i. THOMAS PERRY MILTON #494668, b. 23 Jul 1924, d. 28 Dec 1986.
- 2184. **CHARLES WYATT MILTON** #494669, b. 6 Jun 1897 in Alva, Webster, MS, d. 17 May 1967 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. He married ORA BELL HOOD #494670, 1918 in Eupora, Webster, MS (Edgeworth Baptist), b. 16 Sep 1902 in Bellefontaine, Choctaw, MS, d. 29 Apr 1995 in Eupora, Webster, MS.  
  - Children:
  - 2493. i. DOUGLAS DERMOTT MILTON #494671 b. 23 Jul 1920.
- 2185. **JULIE MANASCO** #498437, b. Apr 1880 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA. She married ANDREW J. THEBEDEAU #498553, b. May 1881 in LA.  
  - Children:
  - i. MYRTLE THEBEDEAU #498554, b. 1909 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
  - ii. JEANNIE THEBEDEAU #498555, b. 1909 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA.
- 2186. **DAVID W. MANASCO** #498443, b. 1896 in \_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA.  
  - Children:
  - i. DAVID W. MANASCO #498556, b. 20 Jun 1930 in LA, d. 25 Jul 1960 in LA.
- 2187. **CHARLES E. MURRAY** #498458, b. Mar 1875 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. He married DELPHINE \_\_\_\_\_ #498557, b. Oct 1876 in IL.  
  - Children:
  - i. WILLIAM ANSON MURRAY #498558, b. Mar 1896 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - ii. GERTRUDE MAY (GERTIE) MURRAY #498559, b. Jan 1899 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - iii. NELLIE BELLE MURRAY #498560, b. 8 Nov 1902 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2188. **ARNECIA MURRAY** #498459, b. Sep 1877 in \_\_\_, Sabine, LA. She married (1) WILLIAM ANSEL #498561, ABT 1893 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married (2) CAL BRECKBONE #498562, ABT 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.  
  - Children by WILLIAM ANSEL:
  - i. CHARLES D. ANSEL #498563, b. 1894 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - ii. WILLIAM HERMAN ANSEL #498564, b. 1896 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children by CAL BRECKBONE:*

- iii. DEFA BRECKBONE #498565, b. 1900 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. ETTA BRECKBONE #498566, b. 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. MATTIE BRECKBONE #498567, b. 908 in \_\_\_\_, McIntosh, OK.

2189. **MARY ELIZABETH VOWELL** #497861, b. 25 Nov 1873 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 12 Jun 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. She married WILLIAM LEE GILCREASE #497880, 21 Feb 1889 in \_\_\_\_, Natchitoches, LA, b. 8 Jan 1868 in \_\_\_\_, Winn, LA (son of BARTLEY ENOS GILCREASE #497881 and MARY ELIZABETH TERRELL #497882), d. 23 Nov 1913 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK.

*Children:*

- 2494. i. WILLIAM THOMAS GILCREASE #497883 b. 8 Feb 1890.
- 2495. ii. EDWARD JACKSON GILCREASE #497884 b. 15 Apr 1892.
- iii. BENNIE EVERETT GILCREASE #497885, b. 24 Jan 1894 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 5 Sep 1986 in Bay City, Matagorda, TX. He married GRACE COVERT #497886.
- iv. WADE HAMPTON GILCREASE #497887, b. 24 Jan 1894 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2496. v. LENA VIOLA GILCREASE #497888 b. 27 Feb 1896.
- 2497. vi. FLORENCE ELVADA GILCREASE #497889 b. 28 Apr 1898.
- vii. MAY GILCREASE #497890, b. 28 Feb 1900 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. BEF 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2498. viii. ELMER LEE GILCREASE #497891 b. 1 Apr 1903.
- 2499. ix. MABEL GILCREASE #497892 b. 1 Apr 1903.
- 2500. x. BESSIE MARIE GILCREASE #497893 b. 2 Jul 1904.
- xi. MARABEL GILCREASE #497894, b. 4 Apr 1907 in Weleetka, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 14 Jun 1934 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- 2501. xii. CONNIE WATSON GILCREASE #497895 b. 2 Feb 1909.
- xiii. PERRY HAMILTON GILCREASE #497896, b. 19 Jan 1911 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, d. Jun 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. He married MARY ELLEN LANE #497897, 9 Jan 1936 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, b. 1 Dec 1917 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.
- xiv. JEWELL JUANITA VOWELL GILCREASE #497898, b. 24 Jan 1913 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, d. 18 Mar 1967 in IA. She married (1) JAMES HURLEY PACE #497899, 1 Sep 1934 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, b. 17 Feb 1908 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 8 May 1956 in Huntington Beach, Orange, CA. She married (2) ALVA WINCHESTER WILLIARD #497900, May 1953 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, b. ABT 1910 in Los Angeles, CA, d. 1956 in Los Angeles, CA.

2190. **RENA CATHERINE VOWELL** #497875, b. 13 Dec 1887 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 3 Apr 1978 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She married WALTER HARWELL #497944, 29 Nov 1905 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

- i. ALINE HARWELL #497945, b. ABT 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2191. **LUCY ANN SELF** #497947, b. 11 Jul 1879 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married JAMES SEBASTIEN HENRY #497960, b. 3 Apr 1868 in Waco, McLennan, TX.

*Children:*

- i. LILLIE MAE HENRY #497961, b. 18 Nov 1894 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. STELLA MAE HENRY #497962, b. 16 Sep 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. LOUISA HENRY #497963, b. 12 Dec 1899 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married JOHN WOLF #497964, b. 1895.
- iv. VIOLA VELMER HENRY #497965, b. ABT 1901 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married FOREST SPEARS #497966, b. 1898 in Dustin, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. OSCAR LEE HENRY #497967, b. ABT 1903.
- vi. CLARENCE LEWIS HENRY #497968, b. ABT 1910 in OK.

2192. **DELLA SELF** #497952, b. 25 Mar 1885 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA. She married SAMUEL JUDSON DIXON #497969, b. 31 Dec 1882 in Springtown, Parker, TX.  
*Children:*
- i. HENRY JEFFERSON DIXON #497970.
  - ii. JAMES LEE DIXON #497971. He married LUVENIA BERRY #497972.
  - iii. LAWRENCE COLUMBUS DIXON #497973.
  - iv. EDNA MAE DIXON #497974. She married JACK CRANE #497975.
2193. **JOHN WILLIAM ALEXANDER JOHNSON** #498504, b. 14 Feb 1871. He married VIRGINIA DIXON #498569, 25 Dec 1888 in \_\_\_, Montague, TX.  
*Children:*
- i. CLAUDE D. JOHNSON #498570, b. 1889.
  - ii. JESSE KIRK JOHNSON #498571, b. 5 Oct 1891.
  - iii. GEORGIA MAE JOHNSON #498572, b. 18 May 1893.
  - iv. KEITH JOHNSON #498573, b. 1895.
  - v. FRANK BRUCE JOHNSON #498574, b. 1898.
  - vi. GLEN (BUCK) JOHNSON #498575, b. 1899.
  - vii. FLOY JOSEPHINE JOHNSON #498576, b. 26 Mar 1901.
  - 2502. viii. LALAH ROOKH JOHNSON #498577 b. 17 Nov 1903.
  - ix. FAYE JOHNSON #498578, b. 1906.
  - x. PAULINE JOHNSON #498579, b. 1909.
2194. **JESSE JAMES NOLAN** #498513, b. 25 Apr 1889 in Tuskahoma, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, d. 7 Jan 1958 in \_\_\_, Kern, CA. He married FLORA MAY BOSS #498580, 16 Jan 1910, b. 28 Feb 1891 in \_\_\_, Vernon, MO (daughter of RUEBEN LEE BOSS #498581 and JULIA ANN SMITH #498582), d. 6 Feb 1980 in \_\_\_, Kern, CA.  
*Children:*
- i. RUTH KATHLEEN NOLAN #498583, b. ABT 1911.
  - ii. EMMA IMOJEAN NOLAN #498584, b. ABT 1913.
  - iii. FRANK JAMES NOLAN #498585, b. ABT 1915.
  - iv. FRED WILSON NOLAN #498586, b. ABT 1915.
  - v. VIRGINIA LUCILLE NOLAN #498587, b. ABT 1919.
  - 2503. vi. THELMA MARIE NOLAN #498588 b. 3 May 1924.
2195. **MYRTLE MUSKOGEE STEVENS** #498520, b. 9 Dec 1892 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 21 Sep 1992 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, buried in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Mounds Cemetery). She married JOHN LEE BROWN #498589, b. 23 Oct 1889 in MS (son of THOMAS JOSIAH BROWN #498590 and INA J. BOOKER #498591), d. 7 Apr 1977 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK, buried in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Mounds Cemetery).  
*Children:*
- i. BERYL BEATRICE BROWN #498592, b. 25 Feb 1913 in Mounds, Tulsa, OK. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN BARTON #498609, 5 Sep 1932 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK (Highland Memorial Park), b. 12 Dec 1911 in Mounds, Tulsa, OK (son of ROBERT LEE BARTON #498610 and EMILY EUTELL SMITH #498611), d. 4 Jan 1991 in Mounds, Tulsa, OK, buried in Mounds, Tulsa, OK (Mounds Cemetery).
2196. **PEARL VELMER STEVENS** #498521, b. 23 Mar 1898 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 29 Mar 1973 in OK, buried in Mounds, Tulsa, OK (Mounds Cemetery). She married OSCAR WEST #498593.  
*Children:*
- i. BILLY WEST #498594.
  - ii. NORMA BEA WEST #498595. She married JESSE PATTON #498612.
  - iii. MARY WEST #498596.

2197. **STELLA I. STEVENS** #498522, b. ABT 1899, d. in \_\_\_, Maricopa, AZ. She married W. B. (BUCK) SCOTT #498597.
- Children:*
- i. JOYCE SCOTT #498598, b. 21 Oct 1915. She married WINSTON RAY McCLEVE #498613.
2198. **EFFIE L. BERRYHILL** #498531, b. 18 Jan 1893 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 6 Aug 1958. He married JAMES W. BROWN #498599.
- Children:*
- i. MARGUERITE BROWN #498600.
2199. **JAMES EDWARD BERRYHILL** #498541, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN BERRYHILL #498601.
- ii. JOHN BERRYHILL #498602.
2200. **DONALD HALLETT** #158153, b. 16 Mar 1924 in Astoria, Queens, NY. He married MARIE PONTECORVO #158154, in New York, NY.
- Children:*
- i. DONALD HALLETT #158155, occupation Jr.
- ii. HOWARD HALLETT #158156.
- iii. WILLIAM HALLETT #158157.
2201. **CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT** #158163, b. 20 Sep 1922 in New York, NY, d. 29 Mar 1993 in Tucson, Pima, AZ, buried APR 1993 in Astoria, Queens, NY, occupation IV. He married (1) HELEN HARDING #158164, 30 Jun 1951 in White Plains, Westchester, NY, b. 9 Nov 1929 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, PA. He married (2) RUTH LEMAY #158165, 10 Nov 1978 in AZ.
- Children by HELEN HARDING:*
2504. i. CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT #158166 b. 24 Jul 1952.
2505. ii. GEORGE HENRY HALLETT #158176 b. 20 Jul 1954.
- iii. EDITH KYLE HALLETT #158180, b. 24 Aug 1955 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. She married (1) JAMES POMEROY #158181, in WA. She married (2) STEVEN HANDRAHAN #158182, in \_\_\_, King, WA. She married (3) BRENT BLACKBURN #158183, 18 Mar 1995 in Portland, Multnomah, OR, b. 19 May 1948 in CA.
2202. **ELIZABETH ANN GIFFORD** #158190, b. 27 Mar 1940 in Catskill, Greene, NY. She married (1) BRIAN WELCH #158191, 18 Mar 1963 in NY, b. 15 Jan 1942 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY. She married (2) ANATOCIOUS M. KIRIAKEDES #158192, 25 Jun 1989 in NY.
- Children by BRIAN WELCH:*
2506. i. LORRAINE MARIE WELCH #158193 b. 7 Aug 1964.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN WELCH #158198, b. 23 Jan 1967 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY. She married RICHARD ALLEN BOYD #158199, 19 Oct 1991 in Great Barrington, Berkshire, MA.
2203. **PEGGY KERRY** #344121, b. ABT 1941. She has worked for the American Civil Liberties Union and New York Civil Liberties Union, has lobbied for the Community Service Society and served as consultant for Planned Parenthood. She is now nongovernmental organization (N.G.O.) liaison at the U.S. Mission to the U.N. — and she makes clear that prevents her from doing any political fundraising.
- . She married GEORGE KALER #344123, occupation Associate Dean for Administration, CUNY Medical Center.
- Children:*
- i. IRIS KERRY #344124, b. 1999 in China. Adopted at the age of 2.

2204. **JOHN FORBES KERRY** #344115, b. 11 Dec 1943 in Denver, Denver, CO (Fitzsimons Army Hosp). 1982-1984 Lieutenant Governor, Massachusetts  
1984-2004 US Senator, Massachusetts. He married (1) **JULIA THORNE** #344118, 1970. They were divorced in 1988. He married (2) **TERESA SIMOES-FERREIRA** #344116, b. 5 Oct 1938 in Mozambique.  
*Children by JULIA THORNE:*  
i. **VANESSA KERRY** #344119.  
ii. **ALEXANDRA KERRY** #344120, b. ABT 1974, occupation Film Maker.
2205. **CAMERON KERRY** #344113, b. ABT 1951, occupation Attorney. He married **KATHY WEINMAN** #344114, b. in Oak Park, Oakland, MI.  
*Children:*  
i. **JESSICA KERRY** #344125.  
ii. **LAURA KERRY** #344126.
2206. **TULLY MCCREA FISHER** #84119, b. Apr 1892, d. 23 Apr 1944. He married **IONE ADELE BROWN** #84120, 8 Dec 1924, b. 26 Aug 1901, d. 15 Feb 1940.  
*Children:*  
2507. i. **GORDON MCCREA FISHER** #84121 b. 5 Oct 1925.
2207. **EDITH MARIE ROBBINS** #84196, b. 11 Oct 1903 in Summerville, Chattooga, GA, d. 3 Feb 1988 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, buried in Summerville, Chattooga, GA, occupation School Teacher. She married **HARRY ROBERT (BUSH) LEAGUE** #84197, 24 Aug 1929 in Summerville, Chattooga, GA, b. 7 Apr 1899 in Trion, Chattooga, GA, d. 11 Mar 1966 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, buried in Summerville, Chattooga, GA, occupation GA State Highway Dept.  
**HARRY:** Harry had his name legally changed from Hubert to Robert.  
*Children:*  
2508. i. **WAYNE ROBBINS LEAGUE** #84198 b. 19 Jul 1935.  
2509. ii. **SARAH LINDA LEAGUE** #84206 b. 12 Oct 1940.  
2510. iii. **HARRY ROBERT (BOB) LEAGUE** #84214 b. 6 Oct 1942.
2208. **IRVING SHAW** #84251, b. 30 Jan 1900. He married **BERNICE REYNOLDS** #84252, 14 Jun 1926, b. 31 Dec 1902.  
*Children:*  
i. **CAROL MARY SHAW** #84253, b. 4 May 1927.  
ii. **MARJORIE ANN SHAW** #84254, b. 14 Apr 1929.  
iii. **CHARLES ERNEST SHAW** #84255, b. 23 Dec 1932.
2209. **JOHN KEENE BATCHELDER** #38479, b. 9 May 1893 in Dixon, Lee, IL. He married **BERNICE V. FRIEDLINE** #38480, 13 Aug 1918, b. 23 Nov 1894 in Dixon, Lee, IL.  
*Children:*  
i. **JOHN DUDLEY BATCHELDER** #38481, b. 20 Apr 1927 in Dixon, Lee, IL.
2210. **JAY JENNINGS MORSE** #2004, b. 15 Mar 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. He married **GERALDINE C. MILLER** #2007, 16 Jun 1928 in Toledo, Lucas, OH, b. 25 Mar 1906 in Toledo, Lucas, OH.  
*Children:*  
i. **JAMES RICHARD MORSE** #2008, b. 12 Apr 1929 in Franklin, Oakland, MI.  
2511. ii. **PHYLLIS ANN MORSE** #2009 b. 20 Nov 1931.  
2512. iii. **NANCY JOAN MORSE** #2010 b. 25 Dec 1934.
2211. **LELAND WITHINGTON MORSE** #2005, b. 29 Feb 1908 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. He married **BERTHA ELIZABETH ROBINSON** #2020, 24 Nov 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, b. 20 Aug 1908 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.  
*Children:*

2513. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH MORSE #2021 b. 8 Feb 1940.  
 ii. RICHARD LELAND MORSE #2022, b. 1 Apr 1942 in Monroe, Monroe, MI. He married CAROL ANN SCHNEIDER #2026, 27 Nov 1963 in Monroe, Monroe, MI, b. 6 Aug 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.
2212. **JAMES CLYDE MORSE** #2006, b. 24 Jul 1909 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. He married (1) ELIZABETH JESSIE RICKARD #2027, 12 Nov 1932 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, b. 16 Feb 1909 in Augusta, Eau Claire, WI. He married (2) LOLA JONES #2031, 28 Nov 1942 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. He married (3) ISABEL HERN #2032, (HIS 3RD).
- Children by ELIZABETH JESSIE RICKARD:*
2514. i. GORDON CLYDE MORSE #2028 b. 23 Nov 1937.
2213. **MILDRED RUTH McPHAIL** #2035, b. 31 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She married DONALD KEMPTON DAVIS #2038, 18 Aug 1936 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 20 Apr 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, resided in Milwaukee, WI.
- Children:*
2515. i. KATHLEEN ANN DAVIS #2039 b. 24 Aug 1941.  
 ii. JOHN EDWARD DAVIS #2040, b. 9 Apr 1948 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.
2214. **MARY ELIZABETH MORSE** #2045, b. 10 Jul 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married ROMAN CLARENCE HESS #2049, 6 Dec 1937 in Bowling Green, Wood, OH, b. 16 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, resided in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.
- Children:*
- i. ROBERT LOUIS HESS #2050, b. 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, resided in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ. He married NANCY ANN \_\_\_\_\_ #2052, Aug 1970 in NJ.
2516. ii. MARIANNE HESS #2051 b. 13 Dec 1944.
2215. **DOROTHY WITHINGTON MORSE** #2046, b. 30 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, occupation SCHOOLTEACHER. She married CARL RUSSEL NELSON #2055, 3 Jun 1942 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 10 Feb 1920 in Russellville, Pope, AR, resided in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.
- Children:*
- i. BARBARA ANN NELSON #2056, b. 15 Feb 1948 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.  
 ii. BEVERLY JANE NELSON #2057, b. 5 Feb 1950 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.
2216. **VIRGINIA ANN MORSE** #2047, b. 25 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, d. 3 Aug 1969 in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX. She married THEODORE ANDREYCHUK #2058, 13 Nov 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, b. 10 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, resided in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX, occupation PSYCHOLOGY PROFESSOR. THEODORE: Ted is Chairman of the Dept. of Psychology, Lubbock University.
- Children:*
- i. DEANNA ANDREYCHUK #2059. Adopted.  
 ii. DAVID ANDREYCHUK #2060, b. 19 Jan 1955 in \_\_\_, Knox, TN. David's birth was documented in a Morse Genealogy written by his great aunt, but his grandmother refused to substantiate it. Is there a problem here?
2217. **ROBERT ALEXANDER MORSE** #2048, b. 31 Jul 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, resided in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI, occupation NEWSPAPER MANAGER. He married CAROL HARRIET BENNETT #2061, 31 Dec 1948 in Angola, Steuben, IN, b. 29 Oct 1927 in Dearborn, Wayne, MI.
- Children:*
- i. DOUGLAS SCOTT MORSE #2062, b. 27 Sep 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.  
 ii. STEPHEN MORSE #2063, b. 18 Oct 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.  
 iii. JENIFER MORSE #2064, b. 26 Jun 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.

2218. **JACK WILSON MORSE** #2066, b. 29 Mar 1912 in Los Angeles, CA. He married JEWELL THELMA KAISER #2067, 29 Aug 1941 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, b. 1 Aug 1919 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
- Children:*
- i. DIANNA JEANNE MORSE #2068, b. 5 Oct 1943 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
  - ii. PATRICIA ANN MORSE #2069, b. 18 Mar 1946 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
  - iii. ROBERT EARL MORSE #2070, b. 29 Jan 1948 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
2219. **DONALD BENJAMIN MORSE** #7, b. 5 Feb 1921 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI, d. 5 Sep 1980 in Joliet, Will, IL, occupation Plastics Research. Vice-President for Research and co-founder of Kemlite Corporation, Joliet, IL. He married LOIS MARJORY RICHARDS #8, 21 May 1944 in Joliet, Will, IL, b. 27 May 1920 in Chicago, Cook, IL (daughter of NORMAN J. RICHARDS #16 and MARTHA ELIZABETH REA #17), resided in Joliet, Will, IL, occupation Elementary Teacher, d. 12 Nov 2003 in Joliet, Will, IL (Silver Cross Hospital). LOIS: Originally educated as a dietician, she taught 1st and 2nd grade for many years in the Crestview, IL, public schools.
- Children:*
- 2517. i. PATRICIA LUCILLE MORSE #9 b. 7 Mar 1945.
  - 2518. ii. BARBARA BETH MORSE #2 b. 19 Mar 1947.
2220. **JOHN MILICH MORSE** #2072, b. 29 Feb 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI, resided in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He married GEANNE LOUISE FERO #2077, 7 Mar 1948 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN WILLIAM MORSE #2078, b. 7 Oct 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
  - ii. JAMES ROBERT MORSE #2079, b. 10 Jan 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
2221. **EUGENIA SALOME MORSE** #2073, b. 7 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married LEONARD WRIGHT LOGAN #2080, 30 Mar 1946 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, b. 29 Jul 1923 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, resided in Richmond, Richmond, VA.
- Children:*
- i. NANCY MORSE LOGAN #2081, b. 14 Jul 1952 in Richmond, Richmond, VA.
2222. **CHARLOTTE MARIE MORSE** #2074, b. 21 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She married ROBERT E. DEMING #2082, 20 Dec 1947 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, b. 19 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, resided in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
- Children:*
- i. STEPHEN MORSE DEMING #2083, b. 29 Dec 1948 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
  - ii. PHILIP CURTIS DEMING #2084, b. 7 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
  - iii. DAVID SCOTT DEMING #2085, b. 14 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, d. 1 Jul 1961 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. David was born physically and mentally disabled (macrocephalic).
  - iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH DEMING #2086, b. 7 Mar 1957 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
  - v. MARK ROBERT DEMING #2087, b. 19 Feb 1960 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
2223. **DOROTHY ROSE MORSE** #2075, b. 18 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She married DONALD F. BLAZIER #2088, 20 Feb 1951 in Jackson, Jackson, MI, b. 27 Jan 1928 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny, PA.
- Children:*
- i. REBECCA JANE BLAZIER #2089, b. 26 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
  - ii. DEBORAH ROSE MORSE #2090, b. 2 Jan 1955 in Jackson, Jackson, MI.
2224. **JOAN RUTH MORSE** #2076, b. 18 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson, MI. She married CARL DOMINIC SARRO #2091, Sep 1950 in Chicago, Cook, IL, b. 16 Jan 1922 in Morgan City, St Mary, LA.
- Children:*
- i. CARL JOHN SARRO #2092, b. 18 Oct 1951 in Chicago, Cook, IL.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_\_ SARRO #2093, b. ABOUT 1953 in Chicago, Cook, IL, d. ABOUT 1953 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

- iii. TIMOTHY MATTHEW SARRO #2094, b. 4 Nov 1954 in Chicago, Cook, IL.
- iv. THOMAS LEE SARRO #2095, b. 23 Mar 1956 in Chicago, Cook, IL.

2225. **ROBERT LELAND WHITNEY** #2098, b. 11 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married ROSALYN ANN WILECK #2100, 29 Jul 1947 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, b. 4 Dec 1928 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

*Children:*

- i. LYNN MARIE WHITNEY #2101, b. 4 Jun 1949 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI. Married with 2 children.
- ii. SUSAN ANN WHITNEY #2102, b. 29 May 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI. Married with one child.
- iii. ROBERT LELAND WHITNEY #2103, b. 12 Jan 1952 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.
- iv. MARK STEPHEN WHITNEY #2104, b. 12 Dec 1954 in Addison, Lenawee, MI.
- v. BARBARA JEAN WHITNEY #2105, b. 8 Feb 1956 in Addison, Lenawee, MI.
- vi. PATRICIA LEE WHITNEY #2106, b. 27 Jan 1958 in Addison, Lenawee, MI.
- vii. SHARON ROSALYN WHITNEY #2107, b. 11 Dec 1961 in Addison, Lenawee, MI.

2226. **MARGARET JEANNE WHITNEY** #2099, b. 23 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She married GEORGE T. HELMIG #2108, 19 Aug 1948 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, b. 16 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, d. 28 Feb 1962 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE MICHAEL HELMIG #2109, b. 6 Jun 1949 in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
- ii. KATHERINE THERESA HELMIG #2110, b. 24 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham, MI.
- iii. BARBARA JOAN HELMIG #2111, b. 3 Feb 1952 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI.
- iv. JULIA MARIE HELMIG #2112, b. 18 Jan 1956 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
- v. CAROLYN ELIZABETH HELMIG #2113, b. 5 Jul 1958 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

2227. **BENAJAH TYRRELL** #355860, b. 1901.

*Children:*

- 2519. i. \_\_\_\_\_ TYRELL #355861.

2228. **FRANK TYRRELL** #357518, b. 1881, resided 1920 in \_\_\_\_, Warren, NY. He married CARRIE M. FISH #357530, b. 1891.

*Children:*

- i. VIOLA TYRRELL #357531, b. 10 Jul 1917. She married TRUMAN A. FISH #357532, 26 Jul 1934, b. 1 Apr 1913, d. 2 Apr 1991 in Orlando, Orange, FL, buried in Chestertown, Warren, NY. TRUMAN: Killed in a fire.
- 2520. ii. ERIE ORVILLE TYRRELL #357533 b. 10 Jun 1919.
- iii. WESLEY VERNON TYRRELL #357535, b. ABT 1921, d. 29 May 1938 in Carter Pond, Warren, NY. Drowned along with Erwin Fish (b-1 Jul 1921) in Carter Pond.

2229. **NAOMI ETHEL TYRRELL** #55698, b. 30 Oct 1895 in Whallonsburg, Essex, NY, d. 19 Nov 1971 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY, buried in Essex, Essex, NY (Whallons Bay Cemetery). She married WARREN ARTHUR CROSS #55697, 26 Jan 1918 in Whallonsburg, Essex, NY, b. 1 Oct 1889 in Whallonsburg, Essex, NY (son of FRANK ELISHA CROSS #56054 and EMMA LUCINDA WARNER #55957), d. 13 Jan 1980 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY, buried 16 Jan 1980 in Essex, Essex, NY (Whallons Bay Cemetery).

*Children:*

- 2521. i. NORMA ORTHA CROSS #55699 b. 18 Aug 1918.
- 2522. ii. ELVIN WARREN CROSS #55700 b. 13 Aug 1920.
- 2523. iii. MARSHALL STANLEY CROSS #55701 b. 8 Jun 1922.
- 2524. iv. ELAINE ETHEL CROSS #55693 b. 9 Jun 1930.
- 2525. v. SHIRLEY ANN CROSS #55702 b. 26 May 1935.

2230. **ORTHA KATE TYRRELL** #55705, b. 17 Apr 1897 in Whallonsburg, Essex, NY, d. 1982. She married DEWEY STRONG #55781, 15 Sep 1919 in Essex, Essex, NY, b. ABT 1888 in Willsboro, Essex, NY.
- Children:*
- i. HAROLD STRONG #55780.
  - ii. DONALD STRONG #55779. He married HANNAH \_\_\_\_\_ #55802.
  - iii. DOUGLAS STRONG #55778. He married ALICE \_\_\_\_\_ #55803.
  - iv. JAMES STRONG #55777. He married ALICE \_\_\_\_\_ #55803.
2231. **DOROTHA ADELAIDE TYRRELL** #55712, b. 28 May 1903. She married HOWARD RICE #55795.
- Children:*
- 2526. i. JOHN HOWARD RICE #55796 b. 28 Mar 1925.
  - ii. FRANCIS K. RICE #55797, b. 8 Feb 1926.
  - 2527. iii. HENRY PUTNAM RICE #55798 b. 22 May 1927.
  - iv. HOWARD EUGENE RICE #55799, b. 31 Aug 1928.
  - v. SHIRLEY MILDRED RICE #55800, b. 21 Jun 1930.
  - 2528. vi. PHYLLIS ELIZABETH RICE #55801 b. 11 Dec 1931.
2232. **GILBERT MARSHALL TYRRELL** #55707, b. 5 Mar 1905, d. 18 May 1981, buried in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He married ALICE HUGINS #55809, 1929, b. 30 Nov 1908 in Canaan, Litchfield, CT.
- Children:*
- i. ALICE LOUISE TYRRELL #55857, b. 7 May 1930, d. 1 Apr 1935.
  - 2529. ii. MARILYN ETHEL TYRRELL #55859 b. 4 Jul 1933.
  - 2530. iii. KAYE MARSHA TYRRELL #55858 b. 17 Sep 1937.
  - 2531. iv. LINDA ANN TYRRELL #55860 b. 14 Jun 1946.
2233. **MARSHALL LYMAN TYRRELL** #55708, b. 31 Jan 1907 in Essex, Essex, NY, resided in Manchester, Hartford, CT, d. Jun 1977. He married SARAH MARGARET (SALLY) KEARNS #55810, 25 Nov 1936, b. 3 Oct 1907 in CT (daughter of TOM KEARNS #429688 and JULIA MAYNARD #429689), d. 22 Jul 1967.
- Children:*
- 2532. i. BARBARA ANNE TYRRELL #55811 b. 10 Apr 1938.
  - 2533. ii. NANCY ELIZABETH TYRRELL #55812 b. 22 Jul 1941.
  - 2534. iii. ERNEST MARSHALL TYRRELL #55813 b. 16 Feb 1943.
2234. **MARGUERITE ELAINE TYRRELL** #55709, b. 1 Aug 1912 in Essex, Essex, NY. She married RICHARD BUNDY #55816, b. 28 Jul 1907 in Norwich, New London, CT, d. 4 May 1970 in Rockville, Tolland, CT.
- Children:*
- i. JERRY BUNDY #55818, b. 11 Sep 1935 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
  - ii. JOHN BUNDY #55817, b. 20 Jul 1937 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He married ANN \_\_\_\_\_ #55878.
  - iii. MARY BUNDY #55819, b. 22 Sep 1940 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She married JOSEPH SAPIA #55879, 15 Aug 1975 in Tolland, Tolland, CT.
  - iv. TERRY BUNDY #55820, b. 22 Sep 1940 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
2235. **ETHEL MAUD TYRRELL** #55714, b. 27 Aug 1917, d. 3 Feb 1956. She married JOHN KLAUSENBERG #55821.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN KLAUSENBERG #55822.
  - ii. DAVID KLAUSENBERG #55823.
  - iii. JULIE KLAUSENBERG #55824.
2236. \_\_\_\_\_ **MARTIN** #56672. She married \_\_\_\_\_ #56679.
- Children:*

- i. LOIS \_\_\_\_\_ #56680, resided in Hartford, Hartford, CT. Genealogist. She married LOUIS PETROLITO #56681.
2237. **JOHN EDWARD MARTIN** #56671, b. 22 May 1930, resided in Addison, Steuben, NY. Genealogist. He married (1) MARY LOUISE BECKER #56673, d. 27 Apr 1983. He married (2) AUDREY FINLEY #56676. AUDREY: Previously married to Mr. Foster.
- Children by MARY LOUISE BECKER:*
- i. ALICE GRETCHEN MARTIN #56674, b. 22 Feb 1958, resided in Walnut, Los Angeles, CA. She married TERRENCE LEE HOUSEWORTH #56677.
  - ii. BONNIE BETH MARTIN #56675, b. 30 Jan 1961, resided in Anaheim, Orange, CA. She married JOSEPH DAVID "DUTCH" PADLO #56678.
2238. **LAURA LANNING SKEED** #180524, b. 11 Jan 1882 in Coin, Page, IA, d. 9 Dec 1970 in Kirksville, Adair, MO. She married JOHN DEPENING TOLLENAAR #180525, 9 Dec 1908 in Clearmont, Nodaway, MO, b. 26 Feb 1885 in Pella, Marion, IA, d. 29 Jan 1950 in Norway, Benton, IA.
- Children:*
- i. ADELBERT DIRK TOLLENAAR #268371, b. 1909 in Barneston, Gage, NE, d. 1969 in Kirksville, Adair, MO.
  - ii. RENALDA FLORENCE TOLLENAAR #268372, b. 1910.
  - iii. LAURA LANNING TOLLENAAR #268373, b. 1912 in Eldora, Hardin, IA, d. 1977 in Columbia, Boone, MO.
  - iv. JOHN DEPENING TOLLENAAR #268374, b. 1913.
  - v. AVONELLE MARIE TOLLENAAR #268375, b. 1916 in Braddyville, Page, IA.
2535. vi. CLAUDE JAMES TOLLENAAR #180526 b. 18 Jul 1922.
- vii. WAYNE DANIEL (BUDDY) TOLLENAAR #268376, b. 1926 in Warrensburg, Johnson, MO.
2239. **SARAH MINNIETTA HULBERT** #230847, b. 9 Jun 1874 in Wells, Faribault, MN, d. 25 Jan 1961. She married GLENN HOWARD #230848, 5 Oct 1892.
- Children:*
- i. HAROLD HOWARD #498947, b. in Alden, Freeborn, MN.
  - ii. GENEVIEVE HOWARD #498948, b. in Alden, Freeborn, MN.
2240. **EDNA MAUDE HULBERT** #180539, b. 1881, d. 1972. She married WILLIAM JOHN MERRILL #180540.
- Children:*
- i. ROBERT MORRISON MERRILL #180541, b. 1919. He married KATHRYN VIRGINIA WEILLS #180542, b. 1925.
2241. **ANDREW BERTRAM McINTOSH** #180545, b. 1875, d. 1956. He married ANGIE WICKS #180546.
- Children:*
- i. LESTER IVAN McINTOSH #180547.
2536. ii. NELLIE MAE McINTOSH #180548.
2242. **LESTINA McINTOSH** #180555, b. 1880, d. 1964. She married ALBERT MORRISON #180556, b. 1879, d. 1935.
- Children:*
- 2537. i. LEONARD THOMAS MORRISON #180557.
  - 2538. ii. CLAUDE ANDREW MORRISON #180559 b. 1899.
  - iii. ELVA ALICE MORRISON #180558, b. 1903, d. 1945.
2243. **ALTA BRIGGS** #180595, b. 1882, d. 1974. She married FRANK BOGGESS #180600.
- Children:*
- i. RUTH BOGGESS #180601. She married LEONARD TRASK #180602.

- ii. HELEN BOGGESS #180603. She married LLOYD ASHLEY #180604.
- iii. ALFRED BOGGESS #180605. He married MABEL \_\_\_\_\_ #180606.
- iv. DORIS BOGGESS #180607.

2244. **CHARLES ALFRED BRIGGS** #180599, b. 7 Aug 1884 in \_\_\_\_, Chickasaw, IA, d. 16 Feb 1929 in \_\_\_\_, Ramsey, MN.  
He married MABEL FLORENCE BROWN #180608, ABT 1909, b. 27 Apr 1891, d. 29 Mar 1982 in \_\_\_\_, Ramsey, MN.

*Children:*

- 2539. i. LUCILE FERN BRIGGS #180609 b. 1910.
- ii. DORIS L. BRIGGS #391573, b. ABT 1912 in SD. She married WILSON W. GARY #391574, ABT 1929, b. ABT 1908 in IA.

2245. **ANDREW BERTELOW BRIGGS** #180611, b. 1878, d. 1961. He married CLARA E. McENELLY #180618, b. 1876, d. 1939.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM BRIGGS #180619, b. 1900, d. 1956.
- ii. MILDRED ELVIRA BRIGGS #180620, b. 1901, d. 1987.
- iii. AVA MAY BEATRICE BRIGGS #180621, b. 1905.
- 2540. iv. MURIEL VIOLA BRIGGS #180622 b. 1908.
- 2541. v. CLYDE AUSTIN BRIGGS #180623 b. 1910.

2246. **IRA FREDERICK BRIGGS** #180612, b. 1880, d. 1960. He married MONA MAE KISNER #180650, b. 1886, d. 1955.

*Children:*

- i. ERMA MAE BRIGGS #180651, b. 1906, d. 1965. She married DAVID EDWARD BROWN #180655, b. 1914, d. 1990.
- ii. LYLE RAY BRIGGS #180652, b. 1908, d. 1976. He married SYLVIA RICHARD #180656, b. 1903, d. 1975.
- iii. VERNON CLAUDE BRIGGS #180653, b. 1910, d. 1910.
- 2542. iv. ARCHIE ELWIN BRIGGS #180363 b. 1912.
- 2543. v. IVAN LLOYD BRIGGS #180654 b. 1914.

2247. **EMMA ALMEDA BRIGGS** #180613, b. 1881. She married FRANK HALL #180668.

*Children:*

- 2544. i. VIRGINIA MAY HALL #180669.

2248. **LESTINA MELISSA BRIGGS** #180614, b. 1883, d. 1933. She married BENJAMIN F. JENNISON #180673.

*Children:*

- i. EBBIE JENNISON #180674, b. 1909, d. 1983.
- 2545. ii. VIOLET JENNISON #180675.
- iii. VIVIAN JENNISON #180680.

2249. **JAMES RAY BRIGGS** #180617, b. 1890, d. 1944. He married JESSIE BARRETT #180682.

*Children:*

- i. ORVILLE BRIGGS #180683, b. 1918, d. 1972.

## 27th Generation

2250. **EVELYN EDELL FREDERICK** #155142. She married CLARENCE ANDERSON #155143.

*Children:*

- i. MICHELLE LYNN ANDERSON #155144.
- ii. AMANDA LEA ANDERSON #155145.

2251. **LARRY JOSEPH FREDERICK** #155146. He married CYNTHIA WILLIAMS #155147.  
*Children:*  
i. DAVID JOSEPH FREDERICK #155148.  
ii. MARLENE LYNETTE FREDERICK #155149.  
iii. KATHLEEN ANNETTE FREDERICK #155150.
2252. **CATHERINE HOLMAN MCGOODWIN** #155319, b. 10 Nov 1961. She married GLENN KEELEY #155320.  
*Children:*  
i. CATHERINE KEELEY #155321, b. 15 Jun 1987.
2253. **WILLIAM STERETT MCGOODWIN** #155322, b. 21 Sep 1963. He married STACEY BEANE #155323, 22 Jul 1989.  
*Children:*  
i. STERETT ROSS MCGOODWIN #155324, b. 1 Feb 1993.  
ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH MCGOODWIN #155325, b. 5 Aug 1995.
2254. **WILLIAM RALPH VINCENT** #156236, b. 1951 in Glasgow, Barren, KY, occupation Research Chemist, Ph.D., resided 2003 in Bridgewater, Oneida, NY. He married STELLA HADJIOANNOU #156237, 1978 in Leitchfield, Grayson, KY.  
*Children:*  
i. WILLIAM RALPH VINCENT #156238, b. 1981.  
ii. EDWARD ANDREAS VINCENT #156239, b. 1983.
2255. **LAURA LAVINIA WILLIAMS** #194102. She married THOMAS LOUIS KING #194103.  
*Children:*  
2546. i. RUBY AILEEN KING #194104 b. 6 Aug 1925.
2256. **PAUL SMITH** #407699, b. 1954. He married EVELYN \_\_\_\_\_ #407700.  
*Children:*  
i. DANIEL SMITH #407701, b. 1988.  
ii. EMMA SMITH #407702, b. 1992.
2257. **PAUL SMITH** #407699, b. 1954. He married EVELYN \_\_\_\_\_ #407700.  
*Children:*  
i. DANIEL SMITH #407701, b. 1988.  
ii. EMMA SMITH #407702, b. 1992.
2258. **MAY MOORE** #408092. She married BILL IRVINE #408093.  
*Children:*  
i. LES IRVINE #408094.  
ii. JUDITH IRVINE #408095.  
iii. BILL IRVINE #408096.
2259. **BERYL MEADMORE** #408110. She married JACK PURCELL #408111.  
*Children:*  
i. JOHN PURCELL #408112.
2260. **THOMAS LAWSON** #408197. He married ALBERTA JANE KERMODE #408198.  
*Children:*  
2547. i. ALICE LAWSON #408199 b. 1923.

2261. **THOMAS MOORE** #408217, b. 1877 in Scotland, d. 1958. Immigrated to Australia on the "Omrah" in 1907. He married FANNY EMILY HOARE #408218, 1905 in Edinburgh, Scotland, b. 1888, d. 1922.
- Children:*
- i. THOMAS MOORE #408219, b. 2 Sep 1906 in Scotland, d. 16 Aug 1960 in Australia. Unmarried.
  - 2548. ii. VINCENT BERRY MOORE #408220 b. 7 Jan 1908.
  - iii. EMILY DIANA MOORE #408224, b. 13 Jan 1910, d. 4 Apr 1982 in Australia. Unmarried.
  - 2549. iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER MOORE #408225 b. 30 Jun 1912.
  - 2550. v. JAMES MOORE #408237 b. 1914.
  - 2551. vi. WILLIAM HOARE MOORE #408241 b. 5 Aug 1916.
  - 2552. vii. GRACE BROWN MOORE #408246 b. 7 Aug 1918.
2262. **JANET WATSON MOORE** #408258, b. 1885 in Scotland, d. 3 May 1929 in Mackay, QLD, Australia. Immigrated to Australia on the "Perthshire" in 1913. Killed in a Railway Crossing Accident. She married JAMES L. MACRAE #408259, 1909 in Scotland, b. in Scotland.
- Children:*
- 2553. i. MARGARET ISABEL MOORE MACRAE #408260 b. 13 May 1911.
  - 2554. ii. JAMES PHILLIP GRAHAM MACRAE #408263 b. 4 Apr 1913.
2263. **MARGARET HOLLANDS SPENCE MOORE** #408270, b. 24 Apr 1887 in Scotland, d. 1988 in Australia. Immigrated to Australia on the "Perthshire" in 1913. He married NIELS PETER CHRISTIANSEN #408271, 1916 in Australia, b. 2 Apr 1893 in Mackey, QLD, Australia, d. 2 Nov 1967 in Stanthorpe, QLD, Australia.
- Children:*
- i. DAVID CHRISTIANSEN #408272, b. 6 Sep 1917 in Mackay, QLD, Australia, d. 27 Aug 1942. Killed in action in World War II. Unmarried.
  - 2555. ii. PHYLISS MARGARET CHRISTIANSEN #408273 b. 21 Jul 1919.
  - iii. JESSIE CHRISTIANSEN #408280, b. Dec 1920 in Mackay, QLD, Australia, d. Dec 1920 in Mackay, QLD, Australia.
  - 2556. iv. RUTH MATILDA CHRISTIANSEN #408281 b. 29 Jul 1923.
  - 2557. v. NIEL THOMAS CHRISTIANSEN #408289 b. 13 Jul 1925.
  - 2558. vi. ISOBEL CHRISTIANSEN #408292 b. 21 Oct 1926.
  - 2559. vii. EDITH MARY CHRISTIANSEN #408309 b. 10 Nov 1929.
  - 2560. viii. JOHN ERIC CHRISTIANSEN #408313 b. 5 Mar 1932.
  - 2561. ix. PETER WILLIAM CHRISTIANSEN #408332 b. 1 Jan 1934.
2264. **ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE** #408341, b. 31 May 1889 in Scotland, d. 13 Jul 1970 in Rockhampton, QLD, Australia. Arrived in Australia on the "Omrah" on 17 Dec 1908. He married KATE LENNOX #408342, 24 Aug 1910 in Mt Morgan, QLD, Australia, d. before Jul 1970.
- Children:*
- 2562. i. JOHN LENNOX MOORE #408343.
  - 2563. ii. JESSIE MOORE #408347.
  - 2564. iii. ISABELLA MOORE #408352.
  - iv. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE #408355, d. 22 Mar 1987 in Brisbane, QLD, Australia. He married MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #408356.
  - 2565. v. HELEN "NELL" MOORE #408357.
  - vi. ALGIE MOORE #408363. Married with no children.
  - 2566. vii. THOMAS MOORE #408364.
  - viii. DUNCAN MOORE #408369.
  - ix. LESLIE MOORE #408370.
  - x. NOEL MOORE #408371.
2265. **ARTHUR MOORE** #408090.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS MOORE #408091.
- 2567. ii. MAY MOORE #408092.

2266. **FRANK E MOORE** #408100, b. ABT 1880. He married ELSIE \_\_\_\_\_ #408101.

*Children:*

- i. LEONARD F MOORE #408102, b. ABT 1907. !Birth: MOORE:LEONARD F:1907:FRANK E:ELSIE M:RANDWICK:::1907:39417:::

2267. **RUTH E MOORE** #408105, b. ABT 1888. She married PERCY PICKBURN #408106.

*Children:*

- i. BOB PICKBURN #408107.

2268. **BERYL MOORE** #408108, d. BEF 1912. She married CLEM MEADMORE #408109.

*Children:*

- 2568. i. BERYL MEADMORE #408110.
- ii. OLIVE MEADMORE #408113.
- iii. NOLEEN MEADMORE #408114. She married RON MEADOWS #408115.

2269. **KEITH HENRY TAUBMAN** #408578, b. 27 Jun 1922 in Manly, NSW, Australia. Partner in Taubman Paint Company. He married (1) JUDITH RAY WILLIS #408579, 5 May 1949 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. They were divorced on 9 Jul 1969. He married (2) JOAN MARIE LITSTER #408580, after 1969.

*Children by JUDITH RAY WILLIS:*

- i. ANDREW CARLYLE TAUBMAN #408581.
- 2569. ii. ANTONY SCOTT TAUBMAN #408582 b. 3 Apr 1959.
- iii. NICHOLAS HENRY TAUBMAN #408585.

2270. **ARTHUR MOORE** #408090.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS MOORE #408091.
- 2570. ii. MAY MOORE #408092.

2271. **FRANK E MOORE** #408100, b. ABT 1880. He married ELSIE \_\_\_\_\_ #408101.

*Children:*

- i. LEONARD F MOORE #408102, b. ABT 1907. !Birth: MOORE:LEONARD F:1907:FRANK E:ELSIE M:RANDWICK:::1907:39417:::

2272. **RUTH E MOORE** #408105, b. ABT 1888. She married PERCY PICKBURN #408106.

*Children:*

- i. BOB PICKBURN #408107.

2273. **BERYL MOORE** #408108, d. BEF 1912. She married CLEM MEADMORE #408109.

*Children:*

- 2571. i. BERYL MEADMORE #408110.
- ii. OLIVE MEADMORE #408113.
- iii. NOLEEN MEADMORE #408114. She married RON MEADOWS #408115.

2274. **MARY KARRAN STEPHEN** #408660, b. 1879. She married \_\_\_\_\_ NEVETT #408661.

*Children:*

- i. DENNIS FREDERICK NEVETT #408662, d. after 1968.

2275. **FRANCES ANNIE STEPHEN** #408664, b. 26 Aug 1882, d. 6 Aug 1965, buried in Douglas, IOM. She married **GEORGE MARTIN BEECROFT** #408665, 24 Oct 1907 in Kirk Braddan, IOM, b. 15 Aug 1880, d. 1930.
- Children:*
- 2572. i. **GEORGE WILLIAM STEPHEN BEECROFT** #408666 b. 23 Jan 1909.
  - 2573. ii. **NADINE BEECROFT** #408678.
2276. **JACK CRAINE** #408713, b. 1897, d. 1977. He married **ELLEN GLAMBECK** #408714, 1927.
- Children:*
- 2574. i. **JOHN THORNTON CRAINE** #408715 b. 1928.
  - 2575. ii. **BEVERLEY ANNE CRAINE** #408720 b. 1931.
  - 2576. iii. **THOMAS KNEALE CRAINE** #408726 b. 1934.
2277. **BEATRICE MAY CHRISTIAN** #408756, b. 1912. She married **WILLIAM HECTOR DICKSON** #408757, b. 1913.
- Children:*
- i. **BRENDA JEAN DICKSON** #408758, b. 1944.
  - 2577. ii. **CHARLOTTE ANN DICKSON** #408759 b. 1946.
  - 2578. iii. **JAMES DONALD DICKSON** #408763 b. 1949.
  - 2579. iv. **CHARLENE MAY DICKSON** #408766 b. 1952.
2278. **JAMES BERLE CHRISTIAN** #408773, b. 1915. He married **JEAN MACK MORRIS** #408774, b. 1917.
- Children:*
- 2580. i. **RAYMOND LEE CHRISTIAN** #408775 b. 1944.
  - 2581. ii. **DAVID ROY CHRISTIAN** #408779 b. 1950.
  - 2582. iii. **PAUL JAMES CHRISTIAN** #408783 b. 1954.
2279. **FLORENCE ELENORE CHRISTIAN** #408792, b. 1924. She married **ROWLAND KARY FORTE** #408793, b. 1924.
- Children:*
- 2583. i. **JAMES GLEN FORTE** #408794 b. 1947.
  - 2584. ii. **PATRICK LEE FORTE** #408800 b. 1951.
  - iii. **DANIEL DEAN FORTE** #408804, b. 1953.
2280. **ANNIE EVELYN CHRISTIAN** #408808, b. 20 Jan 1921. She married **JOHN WESLEY WAGNER** #408809, 1 Jun 1940.
- Children:*
- i. **JANET GALE WAGNER** #408810, b. 1953.
2281. **HAZEL NONIE CHRISTIAN** #408939, b. 8 Aug 1938. She married **RICHARD STEPHEN JONES** #408940, 14 Mar 1959, b. Oct 1935 in Gravesend, Kent, England (son of **JOHN WILLIAM JONES** #477387 and **IVY CONSTANCE KINGSTON** #477388), resided in Wareham, Dorset, England, occupation Captain, British Army, d. 1973 in Soltau, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- Children:*
- i. **CLAIRE NONIE JONES** #408941, b. 17 Aug 1960.
  - ii. **HEATHER MARGARET JONES** #408942, b. 12 Sep 1963.
  - iii. **ROWENA CONSTANCE JONES** #408943, b. 19 Aug 1965.
  - iv. **ALEXANDRA HAZEL JONES** #408944, b. 18 Aug 1966.
2282. **JILLIAN MARGUERITE CHRISTIAN** #408945, b. 5 Jul 1940. She married **PETER RODNEY CARTER** #408946, 3 Aug 1962, occupation Major, British Army AC.
- Children:*
- i. **SARAH ANNE CARTER** #408947, b. 8 Apr 1963.
  - ii. **CAMILLA JANE CARTER** #408948, b. 7 May 1964.

iii. JEREMY DAVID CHRISTIAN CARTER #408949, b. 11 Nov 1965.

iv. AMANDA GILLIAN CARTER #408950, b. 18 Feb 1967.

2283. **THOMAS LAWSON** #408197. He married ALBERTA JANE KERMODE #408198.

*Children:*

2585. i. ALICE LAWSON #408199 b. 1923.

2284. **THOMAS MOORE** #408217, b. 1877 in Scotland, d. 1958. Immigrated to Australia on the "Omrah" in 1907. He married FANNY EMILY HOARE #408218, 1905 in Edinburgh, Scotland, b. 1888, d. 1922.

*Children:*

i. THOMAS MOORE #408219, b. 2 Sep 1906 in Scotland, d. 16 Aug 1960 in Australia. Unmarried.

2586. ii. VINCENT BERRY MOORE #408220 b. 7 Jan 1908.

iii. EMILY DIANA MOORE #408224, b. 13 Jan 1910, d. 4 Apr 1982 in Australia. Unmarried.

2587. iv. GEORGE ALEXANDER MOORE #408225 b. 30 Jun 1912.

2588. v. JAMES MOORE #408237 b. 1914.

2589. vi. WILLIAM HOARE MOORE #408241 b. 5 Aug 1916.

2590. vii. GRACE BROWN MOORE #408246 b. 7 Aug 1918.

2285. **JANET WATSON MOORE** #408258, b. 1885 in Scotland, d. 3 May 1929 in Mackay, QLD, Australia. Immigrated to Australia on the "Perthshire" in 1913. Killed in a Railway Crossing Accident. She married JAMES L. MACRAE #408259, 1909 in Scotland, b. in Scotland.

*Children:*

2591. i. MARGARET ISABEL MOORE MACRAE #408260 b. 13 May 1911.

2592. ii. JAMES PHILLIP GRAHAM MACRAE #408263 b. 4 Apr 1913.

2286. **MARGARET HOLLANDS SPENCE MOORE** #408270, b. 24 Apr 1887 in Scotland, d. 1988 in Australia. Immigrated to Australia on the "Perthshire" in 1913. He married NIELS PETER CHRISTIANSEN #408271, 1916 in Australia, b. 2 Apr 1893 in Mackay, QLD, Australia, d. 2 Nov 1967 in Stanthorpe, QLD, Australia.

*Children:*

i. DAVID CHRISTIANSEN #408272, b. 6 Sep 1917 in Mackay, QLD, Australia, d. 27 Aug 1942. Killed in action in World War II. Unmarried.

2593. ii. PHYLISS MARGARET CHRISTIANSEN #408273 b. 21 Jul 1919.

iii. JESSIE CHRISTIANSEN #408280, b. Dec 1920 in Mackay, QLD, Australia, d. Dec 1920 in Mackay, QLD, Australia.

2594. iv. RUTH MATILDA CHRISTIANSEN #408281 b. 29 Jul 1923.

2595. v. NIEL THOMAS CHRISTIANSEN #408289 b. 13 Jul 1925.

2596. vi. ISOBEL CHRISTIANSEN #408292 b. 21 Oct 1926.

2597. vii. EDITH MARY CHRISTIANSEN #408309 b. 10 Nov 1929.

2598. viii. JOHN ERIC CHRISTIANSEN #408313 b. 5 Mar 1932.

2599. ix. PETER WILLIAM CHRISTIANSEN #408332 b. 1 Jan 1934.

2287. **ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE** #408341, b. 31 May 1889 in Scotland, d. 13 Jul 1970 in Rockhampton, QLD, Australia. Arrived in Australia on the "Omrah" on 17 Dec 1908. He married KATE LENNOX #408342, 24 Aug 1910 in Mt Morgan, QLD, Australia, d. before Jul 1970.

*Children:*

2600. i. JOHN LENNOX MOORE #408343.

2601. ii. JESSIE MOORE #408347.

2602. iii. ISABELLA MOORE #408352.

iv. ALEXANDER WILLIAM MOORE #408355, d. 22 Mar 1987 in Brisbane, QLD, Australia. He married MARY \_\_\_\_\_ #408356.

2603. v. HELEN "NELL" MOORE #408357.

- vi. ALGIE MOORE #408363. Married with no children.
- 2604. vii. THOMAS MOORE #408364.
- viii. DUNCAN MOORE #408369.
- ix. LESLIE MOORE #408370.
- x. NOEL MOORE #408371.

2288. **ARTHUR MOORE** #408090.

*Children:*

- i. THOMAS MOORE #408091.
- 2605. ii. MAY MOORE #408092.

2289. **FRANK E MOORE** #408100, b. ABT 1880. He married ELSIE \_\_\_\_\_ #408101.

*Children:*

- i. LEONARD F MOORE #408102, b. ABT 1907. !Birth: MOORE:LEONARD F:1907:FRANK E:ELSIE M:RANDWICK:::1907:39417:::

2290. **RUTH E MOORE** #408105, b. ABT 1888. She married PERCY PICKBURN #408106.

*Children:*

- i. BOB PICKBURN #408107.

2291. **BERYL MOORE** #408108, d. BEF 1912. She married CLEM MEADMORE #408109.

*Children:*

- 2606. i. BERYL MEADMORE #408110.
- ii. OLIVE MEADMORE #408113.
- iii. NOLEEN MEADMORE #408114. She married RON MEADOWS #408115.

2292. **WILLIAM KEVIN ALLAN** #153995, b. 30 Aug 1954 in Woollongong, Sydney, NSW, Australia. He married ANNE GRALTON #153996, 3 Jun 1979.

*Children:*

- i. JESSICA ALLAN #153997.
- ii. MATTHEW ALLAN #153998.

2293. **PATRICIA ANN FOLEY** #154033, b. 16 Sep 1949 in North Sydney, NSW, Australia. She married (2) THOMAS BELLEW #154034, 24 Jan 1975 in Bankstown, Sydney, NSW, Australia, b. 8 Mar 1951, resided 1989 in Northmead, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. LARA MAREE FOLEY #154035, b. 10 Jul 1970, resided 1989 in Northmead, Australia.
- Children by THOMAS BELLEW:*
- ii. DAMIEN THOMAS BELLEW #154036, b. 21 Jul 1975 in Bankstown, Sydney, NSW, Australia.
  - iii. JOHN GERRARD BELLEW #154037, b. 3 Jul 1977 in Bankstown, Sydney, NSW, Australia.
  - iv. NATALIE JANE BELLEW #154038, b. 31 Jan 1979 in Bankstown, Sydney, NSW, Australia.
  - v. JAMES PATRICK BELLEW #154039, b. 28 Jan 1981 in Bankstown, Sydney, NSW, Australia.
  - vi. MATTHEW PAUL BELLEW #154040, b. 10 May 1985 in Westmead, NSW, Australia.

2294. **DENNIS JOHN FOLEY** #154041, b. 16 Oct 1951 in Lakemba, NSW, Australia, resided 1989 in Lawson, Sydney, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. JOSHUA FOLEY #154042, b. 27 Mar 1983.

2295. **MARY ELLEN FOLEY** #154043, b. 29 Oct 1953. She married PETER HEARN #154044, 17 Feb 1973 in Bankstown, Sydney, NSW, Australia, resided in Hebersham, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. WENDY LEE HEARN #154045, b. 26 Jul 1974.
- ii. VERONICA KAY HEARN #154046, b. 23 Nov 1977.
- iii. KATE LOUISE HEARN #154047, b. 17 Jan 1982.

2296. **RODNEY FREDERICK BURRIDGE** #154056, b. 25 Jan 1952. He married DIANE AILEEN WRIGHT #154057, 10 Sep 1977 in Heathmont, VIC, Australia, b. 13 Jan 1958 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. ANDREW DAVID FRED BURRIDGE #154058, b. 16 Dec 1981 in Kew, VIC, Australia.
- ii. THOMAS JAMES BURRIDGE #154059, b. 21 Jan 1989 in Knox, VIC, Australia.

2297. **DEBRA LEE BURRIDGE** #154060, b. 16 Dec 1957 in Ivanhoe, VIC, Australia. She married ROSS WILLIAM YOUNG #154061, 11 Nov 1979 in Sherbrooke, VIC, Australia, b. 10 Jul 1955.

*Children:*

- i. LAURA CHRISTINA YOUNG #154062, b. 19 Aug 1982 in Mount Waverly, Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
- ii. CAITLIN LOUISA YOUNG #154063, b. 16 Jan 1987 in Mount Waverly, Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

2298. **JANINE CHRISTINE BURRIDGE** #154064, b. 10 Dec 1960 in Ivanhoe, VIC, Australia. She married TREVOR GARY YOUNG #154065, b. 10 Apr 1960.

*Children:*

- i. LISA ELSA YOUNG #154066, b. 15 Jul 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

2299. **MERRIN LOUISE BURRIDGE** #154067, b. 9 Apr 1963 in Preston, VIC, Australia. She married NEIL LESLIE LANCET #154068, 31 Mar 1985 in Mooroolbark, Australia, b. 2 Oct 1959.

*Children:*

- i. AMELIA DOROTHY LANCET #154069.

2300. **KENNETH RUNDLE STACK** #154075, b. 6 Mar 1945 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. He married ANNE INKSON #154076, 21 Mar 1970.

*Children:*

- i. GREGORY RUNDLE STACK #154077, b. 20 Mar 1974.
- ii. TIMOTHY ANDREW STACK #154078, b. 1 Apr 1976.

2301. **PAUL DALTON STACK** #154079, b. 9 Jun 1947 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. He married NORMA LAING #154080.

*Children:*

- i. NARELLE LEAH STACK #154081, b. 1971.

2302. **JEAN BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE** #175590, b. 1915. She married JOHN LYCETT WILLS #175591, 1936, b. 1910. JOHN: Major.

*Children:*

- 2607. i. ANDREW ARNOLD LYON WILLS #175592 b. 1937.
- ii. SUSAN GRISELDA WILLS #175602, b. 1940.

2303. **ANDREW BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE** #175603, b. 10 Nov 1918, d. 1975, occupation Clergyman. He married JEAN FRANCES HAMBRO #175604, 1946.

*Children:*

- 2608. i. ROSEMARY BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE #175605 b. 1947.
- 2609. ii. JAMES ELPHINSTONE #175611 b. 22 Apr 1953.

2304. **ANNE FERELITH BOWES-LYON** #175629, b. 5 Dec 1917. She married (1) THOMAS WILLIAM ARNOLD ANSON #175630, 28 Apr 1938, b. 4 May 1913. They were divorced in 1948. THOMAS: Viscount Anson. She married (2) GEORGE VALDEMAR CHARLES AXEL SCHLESWIG #175633, 16 Sep 1950, b. 16 Apr 1920 (son of AXEL of DENMARK #171451 and MARGARETHA BERNADOTTE #171450), occupation Military Attaché. GEORGE: Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.  
*Children by THOMAS WILLIAM ARNOLD ANSON:*  
 i. THOMAS PATRICK JOHN ANSON #175631, b. 25 Apr 1939.  
 ii. ELIZABETH GEORGIANA ANSON #175632, b. 7 Jun 1941.
2305. **MARY CECILIA LEVESON-GOWER** #175647, b. 1917. She married SAMUEL WITTEWRONGE CLAYTON #175648, 1958, b. 1915 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. GILBERT FALKINGHAM CLAYTON #175649, b. 1958.  
 ii. ROSE CECILIA CLAYTON #175650, b. 1960. She married WILLIAM W. STANCER #175651, 1993.
2306. **GRANVILLE JAMES LEVESON-GOWER** #175652, b. 6 Dec 1918, d. 31 Oct 1996. 6th Earl Granville. He married DOON AILEEN PLUNKET #175653, 1958, b. 1931.  
*Children:*  
 i. GRANVILLE GEORGE FERGUS LEVESON-GOWER #175654, b. 10 Sep 1959. 6th Earl Granville (1996- ).  
 2610. ii. MARCIA ROSE AILEEN LEVESON-GOWER #175655 b. 1961.  
 iii. NIALL JAMES LEVESON-GOWER #175660, b. 1963.
2307. **FERGUS MICHAEL CLAUDE BOWES-LYON** #175663, b. 31 Dec 1928, d. 18 Aug 1987. 17th Earl of Strathmore.  
*Children:*  
 2611. i. MICHAEL FERGUS BOWES-LYON #175664 b. 18 Jun 1957.  
 2612. ii. ELIZABETH MARY CECILIA BOWES-LYON #175668 b. 1959.  
 iii. DIANA EVELYN BOWES-LYON #175672, b. 1966.
2308. **DAVINA CATHERINE BOWES-LYON** #175679, b. 2 May 1930. She married JOHN AYMER DALRYMPLE #175680, 1960, b. 9 Oct 1906, d. 1996. JOHN: 13th Earl of Stair.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN DAVID JAMES DALRYMPLE #175681, b. 4 Sep 1961. 14th Earl of Stair.  
 2613. ii. DAVID HEW DALRYMPLE #175682 b. 1963.  
 iii. MICHAEL COLIN DALRYMPLE #175686, b. 1965. Honorable.
2309. **SIMON ALEXANDER BOWES-LYON** #175687, b. 17 Jun 1932. Lord Lieutenant Hertfordshire (1986- ). He married CAROLINE MARY VICTORIA PIKE #175688, 1966.  
*Children:*  
 i. ROSEMARY PEMA BOWES-LYON #175689, b. 1968. She married DAVID GLAZEBROOK #175690, 7 Sep 1996.  
 ii. FERGUS ALEXANDER BOWES-LYON #175691, b. 1970.  
 iii. DAVID VICTOR BOWES-LYON #175692, b. 1973.  
 iv. ANDREW SIMON BOWES-LYON #175693, b. 1979.
2310. **JOHN EDWARD HOLLISTER MONTAGU** #175737, b. 11 Apr 1943. 11th Earl of Sandwich (1995- ). He married SUSAN CAROLINE HAYMAN #175738.  
*Children:*  
 i. LUKE TIMOTHY CHARLES MONTAGU #175739, b. 5 Dec 1969. Viscount Hinchinbroke.  
 ii. ORLANDO WILLIAM MONTAGU #175740, b. 1971.  
 iii. JEMIMA MARY MONTAGU #175741, b. 1973.

2311. **MICHAEL CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX** #175803, b. 1938. He married JENNIFER SUSAN GIBBS #175804, 1974, b. 1944.
- Children:*
- i. LUCINDA JEAN GORDON-LENNON #175805, b. 1975.
  - ii. CHARLOTTE LOUISE GORDON-LENNOX #175806, b. 1978.
  - iii. HAMISH CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX #175807, b. 1980.
2312. **CONSTANTINE EDMUND WALTER PHIPPS** #175822, b. 24 Feb 1954. 5th Marquess of Normanby (1994 - ). He married NICOLA SHULMAN #175823, 1990.
- Children:*
- i. SIBYLLA VICTORIA EVELYN PHIPPS #175824, b. 1992.
  - ii. JOHN SAMUEL CONSTANTINE PHIPPS #175825, b. 26 Nov 1994.
  - iii. THOMAS HENRY WINSTON PHIPPS #175826, b. 1997.
2313. **MILDRED HELEN EGERTON** #175860, b. 15 Nov 1903. Lady Oranmore & Browne. She married (1) HEW NORTH DALRYMPLE #175861, b. 27 Apr 1910 (son of JOHN JAMES DALRYMPLE #175862 and VIOLET EVELYN HARFORD #175863), occupation Captain. She married (2) DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD BROWNE #175865, 1 Dec 1951, b. 21 Oct 1901. DOMINICK: 4th Baron Oranmore & Browne.
- Children by HEW NORTH DALRYMPLE:*
- i. ROBERT HEW DALRYMPLE #175864, b. 10 Nov 1946.
2314. **ALICE PETTY** #71501, b. 6 Apr. She married (1) RAY HARTWELL #71502, 18 Feb. She married (2) JIM WELNITZ #71503.
- Children by RAY HARTWELL:*
- i. KENNETH RAY HARTWELL #71504, b. 20 Apr 1953.
  - 2614. ii. SANDRA HARTWELL #71505 b. 2 Sep 1955.
2315. **RICHARD THOMAS PETTY** #71508, b. 7 Mar. He married JEANNETTE BARNETT #71509, 23 Nov.
- Children:*
- 2615. i. JUANITA PETTY #71510.
  - ii. VERNON THOMAS PETTY #71514.
2316. **MARGARET RUTH PETTY** #71517, b. 6 Nov 1955 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, occupation Special Education Teacher. She married WILLIAM (BILL) JOSEPH HOBSON #71518, 31 May 1975 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, b. 12 Nov 1951 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, occupation Network Support, Texas A&.
- Children:*
- i. JENNIFER (JENNY) LYNN HOBSON #71519, b. 29 Nov 1979 in Dallas, Dallas, TX. I was born at Baylor Hospital. I have hazel eyes and was born brown hair, which quickly changed to blonde.

I have had two cats, Sanders von Yogurt and Texas Avenue, and I have two dogs, Cash's Golden Money and Susie Q.

My first home was on Rustown in Dallas. We moved to Bryan, Texas when I was very young, and lived in an apartment on Navidad until Mother became pregnant with my little brother, Stephen, when I was three, and we moved to 2203 Franklin. I

would stay there for nine and a half years at which time Elf Atochem, a chemical plant based in France, bought us out and we moved to 3704 Valley Oaks Dr.

Some other important events in my life were the 1991 Invention Convention, where I won Best of Fair, the 1994 Science Fair where I won Best of Fair and traveled as an observer to the International Fair in Birmingham, Al., the 1994 student trip to Washington D.C., and the 1995 Girl Scout WiderOp to Minn. to go dog sledding.

- ii. STEPHEN ROBERT HOBSON #71520, b. 19 Jun 1981 in Bryan, Brazos, TX.

- 2317. **WILLIAM ROBERT PETTY** #71521, b. 21 Nov 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, occupation Surgeon. He married JENNIFER GREEN #71522, 20 Aug 1988 in Melbourne, Brevard, FL, b. 9 Jul 1957 in CT.

*Children:*

- i. NATALIE ELIZABETH PETTY #71523, b. 21 Dec 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.
- ii. NATHAN ROBERT PETTY #71524, b. 26 Apr 1994 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.

- 2318. **FELICITAS CECILIE HOHENZOLLERN** #174981, b. 7 Jun 1934 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Princess of Germany. She married DINNIES FRIEDRICH KARL VonDerOSTEN #174982, 12 Sep 1958 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, b. 21 May 1929 in Köslin, Germany. They were divorced in 1972.

*Children:*

- 2616. i. FRIEDRIKE THYRA MARION VonDerOSTEN #174983 b. 14 Jul 1959.
- ii. DINNIES WILHELM KARL VonDerOSTEN #174988, b. 15 Feb 1962 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, d. 28 Jun 1989 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.
- iii. HUBERTUS CHRISTOPH VonDerOSTEN #174989, b. 5 May 1964 in Reinbek, Germany.
- iv. CECILIE FELICITAS VonDerOSTEN #174990, b. 12 Mar 1967 in Hamburg, Germany.

- 2319. **ANASTASIA VICTORIA CECILE HOHENZOLLERN** #175035, b. 14 Feb 1944 in Brieg, Germany. Princess of Prussia. She married ALOYS zu LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROSENBERG #175036, 8 Oct 1965 in Bronnbach an der Tauber, Germany, b. 16 Dec 1941 in Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany. ALOYS: Prince of Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg.

*Children:*

- i. CARL zu LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROSENBERG #175037, b. 30 Sep 1966 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Prince of Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg.
- ii. HUBERTUS LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROSENBERG #175038, b. 18 Dec 1968 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Prince of Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg.
- iii. CHRISTINA zu LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROSENBERG #175039, b. 4 Apr 1974 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany. Princess of Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg.
- iv. DOMINICK zu LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROSENBERG #175040, b. 7 Mar 1983 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany.

- 2320. **FREDERICK NICHOLAS MANSFIELD** #175046, b. 3 May 1946 in London, England (Dorchester Hotel). Prince of Prussia. He married VICTORIA LUCRETIA MANCROFT #175047, 27 Feb 1980 in London, England (Temple Church), b. 7 Mar 1952 in London, England (Montague Square).

*Children:*

- i. BEATRICE VICTORIA VonPREUSSEN #175048, b. 10 Feb 1981 in London, England (Westminster Hospital).
- ii. FLORENCE JESSICA VonPREUSSEN #175049, b. 28 Jul 1983 in London, England (Westminster Hospital).
- iii. AUGUSTA LILY VonPREUSSEN #175050, b. 15 Dec 1986 in London, England (Portland Hospital).

- iv. **FREDERICK DOUGLAS STORMONT VonPREUSSEN** #175051, b. 11 Jun 1990 in London, England (Churchill Clinic).
2321. **WILLIAM ANDREW MANSFIELD** #175052, b. 14 Nov 1947 in London, England (Eaton Place). Prince of Prussia. He married **ALEXANDRA BLAHOVA** #175053, 2 Jan 1979 in London, England, b. 28 Dec 1947 in Brno, Czechoslovakia.
- Children:*
- i. **TATIANA BRIGID HONOR VonPREUSSEN** #175054, b. 16 Oct 1980 in London, England.
  - ii. **FREDERICK ALEXANDER VonPREUSSEN** #175055, b. 15 Nov 1984 in London, England.
2322. **VICTORIA MARINA CECILIE MANSFIELD** #175056, b. 22 Feb 1952 in London, England (Eaton Place). Princess of Prussia. She married **PHILIPPE ALPHONSE APACHE** #175057, 3 May 1976 in Albury, Herts, England (Albury Church), b. 25 Mar 1948 in Toulouse, Languedoc, France.
- Children:*
- i. **GEORGE JEAN APACHE** #175058, b. 8 Jun 1980 in Wimbledon, London, England (St Teresa's Hosp).
  - ii. **FRANCIS MAXIMILIAN FREDERICK APACHE** #175059, b. 30 Apr 1982 in Wimbledon, London, England (St Teresa's Hosp).
2323. **RUPERT ALEXANDER FRIEDRICK MANSFIELD** #175060, b. 28 Apr 1955 in London, England (St George's Hospital). Prince of Prussia. He married **ZIBA RASTEGAR-JAVAHERI** #175061, 5 Jan 1982 in London, England, b. 12 Dec 1954 in Teheran, Iran.
- Children:*
- i. **BRIGID ELIZABETH SORAYA VonPREUSSEN** #175062, b. 24 Dec 1983 in London, England (Queen Charlotte's Hospital).
  - ii. **ASTRID KATHERINE RABÉÉH VonPREUSSEN** #175063, b. 16 Apr 1985 in London, England (Queen Charlotte's Hospital).
2324. **ANTONIA ELIZABETH BRIGID MANSFIELD** #175064, b. 28 Apr 1955 in London, England (St George's Hospital). Princess of Prussia. She married **ARTHUR CHARLES VALERIAN WELLESLEY** #175065, 3 Feb 1977 in Knightbridge, London, England (St Paul's), b. 19 Aug 1945 in Windsor, Berkshire, England (Princess Christian Hosp). **ARTHUR**: Marquess of Douro.
- Children:*
- i. **ARTHUR GERALD WELLESLEY** #175066, b. 31 Jan 1978 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). Earl of Mornington.
  - ii. **HONOR VICTORIA WELLESLEY** #175067, b. 25 Oct 1979 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). Lady.
  - iii. **MARY LUISE WELLESLEY** #175068, b. 16 Dec 1986 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). Lady.
  - iv. **CHARLOTTE ANNE WELLESLEY** #175069, b. 8 Oct 1990 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). Lady.
  - v. **FREDERICK CHARLES WELLESLEY** #175070, b. 30 Sep 1992 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). Lord.
2325. **KIRA ALEXANDRINE BRIGID CECILIE HARRIS** #175074, b. 21 Oct 1954 in Amarillo, Potter-Randall, TX (St Anthony's Hosp). She married **JOHN MITCHELL JOHNSON** #175075, 22 May 1982 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, NM (Las Acequias Farms), b. 12 May 1951 in Dallas, Texas, TX. They were divorced in 1993.
- Children:*
- i. **PHILIP LOUIS JOHNSON** #175076, b. 18 Oct 1985 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX (Harris Methodist Hosp).

2326. **ALEXANDER KARADJORDJEVIC** #174892, b. 17 Jul 1945 in London, England (Claridge's, Brook St). Crown Prince of Yugoslavia. He married (1) MARIA da GLORIA DeORLEANS-BRAGANÇA #174893, 1 Jul 1972 in Seville, Spain (Villemannrique de la Condesa), b. 13 Dec 1946 in Petropolis, Brazil. They were divorced in 1885. MARIA: Princess. He married (2) KATHERINE CLAIRE BATIS #174898, 20 Sep 1985 in Notting Hill, London, England (St Sava), b. 13 Nov 1943 in Athens, Greece.  
*Children by MARIA da GLORIA DeORLEANS-BRAGANÇA:*
- i. PETER KARADJORDJEVIC #174894, b. 5 Feb 1980 in Chicago, Cook, IL (Prentiss Hospital). Prince of Yugoslavia.
  - ii. PHILIP KARADJORDJEVIC #174895, b. 15 Jan 1982 in Falls Church, Fairfax, VA (Fairfax Hospital).
  - iii. ALEXANDER KARADJORDJEVIC #174896, b. 15 Jan 1982 in Falls Church, Fairfax, VA (Fairfax Hospital).
2327. **HELEN HOHENZOLLERN** #175273, b. 1950 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Also known as HELEN-of-ROMANIA. She married ROBIN MEDFORTH-MILLS #175443, 1983.  
*Children:*
- i. NICHOLAS MEDFORTH-MILLS #175444, b. 1985.
2328. **IRINA HOHENZOLLERN** #175274, b. 1953 in Lausanne, Switzerland. She married JOHN KREUGER #175445, 1984, b. 3 Aug 1945 in Solna, Sweden.  
*Children:*
- i. MICHAEL KREUGER #175446, b. 1985.
2329. **PAUL SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #175281, b. 20 May 1967 in Tatoi, near Athens, Greece. Duke of Sparta. Crown Prince of Greece. He married MARIE CHANTAL CLAIRE MILLER #175283, 1 Jul 1995 in London, England, b. 17 Sep 1968 in London, England.  
*Children:*
- i. MARIE OLYMPIA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #175284, b. 25 Jul 1996 in New York, NY (New York Hospital). Princess of Greece.
2330. **ALEXANDRA CLARE CARNEGIE** #175287, b. 1959, occupation Lady Etherington. She married MARK FLEMING ETHERINGTON #479164, b. ABT 1959.  
*Children:*
- i. AMELIA MARY ETHERINGTON #479165, b. 24 Dec 2001 in England.
2331. **DAVID CHARLES CARNEGIE** #175288, b. 1961 in London, England, occupation Earl of Southesk. He married CAROLINE ANNE BUNTING #479160.  
*Children:*
- i. CHARLES DUFF CARNEGIE #479161, b. 1 Jul 1989.
  - ii. GEORGE WILLIAM CARNEGIE #479162, b. 23 Mar 1991.
  - iii. HUGH ALEXANDER CARNEGIE #479163, b. 10 Jun 1993.
2332. **GEORGE IVAR LOUIS MOUNTBATTAN** #175302, b. 6 Jun 1961 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). 4th Marquess of Milford Haven. He married (1) SARAH GEORGINA WALKER #175303, 8 Mar 1989 in Chelsea, London, England, b. 17 Nov 1961 in London, England. They were divorced in 1996. He married (2) CLARE HUSTED STEEL #175306, 20 Aug 1997 in Coatue Point, Nantucket Island, MA, b. 2 Sep 1960 in New York, NY.  
*Children by SARAH GEORGINA WALKER:*
- i. TATIANA HELEN GEORGIA MOUNTBATTAN #175304, b. 16 Apr 1990 in London, England (Portland Hospital).
  - ii. HENRY DAVID LOUIS MOUNTBATTAN #175305, b. 19 Oct 1991 in London, England (Portland Hospital). Earl of Medina.

2333. **IVAR ALEXANDER MICHAEL MOUNTBATTAN** #175307, b. 9 Mar 1963 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). He married PENELOPE ANNE VERE THOMPSON #175308, 23 Apr 1994 in Clare, Suffolk, England (SS Peter & Paul), b. 17 Mar 1966 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. ELLA LOUISE GEORGINA MOUNTBATTAN #175309, b. 20 Mar 1996 in Cambridge, England (Rosie Maternity Hospital).  
 ii. ALEXANDRA NADA VICTORIA MOUNTBATTAN #175310, b. 1998.
2334. **NORTON LOUIS PHILIP KNATCHBULL** #175312, b. 8 Oct 1947 in London, England (King's College Hospital). Lord Romsey. He married PENELOPE MEREDITH EASTWOOD #175313, 20 Oct 1979 in Romsey, Hampshire, England (Romsey Abbey), b. 16 Apr 1953 in London, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. NICHOLAS LOUIS CHARLES NORTON KNATCHBULL #175314, b. 15 May 1981 in London, England (King's College Hospital).  
 ii. ALEXANDRA VICTORIA EDWINA KNATCHBULL #175315, b. 5 Dec 1982 in London, England (King's College Hospital).  
 iii. LEONORA LOUISE MARIE KNATCHBULL #175316, b. 25 Jun 1986 in London, England (King's College Hospital), d. 22 Oct 1991 in London, England (St Bartholomew's Hospital).
2335. **MICHAEL JOHN ULICK KNATCHBULL** #175317, b. 24 May 1950 in London, England (King's College Hospital). He married (1) MELISSA CLARE OWEN #175318, 1 Jun 1985 in Warwick, England (St Mary Collegiate Church), b. 12 Nov 1960 in Birmingham, West Midlands, England, occupation Actress. They were divorced in 1997. He married (2) SUSAN PENELOPE COATES #175320, 6 Mar 1999.  
*Children by MELISSA CLARE OWEN:*  
 i. KELLY LOUISE DOREEN KNATCHBULL #175319, b. 30 Mar 1988 in London, England (Portland Hospital).
2336. **JOANNA EDWINA DOREEN KNATCHBULL** #175322, b. 5 Mar 1955 in London, England (King's College Hospital). She married (1) HUBERT HENRY FRANCOIS PERNOT-DuBREUIL #175323, 3 Nov 1984 in Ashford, Kent, England (St Mary the Virgin), b. 2 Feb 1956 in Neuilly sur Seine, France. They were divorced in 1995. HUBERT: Baron. She married (2) AZRIEL ADRIAN SORIN ZUCKERMAN #175325, 19 Nov 1995 in London, England, b. 18 Jan 1943 in Bucharest, Romania. AZRIEL: ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????  
 (name in Hebrew script).  
*Children by HUBERT HENRY FRANCOIS PERNOT-DuBREUIL:*  
 i. ELEUTHERA ROSELYNE PERNOT-DuBREUIL #175324, b. 13 May 1986 in New York, NY (New York Hospital).
2337. **AMANDA PATRICIA VICTORIA KNATCHBULL** #175326, b. 26 Jun 1957 in London, England (King's College Hospital). She married CHARLES ELLINGWORTH #175327, 31 Oct 1987 in Ashford, Kent, England (St Mary the Virgin), b. 7 Feb 1957 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, occupation Property Developer.  
*Children:*  
 i. LUKE JOHN WILLIAM ELLINGWORTH #175328, b. 27 Jan 1991 in London, England (Queen Charlotte's Hospital).  
 ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM VINCENT ELLINGWORTH #175329, b. 2 Dec 1992 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (Odstock Hospital).  
 iii. LOUIS CHARLES NICHOLAS ELLINGWORTH #175330, b. 25 Oct 1995 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (Odstock Hospital).

2338. **PHILIP WYNDHAM ASHLEY KNATCHBULL** #175331, b. 2 Dec 1961 in London, England (King's College Hospital). He married **ATALANTA COWAN** #175332, 16 Mar 1991 in Mersham, Kent, England (St John the Baptist), b. 20 Jun 1962 in London, England.  
*Children:*  
 i. **DAISY ISADORA LOUISE KNATCHBULL** #175333, b. 5 Oct 1992 in London, England (St Thomas Hospital).
2339. **ANDREAS of LEININGEN** #175129 (See marriage to number 2002.)
2340. **KARL BAUSCHER** #175355.  
*Children:*  
 i. **ULF BAUSCHER** #175356, b. 1963.  
 ii. **BERTHOLD BAUSCHER** #175357, b. 1965.  
 iii. **JOHAN BAUSCHER** #175358, b. 1971.
2341. **PHILIP KIRILL HOHENZOLLERN** #174997, b. 23 Apr 1968 in Eutin, Germany. Prince of Prussia. He married **ANNA CHRISTINE SOLTAU** #174998, 28 Jun 1994 in Kiel, Germany, b. 2 Apr 1968 in Preetz, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. **PAUL WILHELM HOHENZOLLERN** #174999, b. 4 Oct 1995 in Eutin, Germany. Prince of Prussia.  
 ii. **MARIA LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN** #175000, b. 12 Mar 1997 in Eutin, Germany. Princess of Prussia.
2342. **MARITA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174841, b. 5 Sep 1948 in Schloss Louisenland, Schleswig, Germany. She married **WILFRED EBERHARD MANFRED VonPLOTTHO** #174842, 21 May 1975 in Glücksburg, Germany (Schloss Glücksburg), b. 10 Aug 1941 in Bliestorf, Germany. **WILFRED**: Baron Von Plotho.  
*Children:*  
 i. **CHRISTOPH VonPLOTTHO** #174843, b. 14 Mar 1976 in Eckernförde, Schleswig, Germany. Baron Von Plotho.  
 ii. **IRINA VonPLOTTHO** #174844, b. 28 Jan 1978 in Eckernförde, Schleswig, Germany.
2343. **CHRISTOPH SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174845, b. 22 Aug 1949. Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. He married **ELISABETH VonLIPPE-WEISSENFELD** #174846, 23 Sep 1981 in Damp, Amt Schwansen, Germany, b. 28 Jul 1957 in München, Bayern, Germany. **ELISABETH**: Princess of Lippe-Weissenfeld.  
*Children:*  
 i. **SOPHIE SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174847, b. 9 Oct 1983 in Eckernförde, Schleswig, Germany. Princess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.  
 ii. **FREDERICK FERDINAND SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174848, b. 19 Jul 1985 in Eckernförde, Schleswig, Germany.  
 iii. **CONSTANTIN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174849, b. 14 Jul 1986 in Eckernförde, Schleswig, Germany. Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.  
 iv. **LEOPOLD SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174850, b. 5 Sep 1991 in Eckernförde, Schleswig, Germany. Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
2344. **ALEXANDER SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174851, b. 9 Jul 1953 in Bienebek, Germany. Prince of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. He married **BARBARA BEATE FERTSCH** #174852, 29 Aug 1994 in Sa Cabaneta, Mallorca, Spain, b. 27 Jul 1961 in Friedberg, Hesse, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. **ELENA SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174853, b. 25 Jan 1995 in Hamburg, Germany. Princess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.

2345. **INGEBORG SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN** #174854. Princess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg. She married KURT NIKOLAUS ALBERT BROSCHEK #174855, 31 May 1991 in Hamburg, Germany, b. 30 May 1941 in München, Bayern, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. ALEXIS NIKOLAUS PETER BROSCHEK #174856, b. 12 Dec 1995 in Hamburg, Germany.
2346. **CHARLES EDWARD AMBLER** #175365, b. 14 Jul 1966 in London, England. He married HELEN ROSS #479231, b. 1969.  
*Children:*  
 i. SIENNA ROSE AMBLER #479232, b. 2000.  
 ii. INDIA TANI AMBLER #479233, b. 2003.
2347. **JOACHIM DeLaBORDE-DeMONPEZAT** #171119, b. 7 Jun 1969 in Copenhagen, Denmark (Rigs Hospital). Prince. He married ALEXANDRA CHRISTINA MANLEY #171120, 18 Nov 1995 in Hilleröd, Denmark (Fredriksborg Castle), b. 30 Jun 1964 in Hong Kong, China, occupation Hennes Exellens.  
*Children:*  
 i. NIKOLAI SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN #171121, b. 1999.
2348. **MARGARETHE BRIGITTE NIELSEN** #171069, b. 30 Sep 1954 in Mühlacker, Wurttemberg, Germany. She married SASCHA MANUEL GÜTTLER #171070, 13 Dec 1991 in Salzburg, Austria, b. 27 Jun 1956 in Cologne-Porz, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany (son of HORST GÜTTLER #171071 and GERDA SCHLACK #171072).  
*Children:*  
 i. DIANA KYRA GÜTTLER #171073, b. 30 Jan 1992 in Landshut, Bavaria, Germany.  
 ii. GRISCHA ALEXANDER GÜTTLER #171074, b. 25 Jul 1994 in Landshut, Bavaria, Germany.
2349. **HUBERTUS RICHARD ERNST EDUARD WETTIN** #171082, b. 8 Dec 1961 in Herrenberg, Wurttemberg, Germany, occupation Prince. He married BARBARA WEISSMANN #171083, 9 Mar 1993 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, b. 21 May 1959 in Kaiserslauten, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. SEBASTIAN HUBERTUS WETTIN #171084, b. 16 Jan 1994 in Kaiserslauten, Germany.
2350. **VICTORIA FEODORA MONIKA WETTIN** #171086, b. 7 Sep 1963 in Regensburg, Germany. She married PETER JAKOB SCHMITT #171087, 28 Nov 1986 in Rheda-Wiedenbrück, Germany, b. 15 Jun 1954 in Bingen-Büdesheim, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. FALK WILLIAM PHILIP ALBERT WETTIN #171088, b. 28 Jun 1990 in Celle, Hanover, Germany.
2351. **CARL-EDUARD WILHELM JOSIAS WETTIN** #171091, b. 25 Jul 1966 in Regensburg, Germany, occupation Prince. He married STEPHANIE KOLO #171092, 31 Jul 1998.  
*Children:*  
 i. EMILA WETTIN #171093, b. 24 Mar 1999. Princess.
2352. **PETER CARL-EDUARD ALEXANDER WETTIN** #171098, b. 4 Oct 1964 in München, Bayern, Germany. Prince. He married KATHRIN KEMPIN #171099, 28 Jun 1991 in Kiel, Germany, b. 13 Sep 1962 in Oldenburg, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. MALTE ALEXANDER MAXIMILIEN WETTIN #171100, b. 20 Dec 1990 in Kiel, Germany.
2353. **ANNE CHARLOTTE zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN** #171156, b. 7 Apr 1962 in Helsinki, Finland, occupation Countess zu Castell-Rüdenhausen. Countess. Partner TOMMY ALÉR #171157. She married (2) MARTTI KALEVI RAPPU #171159, 4 Jul 1986 in Ekenäs, Finland, b. 26 Oct 1963 in St Karins, Finland.  
*Children by TOMMY ALÉR:*

- i. HENRIK zu CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN #171158, b. 23 Dec 1982 in Ekenäs, Finland.  
*Children by MARTTI KALEVI RAPPU:*
  - ii. PATRICK MARTIN CONRADIN RAPPU #171160, b. 3 Sep 1987 in Ekenäs, Finland.
  - iii. RICHARD VALDEMAR RAPPU #171161, b. 1 May 1989 in Ekenäs, Finland.
  - iv. FREDERIK CARL ANTON RAPPU #171162, b. 7 Nov 1990 in Ekenäs, Finland.
2354. **LOUISE HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY** #171166, b. 22 Jul 1961 in Paddington, London, England (St Mary's Hospital). She married PERCY SEWELL #171167, 1 Feb 1985 in London, England (St James Palace), b. 22 Dec 1958 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England.  
*Children:*
- i. HENRY ALEXANDER SEWELL #171168, b. 4 May 1988 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England (Horton Hosp).
  - ii. BENJAMIN LEOPOLD SEWELL #171169, b. 15 Jul 1990 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England (Horton Hosp).
2355. **SASCHA NIKOLAUS HUBERTUS BERGER** #171176, b. 22 Sep 1960 in München, Bayern, Germany. He married BONITA ISABELLE ODEN #171177, 19 Nov 1982 in Houston, Harris, TX, b. 9 Nov 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA.  
*Children:*
- i. TRISTAN LEE BERGER #171178, b. 20 Nov 1984 in Houston, Harris, TX.
  - ii. NICOLE CALMA BERGER #171179, b. 20 Nov 1984 in Houston, Harris, TX.
2356. **RICHARD DARREL BERGER** #171180, b. 3 Jul 1962 in Fremont, Sandusky, OH. He married (1) GYPSY DIANNA WHEELER #171181, 9 Aug 1982 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA, b. 3 Jul 1962 in Fremont, Sandusky, OH. They were divorced in 1988. He married (2) RONDA RAE ROSS #171183, 9 Jul 1990 in Manassas, Prince William, VA, b. 27 Dec 1961 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse, WI.  
*Children by GYPSY DIANNA WHEELER:*
- i. RICHARD JONATHAN ROSS BERGER #171182, b. 31 Aug 1984 in Honolulu, Oahu, HI.
2357. **VICTOR DEAN BERGER** #171184, b. 28 Sep 1963 in Groton, Middlesex, MA. He married SYLVIA DIANNE McKINNEY #171185, 15 Aug 1986 in Columbia, Richland, SC, b. 16 Apr 1955 in Columbia, Richland, SC.  
*Children:*
- i. MARY KATHERINE BERGER #171186, b. 11 Jun 1985 in Columbia, Richland, SC.
2358. **MARIE ASTRID LILIANE LUXEMBOURG** #175196, b. 17 Feb 1954. She married CARL CHRISTIAN HABSBURG-LOTHARINGEN #175197, 1982, b. 26 Aug 1954 (son of CARL LUDWIG HABSBURG-LOTHARINGEN #175199 and LIGNE of SPAIN #175200).  
*Children:*
- i. MARY CHRISTINE HABSBURG-LOTHARINGEN #175198, b. 31 Jul 1983 in Brussels, Belgium, occupation Archduchess of Austria.
  - ii. IMRE EMANUEL HABSBURG-LOTHARINGEN #175201, b. 8 Dec 1985 in Brussels, Belgium.
  - iii. CHRISTOPHER HABSBURG-LOTHARINGEN #175202, b. 2 Feb 1988.
  - iv. ALEXANDER HABSBURG-LOTHARINGEN #175203, b. 26 Sep 1990.
2359. **HENRY ALBERT GABRIEL LUXEMBOURG** #175204, b. 16 Apr 1955. Grand Duke of Luxembourg (2000- ). He married MARIE TERESA MESTRE #175205, 1981, b. 1956.  
*Children:*
- i. WILLIAM JOHN LUXEMBOURG #175206, b. 1981.
  - ii. FELIX LUXEMBOURG #175207, b. 1984.
  - iii. LOUIS LUXEMBOURG #175208, b. 1986.
  - iv. ALEXANDRA LUXEMBOURG #175209, b. 1991.

2360. **BIRGITTA BERNADOTTE** #175404, b. 1933. She married FRIEDRICH STRAEHL #175448, 1955, b. 1922.

*Children:*

- i. FRIEDRICH STRAEHL #175449, b. 1956.
- ii. ANDREAS STRAEHL #175450, b. 1957.
- iii. CHRISTINA STRAEHL #175451, b. 1960.
- iv. DESIREE STRAEHL #175452, b. 1961.
- v. STEPHAN STRAEHL #175453, b. 1964.

2361. **MARIE LOUISE BERNADOTTE** #175405, b. 1935. She married RUDOLF KAUTZ #175454, 1956, b. 1930.

*Children:*

- i. HEINRICH KAUTZ #175455, b. 1957.
- ii. KARIN KAUTZ #175456, b. 1958.
- iii. MADELEINE KAUTZ #175457, b. 1961.

2362. **JAN BERNADOTTE** #175406, b. 1941. He married (1) GUNILLA STAMPE #175458, 1965, b. 1941. He married (2) ANNA SKARNE #175459, 1967, b. 1944. He married (3) ANNEGRET THOMSEN #175460, 1972, b. 1938. He married (4) MARITTA BERG #175461, 1975, b. 1953.

*Children by ANNA SKARNE:*

- i. SOPHIA BERNADOTTE #175462, b. 1968.

*Children by ANNEGRET THOMSEN:*

- ii. CECILIA BERNADOTTE #175463, b. 1971.

*Children by MARITTA BERG:*

- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ BERNADOTTE #175464, b. 1977.

2363. **MARIANNE VonARBIN** #175413, b. 1937. She married MILES FLACH #175465, 1958, b. 1934.

*Children:*

- i. CAMILLA FLACH #175466, b. 1960.

2364. **LOUISE VonARBIN** #175414, b. 1940. She married DICK BERGSTROM #175467, 1961, b. 1936.

*Children:*

- i. THERESE BERGSTROM #175468, b. 1963.
- ii. MICHAEL BERGSTROM #175469, b. 1965.

2365. **CATHERINE VonARBIN** #175415, b. 1946. She married JOHAN RYDING #175470, b. 1943, d. 1970.

*Children:*

- i. GUSTAF RYDING #175471, b. 1971.
- ii. CHARLOTTE RYDING #175472, b. 1974.

2366. **EBBA MARIANNE CHARLOTTE BERNADOTTE** #175421, b. 1945, occupation Countess. She married PONTUS REUTERSWARD #175473, 1970, b. 1943.

*Children:*

- i. GUSTAF REUTERSWARD #175474, b. 1971.
- ii. ANNA REUTERSWARD #175475, b. 1973.

2367. **ASTRID SAXE-COBURG** #175221, b. 1962. She married LORENZ of AUSTRIA-ESTE #175224. LORENZ: Archduke of Austria Este.

*Children:*

- i. AMEDEO of AUSTRIA-ESTE #175225, b. 1986.
- ii. MARIE-LAURA of AUSTRIA-ESTE #175226, b. 1988.
- iii. JOACHIM of AUSTRIA-ESTE #175227, b. 1991.

2368. **MAX EMANUEL WITTELSBACH** #175246, b. 21 Jan 1937 in München, Bayern, Germany. Duke of Bavaria. He married ELIZABETH DOUGLAS #175247, 10 Jan 1967 in Kreuth, b. 31 Dec 1940 in Stockholm, Sweden.

*Children:*

- i. SOPHIE WITTELSBACH #175248, b. 28 Oct 1967 in München, Bayern, Germany. She married ALOYS of LIECHTENSTEIN #175249, 23 Jul 1993 in Vaduz.
- ii. MARIE WITTELSBACH #175250, b. 23 Jun 1969 in München, Bayern, Germany.
- iii. HELENE WITTELSBACH #175251, b. 6 May 1972.
- iv. ELIZABETH WITTELSBACH #175252, b. 4 Oct 1973 in München, Bayern, Germany.
- v. ANNA WITTELSBACH #175253, b. 7 May 1975 in München, Bayern, Germany.

2369. **MARINA MARGHERITA WINDISCH-GRAETZ** #174907, b. 3 Dec 1960 in Milan, Italy. Princess. She married GYULA LAJOS JAKABFFY #174908, 28 May 1988 in Rome, Italy, b. 14 Nov 1962 in Moros-Vásárhely, Transylvania, Hungary.

*Children:*

- i. RÉKA DOROTHEA SITA JAKABFFY #174909, b. 17 Sep 1988 in Rome, Italy.
- ii. SOPHIA MAGDOLINA JAKABFFY #174910, b. 27 Aug 1989 in Rome, Italy.

2370. **CLARISSA ELISABETHA WINDISCH-GRAETZ** #174911, b. 5 Aug 1966 in Erba, Como, Italy. Princess. She married ERIC MICHEL JACQUES DeWAELE #174912, 16 Nov 1985 in Alserio, Como, Italy, b. 6 Jan 1962 in Etterbeek, Belgium.

*Children:*

- i. MICHEL JEAN HENRI DeWAELE #174913, b. 18 May 1986 in New York, NY.
- ii. ALEXANDRE FEDERICO MARK DeWAELE #174914, b. 3 Jul 1987 in Ghent, Belgium.
- iii. MATHIEU PAUL PHILIPPE DeWAELE #174915, b. 16 Dec 1988 in Ghent, Belgium.
- iv. RUBI JADE DeWAELE #174916, b. 26 Jan 1994 in Ghent, Belgium.

2371. **ALEXANDER KARADJORDJEVIC** #174811, b. 13 Aug 1924 in Richmond Park, Richmond, London, England (White Lodge), occupation Prince of Yugoslavia. Crown Prince of Yugoslavia. He married MARIA PIA de GLORIA d'SAVOIE #174812, 12 Feb 1955 (daughter of UMBERTO-II DeSAVOIE #174817 and MARIE JOSE SAXE-COBURG #174818). They were divorced in 1967.

*Children:*

- i. DIMITRI NICHOLAS PAUL KARADJORDJEVIC #174813, b. 18 Jun 1958.
- ii. MICHAEL UMBERTO ANTONIO KARADJORDJEVIC #174814, b. 18 Jun 1958.
- iii. SERGE KARADJORDJEVIC #174815, b. 1963.
- iv. HELENE KARADJORDJEVIC #174816, b. 1963.

2372. **JELISAVETA KARADJORDJEVIC** #174820, b. 7 Apr 1936. Also known as ELIZABETH. Princess of Yugoslavia. She married (1) HOWARD OXENBERG #174821, 21 Jan 1961 in MD. They were divorced in 1969. She married (2) NEIL BALFOUR #174828, 23 Sep 1969 in London, England, b. 12 Aug 1944 in Lima, Peru. They were divorced in 1978. She married (3) MANUEL ULLOA #174829, 28 Feb 1987 in Lima, Peru, b. 12 Nov 1922 in Lima, Peru, occupation Peruvian Senator.

*Children by HOWARD OXENBERG:*

2617. i. CATHERINE OXENBERG #174822 b. 22 Sep 1961.  
ii. CHRISTINA OXENBERG #174827, occupation Novelist.

2373. **MILTON HAYES DAVID** #494301, b. 23 Mar 1890 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, d. 4 Feb 1973 in Carmen, Alfalfa, OK. He married HAZEL EDITH DONALDSON #494306, b. Jun 1891 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS, d. 24 Oct 1959 in Enid, Garfield, OK.

*Children:*

- i. VIRGINIA R. DAVID #494307, b. 19 Dec 1915 in Aline, Alfalfa, OK, d. Jul 1969.
- ii. HOWARD LEON DAVID #494308, b. 19 Apr 1918 in OK, d. 25 Jun 1969 in Enid, Garfield, OK.

- iii. VERNON ARDELL DAVID #494309, b. 21 Jun 1922 in Orienta, Major, OK, d. 11 Feb 1973 in Ponca City, Kay, OK. He married MARION EVANS GOULD #494311, b. 21 Jun 1922 in Cleo Springs, Major, OK, d. 11 Feb 1984 in Ponca City, Kay, OK.
  - iv. MARION LEE DAVID #494310, b. 10 Dec 1926, d. 7 Jan 1927.
- 2374. **KENNEDY FOSTER REA** #522965, b. 10 Dec 1878, occupation Clerk for the US Senate, d. AFT 1930 in Washington, DC. He married MAY BELLE SCHOPMEYER #522966, b. 8 Aug 1871 in IN, d. Feb 1970 in Washington, DC.
  - Children:*
  - 2618. i. EVERETT FOSTER REA #523989 b. 1 Jun 1892.
  - ii. CORK REA #523991, b. ABT 1901, d. AFT 1920.
  - iii. VIRGINIA REA #523992, b. ABT 1905 in DC.
- 2375. **VINA ALICE REA** #522967, b. 1884 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 24 Apr 1918 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN. She married GEORGE W. BOVARD #522968, b. 1879.
  - Children:*
  - i. HAZEL BOVARD #523993, b. 1902.
  - ii. ESTELLA LEONA BOVARD #523994, b. 1905. She married WALLACE THEODORE THRELKELD #523995, b. 27 Jul 1902, d. Aug 1959.
- 2376. **JOHN ROBERT REA** #193941, b. 26 Jun 1884, d. 19 Jul 1968 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KS. He married STELLA NEVADA (MINNIE) STEELE #193958, b. 1887, d. AFT 1922 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KS.
  - Children:*
  - 2619. i. CLAUDE E. REA #193962 b. 1 Oct 1906.
  - ii. MARGARET REA #193959, b. ABT 1909.
  - iii. LODESCA REA #193963, b. 9 Sep 1910, d. 19 Oct 1973. She married BOYD MATHEWS #193964.
  - 2620. iv. VELMA REA #193965 b. 31 Jan 1915.
  - 2621. v. JOHN ROBERT REA #193961 b. 23 Apr 1918.
  - vi. MAX REA #193960, b. 4 Feb 1922 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KS, d. 10 Jul 1922 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KS.
- 2377. **BELLE REA** #193942, b. 3 Jan 1886 in KS, d. 1 Sep 1967 in KS. She married RAY HOOPEES #193969, b. 20 Jan 1885 in Pomona, Franklin, KS, d. 28 Feb 1955.
  - Children:*
  - i. ARTHUR S. HOOPEES #193975, b. 3 Mar 1905, d. 8 Jul 1953.
  - ii. FRED A. HOOPEES #193976, b. 22 Sep 1909 in Pomona, Franklin, KS, d. 11 Sep 2001 in Florence, Fremont, CO. She married CHESTER PERDUE BOHLANDER #193977, d. 1 Jan 1974.
  - iii. LYNN RAYMOND HOOPEES #193970, b. 26 Dec 1912, d. 16 Jun 1993.
  - iv. EUNICE HOOPEES #193971, b. 26 Dec 1912, d. 16 Jun 1993.
  - v. INABEL HOOPEES #193974, b. 30 Mar 1917, d. 19 Oct 1927.
  - vi. GEORGE PAUL HOOPEES #193972, b. 1925, d. 1992.
- 2378. **HELEN CATHERINE RAY** #193951, b. 7 Sep 1907, d. 29 Apr 1991. She married LEO RENNER #193952, b. ABT 1890.
  - Children:*
  - i. EDYTHE RENNER #193973, b. ABT 1930.
  - ii. ROGER RENNER #521859, b. ABT 1933.
  - iii. ANILA RENNER #521860, b. ABT 1935.
  - iv. ROBERTA RENNER #521861, b. ABT 1936.
  - v. DONNA RENNER #521862, b. ABT 1938 in Iola, Allen, KS.

2379. **EDWIN LEROY RAY** #193947, b. 31 Jul 1886 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, d. 4 Apr 1948 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR. He married RACHEL MIRANDA SMITH #193978, b. 11 Oct 1885 in \_\_\_\_, Phillips, KS, d. 18 Aug 1951 in \_\_\_\_, Sebastien, AR.
- Children:*
- 2622. i. KENNETH EDWIN RAY #193979 b. 26 Dec 1909.
  - 2623. ii. VIRGIL LEROY RAY #193982 b. 3 May 1912.
  - iii. VERNA RACHEL RAY #193981.
  - iv. DORIS BELL RAY #193980, b. 3 Jan 1915, d. 2 Nov 1983 in \_\_\_\_, Sebastien, AR.
2380. **ETHEL MAUDE RAY** #193948, b. 31 Dec 1888 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, d. 3 Apr 1966. She married ORVILLE DUGAN #193983.
- Children:*
- i. RAY R. DUGAN #193984, b. 7 Jun 1914, d. 24 Sep 1972.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_ DUGAN #193985.
2381. **WILCIE LAVERN REA** #521844, b. 3 Sep 1916 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN. He married NEVA VIRGINIA JACKSON #521845, 6 Jun 1953 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, b. 6 Apr 1920, d. 11 Nov 2005.
- Children:*
- i. MARILYN REA #521865.
  - ii. MYRNA LAVERNE REA #521866.
2382. **MELVIN ROBERT REA** #521846, b. 10 Jan 1913 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, d. 3 May 1984 in Holton, Ripley, IN. He married WILMA COMER #521847, b. 1917, d. 1981.
- Children:*
- 2624. i. MERLE REA #521867 b. 10 Oct 1954.
  - ii. MARLA REA #521868.
2383. **LESLIE SILAS REA** #521848, b. 1 Jan 1915 in Otter Creek Twp, Ripley, IN, d. 12 Apr 1978 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. He married ESTHER OPPENHEIMER #521849, b. 1 Jun 1910, d. 6 Aug 2004 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.
- Children:*
- 2625. i. NORMA RUTH REA #521869 b. 1942.
  - 2626. ii. MARTHA JEAN REA #521871 b. 1946.
2384. **RUSSELL PORTER REA** #521850, b. 9 Dec 1913 in \_\_\_\_, Ripley, IN, d. 26 Sep 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. He married VIRGINIA HODGE #521851, 7 Sep 1940, b. 9 Sep 1919, d. 1 Mar 2004 in Sarasota, Sarasota, FL.
- Children:*
- i. BLISS REA #521873.
  - ii. \_\_\_\_ REA #523966.
2385. **ARLIE LESLIE REA** #521852, b. 19 Jul 1894 in \_\_\_\_, Jefferson, IN, d. 29 Nov 1929 in Tucson, Pima, AZ. He married ELIZABETH GLEN CUSTER #521853, b. 3 Jul 1892 in \_\_\_\_, Jefferson, IN, d. 24 Dec 1973 in Arcata, Humboldt, CA.
- Children:*
- 2627. i. BIRDIE ARLINE REA #521874 b. 30 Jun 1926.
2386. **JESSIE LEE NICKL** #140223, b. 25 Jun 1897 near Marion, Marion, KS, d. 17 Sep 1958. She married DUDLEY LOUIS KEEFER #140227, b. 22 Aug 1894 near Surham, Marion, KS, d. 17 Sep 1972 in Canton, McPherson, KS.
- Children:*
- 2628. i. MARCELLA MAE KEEFER #140228.
  - 2629. ii. FERN MAXINE KEEFER #140229.
  - 2630. iii. BETTY LUCILLE KEEFER #140230.

2387. **KARL WILLIAM NICKL** #140225, b. 2 Feb 1899 in Durham, Marion, KS, d. 10 Sep 1981 in OK. He married DASIE OLIVE BYRU #140231, 28 Feb 1920, b. 25 Mar 1901, d. 20 Dec 1935, buried in Canton, McPherson, KS.  
*Children:*  
 2631. i. MARY MARLYS NICKL #140232.  
 2632. ii. WAYNE NICKL #140233.  
 2633. iii. MAX LAROY NICKL #140234.
2388. **LLOYD BERNARD NICKL** #140226, b. 15 Sep 1903, d. 8 Sep 1969, buried in Hesston, Harvey, KS. He married (1) LENA MAE LUDWIG #140235. He married (2) MAY DILLMAN #140236.  
*Children by LENA MAE LUDWIG:*  
 2634. i. BARBARA JEAN NICKL #140237.
2389. **CLAYTON RIVULETTE REA** #72560, b. 1 Mar 1904 in Holton, Ripley, IN, d. Apr 1973 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. He married CLEO BONITA (BONNIE) WIDUP #72561, 1922, b. 2 Jul 1905, d. 14 Oct 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.  
*Children:*  
 i. JACK CLAYTON REA #72563, b. 28 Oct 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, d. 1987 in \_\_\_\_, Pinellas, FL. He married MARJORIE THOMPSON #521798, 17 May 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.  
 2635. ii. JAMES ERNEST REA #72562 b. 19 Aug 1929.
2390. **HELEN ELIZABETH REA** #72559, b. 22 Apr 1905 in Holton, Ripley, IN, resided in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, d. 19 Oct 1987 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married FRANK DEAN BOWMAN #521795, 13 Dec 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.  
*Children:*  
 i. MARGARET JOAN BOWMAN #521802, b. 17 Aug 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, d. Jan 1978 in Frederick, Frederick, MD. She married ROBERT LLOYD WALKER #521803, 27 Dec 1950.  
 2636. ii. FRANK DEAN BOWMAN #521794 b. 12 Jan 1932.  
 iii. JAMES FRANCIS BOWMAN #521801, b. 3 May 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, d. 8 Jan 1993 in Port Orange, Volusia, FL.
2391. **ERNEST ARTHUR REA** #521071, b. 25 Mar 1908 in Holton, Ripley, IN, d. 30 Aug 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN. He married MARY CAROLYN STEEN #521796, 8 Apr 1964, b. 25 Apr 1912 in Palestine, Crawford, IL, d. 1984 in Flemington, Hunterdon, NJ.  
*Children:*  
 i. JOHN MICHAEL REA #521804, b. 14 Feb 1938.  
 2637. ii. TIMOTHY ERNEST REA #521074 b. 21 Feb 1939.  
 2638. iii. PATRICK SHAW REA #521806 b. 30 Aug 1948.
2392. **DOROTHY M. REA** #72558, b. 1909. She married FRANK HERDRICK #521797, occupation Airplane Pilot. FRANK: He was an early pilot flying for American Airlines. During WWII, he was a government contract pilot flying cargo in the Southeast Asia theater (Burma).  
*Children:*  
 i. SUSAN HERDRICK #521808.  
 ii. THOMAS HERDRICK #521809.
2393. **LOIS MARJORY RICHARDS** #8 (See marriage to number 2219.)
2394. **DONALD LEIGH RICHARDS** #1265, b. 9 Sep 1921 in Chicago, Cook, IL, resided 1990 in New Port Richey, Pasco, FL, occupation Michigan Park Ranger. He married DOROTHY ELIZABETH DIEDRICH #1266, 19 May 1956 in Joliet, Will, IL, b. 20 Dec 1924 in Joliet, Will, IL, occupation Bank Teller.

*Children:*

- i. DIANA LEIGH RICHARDS #1284, b. 14 Dec 1957 in Port Huron, St Clair, MI, resided in Joliet, Will, IL, occupation Social Worker. She married STEVEN D. BRUESEWITZ #104135, Spring 1996.
- 2639. ii. DANIEL LAWRENCE RICHARDS #1285 b. 5 Feb 1960.

2395. **WILLIAM ART REA** #522899, b. ABT 1889 in KY, d. 26 Apr 1963 in Coos Bay, Coos, OR. He married GRACE \_\_\_\_\_ #522900, b. 6 Sep 1886 in \_\_\_\_, Clinton, MO, d. 18 Sep 1964 in \_\_\_\_, Lane, OR. GRACE: Grace and William are 3rd cousins. This marriage probably took place in Colorado, between 1910-1920.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ REA #523968.
- ii. WILMA REA #523969, b. 2 Dec 1916 in Lathrop, Clinton, MO, d. 21 Sep 1998 in Drain, Douglas, OR. She married MURTEN JOE HESS #523970, b. 25 Aug 1910 in Camas, Clark, WA, d. 11 Nov 1991 in Florence Lane, OR.

2396. **HOWARD TUCKER REA** #522910, b. 3 May 1898 in \_\_\_\_, Gallatin, KY, d. 3 Feb 1935 in Switzerland, Greene, IN. He married ROBERTA M. FOREE #522911.

*Children:*

- i. EDWARD F. REA #523971, b. ABT 1923.
- ii. HARRY LEE REA #523972, b. ABT 1925.
- 2640. iii. MARY MILDRED REA #523973 b. ABT 1929.
- iv. ROBERT HOWARD REA #523975, b. ABT 1934.

2397. \_\_\_\_\_ **FITTS** #494259. He married WONDA LOU FOSTER #494260, 12 Apr 1959, b. 23 Jul 1938 (daughter of JOHN OLIVER FOSTER #494261 and IRA GERTRUDE LITTLE #494262), d. 30 Sep \_\_\_\_\_ in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN. They were divorced Yes.

*Children:*

- i. MARTIN FITTS #494263. Genealogist for this branch of the family.

2398. **EVELYN RUTH RICE** #68081, b. 12 Feb 1913 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA, d. 18 Jan 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, buried JAN 1974 in Sierra Hills, Sacramento, CA. She married CARL EDWARD HORN #68096, 17 Mar 1939 in San Francisco, CA, b. 24 Sep 1906 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

*Children:*

- 2641. i. JACQUELINE RUTH HORN #68097 b. 2 Nov 1948.

2399. **CLAIRE JUNE RICE** #68083, b. 16 Jun 1916 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA. She married ELLIS HENRY SHEPHERD #68100, 28 Feb 1936 in Reno, Washoe, NV, b. 31 Jul 1904 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, d. 10 Feb 1992 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA, buried in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA (Oak Hill Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. MELODY ARDEEN SHEPHERD #68101, b. 28 Apr 1948 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married (1) DAVID GRIFFITH JONES #68154, 27 Mar 1971 in Reno, Washoe, NV, b. 8 Mar 1947 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. She married (2) DAVID RICKERT #68155, 20 Feb 1982 in Boulder, Boulder, CO, b. in PA.

2400. **FLORENCE AGNES RICE** #68084, b. 20 Jul 1918 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA. She married WALTER EDWIN WAITE #68102, 6 Oct 1939 in Fresno, Fresno, CA, b. 1 Mar 1913 in Penn Grove, Sonoma, CA, d. 27 Sep 1987 in Fairfield, Solano, CA, buried in Petaluma, Sonoma, CA.

*Children:*

- i. LAURALEE WAITE #68103, b. 11 Feb 1941 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. She married ELIOT JOHN FRASER #68156, 12 Jul 1970 in San Francisco, CA, b. 5 Mar 1928 in San Francisco, CA.
- 2642. ii. WILLIAM HOWARD WAITE #68104 b. 6 Mar 1947.

- iii. MARY ELLEN WAITE #68105, b. 14 Jun 1952 in San Francisco, CA, d. 15 Jun 1952 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Oakland, Alameda, CA.
2401. **BARBARA LOUISE RICE** #68086, b. 1 Apr 1923 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA, d. 22 Jul 1987 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA, buried 27 Jul 1987 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA. She married CONRAD DAHLE SIMPSON #68106, 26 Oct 1944 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA, b. 14 Mar 1925 in Weston, Franklin, ID.
- Children:*
- 2643. i. CAREEN LOUISE SIMPSON #68107 b. 29 Dec 1945.
  - 2644. ii. DENNAE BARBARA SIMPSON #68108 b. 19 Sep 1947.
  - 2645. iii. DAIREN CONRAD SIMPSON #68109 b. 2 Jul 1953.
  - iv. BRANDEN DAHLE SIMPSON #68110, b. 10 Aug 1955 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
2402. **ALICE ELEANOR RICE** #68079, b. 13 Jul 1925 in West Orange, Los Angeles, CA. She married JOHN WAYNE MCCOY #68091, 10 Jan 1947 in Seattle, King, WA, b. 1 Apr 1922 in Seattle, King, WA.
- Children:*
- i. JOHN WYNNE MCCOY #68092, b. 5 Jun 1948 in Seattle, King, WA. He married ELLEN LOUISE HERR #68159, 23 Aug 1975 in Champaign, Champaign, IL, b. 22 May 1953 in Hannibal, Marion, MO.
  - ii. BRUCE EDWARD MCCOY #68093, b. 5 Dec 1951 in Seattle, King, WA. He married MARY ANN (GILLETTE) CARLON #68160, 23 May 1975 in Seattle, King, WA, b. 21 May 1949 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.
  - iii. LAURIE ALISON MCCOY #68094, b. 17 Jan 1960 in Seattle, King, WA.
2403. **CHARLOTTE NADINE RICE** #68087, b. 4 Jul 1927 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, d. 10 Dec 1972 in Aptos, Santa Cruz, CA, buried 13 Dec 1972 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA (Oak Hill Cemetery). She married ROBERT CECIL THOMPSON #68111, 2 Oct 1947 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, CA, b. 31 Dec 1922 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.
- Children:*
- i. JESS ROBERT THOMPSON #68112, b. 22 Aug 1963 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married MELINDA \_\_\_\_\_ #68254, APR 1994 in CA.
  - ii. JENNIFER CLAIRE THOMPSON #68113, b. 23 Apr 1965 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married CRAIG BIDWELL #68253, 14 May 1994 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA.
2404. **MARILYN ESTHER RICE** #68088, b. 13 Dec 1929 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. She married ARTHUR LEROY HUGHES #68114, 27 Jan 1951 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, b. 13 May 1929 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
- Children:*
- 2646. i. LAURA EVELYN HUGHES #68115 b. 3 Oct 1954.
  - 2647. ii. DAWN KATHLEEN HUGHES #68116 b. 22 Mar 1956.
  - iii. SCOTT WILLIAM HUGHES #68117, b. 6 Jan 1960 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
2405. **DELMAR DRENNEN** #68173, b. 8 Dec 1913 in Hanford, Kings, CA, d. 3 Oct 1977 in Hanford, Kings, CA. He married GLENDA MAE SHAW #68174, 26 Feb 1938 in Hanford, Kings, CA, b. ABT 1916.
- Children:*
- i. WILLIAM DRENNEN #68175, b. ABT 1940 in Hanford, Kings, CA.
2406. **BARBARA THORPE** #68178, b. ABT 1919 in CA. She married HENRY HUNZICKER #68240, ABT 1938 in CA.
- Children:*
- i. HENRY HUNZICKER #68242, b. ABT 1940 in CA.
2407. **ELMORE BERNARD JENSEN** #68181, b. 14 Jun 1917 in Coalinga, Fresno, CA, d. 2 Feb 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He married JUNE DEATS #68182, 18 Oct 1944 in Laredo, Webb, TX, d. ABT 1980 in CA.
- Children:*
- i. EDWARD SCOTT JENSEN #68183, b. 29 Sep 1949 in CA.

- ii. SHELLEY LYNN JENSEN #68184, b. 25 Feb 1952 in CA.
2408. **CHARLES AUGUST JENSEN** #68186, b. 24 Sep 1920 in Coalinga, Fresno, CA, d. 14 Dec 1989 in North Las Vegas, Clark, NV, buried 18 Dec 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV (Memory Gardens). He married ARDA MAY STOLTE #68185, 7 Jun 1946 in Oakland, Alameda, CA, b. 17 Apr 1924 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA.  
*Children:*  
 2648. i. KRISTI LEE JENSEN #68187 b. 15 Sep 1949.
2409. **ALBERT REA TIMS** #81670, b. 29 Nov 1929 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS, d. 5 Jan 2007 in Bushnell, Sumter, FL. He married ELIZABETH JANELLE McCRAW #81671, 28 Nov 1950, b. 28 Jan 1928, d. 18 Aug 2007 in Bushnell, Sumter, FL.  
*Children:*  
 i. ALBERT REA TIMS #524116.
2410. **LINDA REA** #524117. She married AUBREY CHRISTINE ENGELL #524119.  
*Children:*  
 i. LEAH ELAINE ENGELL #523978. She married \_\_\_\_\_ ALLEN #523979.  
 ii. GREG ENGEL #522921.
2411. **JUSTINE REA** #522931, b. ABT 1920, d. 2004. She married WILMAN SPEARS #522932.  
*Children:*  
 i. RANDOLPH SPEARS #523980.  
 ii. RUDOLPH SPEARS #523981.
2412. **JAMES MILTON REA** #522933, b. 5 Aug 1922 in \_\_\_\_, Neshoba, MS, occupation Environmental Protection Agency employee, resided in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, d. 19 Mar 2002 in Jackson, Hinds, MS (VA Medical Center). He married NINA RUMSALO #522934, b. 28 Jan 1923.  
*Children:*  
 2649. i. JIMMIE WAYNE REA #523982.
2413. **LARRY GUY REA** #522956. He married LINDA \_\_\_\_\_ #522957.  
*Children:*  
 i. STEPHEN EDWARD REA #523983, occupation Veterinarian: Equine Practitioner. He is a 1996 graduate of East Holmes Academy. He attended Holmes Community College, receiving an associate degree in biology in 1998. While at Holmes, Stephen was a member of Phi Theta Kappa honor society and the Holmes Ambassadors and was also elected into the Hall of Fame Ambassadors and was also elected into the Hall of Fame.  
  
 He is a 2000 graduate of the University of Mississippi with a bachelor of science degree in biology and a minor in biochemistry. In 2005, he earned a Doctorate of Veterinary Medicine degree from the Mississippi State College of Veterinary Medicine. He was a member of Alpha Psi Veterinary Fraternity and the American Association of Equine Practitioners during veterinary school.
2414. **ROBERT REA** #522964. He married KAY MITCHELL #523984.  
*Children:*  
 i. DAVID LEE REA #523986, b. 7 Jun 1996 in Plano, Collin, TX, d. 8 Sep 2011 in Melissa, Collin, TX.  
 ii. MITCHELL REA #523987.  
 iii. KATHERINE REA #523988.
2415. **EMMA COFFMAN** #497262, b. ABT 1899 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. in \_\_\_\_, Morris, TX. She married THOMAS RUMSEY #497275, ABT 1917.

*Children:*

- i. LENA RUMSEY #497276.
- ii. LULA RUMSEY #497277.
- iii. LOLA RUMSEY #497278.

2416. **LULA BRYANT** #497322, b. 8 Sep 1887 in \_\_\_\_, Rusk, TX, d. 25 Oct 1971 in Willis, Montgomery, TX. She married RUSSELL B. LEWIS #497323, b. 11 Sep 1887 in AL, d. 20 Aug 1964 in Comanche, Stephens, OK, buried in Comanche, Stephens, OK (Fairlawn Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. JESSE LEWIS #497324, b. ABT 1905 in Brashear, Hopkins, TX.
- ii. LESSIE LEWIS #497325, b. ABT 1905 in Brashear, Hopkins, TX, d. 15 Apr 1947 in Greenville, Hunt, TX. She married ROBERT MELVIN JONES #497326, 16 Feb 1920 in Troup, Smith, TX, b. 16 Dec 1889 in Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (son of ROBERT MELVIN JONES #497327 and SALLIE WARD #497328), d. 25 Aug 1956 in Corona, Los Angeles, CA.

2417. **VIRGINIA ANN BARBER** #497400, b. Mar 1876 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. BEF 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married GUS GARNER #497414, ABT 1889 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT T. GARNER #497415, b. ABT 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2418. **SARAH ELIZABETH (BETTIE) BARBER** #497427, b. 1877 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1957 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK. She married J. C. CASOVER #497434, b. 1869, d. 1938.

*Children:*

- i. EDITH CASOVER #497435, b. ABT 1902.
- ii. THEODORE CASOVER #497436, b. ABT 1902.

2419. **BERTIE E. BARBER** #497428, b. 1 Apr 1879 in Mexia, Limestone, TX, d. 1960. She married JOHN CONNIE GIBSON #497437, b. ABT 1875, d. 1930.

*Children:*

- i. FLORENCE GIBSON #497438. She married DWIGHT L. MORELOCK #497439.

2420. **SUSAN L. (DINK) BARBER** #497442, b. 1873 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married GUS GARNER #497445, ABT 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. ABT 1875.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN L. GARNER #497446, b. 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. WILLIE B. GARNER #497447, b. 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2421. **ALVA LENA COKER** #497465, b. 20 Aug 1892 in \_\_\_\_, Eastland, TX, d. BEF 1990. She married (1) LARKIN LEE RUSSELL #497469, 26 Sep 1910, b. 11 Sep 1889 in MO, d. BEF 1914. She married (2) FRED H. PENNINGTON #497470, 29 Aug 1914, b. ABT 1890, d. BEF 1990.

*Children by LARKIN LEE RUSSELL:*

- i. CHARLES VANN RUSSELL #497471, b. 28 Jul 1911 in OK.

*Children by FRED H. PENNINGTON:*

- ii. FRED PAUL PENNINGTON #497472, b. 6 May 1915. He married (1) EVELYN \_\_\_\_\_ #497473. He married (2) MARIE \_\_\_\_\_ #497474. He married (3) MARIE \_\_\_\_\_ #497475.
- iii. WAYNE PENNINGTON #497476, b. 28 Jun 1917.
- iv. JAMES R. PENNINGTON #497477, b. 12 Nov 1919.

2422. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER (ZAN) POSEY** #497492, b. 2 Jul 1879. He married NELLIE HANNAH BOUNDS #497498.

*Children:*

- i. CLARA ATHENE POSEY #497499. She married (1) HUGH KYNARD HIGGINS #497500. She married (2) JUDGE WILLIFORD #497501.
- ii. AUDREY POSEY #497502.

2423. **JOHNATHAN REED POSEY** #497495, b. 14 Jun 1883. He married BERTHA BOUNDS #497503.

*Children:*

- i. LISTON POSEY #497504.

2424. **ANNA LAURA POSEY** #497522, b. ABT 1889 in TX, d. AFT 1974 in OK. She married AMOS MARLIN #497523.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM JAMES MARLIN #497524, b. 14 Jun 1912.

2425. **ROBERT JAMES RICKETTS** #497534, b. ABT 1881 in \_\_\_, Palo Pinto, TX, d. 14 Mar 1938 in CA. He married ETHEL JANE MILLER #497536.

*Children:*

- i. CLARENCE FRANCIS RICKETTS #497537, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. EARNEST AUGUSTUS RICKETTS #497538, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. ROY DELBERT (MUTT) RICKETTS #497539, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. MAGGIE MAY RICKETTS #497540, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. MINNIE ELLEN RICKETTS #497541, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. HATTIE LORETTA (BAY) RICKETTS #497542, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vii. GEORGE MARION RICKETTS #497543, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- viii. THOMAS HENRY RICKETTS #497544, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ix. JAMES ROBERTS RICKETTS #497545, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- x. BERTHA RENA (RENO) RICKETTS #497546, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- xi. GOLDIE ARDELL RICKETTS #497547, b. 2 Jun 1904 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 12 Jul 1976 in KY. She married SOLOMON LINZY POSTLEWAIT #497548, b. 14 Feb 1899 in WV, d. 12 Aug 1964 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK.

2426. **MARGARET ANGULINE (ANGIE) RICKETTS** #497535, b. 17 Feb 1888 in TX, d. 11 May 1969. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MILLER #497549, Oct 1902 in Neosho, Newton, MO, b. 4 Sep 1874, d. 15 May 1944.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE THOMAS MILLER #497550, b. 5 Aug 1903.
- ii. JAMES FRANKLIN MILLER #497551, b. 27 Jan 1905.
- iii. RUBEN DAVID MILLER #497552, b. 24 Jan 1907, d. Sep 1977.
- iv. ETHEL LILLIE MILLER #497553, b. 11 Nov 1908.
- v. NELLIE LORENE MILLER #497554, b. 11 Apr 1911. She married PERCY SELVIDGE #497555.
- vi. JESSE FRANK MILLER #497556, b. 30 Dec 1914.
- vii. HERBERT LINDSEY MILLER #497557, b. 14 Dec 1917.
- viii. GLADYS LEVA MILLER #497558, b. 22 Apr 1919.
- ix. VIOLET LEONA MILLER #497559, b. 24 Mar 1922.
- x. HELEN BEATRICE MILLER #497560, b. 30 Dec 1924.
- xi. ARCHIE BILLY MILLER #497561, b. 11 Apr 1929, d. 29 Apr 1995 in CA.
- xii. \_\_\_\_\_ MILLER #497562.

2427. **EDWARD U. POSEY** #497574, b. ABT 1892 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married MABEL \_\_\_\_\_ #497575.

*Children:*

- i. ARWOOD POSEY #497576, b. in TX.

2428. **DELMAR ROSS POSEY** #497581, b. ABT 1900. He married LOUISE SYKES #497585.

*Children:*

- i. BENJAMIN CHARLES POSEY #497586, d. AFT 1964 in TX.
- ii. DELMA POWELL POSEY #497587, d. AFT 1974 in TX.

2429. **EDGAR POWELL POSEY** #497582, b. ABT 1903. He married DORIS SCOVIL #497588.

*Children:*

- i. KAREN ANN POSEY #497589.

2430. **BENNIE MAE POSEY** #497584, b. AFT 1905. She married JOE EARL MORGAN #497590.

*Children:*

- i. JOE EARL MORGAN #497591.
- ii. AMBROSE ALVIN MORGAN #497592. He married VIVIAN \_\_\_\_\_ #497593.

2431. **ELIZABETH JANE ISHMAEL** #497600, b. 28 Apr 1879 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 9 Jun 1945 in OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). She married ENOCH O. SMITH #497606, b. 22 Jun 1874 in MO, d. 7 Jul 1945 in OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. OLIVER RUSSELL SMITH #497607, b. 25 Jan 1906 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. LEWIS SMITH #497608, b. 1908 in OK.
- iii. RUBY P. SMITH #497609, b. 1910 in OK.

2432. **JAMES MARION ISHMAEL** #497601, b. 30 Jan 1881 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 26 Oct 1960 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). He married MAUD GRACE HOPKINS #497639, 1902 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 13 Nov 1883 in KS, d. 23 Sep 1955 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. EVA JENNIE ISHMAEL #497640, b. 2 Jan 1903 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Aug 1981 in Spavinaw, Mayes, OK. She married WILLIAM EZRA COOPER #497641, 3 Jul 1919, b. 25 Aug 1898 in KS, d. Jul 1976 in Spavinaw, Mayes, OK.
- ii. JAMES LEE ISHMAEL #497642, b. 19 Sep 1904 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 22 Jun 1997 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK. He married JULIA \_\_\_\_\_ #497643, b. 17 Jan 1907 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. May 1986 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- iii. EMMETT ISHMAEL #497644, b. 3 Nov 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 2 Feb 1981 in Fairfield, Butler, OH.
- iv. MAUD RUTH ISHMAEL #497645, b. 10 Jan 1909 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. 4 Feb 1999 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK.
- v. RALPH JOHNNIE ISHMAEL #497646, b. 23 Oct 1911 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. Oct 1976 in Spavinaw, Mayes, OK.
- vi. CARL CASPER ISHMAEL #497647, b. 17 Jun 1915 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- vii. KENNETH WAYNE ISHMAEL #497648, b. 27 Feb 1921 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.

2433. **MARY AZELEA ISHMAEL** #497604, b. 17 Jan 1895 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 13 Aug 1962 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). She married EWING LANE FRAILEY #497649, 5 May 1910 in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK, b. 25 Nov 1890, d. 8 Jun 1987 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. EUGENE FRAILEY #497650, b. ABT 1911 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- ii. IRVIN FRAILEY #497651, b. 8 Oct 1913 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. 14 Dec 1991 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.
- iii. EVELYN FRAILEY #497652, b. ABT 1915 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- iv. ARTHUR FRAILEY #497653, b. 18 Mar 1918 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. Sep 1983 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- v. SHIRLEY MAY FRAILEY #497654, b. ABT 1920 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- vi. DENNIS FRAILEY #497655, b. ABT 1923 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.

2434. **MARY FRANCES (FANNY) JOHNSTON** #497632, b. 24 Apr 1887 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 20 Jun 1967 in Eastland, Eastland, TX, buried in Eastland, Eastland, TX (Eastland Cemetery). She married CLYDE C. STREET #497656, 1 Jul 1910 in Abilene, Taylor-Jones, TX, b. 6 May 1889, d. 28 Feb 1957 in Eastland, Eastland, TX, buried in Eastland, Eastland, TX (Eastland Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. CLYDE C. STREET #497657, b. 9 Apr 1914 in TX, d. 14 Dec 1916 in TX.
- ii. MARY FRANCES STREET #497658, b. 9 Mar 1918 in TX. She married (1) ROBERT W. BURKETT #497659, 1 Jan 1935, b. 24 Mar 1918. She married (2) CECIL COPE #497660, 24 Mar 1948, b. ABT 1918.

2435. **JENNIE BELLE JOHNSTON** #497634, b. 28 Nov 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 5 Sep 1967 in Garland, Dallas, TX, buried in Jonesboro, Coryell, TX (Jonesboro City Cemetery). She married (1) JAMES W. WALLACE #497661, d. BEF 1912. She married (2) WILLIAM ABITHAL WALLACE #497662, 12 Nov 1912 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 6 Oct 1893 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 8 Feb 1941 in Jonesboro, Coryell, TX. She married (3) WILLIAM (BUCK) SELF #497663, 5 Mar 1942 in Durant, Bryan, OK, b. 10 Nov 1891 in Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (son of BENJAMIN SELF #497664 and FLORENCE ENGLAND WALKER #497665), d. 2 Apr 1943 in \_\_\_, Hamilton, TX.

*Children by WILLIAM ABITHAL WALLACE:*

- i. WILLIAM A. WALLACE #497666, b. 12 Nov 1913 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 18 Apr 1968 in Wylie, Collin, TX. He married PATSY HALE #497667, b. ABT 1913.
- ii. WOODROW POSEY (WOODY) WALLACE #497668, b. 23 Mar 1915 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. AFT 1997 in \_\_\_, Brown, TX.
- iii. FLEDR A BELLE WALLACE #497669, b. 11 Jul 1918 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married (1) ELLIS E. (TEX) HENDRIX #497670, 15 Feb 1946 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, b. 13 Feb 1905 in \_\_\_, McLennan, TX (son of THOMAS JEFFERSON HENDRIX #497671 and TEXANA VonCANNON #497672), d. 13 Mar 1989 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS. She married (2) MARVIN WATSON #497673, AFT 1989, b. ABT 1918.
- iv. MATTHEW JAMES WALLACE #497674, b. 17 Apr 1920 in \_\_\_, Hamilton, TX. He married RUTH M. FOWLER #497675, 2 Apr 1945 in \_\_\_, Stephens, TX.
- v. SAMMY HAROLD WALLACE #497676, b. 1923 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX, d. 4 Mar 1923 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX.

2436. **WALTER A. JOHNSTON** #497635, b. 29 Sep 1894 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1 Oct 1978 in Killeen, Bell, TX, buried in Jonesboro, Coryell, TX (Jonesboro City Cemetery). He married LOIS L. LIGHTSEY #497677, 8 Feb 1921, b. 17 Apr 1903, d. 23 Dec 1987.

*Children:*

- i. DONALD JOHNSTON #497678. He married JOAN \_\_\_\_\_ #497679.
- ii. CLIFFORD JOHNSTON #497680. He married MARY LOU \_\_\_\_\_ #497681.
- iii. GEORGIA MAE JOHNSTON #497682. She married WAYLAND MacBETH #497683.
- iv. JOANN B. JOHNSTON #497684. She married KENNETH B. MARIET #497685.

2437. **JOHN BAPTIST JOHNSTON** #497636, b. 3 Jun 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 3 Oct 1976 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM. He married JOHNNIE M. SHEPHERD #497686, b. 1906.

*Children:*

- i. MARY ANN JOHNSTON #497687, b. ABT 1926. She married (1) THOMAS LOWE #497688, b. ABT 1926. She married (2) JOHNNY DANIELS #497689, b. ABT 1926.
- ii. BUDDY JOHNSTON #497690, b. ABT 1928. He married CECILIA \_\_\_\_\_ #497691, b. ABT 1928.

2438. **WALTER WARREN STOCKTON** #497703, b. 21 Jun 1901 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 24 Nov 1970 in Bartlesville, Washington-Osage, OK. He married SARAH FRANCES COUSINS #497712, 20 Jun 1923 in KS, b. 23 Dec 1898 in Douglas, Butler, KS, d. BEF 1990.

*Children:*

- i. WAYNE THOMAS STOCKTON #497713, b. 11 Mar 1928 in Healdton, Carter, OK.

2439. **RUBY V. BARBER** #497708, b. 22 Mar 1903. She married (1) ORVILLE R. WISE #497714, BEF 1927, b. ABT 1901. She married (2) GEORGE T. PARTAIN #497715, BEF 1943.

*Children by ORVILLE R. WISE:*

- i. EUGENE WISE #497716, b. 20 Oct 1927, d. 27 Apr 1971 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK.

2440. **JESSIE JAY BARBER** #497720, b. 11 Feb 1895, d. 9 Jul 1972 in NJ. He married RUBY McCOY #497728, in Dallas, Dallas, TX, b. 26 Dec 1898, d. 15 Aug 1991 in NJ.

*Children:*

- i. JESSIE ALICE BARBER #497729, b. 26 Dec 1919.
- ii. RAYMOND LOENELL BARBER #497730, b. 10 Oct 1921, d. 2 Sep 1996.

2441. **LOENELL LESLEY BARBER** #497722, b. 13 Sep 1902 in TX, d. 8 Nov 1971 in NJ. He married LILLIE ARA KENYON #497731, 20 Oct 1924 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, b. 16 Feb 1905 in TX, d. 23 Feb 1981 in NJ.

*Children:*

- i. RUTH ELLA BARBER #497732, b. 8 Feb 1926.
- ii. THOMAS KENYON BARBER #497733, b. 8 Dec 1928.

2442. **RENA BARBER** #497724, b. 15 Jan 1908 in Altus, Jackson, OK, d. 19 Sep 1968 in MD. She married ROY SMITH CLOUD #497735, 31 May 1927, b. 4 Jan 1906 in TX, d. 22 Sep 1971 in MD.

*Children:*

- i. MARY LOU CLOUD #497736, b. 7 Mar 1928 in NJ.

2443. **PAUL HICKS** #497746, b. 9 Sep 1896 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. 30 Nov 1958. He married VERDA HAMILTON #497749, 15 Nov 1922.

*Children:*

- i. BILLY PAUL HICKS #497750, b. ABT 1925.

2444. **CLUREE POSEY** #497753, b. Oct 1906. She married GEORGE D. OSWALT #497807.

*Children:*

- i. DOROTHY OSWALT #497808, b. 16 Oct 1925.

2445. **LEMMIE BAYSINGER** #497803, b. ABT 1896. She married \_\_\_\_\_ DEVINE #497809.

*Children:*

- i. J. C. DEVINE #497810.

2446. **IVA MYRTLE ALLEN** #497812, b. 31 Jan 1898 in Bixby, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 15 Aug 1983 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married JAMES AARON COLE #497820, 2 Mar 1917 in Ardmore, Carter, OK, b. 14 Sep 1894 in Newburg, Comanche, TX, d. 21 Feb 1964 in Stafford, Graham, AZ.

*Children:*

- i. LEON A. COLE #497821, b. 1919 in OK, d. AFT 1930.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN COLE #497822, b. 22 Nov 1919 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK, d. 4 May 1920 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK.
- iii. MARY I. COLE #497823, b. 1922 in OK.
- iv. J. HAROLD COLE #497824, b. 1925 in OK.
- v. JACK L. COLE #497825, b. 1928 in OK.

2447. **MILLARD EDWARD ALLEN** #497815, b. 7 Dec 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Apr 1979 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK. He married OPAL ORENA MUSSEN #497826, 1926, b. 1905 in TX, d. AFT 1941.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN W. ALLEN #497827, b. 13 May 1927.
- ii. RICHARD EDWARD ALLEN #497828, b. 18 Dec 1928.

2448. **R. A. PARKER** #497843, b. 31 Jul 1921 in TX, d. 11 Jan 1976 in TX. He married MARY THELMA LARKINS-PAPAS #497902, Jan 1941 in TX, b. 13 Jan 1924 in LA, d. 12 Oct 2000 in TX.

*Children:*

- i. GARY LEE PARKER #497903, b. 18 Apr 1955 in TX, d. 6 Feb 2001 in TX.

2449. **WILLIAM THOMAS GILCREASE** #497883, b. 8 Feb 1890 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 6 May 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. He married (1) BELLE HARLOW #497904, 22 Aug 1908 in Harrisonville, Cass, MO, b. 24 Sep 1893, d. BEF 1928. He married (2) NORMA SMALLWOOD #497905, 3 Sep 1928 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, b. 25 May 1909, d. 8 May 1966.

*Children by BELLE HARLOW:*

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS GILCREASE #497906, b. 23 Jul 1909 in OK, d. 16 Mar 1967 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX. He married (1) GRACE FOLSOM #497907. He married (2) DARLENE \_\_\_\_\_ #497908.
- ii. BARTON EUGENE GILCREASE #497909, b. 12 Apr 1911 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. 25 Sep 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married GENA ELIZABETH FORSHEE #497910, 21 Jan 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, b. 20 Jun 1912.

*Children by NORMA SMALLWOOD:*

- iii. DES CYGNE L'AMOUR GILCREASE #497911, b. 12 Jun 1929 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. 30 Mar 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She married (1) MARK PHILLIPS #497912, ABT 1958. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ DENNY #497913.

2450. **EDWARD JACKSON GILCREASE** #497884, b. 15 Apr 1892 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 10 Jun 1961 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married JENNY ANN MILES #497914, 28 Mar 1912 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK, b. 28 Mar 1892 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

*Children:*

- i. NORMAN GILCREASE #497915, b. 9 Jan 1915 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK, d. 3 Aug 1941 in San Marcos, Hayes, TX. He married (1) LORRAINE JUNE LASSITER #497916, b. 22 Sep 1922 in Apperson, Osage, OK, d. 8 Mar 1995 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX. He married (2) JUANITA LaVERNE DIAMOND #497917, ABT 1935, b. 17 Nov 1917 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. Mar 1985 in Midwest City, Oklahoma, OK.
- ii. FORREST RIED GILCREASE #497918, b. 3 Jan 1921 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. He married NORMA WILCOX #497919, 23 Aug 1952.
- iii. BONNIE MAY GILCREASE #497920, b. 22 Feb 1927 in CA. She married RAYMOND W. McVANEY #497921, 21 Aug 1953 in Houston, Harris, TX.

2451. **LENA VIOLA GILCREASE** #497888, b. 27 Feb 1896 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. BEF 2000. She married FRANK BURTON LOGAN #497922, 31 Jul 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, b. 17 Apr 1893 in IL, d. 4 Feb 1964 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

*Children:*

- i. NORMA JEAN LOGAN #497923, b. 31 Dec 1921 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. She married JOHN WILLIAM SOMES #497924, 15 Jul 1945 in NY, b. 2 Sep 1918 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, d. 11 Aug 1981 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, ME.

2452. **FLORENCE ELVADA GILCREASE** #497889, b. 28 Apr 1898 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. BEF 2000. She married EMMET CRARY PUGH #497925, 22 Oct 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, b. 10 Feb 1897 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 6 Sep 1976 in Winfield, Cowley, KS.

*Children:*

- i. BETTY LORRAINE PUGH #497926, b. 26 Mar 1922 in Winfield, Cowley, KS.
2453. **ELMER LEE GILCREASE** #497891, b. 1 Apr 1903 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 29 Sep 1980 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married (1) MARY AGARITHA McCARTNEY #497927, 10 Jan 1921 in Perry, Noble, OK, b. 18 Apr 1903 in \_\_\_, Buchanan, IA, d. 21 Apr 1986 in Slidell, St Tammany, LA. He married (2) FRONIA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS #497928, 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, b. 7 Sep 1908 in AR.
- Children by MARY AGARITHA McCARTNEY:*
- i. ROLAND LEE GILCREASE #497929, b. 7 Nov 1921 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 11 Nov 1992 in San Marcos, Hayes, TX. He married LORRAINE JUNE LASSITER #497916, b. 22 Sep 1922 in Apperson, Osage, OK, d. 8 Mar 1995 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX.
  - ii. PATRICIA ANN GILCREASE #497930, b. 23 Aug 1923 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. She married (1) KENNETH RAYMOND KING #497931, 23 Sep 1942 in KS, b. 13 Sep 1919 in KS, d. 27 Mar 1945 in Remagen Bridge, Germany. She married (2) JOHN HENDRICKS #497932, 6 Oct 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX, b. 7 Oct 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
2454. **MABEL GILCREASE** #497892, b. 1 Apr 1903 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Mar 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She married JAMES MILTON CRAVEN #497933, b. ABT 1900.
- Children:*
- i. JAMES MILTON CRAVEN #497934.
2455. **BESSIE MARIE GILCREASE** #497893, b. 2 Jul 1904 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Oct 1961 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS. She married HUGH HAWKINS #497935, 25 Nov 1926, b. 22 Oct 1898 in TX, d. Jan 1974 in Colquitt, Miller, GA.
- Children:*
- i. MARY ELIZABETH HAWKINS #497936, b. 15 Jan 1928 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. She married (1) LLEWELLYN R. BOWEN #497937, 26 Jul 1949 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS, b. 27 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, d. 16 Jun 1975 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She married (2) MELVIN ULRIS ULMER #497938, 7 Mar 1981 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, b. 15 Jan 1921 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS, d. 8 Jul 1998.
  - ii. FORREST HUGH HAWKINS #497939, b. 15 Jan 1928 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 12 Apr 1990 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, TX. He married NITA MORGAN #497940, b. 13 Apr 1928 in LA.
2456. **CONNIE WATSON GILCREASE** #497895, b. 2 Feb 1909 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, d. 22 Dec 1980 in IN. He married (1) MILDRED WITHIAM #497941. He married (2) HAZEL WILCOX #497942. He married (3) EUANA IONA KEY #497943, b. Apr 1914 in OK.
- Children by MILDRED WITHIAM:*
- i. CONAN VOWELL GILCREASE #498603, d. in Winfield, Cowley, KS.
2457. **VIRGINIA ANN BARBER** #497400, b. Mar 1876 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. BEF 1896 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married GUS GARNER #497414, ABT 1889 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- Children:*
- i. ROBERT T. GARNER #497415, b. ABT 1890 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
2458. **SARAH ELIZABETH (BETTIE) BARBER** #497427, b. 1877 in \_\_\_, Limestone, TX, d. 1957 in Wagoner, Wagoner, OK. She married J. C. CASOVER #497434, b. 1869, d. 1938.
- Children:*
- i. EDITH CASOVER #497435, b. ABT 1902.
  - ii. THEODORE CASOVER #497436, b. ABT 1902.
2459. **BERTIE E. BARBER** #497428, b. 1 Apr 1879 in Mexia, Limestone, TX, d. 1960. She married JOHN CONNIE GIBSON #497437, b. ABT 1875, d. 1930.

*Children:*

- i. FLORENCE GIBSON #497438. She married DWIGHT L. MORELOCK #497439.

2460. **SUSAN L. (DINK) BARBER** #497442, b. 1873 in \_\_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married GUS GARNER #497445, ABT 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. ABT 1875.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN L. GARNER #497446, b. 1891 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. WILLIE B. GARNER #497447, b. 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

2461. **ALVA LENA COKER** #497465, b. 20 Aug 1892 in \_\_\_\_, Eastland, TX, d. BEF 1990. She married (1) LARKIN LEE RUSSELL #497469, 26 Sep 1910, b. 11 Sep 1889 in MO, d. BEF 1914. She married (2) FRED H. PENNINGTON #497470, 29 Aug 1914, b. ABT 1890, d. BEF 1990.

*Children by LARKIN LEE RUSSELL:*

- i. CHARLES VANN RUSSELL #497471, b. 28 Jul 1911 in OK.

*Children by FRED H. PENNINGTON:*

- ii. FRED PAUL PENNINGTON #497472, b. 6 May 1915. He married (1) EVELYN \_\_\_\_ #497473. He married (2) MARIE \_\_\_\_ #497474. He married (3) MARIE \_\_\_\_ #497475.
- iii. WAYNE PENNINGTON #497476, b. 28 Jun 1917.
- iv. JAMES R. PENNINGTON #497477, b. 12 Nov 1919.

2462. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER (ZAN) POSEY** #497492, b. 2 Jul 1879. He married NELLIE HANNAH BOUNDS #497498.

*Children:*

- i. CLARA ATHENE POSEY #497499. She married (1) HUGH KYNARD HIGGINS #497500. She married (2) JUDGE WILLIFORD #497501.
- ii. AUDREY POSEY #497502.

2463. **JOHNATHAN REED POSEY** #497495, b. 14 Jun 1883. He married BERTHA BOUNDS #497503.

*Children:*

- i. LISTON POSEY #497504.

2464. **ANNA LAURA POSEY** #497522, b. ABT 1889 in TX, d. AFT 1974 in OK. She married AMOS MARLIN #497523.

*Children:*

- i. WILLIAM JAMES MARLIN #497524, b. 14 Jun 1912.

2465. **ROBERT JAMES RICKETTS** #497534, b. ABT 1881 in \_\_\_\_, Palo Pinto, TX, d. 14 Mar 1938 in CA. He married ETHEL JANE MILLER #497536.

*Children:*

- i. CLARENCE FRANCIS RICKETTS #497537, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ii. EARNEST AUGUSTUS RICKETTS #497538, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. ROY DELBERT (MUTT) RICKETTS #497539, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iv. MAGGIE MAY RICKETTS #497540, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- v. MINNIE ELLEN RICKETTS #497541, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vi. HATTIE LORETTA (BAY) RICKETTS #497542, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- vii. GEORGE MARION RICKETTS #497543, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- viii. THOMAS HENRY RICKETTS #497544, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- ix. JAMES ROBERTS RICKETTS #497545, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- x. BERTHA RENA (RENO) RICKETTS #497546, b. in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- xi. GOLDIE ARDELL RICKETTS #497547, b. 2 Jun 1904 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 12 Jul 1976 in KY. She married SOLOMON LINZY POSTLEWAIT #497548, b. 14 Feb 1899 in WV, d. 12 Aug 1964 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK.

2466. **MARGARET ANGULINE (ANGIE) RICKETTS** #497535, b. 17 Feb 1888 in TX, d. 11 May 1969. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MILLER #497549, Oct 1902 in Neosho, Newton, MO, b. 4 Sep 1874, d. 15 May 1944.
- Children:*
- i. GEORGE THOMAS MILLER #497550, b. 5 Aug 1903.
  - ii. JAMES FRANKLIN MILLER #497551, b. 27 Jan 1905.
  - iii. RUBEN DAVID MILLER #497552, b. 24 Jan 1907, d. Sep 1977.
  - iv. ETHEL LILLIE MILLER #497553, b. 11 Nov 1908.
  - v. NELLIE LORENE MILLER #497554, b. 11 Apr 1911. She married PERCY SELVIDGE #497555.
  - vi. JESSE FRANK MILLER #497556, b. 30 Dec 1914.
  - vii. HERBERT LINDSEY MILLER #497557, b. 14 Dec 1917.
  - viii. GLADYS LEVA MILLER #497558, b. 22 Apr 1919.
  - ix. VIOLET LEONA MILLER #497559, b. 24 Mar 1922.
  - x. HELEN BEATRICE MILLER #497560, b. 30 Dec 1924.
  - xi. ARCHIE BILLY MILLER #497561, b. 11 Apr 1929, d. 29 Apr 1995 in CA.
  - xii. \_\_\_\_\_ MILLER #497562.
2467. **EDWARD U. POSEY** #497574, b. ABT 1892 in \_\_\_\_, Limestone, TX. He married MABEL \_\_\_\_\_ #497575.
- Children:*
- i. ARWOOD POSEY #497576, b. in TX.
2468. **DELMAR ROSS POSEY** #497581, b. ABT 1900. He married LOUISE SYKES #497585.
- Children:*
- i. BENJAMIN CHARLES POSEY #497586, d. AFT 1964 in TX.
  - ii. DELMA POWELL POSEY #497587, d. AFT 1974 in TX.
2469. **EDGAR POWELL POSEY** #497582, b. ABT 1903. He married DORIS SCOVIL #497588.
- Children:*
- i. KAREN ANN POSEY #497589.
2470. **BENNIE MAE POSEY** #497584, b. AFT 1905. She married JOE EARL MORGAN #497590.
- Children:*
- i. JOE EARL MORGAN #497591.
  - ii. AMBROSE ALVIN MORGAN #497592. He married VIVIAN \_\_\_\_\_ #497593.
2471. **ELIZABETH JANE ISHMAEL** #497600, b. 28 Apr 1879 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 9 Jun 1945 in OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). She married ENOCH O. SMITH #497606, b. 22 Jun 1874 in MO, d. 7 Jul 1945 in OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery).
- Children:*
- i. OLIVER RUSSELL SMITH #497607, b. 25 Jan 1906 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
  - ii. LEWIS SMITH #497608, b. 1908 in OK.
  - iii. RUBY P. SMITH #497609, b. 1910 in OK.
2472. **JAMES MARION ISHMAEL** #497601, b. 30 Jan 1881 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 26 Oct 1960 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). He married MAUD GRACE HOPKINS #497639, 1902 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 13 Nov 1883 in KS, d. 23 Sep 1955 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery).
- Children:*
- i. EVA JENNIE ISHMAEL #497640, b. 2 Jan 1903 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Aug 1981 in Spavinaw, Mayes, OK. She married WILLIAM EZRA COOPER #497641, 3 Jul 1919, b. 25 Aug 1898 in KS, d. Jul 1976 in Spavinaw, Mayes, OK.

- ii. JAMES LEE ISHMAEL #497642, b. 19 Sep 1904 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 22 Jun 1997 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK. He married JULIA \_\_\_\_\_ #497643, b. 17 Jan 1907 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. May 1986 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- iii. EMMETT ISHMAEL #497644, b. 3 Nov 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 2 Feb 1981 in Fairfield, Butler, OH.
- iv. MAUD RUTH ISHMAEL #497645, b. 10 Jan 1909 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. 4 Feb 1999 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK.
- v. RALPH JOHNNIE ISHMAEL #497646, b. 23 Oct 1911 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. Oct 1976 in Spavinaw, Mayes, OK.
- vi. CARL CASPER ISHMAEL #497647, b. 17 Jun 1915 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- vii. KENNETH WAYNE ISHMAEL #497648, b. 27 Feb 1921 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.

2473. **MARY AZELEA ISHMAEL** #497604, b. 17 Jan 1895 in Jenks, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 13 Aug 1962 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery). She married EWING LANE FRAILEY #497649, 5 May 1910 in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK, b. 25 Nov 1890, d. 8 Jun 1987 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, buried in Jenks, Tulsa, OK (Covey Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. EUGENE FRAILEY #497650, b. ABT 1911 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- ii. IRVIN FRAILEY #497651, b. 8 Oct 1913 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. 14 Dec 1991 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.
- iii. EVELYN FRAILEY #497652, b. ABT 1915 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- iv. ARTHUR FRAILEY #497653, b. 18 Mar 1918 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK, d. Sep 1983 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- v. SHIRLEY MAY FRAILEY #497654, b. ABT 1920 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.
- vi. DENNIS FRAILEY #497655, b. ABT 1923 in Jenks, Tulsa, OK.

2474. **MARY FRANCES (FANNY) JOHNSTON** #497632, b. 24 Apr 1887 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 20 Jun 1967 in Eastland, Eastland, TX, buried in Eastland, Eastland, TX (Eastland Cemetery). She married CLYDE C. STREET #497656, 1 Jul 1910 in Abilene, Taylor-Jones, TX, b. 6 May 1889, d. 28 Feb 1957 in Eastland, Eastland, TX, buried in Eastland, Eastland, TX (Eastland Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. CLYDE C. STREET #497657, b. 9 Apr 1914 in TX, d. 14 Dec 1916 in TX.
- ii. MARY FRANCES STREET #497658, b. 9 Mar 1918 in TX. She married (1) ROBERT W. BURKETT #497659, 1 Jan 1935, b. 24 Mar 1918. She married (2) CECIL COPE #497660, 24 Mar 1948, b. ABT 1918.

2475. **JENNIE BELLE JOHNSTON** #497634, b. 28 Nov 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 5 Sep 1967 in Garland, Dallas, TX, buried in Jonesboro, Coryell, TX (Jonesboro City Cemetery). She married (1) JAMES W. WALLACE #497661, d. BEF 1912. She married (2) WILLIAM ABITHAL WALLACE #497662, 12 Nov 1912 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, b. 6 Oct 1893 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 8 Feb 1941 in Jonesboro, Coryell, TX. She married (3) WILLIAM (BUCK) SELF #497663, 5 Mar 1942 in Durant, Bryan, OK, b. 10 Nov 1891 in Coalgate, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (son of BENJAMIN SELF #497664 and FLORENCE ENGLAND WALKER #497665), d. 2 Apr 1943 in \_\_\_, Hamilton, TX.

*Children by WILLIAM ABITHAL WALLACE:*

- i. WILLIAM A. WALLACE #497666, b. 12 Nov 1913 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. 18 Apr 1968 in Wylie, Collin, TX. He married PATSY HALE #497667, b. ABT 1913.
- ii. WOODROW POSEY (WOODY) WALLACE #497668, b. 23 Mar 1915 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX, d. AFT 1997 in \_\_\_, Brown, TX.
- iii. FLEDRA BELLE WALLACE #497669, b. 11 Jul 1918 in \_\_\_, Hill, TX. She married (1) ELLIS E. (TEX) HENDRIX #497670, 15 Feb 1946 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, b. 13 Feb 1905 in \_\_\_, McLennan, TX (son of THOMAS JEFFERSON HENDRIX #497671 and TEXANA VonCANNON #497672), d. 13 Mar 1989 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS. She married (2) MARVIN WATSON #497673, AFT 1989, b. ABT 1918.

- iv. MATTHEW JAMES WALLACE #497674, b. 17 Apr 1920 in \_\_\_\_, Hamilton, TX. He married RUTH M. FOWLER #497675, 2 Apr 1945 in \_\_\_\_, Stephens, TX.
  - v. SAMMY HAROLD WALLACE #497676, b. 1923 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX, d. 4 Mar 1923 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX.
2476. **WALTER A. JOHNSTON** #497635, b. 29 Sep 1894 in Red Fork, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 1 Oct 1978 in Killeen, Bell, TX, buried in Jonesboro, Coryell, TX (Jonesboro City Cemetery). He married LOIS L. LIGHTSEY #497677, 8 Feb 1921, b. 17 Apr 1903, d. 23 Dec 1987.
- Children:*
- i. DONALD JOHNSTON #497678. He married JOAN \_\_\_\_ #497679.
  - ii. CLIFFORD JOHNSTON #497680. He married MARY LOU \_\_\_\_ #497681.
  - iii. GEORGIA MAE JOHNSTON #497682. She married WAYLAND MacBETH #497683.
  - iv. JOANN B. JOHNSTON #497684. She married KENNETH B. MARIET #497685.
2477. **JOHN BAPTIST JOHNSTON** #497636, b. 3 Jun 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 3 Oct 1976 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM. He married JOHNNIE M. SHEPHERD #497686, b. 1906.
- Children:*
- i. MARY ANN JOHNSTON #497687, b. ABT 1926. She married (1) THOMAS LOWE #497688, b. ABT 1926. She married (2) JOHNNY DANIELS #497689, b. ABT 1926.
  - ii. BUDDY JOHNSTON #497690, b. ABT 1928. He married CECILIA \_\_\_\_ #497691, b. ABT 1928.
2478. **WALTER WARREN STOCKTON** #497703, b. 21 Jun 1901 in Wagoner, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 24 Nov 1970 in Bartlesville, Washington-Osage, OK. He married SARAH FRANCES COUSINS #497712, 20 Jun 1923 in KS, b. 23 Dec 1898 in Douglas, Butler, KS, d. BEF 1990.
- Children:*
- i. WAYNE THOMAS STOCKTON #497713, b. 11 Mar 1928 in Healdton, Carter, OK.
2479. **RUBY V. BARBER** #497708, b. 22 Mar 1903. She married (1) ORVILLE R. WISE #497714, BEF 1927, b. ABT 1901. She married (2) GEORGE T. PARTAIN #497715, BEF 1943.
- Children by ORVILLE R. WISE:*
- i. EUGENE WISE #497716, b. 20 Oct 1927, d. 27 Apr 1971 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK.
2480. **JESSIE JAY BARBER** #497720, b. 11 Feb 1895, d. 9 Jul 1972 in NJ. He married RUBY McCOY #497728, in Dallas, Dallas, TX, b. 26 Dec 1898, d. 15 Aug 1991 in NJ.
- Children:*
- i. JESSIE ALICE BARBER #497729, b. 26 Dec 1919.
  - ii. RAYMOND LOENELL BARBER #497730, b. 10 Oct 1921, d. 2 Sep 1996.
2481. **LOENELL LESLEY BARBER** #497722, b. 13 Sep 1902 in TX, d. 8 Nov 1971 in NJ. He married LILLIE ARA KENYON #497731, 20 Oct 1924 in Dallas, Dallas, TX, b. 16 Feb 1905 in TX, d. 23 Feb 1981 in NJ.
- Children:*
- i. RUTH ELLA BARBER #497732, b. 8 Feb 1926.
  - ii. THOMAS KENYON BARBER #497733, b. 8 Dec 1928.
2482. **RENA BARBER** #497724, b. 15 Jan 1908 in Altus, Jackson, OK, d. 19 Sep 1968 in MD. She married ROY SMITH CLOUD #497735, 31 May 1927, b. 4 Jan 1906 in TX, d. 22 Sep 1971 in MD.
- Children:*
- i. MARY LOU CLOUD #497736, b. 7 Mar 1928 in NJ.
2483. **PAUL HICKS** #497746, b. 9 Sep 1896 in Groesbeck, Limestone, TX, d. 30 Nov 1958. He married VERDA HAMILTON #497749, 15 Nov 1922.

*Children:*

- i. BILLY PAUL HICKS #497750, b. ABT 1925.

2484. **CLUREE POSEY** #497753, b. Oct 1906. She married GEORGE D. OSWALT #497807.

*Children:*

- i. DOROTHY OSWALT #497808, b. 16 Oct 1925.

2485. **LEMMIE BAYSINGER** #497803, b. ABT 1896. She married \_\_\_\_\_ DEVINE #497809.

*Children:*

- i. J. C. DEVINE #497810.

2486. **IVA MYRTLE ALLEN** #497812, b. 31 Jan 1898 in Bixby, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 15 Aug 1983 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married JAMES AARON COLE #497820, 2 Mar 1917 in Ardmore, Carter, OK, b. 14 Sep 1894 in Newburg, Comanche, TX, d. 21 Feb 1964 in Stafford, Graham, AZ.

*Children:*

- i. LEON A. COLE #497821, b. 1919 in OK, d. AFT 1930.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN COLE #497822, b. 22 Nov 1919 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK, d. 4 May 1920 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK.
- iii. MARY I. COLE #497823, b. 1922 in OK.
- iv. J. HAROLD COLE #497824, b. 1925 in OK.
- v. JACK L. COLE #497825, b. 1928 in OK.

2487. **MILLARD EDWARD ALLEN** #497815, b. 7 Dec 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Apr 1979 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK. He married OPAL ORENA MUSSEN #497826, 1926, b. 1905 in TX, d. AFT 1941.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN W. ALLEN #497827, b. 13 May 1927.
- ii. RICHARD EDWARD ALLEN #497828, b. 18 Dec 1928.

2488. **IDA BELLE BERRYHILL** #497351, b. Jan 1892 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory. She married ARTHUR ALTON (OUGHT) BLANKENSHIP #497352.

*Children:*

- i. HAZEL LUELLA (SALLIE) BLANKENSHIP #497353. She married WILLIAM HENRY ARMOUR #497354.

2489. **JAMES DAVID SUTTON** #498132, b. 13 Mar 1889 in Atoka, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, d. 11 Feb 1951 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

*Children:*

- i. ALTON B. SUTTON #498179, b. 11 Sep 1914 in Morris, Okmulgee, OK, d. APR 1980 in \_\_\_, Cleveland, OK. He married GRACIE M. CORVIN #498180, 23 Sep 1938, b. 16 Jan 1920 in Ada, Pontotoc, OK (daughter of CURNEL BROWN CORVIN #498181 and MARY JANE ABBOTT #498182), d. 30 Nov 1996 in \_\_\_, Cleveland, OK.
- ii. ARENE SUTTON #498183, b. ABT 1917 in OK.
- iii. AULDON WILFORD SUTTON #498184, b. 22 May 1918 in Morris, Okmulgee, OK, d. 29 Sep 1975 in Livermore, Alameda, CA. He married BROWNIE LOUISE ROGERS #498221, 22 Aug 1936 in Lightning Ridge, Pontotoc, OK, b. 26 Dec 1917 in Rock Creek, Pottawatomie, OK (daughter of WILLIAM ORVAL ROGERS #498222 and LUCY ELLEN LUCAS #498223), d. 2 Oct 1989 in Copperas Cove, Coryell, TX.
- iv. ADELE SUTTON #498185, b. ABT 1920 in OK. She married LORNE HAGER #498186.
- v. ALBERT SUTTON #498187, b. ABT 1921 in OK.

- vi. ALENE SUTTON #498188, b. BT 1923 in OK, d. 2 Aug 2002 in \_\_\_\_, Cleveland, OK. She married ELMER MULLINS #498189, b. 3 Dec 1917 in \_\_\_\_, Cleveland, OK, d. 30 Jan 2000 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.
- vii. ANDREW J. SUTTON #498190, b. 10 May 1926 in OK, d. 21 Jan 1998 in Willis, Montgomery, TX.
- viii. ADA MAE SUTTON #498191, b. ABT 1928 in OK. She married \_\_\_\_\_ COOTS #498192.
- ix. ALLEN J. SUTTON #498193, b. 20 Oct 1929 in OK, d. 28 Nov 1994 in Idabel, McCurtain, OK.

2490. **ELLA EURETTA SMITH** #498150, b. 3 Mar 1885 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory (Old Smith Place), d. 3 Nov 1943 in Dustin, Hughes, OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery). She married NEWTON WARREN LOONEY #498194, 3 Dec 1900 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. AR (son of GEORGE W. LOONEY #498195), d. AFT 1930 in Dustin, Hughes, OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. FORREST LEONARD LOONEY #498196, b. 25 Dec 1901 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 21 Apr 1960 in OK. He married MAUDIE HAMILTON #498197, 23 Nov 1922 in \_\_\_\_, Hughes, OK, b. 2 Jul 1903, d. 19 Nov 1985 in OK.
- ii. DELLA M. LOONEY #498198, b. ABT 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory.
- iii. MATTIE J. LOONEY #498199, b. ABT 1908 in OK.
- iv. MARGARET C. LOONEY #498200, b. ABT 1909 in OK.

2491. **EDNA (PET) SMITH** #498151, b. 24 Feb 1887 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 14 Dec 1984 in OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery). She married HENRY SYLVESTER (VESTER) PIKE #498201, ABT 1905 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, b. 27 Sep 1880, d. 10 Oct 1950 in OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. HOWARD PIKE #498202.
- ii. JOHN PIKE #498203.
- iii. JESS PIKE #498204.
- iv. FLORENCE PIKE #498205.
- v. LLOYD PIKE #498206.
- vi. LINDA PIKE #498207.
- vii. DOROTHY PIKE #498208.
- viii. FAY PIKE #498209.
- ix. BRUCE PIKE #498210.
- x. TOM PIKE #498211, b. 17 Nov 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 13 Jan 1996 in OK.

2492. **WILLIS BROOKS SMITH** #498159, b. 22 Sep 1898 in Spokogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 29 Oct 1985 in Henrietta, Okmulgee, OK, buried in Dustin, Hughes, OK (Smith Homestead). He married (1) HATTIE BELL McGEE #498212, b. ABT 1903 in Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. AFT 1930. He married (2) RUBY WILZETTA HAMMON #498213, 3 Jan 1944 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR, b. 1 Oct 1927 in McCurtain, Haskell, OK (daughter of JAMES JOSEPH HAMMON #498214 and BETSY MAE PETTY #498215), d. 22 Nov 1997 in Henrietta, Okmulgee, OK, buried in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK (Hillcrest Cemetery). RUBY: This couple had 6 children.

*Children by HATTIE BELL McGEE:*

- i. CLEO (PONY) SMITH #498216, b. ABT 1924 in OK, d. in Dustin, Hughes, OK.
- ii. THELMA SMITH #498217, b. ABT 1924 in OK.

*Children by RUBY WILZETTA HAMMON:*

- iii. ALVA RAY SMITH #498218, b. 9 Dec 1946 in Dustin, Hughes, OK, d. 16 Oct 1954 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

2493. **DOUGLAS DERMOTT MILTON** #494671, b. 23 Jul 1920 in Alva, Webster, MS, d. 17 Nov 1972 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #494672, 31 Aug 1946 in Grenada, Grenada, MS.

*Children:*

- i. MARY EUPHRASIA MILTON #494673, b. 5 Sep 1944 in Alva, Webster, MS, d. 9 Apr 1994 in Winona, Montgomery, MS. She married EARL MARTER CARVER #494674, b. 9 May 1918 in Alva, Webster, MS, d. 28 Jul 1994 in Alva, Webster, MS.

2494. **WILLIAM THOMAS GILCREASE** #497883, b. 8 Feb 1890 in Robeline, Natchitoches, LA, d. 6 May 1962 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. He married (1) BELLE HARLOW #497904, 22 Aug 1908 in Harrisonville, Cass, MO, b. 24 Sep 1893, d. BEF 1928. He married (2) NORMA SMALLWOOD #497905, 3 Sep 1928 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, b. 25 May 1909, d. 8 May 1966.

*Children by BELLE HARLOW:*

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS GILCREASE #497906, b. 23 Jul 1909 in OK, d. 16 Mar 1967 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX. He married (1) GRACE FOLSOM #497907. He married (2) DARLENE \_\_\_\_\_ #497908.
- ii. BARTON EUGENE GILCREASE #497909, b. 12 Apr 1911 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. 25 Sep 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. He married GENA ELIZABETH FORSHEE #497910, 21 Jan 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, b. 20 Jun 1912.

*Children by NORMA SMALLWOOD:*

- iii. DES CYGNE L'AMOUR GILCREASE #497911, b. 12 Jun 1929 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. 30 Mar 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. She married (1) MARK PHILLIPS #497912, ABT 1958. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ DENNY #497913.

2495. **EDWARD JACKSON GILCREASE** #497884, b. 15 Apr 1892 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 10 Jun 1961 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married JENNY ANN MILES #497914, 28 Mar 1912 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK, b. 28 Mar 1892 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN.

*Children:*

- i. NORMAN GILCREASE #497915, b. 9 Jan 1915 in Bixby, Tulsa, OK, d. 3 Aug 1941 in San Marcos, Hayes, TX. He married (1) LORRAINE JUNE LASSITER #497916, b. 22 Sep 1922 in Apperson, Osage, OK, d. 8 Mar 1995 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX. He married (2) JUANITA LaVERNE DIAMOND #497917, ABT 1935, b. 17 Nov 1917 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, d. Mar 1985 in Midwest City, Oklahoma, OK.
- ii. FORREST RIED GILCREASE #497918, b. 3 Jan 1921 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. He married NORMA WILCOX #497919, 23 Aug 1952.
- iii. BONNIE MAY GILCREASE #497920, b. 22 Feb 1927 in CA. She married RAYMOND W. McVANEY #497921, 21 Aug 1953 in Houston, Harris, TX.

2496. **LENA VIOLA GILCREASE** #497888, b. 27 Feb 1896 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. BEF 2000. She married FRANK BURTON LOGAN #497922, 31 Jul 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, b. 17 Apr 1893 in IL, d. 4 Feb 1964 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME.

*Children:*

- i. NORMA JEAN LOGAN #497923, b. 31 Dec 1921 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. She married JOHN WILLIAM SOMES #497924, 15 Jul 1945 in NY, b. 2 Sep 1918 in Brewer, Penobscot, ME, d. 11 Aug 1981 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, ME.

2497. **FLORENCE ELVADA GILCREASE** #497889, b. 28 Apr 1898 in Eufala, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. BEF 2000. She married EMMET CRARY PUGH #497925, 22 Oct 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS, b. 10 Feb 1897 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 6 Sep 1976 in Winfield, Cowley, KS.

*Children:*

- i. BETTY LORRAINE PUGH #497926, b. 26 Mar 1922 in Winfield, Cowley, KS.

2498. **ELMER LEE GILCREASE** #497891, b. 1 Apr 1903 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. 29 Sep 1980 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He married (1) MARY AGARITHA McCARTNEY #497927, 10 Jan 1921 in Perry, Noble, OK,

b. 18 Apr 1903 in \_\_\_, Buchanan, IA, d. 21 Apr 1986 in Slidell, St Tammany, LA. He married (2) FRONIA ELIZABETH WILLIAMS #497928, 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, b. 7 Sep 1908 in AR.

*Children by MARY AGARITHA MCCARTNEY:*

- i. ROLAND LEE GILCREASE #497929, b. 7 Nov 1921 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 11 Nov 1992 in San Marcos, Hayes, TX. He married LORRAINE JUNE LASSITER #497916, b. 22 Sep 1922 in Apperson, Osage, OK, d. 8 Mar 1995 in Austin, Travis-Williamson, TX.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN GILCREASE #497930, b. 23 Aug 1923 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. She married (1) KENNETH RAYMOND KING #497931, 23 Sep 1942 in KS, b. 13 Sep 1919 in KS, d. 27 Mar 1945 in Remagen Bridge, Germany. She married (2) JOHN HENDRICKS #497932, 6 Oct 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX, b. 7 Oct 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.

2499. **MABEL GILCREASE** #497892, b. 1 Apr 1903 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Mar 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA. She married JAMES MILTON CRAVEN #497933, b. ABT 1900.

*Children:*

- i. JAMES MILTON CRAVEN #497934.

2500. **BESSIE MARIE GILCREASE** #497893, b. 2 Jul 1904 in Mounds, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, d. Oct 1961 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS. She married HUGH HAWKINS #497935, 25 Nov 1926, b. 22 Oct 1898 in TX, d. Jan 1974 in Colquitt, Miller, GA.

*Children:*

- i. MARY ELIZABETH HAWKINS #497936, b. 15 Jan 1928 in Winfield, Cowley, KS. She married (1) LLEWELLYN R. BOWEN #497937, 26 Jul 1949 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS, b. 27 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, d. 16 Jun 1975 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She married (2) MELVIN ULRIS ULMER #497938, 7 Mar 1981 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, b. 15 Jan 1921 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS, d. 8 Jul 1998.
- ii. FORREST HUGH HAWKINS #497939, b. 15 Jan 1928 in Winfield, Cowley, KS, d. 12 Apr 1990 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, TX. He married NITA MORGAN #497940, b. 13 Apr 1928 in LA.

2501. **CONNIE WATSON GILCREASE** #497895, b. 2 Feb 1909 in Weleetka, Okfuskee, OK, d. 22 Dec 1980 in IN. He married (1) MILDRED WITHIAM #497941. He married (2) HAZEL WILCOX #497942. He married (3) EUANA IONA KEY #497943, b. Apr 1914 in OK.

*Children by MILDRED WITHIAM:*

- i. CONAN VOWELL GILCREASE #498603, d. in Winfield, Cowley, KS.

2502. **LALAH ROOKH JOHNSON** #498577, b. 17 Nov 1903. She married HENRY CADURY MULLINS #498604, 10 Oct 1921 in Duncan, Stephens, OK.

*Children:*

- i. JACK MULLINS #498605, b. 2 Aug 1922.
- ii. HAROLD DEAN MULLINS #498606, b. 29 Nov 1925.

2503. **THELMA MARIE NOLAN** #498588, b. 3 May 1924 in Preston, Okmulgee, OK, d. 5 Jun 1996 in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA. She married DAVID GOODMAN CORNFIELD #498607, 23 Oct 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.

*Children:*

- i. SAMUEL AARON CORNFIELD #498608, b. 23 Aug 1945, d. 16 Mar 1993.

2504. **CHARLES WESLEY HALLETT** #158166, b. 24 Jul 1952 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ, occupation V. He married (1) MARSHA LEE SMITH #158167, 17 Jul 1973 in Oakland, Alameda, CA, b. 13 May 1952 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID. He married (2) TERI KAY RABE #158168, 13 Jan 1969 in Mexico, b. 1949 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

*Children by MARSHA LEE SMITH:*

2650. i. JONATHAN DEVERE HALLETT #158169 b. 13 May 1974.

- ii. ROBYN CHARLENE HALLETT #158172, b. 11 Feb 1976 in Newport News, VA.
- iii. HOWARD CODY HALLETT #158173, b. 7 Nov 1977 in Newport News, VA.
- iv. PAUL ANDRE` NEPHI HALLETT #158174, b. 28 Mar 1979 in Clinton, Prince George`s, MD.  
*Children by TERI KAY RABE:*
- v. PETER JAMES HALLETT #158175, b. 1 Jun 1969 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.

2505. **GEORGE HENRY HALLETT** #158176, b. 20 Jul 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ. He married (1) HEIDI BEELER #158177, 1 Mar 1984 in Redmond, King, WA, b. in AZ. He married (2) GAIL BAILEY #158178, 12 Jun 1993 in Tucson, Pima, AZ.

*Children by GAIL BAILEY:*

- i. ANNE CELESTE HALLETT #158179, b. 6 Oct 1994 in Tucson, Pima, AZ.

2506. **LORRAINE MARIE WELCH** #158193, b. 7 Aug 1964 in Schenectady, Schenectady, NY. She married THOMAS ROBERT MOORE #158194, 30 Aug 1986 in Scotia, Schenectady, NY, b. 23 Nov 1963 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT.

*Children:*

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS MOORE #158195, b. 3 Dec 1988 in Tampa, Hillsborough, FL.
- ii. REBECCA ANN MOORE #158196, b. 6 Nov 1991 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN MOORE #158197, b. 20 Dec 1993 in Burbank, Germany.

2507. **GORDON MCCREA FISHER** #84121, b. 5 Oct 1925. He married HELENE DAWN SMITH #84122, 19 Jan 1956, b. 31 Jan 1930.

*Children:*

- i. ANDREA MCCREA FISHER #84123, b. 8 Aug 1957. She married WILLIAM ROWLAND #84124, Jun 1987, b. 17 Mar 1953.
- ii. JENNIFER IONE FISHER #84125, b. 12 Jan 1960.

2508. **WAYNE ROBBINS LEAGUE** #84198, b. 19 Jul 1935 in Summerville, Chattooga, GA, occupation GA State Highway Dept. He married GLORIA ANN BROWNLEE #84199, 10 Oct 1959 in Snellville, Gwinnett, GA, b. 18 Feb 1936 in Snellville, Gwinnett, GA, occupation Kindergarten teacher.

*Children:*

- 2651. i. WAYNE ROBBINS "ROBBY" LEAGUE #84200 b. 29 May 1961.
- ii. MARK THOMAS LEAGUE #84204, b. 23 Jun 1963 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, occupation Finance. He married AIMEE POST #84205, 16 Apr 1994 in Alpharetta, Fulton, GA, b. 9 Apr 1968, occupation Pathologist.

2509. **SARAH LINDA LEAGUE** #84206, b. 12 Oct 1940 in Summerville, Chattooga, GA. She married CHARLES COLLIER SPACE #84207, 1 Jun 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, b. 27 Oct 1935, occupation Mechanical Engineer.

*Children:*

- i. SUZANNE RENE SPACE #84208, b. 9 Jun 1961 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. She married (1) GREG TISON #84209, 1 Dec 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. She married (2) CHARLES WOODRING #84210, 26 Dec 1987 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL.
- 2652. ii. STEVEN DAVID SPACE #84211 b. 18 Mar 1963.

2510. **HARRY ROBERT (BOB) LEAGUE** #84214, b. 6 Oct 1942 in Thomasville, Thomas, GA, occupation National Data Corp. He married (1) PATRICIA SPARKS #84215, 22 May 1962 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, b. 27 Nov 1944. He married (2) JEANNE PERRY #84216, 16 Dec 1977 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, b. 9 Nov 1947.

*Children by PATRICIA SPARKS:*

- 2653. i. JON MICHAEL LEAGUE #84217 b. 17 Dec 1962.
- ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER (CHRIS) LEAGUE #84221, b. 26 Sep 1965 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, d. 26 Feb 1987 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA. Chris died in a motorcycle accident.

2511. **PHYLLIS ANN MORSE** #2009, b. 20 Nov 1931 in Franklin, Oakland, MI. She married JOHN RALPH MILLIGAN #2011, 7 Apr 1951 in Franklin, Oakland, MI, b. 9 Apr 1927 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, OH.  
*Children:*  
 i. JAMES DAVID MILLIGAN #2012, b. 3 Oct 1952 in Canton, Stark, OH.  
 ii. RICHARD SCOTT MILLIGAN #2013, b. 26 Aug 1954 in Canton, Stark, OH.  
 iii. NANCY JO MILLIGAN #2014, b. 1 Sep 1957 in Canton, Stark, OH.
2512. **NANCY JOAN MORSE** #2010, b. 25 Dec 1934 in Franklin, Oakland, MI. She married JERRY WEEMAN ADAMS #2015, 30 Dec 1953 in Birmingham, Oakland, MI, b. 23 Sep 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.  
*Children:*  
 i. KIMBERLY BETH ADAMS #2016, b. 29 Dec 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.  
 ii. MICHAEL MORSE ADAMS #2017, b. 29 Jun 1958 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.  
 iii. PETER ANDREW ADAMS #2018, b. 28 Jun 1960 in Chicago, Cook, IL.  
 iv. LINDSEY ANNE ADAMS #2019, b. 21 May 1963 in Chicago, Cook, IL.
2513. **SUSAN ELIZABETH MORSE** #2021, b. 8 Feb 1940 in Monroe, Monroe, MI. She married DOUGLAS PAUL #2023, 24 Jun 1961 in Monroe, Monroe, MI.  
*Children:*  
 i. BRIAN DOUGLAS PAUL #2024, b. 19 May 1963 in Farmington, Oakland, MI.  
 ii. MARK LELAND PAUL #2025, b. 21 Aug 1964 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI.
2514. **GORDON CLYDE MORSE** #2028, b. 23 Nov 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married JUDITH ANN SIMPSON #2029, 23 Jun 1961 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, b. 22 Feb 1940 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.  
*Children:*  
 i. GREGORY GORDON MORSE #2030, b. 23 Nov 1964 in Los Angeles, CA.
2515. **KATHLEEN ANN DAVIS** #2039, b. 24 Aug 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI. She married HERBERT WADE BROCKLEHURST #2041, 1 Jul 1960 in Milwaukee, WI, b. 28 Jan 1939 in South Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.  
*Children:*  
 i. MICHAEL ALAN BROCKLEHURST #2042, b. 3 Sep 1962 in Milwaukee, WI.  
 ii. SHERRY LYNN BROCKLEHURST #2043, b. 26 Jan 1964 in Milwaukee, WI.
2516. **MARIANNE HESS** #2051, b. 13 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, occupation NURSE. She married MICHAEL ROONEY #2053, Aug 1967 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, b. 11 May 1944 in Joliet, Will, IL, resided in Livonia, Wayne, MI.  
*Children:*  
 i. CHAD ROONEY #2054, b. Aug 1971.
2517. **PATRICIA LUCILLE MORSE** #9, b. 7 Mar 1945 in Manhattan, Riley, KS, resided in Farmington, Oakland, MI. She married WALTER ALBERT GIRBACH #1234, 20 Aug 1966 in Joliet, Will, IL (Westminster Presbyterian), b. 5 Jul 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI, occupation Mathematics Teacher.  
*Children:*  
 2654. i. ELIZABETH ELLEN GIRBACH #1267 b. 22 Nov 1970.  
 2655. ii. JEFFREY MICHAEL GIRBACH #1268 b. 15 Jun 1973.
2518. **BARBARA BETH MORSE** #2, b. 19 Mar 1947 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, MI, occupation Political Consultant. B.S. St. Thomas College '79. DFL (Democratic) activist: Central Committee (1976- ); Director, 4th Congressional District (1986- ); Editor of the 4th CD Newsletter (1990-93); Served on Minnesota State DFL Party Platform & Constitution Commissions, and the State Party Central and Executive Committees. Director or staff member on many political campaigns. She married PAUL JEROME LAREAU #1, 11 Jun 1967 in Joliet, Will, IL (Westminster Presbyterian) (son of THOMAS PAUL LAREAU #4 and WANDA ANGELA KOLODZIEJSKI #5), b. 26 Oct 1941 in Detroit, Wayne, MI (Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital), occupation 1970-1978 Public Librarian, occupation

1978-2004 Computer Information Analyst, resided AFT 1973 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN. PAUL: B.S. Syracuse '64; M.S. Library Science, Louisiana State '70. Public Librarian in Toledo, OH (1970-3); Library Director in South St. Paul, MN (1973-8). Computer Systems Analyst, & Data Administrator (1978- ). DFL (Democratic) Party activist; Central Committee (1970- ); Secretary of 4th Congressional District (1992-96). Genealogist & Author of several genealogical books.

*Children:*

2656. i. ANGELIQUE ADRIENNE LAREAU #3 b. 16 Mar 1968.

2519. \_\_\_\_\_ **TYRELL** #355861.

*Children:*

- i. LISA ANN TYRELL #355862. She married \_\_\_\_\_ WILD #355863.

2520. **ERIE ORVILLE TYRRELL** #357533, b. 10 Jun 1919, d. Aug 1973. He married (1) DOROTHY ELEANOR FISH #357534, 12 Jun 1938, b. 8 Aug 1918, d. 19 Jun 1983, buried in Paola, Seminole, FL. He married (2) MINNIE MINOR #357559.

*Children by DOROTHY ELEANOR FISH:*

2657. i. ELWIN WESLEY TYRRELL #357536 b. 27 Dec 1938.  
2658. ii. DOUGLAS RILEY TYRRELL #357549.

*Children by MINNIE MINOR:*

- iii. ERIE ORVILLE TYRRELL #357560.  
iv. MICHAEL TYRRELL #357561.  
v. LINDA TYRRELL #357562.  
vi. HELEN TYRRELL #357563.  
vii. PATTY TYRRELL #357564.

2521. **NORMA ORTHA CROSS** #55699, b. 18 Aug 1918 in Meigsville, Westport, Essex, NY. She married GERALD LEROY JACKSON #55721, 26 May 1943 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, b. 25 Jun 1914 in Onaway, Presque Isle, MI, d. 13 Jun 1973 in Essex, Essex, NY, buried in Essex, Essex, NY (Whallons Bay Cemetery).

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT VERNE JACKSON #55722, b. 26 Oct 1944 in New London, New London, CT.  
ii. RONALD ERNEST JACKSON #55723, b. 27 Mar 1948 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.

2522. **ELVIN WARREN CROSS** #55700, b. 13 Aug 1920 in Weybridge, Addison, VT, d. 5 Jun 1980 in New York, NY, buried in Essex, Essex, NY (Lake Shore Cemetery). He married KATHERINE STARK #55725, 3 Jul 1943 in Greenville, Hunt, TX, b. 8 Oct 1921 in Schnectady, NY.

*Children:*

- i. DELIA LYNN CROSS #55726, b. 22 Feb 1948 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.  
ii. STEPHEN STARK CROSS #55727, b. 23 Mar 1951 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.  
iii. BETSY ANN CROSS #55728, b. 4 Jun 1953 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.  
iv. ELVIN WARREN CROSS #55729, b. 28 Oct 1956 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.  
v. PETER MARSHALL CROSS #55730, b. 28 Mar 1958 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.  
vi. JOHN ALEXANDER CROSS #55731, b. 3 Oct 1960 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.

2523. **MARSHALL STANLEY CROSS** #55701, b. 8 Jun 1922 in Monkton Ridge, Addison, VT, d. Aug 1985 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY, buried in Essex, Essex, NY (Whallons Bay Cemetery). He married MARTHA MAURAN #55765.

*Children:*

- i. WARREN STANLEY CROSS #55766, b. 23 Feb 1946 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.  
ii. MARSHA ANN CROSS #55767, b. 8 May 1948 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.  
iii. MARY FAYLENE CROSS #55768, b. 7 Dec 1950 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY.

2524. **ELAINE ETHEL CROSS** #55693, b. 9 Jun 1930 in Westport, Essex, NY. She married (1) **EARL JOHN MACEY** #55694, 17 Dec 1955 in Oak Park, Cook, IL, b. 23 Dec 1927 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She married (2) **KEITH SUTCLIFFE FRAME** #55724, 7 Sep 1949 in Essex, Essex, NY, b. 26 Dec 1923 in New York, NY.  
*Children by EARL JOHN MACEY:*  
 i. **LINDA ANN MACEY** #55696, b. 5 May 1958 in Chicago, Cook, IL.  
*Children by KEITH SUTCLIFFE FRAME:*  
 ii. **ELIOT JAMIESON FRAME-MACEY** #55695, b. 22 Nov 1952 in Decatur, Macon, IL.
2525. **SHIRLEY ANN CROSS** #55702, b. 26 May 1935 in Elizabethtown, Essex, NY. She married **JAMES RENE LAFOREST** #55732, 18 Nov 1957 in Beekmantown, Clinton, NY, b. 10 Mar 1932 in Brooklyn, Windham, CT.  
*Children:*  
 i. **JAMES RENE LAFOREST** #55733, b. 8 Dec 1962 in Guam, Marianas Islands.  
 ii. **CHARIE KIO LAFOREST** #55734, b. 29 Dec 1964 in Uligua, Marshall Islands.  
 iii. **COLETTE KIJON LAFOREST** #55735, b. 5 Dec 1965 in Uligua, Marshall Islands.  
 iv. **SIANA MARIE LAFOREST** #55736, b. 10 Dec 1968 in Chapel Hill, Orange, NC.  
 v. **WILLIAM THOMAS LAFOREST** #55737, b. 18 Sep 1974 in Warwick, Orange, NY.
2526. **JOHN HOWARD RICE** #55796, b. 28 Mar 1925. He married **FLORENCE GRACE BEDARD** #329356, 3 Jul 1948, b. 21 Nov 1915.  
*Children:*  
 i. **LINDA DIANE RICE** #329358, b. 14 Aug 1949 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.
2527. **HENRY PUTNAM RICE** #55798, b. 22 May 1927. He married **MARGE** \_\_\_\_\_ #55804.  
*Children:*  
 i. **GORDON RICE** #55805.
2528. **PHYLLIS ELIZABETH RICE** #55801, b. 11 Dec 1931. She married **FRANK HARRIS** #55806.  
*Children:*  
 i. **GARY HARRIS** #55807.  
 ii. **KAREN HARRIS** #55808.
2529. **MARILYN ETHEL TYRRELL** #55859, b. 4 Jul 1933 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married **ROBERT STANLEY SHIELDS** #55868, b. 5 Aug 1931 in West Hartford, Hartford, CT.  
*Children:*  
 i. **ROBERT STANLEY SHIELDS** #55869, b. 15 Feb 1954.  
 ii. **CINDY SHIELDS** #55870, b. 8 Jan 1955.  
 iii. **GREGG GILBERT SHIELDS** #55871, b. 3 Mar 1957.  
 iv. **JEFFREY SHIELDS** #55872, b. 16 Oct 1959.  
 v. **TIMOTHY SHIELDS** #55873, b. 17 Dec 1969.
2530. **KAYE MARSHA TYRRELL** #55858, b. 17 Sep 1937. She married **STEPHEN WOINICKI** #55861, b. 24 Nov 1935.  
*Children:*  
 i. **STEPHEN WOINICKI** #55862, b. 24 Jun 1959.  
 ii. **ALICE LOUISE WOINICKI** #55863, b. 6 Dec 1962.  
 iii. **MARK WOINICKI** #55864, b. 29 Oct 1966.  
 iv. **MICHAEL PAUL WOINICKI** #55865, b. 6 Jul 1966.  
 v. **ROY WOINICKI** #55866, b. 1 Nov 1972.  
 vi. **ERIC WOINICKI** #55867, b. 23 Aug 1974.
2531. **LINDA ANN TYRRELL** #55860, b. 14 Jun 1946. She married **ALAN LUSSIER** #55874, 26 Jun 1965.  
*Children:*

- i. TOBY LUSSIER #55875, b. 9 Aug 1966.
- ii. CINDY ANN LUSSIER #55876, b. 8 Aug 1968.
- iii. JANICE ALAN LUSSIER #55877, b. 4 May 1972.

2532. **BARBARA ANNE TYRRELL** #55811, b. 10 Apr 1938 in Manchester, Hartford, CT. She married **ARTHUR HENRY THAYER** #55887, 19 Oct 1957 in Manchester, Hartford, CT, b. 12 Nov 1937 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

*Children:*

- i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH THAYER #55888, b. 25 Sep 1958 in Utica, Oneida, NY.
- ii. ARTHUR MARSHALL THAYER #55889, b. 8 Oct 1959 in Utica, Oneida, NY.
- iii. RICHARD THOMAS THAYER #55890, b. 9 Dec 1960 in Manchester, Hartford, CT.
- iv. JEFFREY JUDE THAYER #55891, b. 21 Nov 1961 in Derby, New Haven, CT.
- v. DONALD JAMES THAYER #55892, b. 18 Dec 1962 in Derby, New Haven, CT.
- vi. NANCY MARIE THAYER #55893, b. 10 Aug 1964 in Derby, New Haven, CT.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER GERARD THAYER #55894, b. 3 Dec 1966 in Derby, New Haven, CT.
- viii. ROBERT FRANCIS THAYER #55895, b. 18 Jul 1968 in Derby, New Haven, CT.

2533. **NANCY ELIZABETH TYRRELL** #55812, b. 22 Jul 1941 in Manchester, Hartford, CT. She married **DAVID T. MCCONNELL** #55880, 29 May 1960 in Manchester, Hartford, CT, b. 25 Apr 1938 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.

*Children:*

- i. DAVID M. MCCONNELL #55881, b. 29 Apr 1961 in Manchester, Hartford, CT.
- ii. DANIEL T. MCCONNELL #55882, b. 5 Dec 1962 in Manchester, Hartford, CT.
- iii. SARAH MAE MCCONNELL #55883, b. 25 Oct 1967 in Manchester, Hartford, CT.

2534. **ERNEST MARSHALL TYRRELL** #55813, b. 16 Feb 1943 in Manchester, Hartford, CT. He married **MARSHA THOMPSON** #55884, 3 Jul 1970 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA.

*Children:*

- i. STACEY TYRRELL #55885, b. 21 Jan 1971 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA.
- ii. JOHN MARSHALL TYRRELL #55886, b. Dec 1973 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA.

2535. **CLAUDE JAMES TOLLENAAR** #180526, b. 18 Jul 1922 in Kirksville, Adair, MO, d. 19 Aug 1982 in Westlock, AB, Canada, buried in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR (Fort Smith National Cemetery), occupation Dairy Farmer & Cattle Rancher. They had a dairy farm in Diamond, MO, for several years, then moved the family to Manitoba for a couple of years before settling in Slave Lake, Alberta, where they raised Black Angus Cattle. He married **WANDA LEE VanCLEASE** #180527, 5 Dec 1945 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR, b. 14 Aug 1927 in Ursula, Sebastian, AR.

*Children:*

- 2659. i. SHARON ANN TOLLENAAR #180528 b. 27 Oct 1946.
- 2660. ii. KAREN JEAN TOLLENAAR #268377 b. 3 Nov 1948.
- 2661. iii. BERNADETTE TOLLENAAR #268378 b. 7 Oct 1949.
- iv. GLORIA JEAN TOLLENAAR #268379, b. 25 Jun 1951 in Joplin, Jasper, MO.
- 2662. v. LARRY DALE TOLLENAAR #268380 b. 8 Jul 1953.
- 2663. vi. LONNIE LEE TOLLENAAR #268381 b. 3 Jul 1955.
- 2664. vii. LENNIE CLAUDE TOLLENAAR #268382 b. 11 May 1957.

2536. **NELLIE MAE McINTOSH** #180548. She married **GEORGE SMITH** #180549.

*Children:*

- 2665. i. VERA RUSTED SMITH #180550.

2537. **LEONARD THOMAS MORRISON** #180557. He married **OLGA STRINMOEN** #180560, b. 1899, d. 1976.

*Children:*

- 2666. i. BETH LOU MORRISON #180561.

ii. ALDEN JEROME MORRISON #180562.

2538. **CLAUDE ANDREW MORRISON** #180559, b. 1899, d. 1973. He married CAROLINE SANDE #180585.

*Children:*

2667. i. DAMON MORRISON #180586.

2539. **LUCILE FERN BRIGGS** #180609, b. 1910 in IA, d. 6 Aug 2005 in MN. She married CHARLES REGINALD WOOLGAR #391570, 2 Feb 1929, b. 12 Dec 1900 in England, d. 1 Jul 1964 in \_\_\_, Hennepin, MN.

*Children:*

i. ALFRED WOOLGAR #391571, b. 8 May 1930 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN. He married RUTH ELIZABETH JOLLY #391572, b. 3 Aug 1933 in \_\_\_, Bath, VA.

2540. **MURIEL VIOLA BRIGGS** #180622, b. 1908. She married AL LaBERE #180624.

*Children:*

i. NONA BRIGGS #180625. She married FRANCIS P. BELISLE #180626, b. 1917, d. 1996.

2541. **CLYDE AUSTIN BRIGGS** #180623, b. 1910, d. 1963. He married ROSE LEMIRE #180627, Jun 1933, b. 1 Feb 1908 in Somerset, St Croix, WI (daughter of AMABLE JOSEPH LEMIRE #314797 and ELISABETH BELISLE #314798).

*Children:*

2668. i. GEORGE BRIGGS #180628.

2669. ii. SHARON K. BRIGGS #180629 b. 1939.

2670. iii. JAMES BRIGGS #180642.

2542. **ARCHIE ELWIN BRIGGS** #180363, b. 1912, d. 1974. He married CHARLOTTE LORETTE RAND #180362, b. 1912 (daughter of JULIAN HENRY "HARRY" RAND #180357 and JULIA REBECCA QUIMBY #180356).

*Children:*

2671. i. KENNETH ELWIN BRIGGS #180364 b. 1934.

2672. ii. ROBERT HENRY BRIGGS #180365 b. 1937.

2673. iii. DIANE MAY BRIGGS #180366 b. 1954.

2543. **IVAN LLOYD BRIGGS** #180654, b. 1914. He married DOROTHY EVELYN NICHOLS #180657, b. 1913.

*Children:*

2674. i. JEANNE MARIE BRIGGS #180658 b. 1936.

2675. ii. JUDITH LEE BRIGGS #180662.

2676. iii. KATHRYN LYNN BRIGGS #180665.

2544. **VIRGINIA MAY HALL** #180669. She married EDWARD MORROW #180670, b. 1905, d. 1969.

*Children:*

i. LINDA LEANN MORROW #180671. She married RAYMOND O. BOLLENBACK #180672.

2545. **VIOLET JENNISON** #180675. She married ALVIN "TEX" LEONARD #180676, b. 1898, d. 1982.

*Children:*

i. ALVIN LEONARD #180677.

ii. EVELYN LEONARD #180678.

iii. MARILYN LEONARD #180679.

#### 28th Generation

2546. **RUBY AILEEN KING** #194104, b. 6 Aug 1925 in Weymouth, Mazurewa, Auckland, New Zealand. She married KENNETH WILLIAM DESMOND SMITH #194105, 12 Dec 1945 in Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand, b. in

Clevedon, Auckland, New Zealand, d. 24 Feb 1968 in Auckland, New Zealand. KENNETH: Driver in World War II.

*Children:*

- i. GLORIA ANN SMITH #194106, resided 2000 in Ballajura, WA, Australia. She married LESLIE DONALD BUTT #194107, b. in Ngaruawhia, New Zealand. LESLIE: Veteran of the Vietnam War.

2547. **ALICE LAWSON** #408199, b. 1923. She married ARTHUR HERBERT PUGH #408200, b. 1925 in Onchan, IOM.

*Children:*

- i. GLYNN MONA PUGH #408201, b. 1947.
- ii. DAVID ARTHUR PUGH #408202, b. 1952.
- iii. WILLIAM MARK PUGH #408203, b. 1959.
- iv. SUZANNE LOUISE PUGH #408204, b. 1960.
- v. ANNETTE HELEN PUGH #408205, b. 1963.

2548. **VINCENT BERRY MOORE** #408220, b. 7 Jan 1908. He married ELLEN AGNES WATTS #408221, 1939, b. 1912, d. 1984.

*Children:*

- i. VINCENT MOORE #408222.
- ii. RODERICK MOORE #408223.

2549. **GEORGE ALEXANDER MOORE** #408225, b. 30 Jun 1912, d. 12 Aug 1980. He married PEGGY JOAN RAYFIELD #408226, 7 Feb 1942.

*Children:*

2677. i. ROBYN ANN MOORE #408227.
2678. ii. DOUGLAS GEORGE MOORE #408232.
- iii. PETER WILLIAM T. MOORE #408236.

2550. **JAMES MOORE** #408237, b. 1914. He married BERYL D. OLSEN #408238, 1947.

*Children:*

- i. MARILYN J. MOORE #408239.
- ii. GAYLE D. MOORE #408240.

2551. **WILLIAM HOARE MOORE** #408241, b. 5 Aug 1916. He married (1) GRACE JEAN CUNNINGTON #408242, 18 Aug 1951 in Toowoomba, QLD, Australia, b. 1925, d. 1979. He married (2) EVA TANN #408243, 1963. EVA: Was a widow when they married.

*Children by GRACE JEAN CUNNINGTON:*

- i. ALAN C. MOORE #408244.
- ii. SALLY MOORE #408245.

2552. **GRACE BROWN MOORE** #408246, b. 7 Aug 1918. She married WILLIAM CHARLES STEWART #408247, 30 Apr 1955, b. 17 Dec 1921, d. 1978.

*Children:*

2679. i. EMILY ELLEN STEWART #408248 b. 1956.
2680. ii. DOROTHY MAY STEWART #408251 b. 1958.

2553. **MARGARET ISABEL MOORE MACRAE** #408260, b. 13 May 1911 in Scotland. Emigrated to Australia in 1913. She married PHILIP ANDREWARTHA #408261, 1929, d. 1981.

*Children:*

- i. GARY J. ANDREWARTHA #408262.

2554. **JAMES PHILLIP GRAHAM MACRAE** #408263, b. 4 Apr 1913 in Scotland. He married **NORAH ALLEN** #408264, 1 Jun 1939.
- Children:*
2681. i. **BRIAN MACRAE** #408265.
2555. **PHYLISS MARGARET CHRISTIANSEN** #408273, b. 21 Jul 1919 in Mackay, QLD, Australia. She married **ALBERT GRAHAM LUCAS** #408274, 1946, b. in Inglewood, Australia, d. 1990.
- Children:*
2682. i. **MARGARET LUCAS** #408275 b. 25 May 1949.
- ii. **CHRISTOPHER LUCAS** #408279, b. 1952, d. 11 May 1971. Died in an automobile accident.
2556. **RUTH MATILDA CHRISTIANSEN** #408281, b. 29 Jul 1923 in Stanthorpe, QLD, Australia. Author of a book on the Christian family. She married **DENNIS O'KEEFFE** #408282, 26 Jan 1952 in Brisbane, QLD, Australia, b. 27 Jan 1923 in Doneraile, Cork, Ireland. **DENNIS**: Twin.
- Children:*
- i. **DIANE RUTH O'KEEFFE** #408283, b. 10 Sep 1956.
2683. ii. **DEBRA MARGARET O'KEEFFE** #408284 b. 5 Nov 1958.
- iii. **ANTHONY DENNIS O'KEEFFE** #408288, b. 11 Oct 1961.
2557. **NIEL THOMAS CHRISIENSEN** #408289, b. 13 Jul 1925. He married **LYNN BUTTERWORTH** #408290. **LYNN**: Previously married to Mr. Duffell.
- Children:*
- i. **YERRI CHRISTIANSEN** #408291, b. 29 May 1970.
2558. **ISOBEL CHRISTIANSEN** #408292, b. 21 Oct 1926. She married **IVAN SAWYER** #408293.
- Children:*
2684. i. **TREVOR SAWYER** #408294 b. 3 Jul 1959.
2685. ii. **PETER SAWYER** #408300 b. 2 May 1961.
2686. iii. **ROSEMARY SAWYER** #408304 b. 13 May 1963.
2559. **EDITH MARY CHRISTIANSEN** #408309, b. 10 Nov 1929. She married **DOUGLAS PRESTON** #408310, 1956.
- Children:*
- i. **JANET PRESTON** #408311, b. 18 Dec 1960. Two children, a son and a daughter. She married **MARK** \_\_\_\_\_ #408312.
2560. **JOHN ERIC CHRISTIANSEN** #408313, b. 5 Mar 1932. He married **ROSE MARY MINTIE** #408314, 1953.
- Children:*
2687. i. **DAVID CHRISTIANSEN** #408315 b. 19 Dec 1953.
2688. ii. **PAUL CHRISTIANSEN** #408321 b. 23 Jul 1955.
2689. iii. **WAYNE CHRISTIANSEN** #408324 b. 23 May 1960.
- iv. **BRUCE CHRISTIANSEN** #408328, b. 30 Dec 1961. He married **CHERIE PRICE** #408329, 1982.
- v. **PHILIP CHRISTIANSEN** #408330, b. 16 Oct 1966. He married **DEBBIE WERREY** #408331, 1988.
2561. **PETER WILLIAM CHRISTIANSEN** #408332, b. 1 Jan 1934 in Stanthorpe, QLD, Australia. He married **MAVIS JUNE JUSTINS** #408333, 14 Mar 1959 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.
- Children:*
- i. **STUART CHRISTIANSEN** #408334, b. 20 Dec 1961 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. He married **SOPHIE DENASKOS** #408335, Dec 1986.
- ii. **MARK CHRISTIANSEN** #408336, b. 7 Jan 1964 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.
2690. iii. **RICHARD CHRISTIANSEN** #408337 b. 7 May 1966.

2562. **JOHN LENNOX MOORE** #408343. He married SHEILA MAHER #408344.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408345.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408346.

2563. **JESSIE MOORE** #408347. She married (1) GEORGE HOPKINS #408348. She married (2) H. TRINDER #408349.

*Children by GEORGE HOPKINS:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ HOPKINS #408350.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ HOPKINS #408351.

2564. **ISABELLA MOORE** #408352. She married HECTOR ANDERSON #408353.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ ANDERSON #408354.

2565. **HELEN "NELL" MOORE** #408357, d. Jan 1984. She married ROY BLOOMFIELD #408358.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408359.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408360.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408361.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408362.

2566. **THOMAS MOORE** #408364. He married JOAN LANGUISH #408365.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408366.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408367.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408368.

2567. **MAY MOORE** #408092. She married BILL IRVINE #408093.

*Children:*

- i. LES IRVINE #408094.
- ii. JUDITH IRVINE #408095.
- iii. BILL IRVINE #408096.

2568. **BERYL MEADMORE** #408110. She married JACK PURCELL #408111.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN PURCELL #408112.

2569. **ANTONY SCOTT TAUBMAN** #408582, b. 3 Apr 1959 in Camperdown, NSW, Australia. He married ROYA REZAKHANLOU #408583, Dec 1992 in Cranborne, Ascot, England, b. 12 Apr 1965 in Iran.

*Children:*

- i. JOHN HENRY "HARRY" TAUBMAN #408584, b. 17 May 1994 in Den Haag, Netherlands.

2570. **MAY MOORE** #408092. She married BILL IRVINE #408093.

*Children:*

- i. LES IRVINE #408094.
- ii. JUDITH IRVINE #408095.
- iii. BILL IRVINE #408096.

2571. **BERYL MEADMORE** #408110. She married JACK PURCELL #408111.

*Children:*

i. JOHN PURCELL #408112.

2572. **GEORGE WILLIAM STEPHEN BEECROFT** #408666, b. 23 Jan 1909 in London, England, d. 4 Oct 1989 in Aylsham, NFK, England. He married NELLIE DAWSON AMIES #408667, 25 Jul 1944 in No Walsham, NFK, England (St Nicholas), b. 20 Oct 1912, d. 25 Feb 1981 in Cromer, NFK, England.

*Children:*

2691. i. CAROL FRANCES BEECROFT #408668 b. 11 May 1945.

2692. ii. PETER STEPHEN BEECROFT #408675 b. 16 Mar 1948.

2573. **NADINE BEECROFT** #408678, d. about 1970. She married FRANCIS PRICE #408679, d. about 1970.

*Children:*

2693. i. ROSEMARY PRICE #408680.

2574. **JOHN THORNTON CRAINE** #408715, b. 1928. He married ANN TESARI #408716, 1950.

*Children:*

i. DEBORAH CRAINE #408717.

ii. IAN CRAINE #408718.

iii. KAREN CRAINE #408719.

2575. **BEVERLEY ANNE CRAINE** #408720, b. 1931. She married ALBERT DeWINTER #408721, 1953, d. 1996.

*Children:*

i. FRANK DeWINTER #408722.

ii. ANNE DeWINTER #408723.

iii. SALLY DeWINTER #408724.

iv. JULIE DeWINTER #408725.

2576. **THOMAS KNEALE CRAINE** #408726, b. 1934. He married ELIZABETH MACCRAE #408727, 1957.

*Children:*

i. ANDREW CRAINE #408728.

ii. CAMERON CRAINE #408729.

2577. **CHARLOTTE ANN DICKSON** #408759, b. 1946. She married (1) RONALD POWER #408760. She married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ NOONE #408761, about 1964.

*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ NOONE:*

i. WILLIAM BRETT NOONE #408762, b. 1965.

2578. **JAMES DONALD DICKSON** #408763, b. 1949. He married JAN NEWMAN #408764.

*Children:*

i. MICHAEL DICKSON #408765.

2579. **CHARLENE MAY DICKSON** #408766, b. 1952. She married REED YENNY #408767.

*Children:*

i. ERIN DENICE YENNY #408768, b. 1975.

ii. SARAH NICHOL YENNY #408769, b. 1978.

iii. MEGAN ANN YENNY #408770, b. 1982.

2580. **RAYMOND LEE CHRISTIAN** #408775, b. 1944. He married BARBARA REYNOLDS #408776.

*Children:*

i. STACY MARGARET CHRISTIAN #408777, b. 1975.

ii. SUSAN JEAN CHRISTIAN #408778, b. 1977.

2581. **DAVID ROY CHRISTIAN** #408779, b. 1950. He married PAMELA LEA WELCH #408780.  
*Children:*  
i. RACHAEL CHRISTIAN #408781, b. 1985.  
ii. GREGORY FLOYD CHRISTIAN #408782, b. 1989.
2582. **PAUL JAMES CHRISTIAN** #408783, b. 1954. He married DENISE GEORGE #408784.  
*Children:*  
i. RYAN CHRISTIAN #408785, b. 1981.  
ii. CHELSEA CHRISTIAN #408786, b. 1983.  
iii. BETHANY CHRISTIAN #408787, b. 1985.
2583. **JAMES GLEN FORTE** #408794, b. 1947. He married (1) CATHE JUAREZ #408795. He married (2) MAUREEN REILLY #408796, before 1975. He married (3) PELAR GLOVER #408797, about 1995.  
*Children by MAUREEN REILLY:*  
i. DUSTIN KARY FORTE #408798, b. 1975.  
*Children by PELAR GLOVER:*  
ii. DREW SYDNEY FORTE #408799, b. 1995.
2584. **PATRICK LEE FORTE** #408800, b. 1951. He married ANNE MARGARET KRISJANSON #408801.  
*Children:*  
i. BRYNN MARGARET FORTE #408802, b. 1982.  
ii. LINDSAY ANNE FORTE #408803, b. 1988.
2585. **ALICE LAWSON** #408199, b. 1923. She married ARTHUR HERBERT PUGH #408200, b. 1925 in Onchan, IOM.  
*Children:*  
i. GLYNN MONA PUGH #408201, b. 1947.  
ii. DAVID ARTHUR PUGH #408202, b. 1952.  
iii. WILLIAM MARK PUGH #408203, b. 1959.  
iv. SUZANNE LOUISE PUGH #408204, b. 1960.  
v. ANNETTE HELEN PUGH #408205, b. 1963.
2586. **VINCENT BERRY MOORE** #408220, b. 7 Jan 1908. He married ELLEN AGNES WATTS #408221, 1939, b. 1912, d. 1984.  
*Children:*  
i. VINCENT MOORE #408222.  
ii. RODERICK MOORE #408223.
2587. **GEORGE ALEXANDER MOORE** #408225, b. 30 Jun 1912, d. 12 Aug 1980. He married PEGGY JOAN RAYFIELD #408226, 7 Feb 1942.  
*Children:*  
2694. i. ROBYN ANN MOORE #408227.  
2695. ii. DOUGLAS GEORGE MOORE #408232.  
iii. PETER WILLIAM T. MOORE #408236.
2588. **JAMES MOORE** #408237, b. 1914. He married BERYL D. OLSEN #408238, 1947.  
*Children:*  
i. MARILYN J. MOORE #408239.  
ii. GAYLE D. MOORE #408240.

2589. **WILLIAM HOARE MOORE** #408241, b. 5 Aug 1916. He married (1) GRACE JEAN CUNNINGTON #408242, 18 Aug 1951 in Toowoomba, QLD, Australia, b. 1925, d. 1979. He married (2) EVA TANN #408243, 1963. EVA: Was a widow when they married.  
*Children by GRACE JEAN CUNNINGTON:*  
 i. ALAN C. MOORE #408244.  
 ii. SALLY MOORE #408245.
2590. **GRACE BROWN MOORE** #408246, b. 7 Aug 1918. She married WILLIAM CHARLES STEWART #408247, 30 Apr 1955, b. 17 Dec 1921, d. 1978.  
*Children:*  
 2696. i. EMILY ELLEN STEWART #408248 b. 1956.  
 2697. ii. DOROTHY MAY STEWART #408251 b. 1958.
2591. **MARGARET ISABEL MOORE MACRAE** #408260, b. 13 May 1911 in Scotland. Emigrated to Australia in 1913. She married PHILIP ANDREWARTHA #408261, 1929, d. 1981.  
*Children:*  
 i. GARY J. ANDREWARTHA #408262.
2592. **JAMES PHILLIP GRAHAM MACRAE** #408263, b. 4 Apr 1913 in Scotland. He married NORAH ALLEN #408264, 1 Jun 1939.  
*Children:*  
 2698. i. BRIAN MACRAE #408265.
2593. **PHYLISS MARGARET CHRISTIANSEN** #408273, b. 21 Jul 1919 in Mackay, QLD, Australia. She married ALBERT GRAHAM LUCAS #408274, 1946, b. in Inglewood, Australia, d. 1990.  
*Children:*  
 2699. i. MARGARET LUCAS #408275 b. 25 May 1949.  
 ii. CHRISTOPHER LUCAS #408279, b. 1952, d. 11 May 1971. Died in an automobile accident.
2594. **RUTH MATILDA CHRISTIANSEN** #408281, b. 29 Jul 1923 in Stanthorpe, QLD, Australia. Author of a book on the Christian family. She married DENNIS O'KEEFFE #408282, 26 Jan 1952 in Brisbane, QLD, Australia, b. 27 Jan 1923 in Doneraile, Cork, Ireland. DENNIS: Twin.  
*Children:*  
 i. DIANE RUTH O'KEEFFE #408283, b. 10 Sep 1956.  
 2700. ii. DEBRA MARGARET O'KEEFFE #408284 b. 5 Nov 1958.  
 iii. ANTHONY DENNIS O'KEEFFE #408288, b. 11 Oct 1961.
2595. **NIEL THOMAS CHRISIANSEN** #408289, b. 13 Jul 1925. He married LYNN BUTTERWORTH #408290. LYNN: Previously married to Mr. Duffell.  
*Children:*  
 i. YERRI CHRISTIANSEN #408291, b. 29 May 1970.
2596. **ISOBEL CHRISTIANSEN** #408292, b. 21 Oct 1926. She married IVAN SAWYER #408293.  
*Children:*  
 2701. i. TREVOR SAWYER #408294 b. 3 Jul 1959.  
 2702. ii. PETER SAWYER #408300 b. 2 May 1961.  
 2703. iii. ROSEMARY SAWYER #408304 b. 13 May 1963.
2597. **EDITH MARY CHRISTIANSEN** #408309, b. 10 Nov 1929. She married DOUGLAS PRESTON #408310, 1956.  
*Children:*

- i. JANET PRESTON #408311, b. 18 Dec 1960. Two children, a son and a daughter. She married MARK \_\_\_\_\_ #408312.

2598. **JOHN ERIC CHRISTIANSEN** #408313, b. 5 Mar 1932. He married ROSE MARY MINTIE #408314, 1953.

*Children:*

2704. i. DAVID CHRISTIANSEN #408315 b. 19 Dec 1953.  
2705. ii. PAUL CHRISTIANSEN #408321 b. 23 Jul 1955.  
2706. iii. WAYNE CHRISTIANSEN #408324 b. 23 May 1960.  
iv. BRUCE CHRISTIANSEN #408328, b. 30 Dec 1961. He married CHERIE PRICE #408329, 1982.  
v. PHILIP CHRISTIANSEN #408330, b. 16 Oct 1966. He married DEBBIE WERREY #408331, 1988.

2599. **PETER WILLIAM CHRISTIANSEN** #408332, b. 1 Jan 1934 in Stanthorpe, QLD, Australia. He married MAVIS JUNE JUSTINS #408333, 14 Mar 1959 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. STUART CHRISTIANSEN #408334, b. 20 Dec 1961 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. He married SOPHIE DENASKOS #408335, Dec 1986.  
ii. MARK CHRISTIANSEN #408336, b. 7 Jan 1964 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.  
2707. iii. RICHARD CHRISTIANSEN #408337 b. 7 May 1966.

2600. **JOHN LENNOX MOORE** #408343. He married SHEILA MAHER #408344.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408345.  
ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408346.

2601. **JESSIE MOORE** #408347. She married (1) GEORGE HOPKINS #408348. She married (2) H. TRINDER #408349.

*Children by GEORGE HOPKINS:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ HOPKINS #408350.  
ii. \_\_\_\_\_ HOPKINS #408351.

2602. **ISABELLA MOORE** #408352. She married HECTOR ANDERSON #408353.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ ANDERSON #408354.

2603. **HELEN "NELL" MOORE** #408357, d. Jan 1984. She married ROY BLOOMFIELD #408358.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408359.  
ii. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408360.  
iii. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408361.  
iv. \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOMFIELD #408362.

2604. **THOMAS MOORE** #408364. He married JOAN LANGUISH #408365.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408366.  
ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408367.  
iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408368.

2605. **MAY MOORE** #408092. She married BILL IRVINE #408093.

*Children:*

- i. LES IRVINE #408094.  
ii. JUDITH IRVINE #408095.

iii. BILL IRVINE #408096.

2606. **BERYL MEADMORE** #408110. She married JACK PURCELL #408111.

*Children:*

i. JOHN PURCELL #408112.

2607. **ANDREW ARNOLD LYON WILLS** #175592, b. 1937. He married ELIZABETH ANNE CECIL #175593, b. 6 Jul 1939.

*Children:*

2708. i. RICHARD ARNOLD WILLS #175594 b. 1962.

ii. TESSA ELIZABETH WILLS #175598, b. 1963. She married RICHARD E. M. AFFLECK #175599, 1993.

iii. ALEXANDER JOHN WILLS #175600, b. 1967. He married WENDY A. LEACH #175601, 1992.

2608. **ROSEMARY BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE** #175605, b. 1947. She married JAMES RONALD PERCY PIGE LESCHALLAS #175606, 1967, b. 1943.

*Children:*

i. SOPHIE ELIZABETH LESCHALLAS #175607, b. 1968. She married JAMES D. A. GASELEE #175608, 1993.

ii. ANDREW JAMES LESCHALLAS #175609, b. 1970.

iii. ALEXANDER CHARLES LESCHALLAS #175610, b. 1978.

2609. **JAMES ELPHINSTONE** #175611, b. 22 Apr 1953, d. Dec 1994. 18th Baron Elphinstone. He married WILLA MARY GABRIEL CHETWODE #175612, 1978.

*Children:*

i. ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE #175613, b. 15 Apr 1980. 19th Baron Elphinstone.

ii. ANGUS JOHN ELPHINSTONE #175614, b. 1982.

iii. FERGUS JOHN ELPHINSTONE #175615, b. 1985.

iv. CLEMENTINA BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE #175616, b. 1989.

2610. **MARCIA ROSE AILEEN LEVESON-GOWER** #175655, b. 1961. She married JONATHAN CHARLES BULMER #175656, 1986.

*Children:*

i. HESPER ROSE CONSTANCE BULMER #175657, b. 1990.

ii. JAMES ALEXANDER HOWARD BULMER #175658, b. 1992.

iii. HECTOR CHARLES MARCUS BULMER #175659, b. 1993.

2611. **MICHAEL FERGUS BOWES-LYON** #175664, b. 18 Jun 1957. 18th Earl of Strathmore.

*Children:*

i. SIMON PATRICK BOWES-LYON #175665, b. 18 Jun 1986. Lord Glamis.

ii. JOHN FERGUS BOWES-LYON #175666, b. 1988.

iii. GEORGE NORMAN BOWES-LYON #175667, b. 1991.

2612. **ELIZABETH MARY CECILIA BOWES-LYON** #175668, b. 1959. She married ANTHONY RICHARD LEEMING #175669, 1990.

*Children:*

i. RICHARD FERGUS LEEMING #175670, b. 1992.

ii. TERESA MARY LEEMING #175671, b. 1994.

2613. **DAVID HEW DALRYMPLE** #175682, b. 1963. Honorable. He married HARRIET LUCY BUXTON #175683, 1991, b. 1962.

*Children:*

i. WILLIAM HEW DALRYMPLE #175684, b. 1992.

- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ DALRYMPLE #175685, b. 1993.
2614. **SANDRA HARTWELL** #71505, b. 2 Sep 1955. She married **ROGER THOMAS** #71506.  
*Children:*  
 i. **CHASE THOMAS** #71507, b. 23 Jan 1984.
2615. **JUANITA PETTY** #71510. She married **MIKE EDGE** #71511, 16 Mar 1978.  
*Children:*  
 i. **GREGORY EDGE** #71512.  
 ii. **JENNIFER EDGE** #71513.
2616. **FRIEDERIKE THYRA MARION VonDerOSTEN** #174983, b. 14 Jul 1959 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She married **BERNHARD ERNST DIETER VonREICHE** #174984, 17 Aug 1984 in Ismaning, Munich, Germany, b. 26 Apr 1956 in Celle, Hanover, Germany.  
*Children:*  
 i. **FELICITAS CATHARINI MALINA VonREICHE** #174985, b. 28 Oct 1985 in München, Bayern, Germany.  
 ii. **VICTORIA CECILIE ALEXANDRA VonREICHE** #174986, b. 19 Jan 1989 in München, Bayern, Germany.  
 iii. **DONATA FRIEDERIKE DIANA VonREICHE** #174987, b. 28 Jan 1992.
2617. **CATHERINE OXENBERG** #174822, b. 22 Sep 1961 in New York, NY, occupation Actress. She married (1) **ROBERT EVANS** #174823, 12 Jul 1998. Partner \_\_\_\_\_ #174824. She married (3) **CASPER VanDIEN** #174826, 8 May 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, occupation Actor.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_:*  
 i. **INDIA OXENBERG** #174825, b. 1991.
2618. **EVERETT FOSTER REA** #523989, b. 1 Jun 1892, d. 20 Nov 1973. He married **HELEN LIPSCOMB** #523990, b. 18 Nov 1894 in Plainfield, Union, NJ, d. 5 Jan 1962 in \_\_\_, Arlington, VA.  
*Children:*  
 i. **EVERETT LIPSCOMB REA** #524483, b. 18 Aug 1923, d. 26 Jan 2003. They had 3 children. He married **CYNTHIA HARTUNG** #524484, b. 9 Jan 1927, d. 6 May 1990 in Jamesville, Onondaga, NY.
2619. **CLAUDE E. REA** #193962, b. 1 Oct 1906 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, d. 11 Sep 1975 in \_\_\_, Osage, KS. He married **IDA B. RANDEL** #521858, b. 1907, d. 1997.  
*Children:*  
 i. **VONA REA** #521886, b. ABT 1931.
2620. **VELMA REA** #193965, b. 31 Jan 1915, d. 11 Sep 1966. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **HOWARD** #193966.  
*Children:*  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_ **HOWARD** #193967. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **GIBSON** #193968.
2621. **JOHN ROBERT REA** #193961, b. 23 Apr 1918 in \_\_\_, Franklin, KS, d. 8 Oct 1989 in \_\_\_, Franklin, KS. He married **CLETA MERVENE SMITH** #521857, 1 Apr 1946 in Emporia, Lyon, KS, b. 15 Feb 1927 in Pomona, Franklin, KS (daughter of **SILAS JUDSON SMITH** #521876 and **MARY KIRKLAND** #521877), resided 1946-2009 in Williamsburg, Franklin, KS, occupation 1960-1968 Seamstress (H. D. Lee), occupation 1968-2002 CMA for Ottawa Retirement Village, d. 27 Dec 2009 in Williamsburg, Franklin, KS. **CLETA:**  
*Children:*  
 i. **JAMES REA** #521882, b. 19 Apr 1947 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS, occupation Truck Driver for Champion Oil, d. 21 Sep 2009 in Half Way, Polk, MO. He was an avid animal lover, and always had dogs, cats, birds, and fish around his home.

Died of pancreatic cancer. He married (1) DEBBIE COULTER #521883. They were divorced Yes. He married (2) RENA TINA SCHRILLS #521884, d. 2001. He married (3) SHARON MEAD #521885, 2002, resided in Half Way, Polk, MO, occupation Licensed Dog Breeder.

2709. ii. KATHY REA #521880.  
iii. GARY D. REA #521878, b. ABT 1954 in \_\_\_\_, Franklin, KS, resided in Williamsburg, Franklin, KS. He married HELEN \_\_\_\_ #521879.

2622. **KENNETH EDWIN RAY** #193979, b. 26 Dec 1909 in La Harpe, Allen, KS, d. 9 Mar 1964. He married HELEN LOISE BARHAM #521863, b. 30 Sep 1911 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR, d. 2 Apr 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA.  
*Children:*

- i. EDWIN LEE RAY #521887, b. 12 Apr 1935 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR, d. 27 Aug 1935 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR.

2623. **VIRGIL LEROY RAY** #193982, b. 3 May 1912 in Warrensburg, Johnson, MO, d. 23 Jun 1989. He married LENA \_\_\_\_ #521864, 26 Mar 1938, b. 1910, d. 1996 in \_\_\_\_, Worth, KS.  
*Children:*

2710. i. VIRGIL LEROY RAY #521888 b. 24 Jan 1936.

2624. **MERLE REA** #521867, b. 10 Oct 1954 in Holton, Ripley, IN. He married NANCY MINK #521890.  
*Children:*

- i. JEREMY ROBERT REA #521891, b. 30 Oct 1978.  
ii. ERIN JOY REA #521892, b. 2 Dec 1981.

2625. **NORMA RUTH REA** #521869, b. 1942. She married DONALD CHAFFIN #521870, b. 1940.  
*Children:*

- i. DIANE CHAFFIN #521893.  
ii. CAROL CHAFFIN #521894.

2626. **MARTHA JEAN REA** #521871, b. 1946. She married MICHAEL C. FAGGIONATO #521872, 19 Jun 1965 in Fresno, Fresno, CA, b. 1944.  
*Children:*

- i. ERIC FAGGIONATO #521895.

2627. **BIRDIE ARLINE REA** #521874, b. 30 Jun 1926 in \_\_\_\_, Jefferson, IN, baptized in Swim School Owner, d. Jul 1995 in Tucson, Pima, AZ. BA Indiana University 1947; MA in Physical Education, Univ. of Arizona 1965. Member of the United States Swimming and Diving Hall of Fame in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She married ROBERT HARPER GREEN #521875, 27 Dec 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, b. 13 Jul 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, d. 8 Nov 2007.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT GREEN #521896.  
ii. JOHN GREEN #521897.

2628. **MARCELLA MAE KEEFER** #140228. She married REUBEN HAAS #140270. REUBEN: Son of Henry Haas & Pauline Reichert.

*Children:*

- i. RITA ELAINE HAAS #140271. She married JAY DENNIS WIENS #140272.  
ii. LARRY SCOTT HAAS #140273. He married DORIS KAY WICHES #140274.

2629. **FERN MAXINE KEEFER** #140229. She married CLAIR HOMER CAREY #140275, b. 23 Nov 1901.

*Children:*

- i. MARIAM DELORAS CAREY #140276. She married DARRYL ARDEN LEFFLER #140277.

- ii. HAROLD LEROY CAREY #140278. He married (1) JUDY CAREY #140279. He married (2) BEULAH REICHERT #140280.
- iii. LINDA LEE CAREY #140281. She married LLOYD MEIER #140282.

2630. **BETTY LUCILLE KEEFER** #140230. She married ROBERT HARRY BELEW #140283.

*Children:*

- i. SHARON KAY BELEW #140284. She married THOMAS EARL DAVISON #140285.
- ii. JANET LOUISE BELEW #140286. She married EDWIN RAY ALTOM #140287.

2631. **MARY MARLYS NICKL** #140232. She married WILLIAM E. PAYNE #140249.

*Children:*

- i. SHERRY ELIZABETH PAYNE #140250. She married KENNETH KERNS #140251.
- ii. WILLIAM E. PAYNE #140252. He married LINDA BEAN #140253.
- iii. DAVID MICHAEL PAYNE #140254. He married (1) MARLYN DICK #140255. He married (2) MARCIA DRIVER #140256.

2632. **WAYNE NICKL** #140233. He married CATHERINE L. DEMO #140257.

*Children:*

- i. TERRY WAYNE NICKL #140258. He married JANICE MARIE MICHA #140259.
- ii. CHERYL ELAINE NICKL #140260. She married \_\_\_\_\_ PAHRS #140261.
- iii. MARK DUANE NICKL #140262. He married KATHY JOAN GEGAN #140263.
- iv. DEANNE LOUISE NICKL #140264. She married PAUL LAUREN OLSON #140265.

2633. **MAX LAROEY NICKL** #140234. He married WILMA IRENE DOLSING #140266.

*Children:*

- i. VIRGINIA LEE NICKL #140267. She married DOUGLAS COMBS #140268.
- ii. DEBRA ANN NICKL #140269.

2634. **BARBARA JEAN NICKL** #140237. She married MARION H. FORD #140238.

*Children:*

- i. BARBARA SUE FORD #140239. She married (1) GERALD JANZEN #140240. She married (2) DARWIN HARRIS #140241. She married (3) LEO FULTON #140242.
- ii. BETTY LOU FORD #140243. She married (1) MARYN GLYSTEEN #140244. She married (2) TERRY PENNY #140245. She married (3) RICHARD AKINS #140246. She married (4) LEO FULTON #140242.
- iii. MARION ROBERT FORD #140247. He married NORMA JEAN SIEG #140248.

2635. **JAMES ERNEST REA** #72562, b. 19 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. He married NORMA LOUISE JENSEN #521799, 20 Oct 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN, b. 19 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

*Children:*

- i. KENNETH JAMES REA #521810.
- ii. DEBORAH LOUISE REA #521811.
- iii. JOSEPH LEIGH REA #521812.
- iv. STEPHEN DOUGLAS REA #521813.

2636. **FRANK DEAN BOWMAN** #521794, b. 12 Jan 1932 in South Bend, St Joseph, IN, d. 17 Oct 1998 in MO. He married IEKE HELEN VanderBAAN #521800.

*Children:*

- i. ROBERT DEAN BOWMAN #521814.
- ii. LINDA KAY BOWMAN #521815.

2637. **TIMOTHY ERNEST REA** #521074, b. 21 Hub 1939, resided in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN, occupation Airline Pilot - United Air Lines. Genealogist for this branch of the family. He married SUSAN LOU LEVSEY #521805, 29 Jan 1962, b. 29 Sep 1941. SUSAN: She was adopted.  
*Children:*  
 2711. i. SUSAN MARIA REA #521816 b. 20 Sep 1964.  
 2712. ii. SANDRA JEAN REA #521818 b. 17 Apr 1966.
2638. **PATRICK SHAW REA** #521806, b. 30 Aug 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN. He married LINDA JOYCE GAISSER #521807, 1 Aug 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.  
*Children:*  
 2713. i. JASON CHRISTOPHER REA #521820 b. 5 Mar 1975.  
 2714. ii. ERIN REBECCA REA #521822 b. 26 Jun 1979.
2639. **DANIEL LAWRENCE RICHARDS** #1285, b. 5 Feb 1960 in Port Huron, St Clair, MI, resided in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX, occupation Electrical Engineer. He married LISA DAWN BARKLE #1286, 29 May 1982 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI, b. 7 Sep 1961 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson, MI. LISA: Original name was: LISA DAWN MENGINI. She was adopted at about age 3 or 4.  
*Children:*  
 i. DREW LEIGH RICHARDS #1287, b. 29 Apr 1984 in St Louis, St Louis, MO. He married MEGHAN \_\_\_\_\_ #498716, 16 Oct 2010 in Conroe, Montgomery, TX.  
 ii. LESLIE DIANE RICHARDS #207875, b. 2 Aug 1986 in Orlando, Orange, FL.
2640. **MARY MILDRED REA** #523973, b. ABT 1929, occupation Director, Child Care Center, Trinity Methodist Church, Latonia, KY, d. 27 Sep 2005 in Kenton, Kenton, KY. She married JOSEPH M. CROUCH #523974.  
*Children:*  
 i. CONNIE CROUCH #521828.  
 ii. JOYCE CROUCH #524479.  
 iii. ROGER CROUCH #524480.
2641. **JACQUELINE RUTH HORN** #68097, b. 2 Nov 1948 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. She married (1) MICHAEL PAUL BAZZARONI #68134, 18 Nov 1967 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, b. ABT 1948 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. She married (2) CHARLES WAGNER #68136, 17 Sep 1977 in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA.  
*Children by MICHAEL PAUL BAZZARONI:*  
 i. JASON EDWARD BAZZARONI #68135, b. 12 Jun 1971 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
2642. **WILLIAM HOWARD WAITE** #68104, b. 6 Mar 1947 in San Francisco, CA. He married DIANE VAN DUYN #68157, 28 Oct 1978 in Coal City, Grundy, IL, b. 19 Jul 1948 in IL.  
*Children:*  
 i. WILLIAM RYAN WAITE #68158, b. 8 May 1982 in San Francisco, CA.
2643. **CAREEN LOUISE SIMPSON** #68107, b. 29 Dec 1945 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. She married JAY ORVEL JOHNSTON #68137, 14 Jun 1969 in Oakland, Alameda, CA, b. 6 Jun 1943.  
*Children:*  
 i. DAVID JAY JOHNSTON #68138, b. 2 Oct 1970 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married SHERRY JESSOP #68241, 20 May 1995 in Denver, Denver, CO.  
 ii. STEVEN PAUL JOHNSTON #68139, b. 9 Feb 1973 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.  
 iii. BRIAN SIMPSON JOHNSTON #68140, b. 9 May 1975 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.  
 iv. KAREN LOUISE JOHNSTON #68141, b. 1 Nov 1977 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.  
 v. LISA MARIE JOHNSTON #68142, b. 5 Mar 1980 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

2644. **DENNAE BARBARA SIMPSON** #68108, b. 19 Sep 1947 in San Diego, San Diego, CA. She married DON HERBERT ADAMS #68143, 6 Sep 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID, b. 17 Jul 1947 in Blackfoot, Bingham, ID.

*Children:*

- i. ERIK DON ADAMS #68144, b. 8 Nov 1972 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married BRITTANY ANNE BRAMMER #68236, 30 Jun 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- ii. KIRK HERBERT ADAMS #68145, b. 14 Jan 1974 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married DANIELLE MARIE TAYLOR #68095, 7 Oct 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.
- iii. KYLE SIMPSON ADAMS #68146, b. 2 Feb 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married HEATHER KAYE NIELSEN #68251, 3 May 1996 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- iv. CAMERON BARLOW ADAMS #68147, b. 7 Oct 1978 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- v. SHANE DAHLE ADAMS #68148, b. 20 Dec 1980 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- vi. CASSI DENNAE ADAMS #68237, b. 16 Sep 1986.
- vii. CADE RICE ADAMS #68193, b. 21 Feb 1987 in Provo, Utah, UT.

2645. **DAIREN CONRAD SIMPSON** #68109, b. 2 Jul 1953 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married (1) TERESA ANN GANDENBERGER #68149, 1 Mar 1975 in Saratoga, Santa Clara, CA, b. 22 Apr 1955 in \_\_\_\_, Alameda, CA. TERESA: Probably the daughter of Paul Gandenberger & \_\_\_\_ Weeks. He married (2) LAURA JEAN KAYSER #68152, 12 Oct 1985 in Palo Cedro, Shasta, CA, b. 10 Apr 1959 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

*Children by TERESA ANN GANDENBERGER:*

- i. KATHERINE TERESA SIMPSON #68150, b. 12 Mar 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
- ii. HEIDI ANN SIMPSON #68151, b. 21 May 1981 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

*Children by LAURA JEAN KAYSER:*

- iii. JUSTIN KAYSER SIMPSON #68153, b. 19 Aug 1986 in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.
- iv. WESTON HENRY SIMPSON #68227, b. 20 May 1990 in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.

2646. **LAURA EVELYN HUGHES** #68115, b. 3 Oct 1954 in Honolulu, Oahu, HI. She married DAVID ESTRIDGE #68163, 14 Mar 1977 in Seattle, King, WA, b. 22 Jun 1948 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.

*Children:*

- i. TRISTAN DAVID ESTRIDGE #68164, b. 13 Jul 1985 in Seattle, King, WA.

2647. **DAWN KATHLEEN HUGHES** #68116, b. 22 Mar 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. She married DAVID MALICOAT #68161, 2 Aug 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, b. 2 Sep 1957 in CA.

*Children:*

- i. ALLISON CLAIRE MALICOAT #68162, b. 4 Mar 1986 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
- ii. SAMUEL DAVID MALICOAT #68252, b. 19 Jun 1996 in Folsom, Sacramento, CA.

2648. **KRISTI LEE JENSEN** #68187, b. 15 Sep 1949 in Hanford, Kings, CA. She married (1) JAMES B. SLAGLE #68190, 24 Feb 1968 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, d. 30 Nov 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, buried in Las Vegas, Clark, NV (Woodlawn Cemetery). She married (2) CHARLES T. TERRY #68192, 21 Apr 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, b. 10 Jul 1948 in Marion, Marion, OH.

*Children by JAMES B. SLAGLE:*

2715. i. KIMBERLY ANN SLAGLE #68191 b. 31 May 1970.

2649. **JIMMIE WAYNE REA** #523982.

*Children:*

- i. MANDY REA #524481.
- ii. FRANCES REA #524482.

2650. **JONATHAN DEVERE HALLETT** #158169, b. 13 May 1974 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. He married AMY LYNN JOHNSON #158170, 4 Dec 1993 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ, b. 29 Mar 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

*Children:*

- i. AMBERLYN JANE HALLETT #158171, b. 27 Oct 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.
2651. **WAYNE ROBBINS "ROBBY" LEAGUE** #84200, b. 29 May 1961 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, occupation Post Office. He married BEVERLY K STEWART #84201, 9 Apr 1988 in Avondale Estates, DeKalb, GA, b. 27 May 1967.  
*Children:*  
i. ROBBIN JEANINE LEAGUE #84202, b. 9 Feb 1990 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett, GA.  
ii. GREGORY THOMAS LEAGUE #84203, b. 23 Sep 1992 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett, GA.
2652. **STEVEN DAVID SPACE** #84211, b. 18 Mar 1963 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. He married BARBARA CAROL DILL #84212, 12 Sep 1992 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, b. 23 Sep 1960.  
*Children:*  
i. RILEY HARRISON SPACE #84213, b. 21 Feb 1995 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
2653. **JON MICHAEL LEAGUE** #84217, b. 17 Dec 1962 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA. He married LORI JEAN WEBBER #84218, 15 Jan 1983.  
*Children:*  
i. ROBERT JACK LEAGUE #84219, b. 2 Jan 1986 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA.  
ii. NICOLE LEAGUE #84220, b. 8 Jun 1991 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
2654. **ELIZABETH ELLEN GIRBACH** #1267, b. 22 Nov 1970 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She married HARRY CAMPION #29629, 17 Jul 1993 in Farmington, Oakland, MI.  
*Children:*  
i. HARRISON THOMAS CAMPION #65502, b. 29 Dec 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.  
ii. ETHAN ROBERT CAMPION #88011, b. 9 Feb 1998 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.  
iii. SAMUEL ANTHONY MORSE CAMPION #152886, b. 10 May 2001 in Southfield, Oakland, MI.  
iv. ELEANOR RENEE CAMPION #343333, b. 25 Oct 2004 in Southfield, Oakland, MI (Providence Hospital).
2655. **JEFFREY MICHAEL GIRBACH** #1268, b. 15 Jun 1973 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He married NICOLE NOCH #72564, 10 May 1997 in Farmington, Oakland, MI (St Fabian).  
*Children:*  
i. NATALIE MARIE GIRBACH #61235, b. 19 Nov 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI.  
ii. ELAINE PAIGE GIRBACH #188418, b. 18 Oct 2001.  
iii. CLAIRE ELISE GIRBACH #357515, b. 17 Jun 2005 in MI.  
iv. ALEC DANIEL GIRBACH #450155, b. 13 Dec 2007 in MI.
2656. **ANGELIQUE ADRIENNE LAREAU** #3, b. 16 Mar 1968 in Warner Robins, Houston, GA. She married KARL LAREAU ANDERSON #1077, 20 Jul 1991 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN, b. 30 Jul 1967 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, MN (son of JOHN EDWARD ANDERSON #1079 and ELENORE MARCIA ROWE #1080), resided in St Paul, Ramsey, MN, occupation Computer Consultant. KARL: Legally changed middle name from ROWE at the time of his marriage.  
*Children:*  
i. TABITHA JOY ANDERSON #1078, b. 15 Jan 1995 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN.  
ii. SABRINA KATHRYN ANDERSON #90759, b. 17 Jun 1998 in St Paul, Ramsey, MN.
2657. **ELWIN WESLEY TYRRELL** #357536, b. 27 Dec 1938. He married PATRICIA JEAN KANE #357537, b. 12 Oct 1946.  
*Children:*  
2716. i. ELWIN WESLEY TYRRELL #357538 b. 17 Jul 1964.  
2717. ii. FLORENCE DOROTHY TYRRELL #357542 b. 22 Jul 1965.  
iii. MARSHALL FRANK TYRRELL #357547, b. 11 May 1967, d. 11 May 1967, buried in NY (Iguerna Cemetery).

- iv. PATRICK WESLEY TYRRELL #357548, b. 27 Dec 1969, d. 27 Dec 1969, buried in \_\_\_, Nassau, NY (Bethlehem Cemetery).

2658. **DOUGLAS RILEY TYRRELL** #357549. He married AGNES COWLEY #357550.

*Children:*

- i. DOUGLAS RILEY TYRRELL #357551.  
2718. ii. EDITH TYRRELL #357552.

2659. **SHARON ANN TOLLENAAR** #180528, b. 27 Oct 1946 in Joplin, Jasper, MO. Earned her teaching degree after her children were born. She taught high school English in High Prairie, AB, and also taught "at risk" children. Later, she also taught quilting to adults. She married JOHN KRYVENCHUK #180529, 9 Jan 1965 in Athabasca, AB, Canada, b. 20 Jan 1939 in Athabasca, AB, Canada.

*Children:*

2719. i. MICHAEL JOHN KRYVENCHUK #268383 b. 5 Mar 1966.  
2720. ii. ANDREW ROSS KRYVENCHUK #268384 b. 15 Feb 1967.  
iii. CHARLES IVAN KRYVENCHUK #268385, b. 10 Feb 1972 in High Prairie, AB, Canada. He married LORA LEE SHANDOWSKI #268386, 14 Oct 1995 in Slave Lake, AB, Canada, b. 12 Mar 1969 in St Paul, AB, Canada, occupation Junior High School Teacher. They were divorced ABT 1999.

2660. **KAREN JEAN TOLLENAAR** #268377, b. 3 Nov 1948 in Joplin, Jasper, MO. She married ELMER ROBERT KREUTZER #268387, 1 Dec 1967 in High Prairie, AB, Canada, b. 5 Dec 1942 in Mitsue, AB, Canada.

*Children:*

2721. i. DARLENE JEAN KREUTZER #268388 b. 22 Nov 1968.  
ii. DARYN JACK KREUTZER #268391, b. 30 Nov 1971 in Slave Lake, AB, Canada.  
iii. MICHELLE LEE KREUTZER #268392, b. 11 Nov 1975 in Edmonton, AB, Canada, d. 7 Apr 2002 in Edmonton, AB, Canada. Had cerebral palsy.

2661. **BERNADETTE TOLLENAAR** #268378, b. 7 Oct 1949 in Joplin, Jasper, MO. She married WILLIAM ARNOLD PEEBLES #268393, 7 Dec 1968, b. 28 Mar 1928.

*Children:*

- i. FRANK RODNEY PEEBLES #268394, b. 23 May 1972 in Vanderhoof, BC, Canada.  
ii. GARY LEE PEEBLES #268395, b. 29 Jan 1976 in Burns Lake, BC, Canada.

2662. **LARRY DALE TOLLENAAR** #268380, b. 8 Jul 1953 in Joplin, Jasper, MO. Moved to Manitoba in 1995. He married KATHY FREDa FELDMAN #268396, 18 May 1986, b. 13 Nov 19\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. CHRISTINE MAY TOLLENAAR #268397, b. 5 Jun 1988 in AB, Canada.  
ii. HEATHER LEE TOLLENAAR #268398, b. 12 Nov 1989 in AB, Canada.  
iii. EVE TOLLENAAR #268399, b. 11 Oct 1991 in Slave Lake, AB, Canada.

2663. **LONNIE LEE TOLLENAAR** #268381, b. 3 Jul 1955 in Joplin, Jasper, MO, occupation Farmer, and runs a Farm Services Operation. In 1990, was serving on the Village Council of Clyde, AB. He married DONNA MARIE GINGRAS #268400, 15 Apr 1978 in Boyle, AB, Canada, b. 18 May 1954 in Athabasca, AB, Canada.

*Children:*

2722. i. MICHELLE MARIE GINGRAS #268401 b. 22 Oct 1974.  
ii. RYAN CLAUDE TOLLENAAR #268405, b. 12 Jun 1979 in Edmonton, BC, Canada.  
iii. AARON LEE TOLLENAAR #268406, b. 23 Jun 1981 in Edmonton, BC, Canada.

2664. **LENNIE CLAUDE TOLLENAAR** #268382, b. 11 May 1957 in Joplin, Jasper, MO, occupation College Girls Basketball Coach and Builder. He married WENDY JEANNINE WRIGHT #268407, 19 Aug 1989 in Olds, AB, Canada, b. 23 Aug 19\_\_ in NB, Canada, occupation Royal Canadian Mounted Police Officer.

*Children:*

- i. RANDY LEE TOLLENAAR #268408, b. 4 Nov 1998 in Grand Prairie, AB, Canada.

2665. **VERA RUSTED SMITH** #180550. She married LLOYD STOCKBERGER #180551.

*Children:*

- i. LARRY STOCKBERGER #180552.
- ii. RANDALL STOCKBERGER #180553.
- iii. SHERYL STOCKBERGER #180554.

2666. **BETH LOU MORRISON** #180561. She married TRUMAN TOLLEFSRUD #180563.

*Children:*

- i. MARIAN TOLLEFSRUD #180564.
- 2723. ii. LAWRENCE ALDEN TOLLEFSRUD #180565.
- 2724. iii. GERALD CURTIS TOLLEFSRUD #180566.
- 2725. iv. TRUMAN A. TOLLEFSRUD #180567.
- 2726. v. BERNELL WAYNE TOLLEFSRUD #180568.

2667. **DAMON MORRISON** #180586. He married MARTINA \_\_\_\_\_ #180587.

*Children:*

- i. JERRY MORRISON #180588.
- ii. THERESA MORRISON #180589.
- iii. KEVIN MORRISON #180590.
- iv. MICHELL MORRISON #180591.
- v. KAREN MORRISON #180592.

2668. **GEORGE BRIGGS** #180628.

*Children:*

- i. GEORGE BRIGGS #180646.
- ii. WILLIAM BRIGGS #180647.
- iii. TIM BRIGGS #180648.
- iv. MICHAEL BRIGGS #180649.

2669. **SHARON K. BRIGGS** #180629, b. 1939. She married (1) FRANCIS HENRY VanHEES #180630. She married (2) CHARLES BIES #180632, b. 1936.

*Children by FRANCIS HENRY VanHEES:*

- i. SHAWN STORMY VanHEES #180631, b. 1965.

*Children by CHARLES BIES:*

- ii. SUSANE VIOLA BIES #180633, b. 1957. She married GEORGE ASH #180634.
- 2727. iii. KAREN LEE BIES #180635 b. 1959.
- iv. ROBERT CHARLES BIES #180640, b. 1959, d. 1987. He married DONNA \_\_\_\_\_ #180641.

2670. **JAMES BRIGGS** #180642.

*Children:*

- i. JEROME BRIGGS #180643.
- ii. STEVE BRIGGS #180644.
- iii. JAMIE BRIGGS #180645.

2671. **KENNETH ELWIN BRIGGS** #180364, b. 1934. He married FRANCES ELAINE STRAUB #180379, b. 1934.

*Children:*

- i. MICHAEL ELWIN BRIGGS #180380, b. 1961. He married KATHLEEN KERN #180382.
- ii. STEVEN EDWARD BRIGGS #180381, b. 1964.

2672. **ROBERT HENRY BRIGGS** #180365, b. 1937, resided in Cottage Grove, Washington, MN. Genealogist. Supervisor of Data Standardization, Data Resource Management Department, 3M Corporation (St Paul, MN). Co-Worker of the compiler of this genealogy. He married JACQUELINE HASCOET #180370, b. 1939 in Bretagne, France.

*Children:*

- 2728. i. THOMAS HENRY BRIGGS #180371 b. 1964.
- ii. TERENCE GREGORY BRIGGS #180372, b. 1968.

2673. **DIANE MAY BRIGGS** #180366, b. 1954. She married WARREN SHADWICK #180367, b. 1949.

*Children:*

- i. BENJAMIN NOLAN SHADWICK #180368, b. 1978.
- ii. JOSEPH ALBERT SHADWICK #180369, b. 1981.

2674. **JEANNE MARIE BRIGGS** #180658, b. 1936. She married ROBERT SHERIN #180659.

*Children:*

- i. LINDA ANN SHERIN #180660, b. `.
- ii. LANA JEAN SHERIN #180661, b. 1958.

2675. **JUDITH LEE BRIGGS** #180662. She married LARRY TUCKER #180663.

*Children:*

- i. ROBBIN TUCKER #180664, b. 1965, d. 1983.

2676. **KATHRYN LYNN BRIGGS** #180665. She married WILLIAM OWENS #180666.

*Children:*

- i. MELISSA RANAE OWENS #180667, b. 1976.

29th Generation

2677. **ROBYN ANN MOORE** #408227. She married PETER JOHN CHARLES #408228, d. 1981.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHARLES #408229.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHARLES #408230.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHARLES #408231.

2678. **DOUGLAS GEORGE MOORE** #408232. He married JENNY BLOOMFIELD #408233.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408234.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408235.

2679. **EMILY ELLEN STEWART** #408248, b. 1956. Died as the result of injuries sustained in an auto accident when her son was only 10 months old. She married GRAHAM KEITH LENNON #408249.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ LENNON #408250.

2680. **DOROTHY MAY STEWART** #408251, b. 1958. She married DESMOND JASPERSON #408252.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ JASPERSON #408253.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ JASPERSON #408254.

2681. **BRIAN MACRAE** #408265. He married BERYL A. BULOW #408266, d. Sep 1982.

Children:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MACRAE #408267.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MACRAE #408268.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MACRAE #408269.

2682. **MARGARET LUCAS** #408275, b. 25 May 1949. She married NEIL SWAYSLAND #408276, 1972.

Children:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ SWAYSLAND #408277.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ SWAYSLAND #408278.

2683. **DEBRA MARGARET O'KEEFFE** #408284, b. 5 Nov 1958. She married PETER JOHN DOLAN #408285, 29 Jun 1985 in Brisbane, QLD, Australia.

Children:

- i. ALEX JOHN DOLAN #408286, b. 31 Mar 1995.
- ii. ELLEN MARGARET DOLAN #408287, b. 28 May 1997.

2684. **TREVOR SAWYER** #408294, b. 3 Jul 1959. He married GAIL LAMBERT #408295.

Children:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408296.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408297.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408298.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408299.

2685. **PETER SAWYER** #408300, b. 2 May 1961. He married ELIZABETH HEWITT #408301, 1983.

Children:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408302.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408303.

2686. **ROSEMARY SAWYER** #408304, b. 13 May 1963. She married STAN MORRIS #408305, in Brisbane, QLD, Australia.

Children:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MORRIS #408306.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MORRIS #408307.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MORRIS #408308.

2687. **DAVID CHRISTIANSEN** #408315, b. 19 Dec 1953. He married (1) DIANE MCGOWAN #408316. He married (2) GABRIELLE \_\_\_\_\_ #408317.

Children by DIANE MCGOWAN:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408318.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408319.

Children by GABRIELLE \_\_\_\_\_:

- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408320.

2688. **PAUL CHRISTIANSEN** #408321, b. 23 Jul 1955. He married GLENDA \_\_\_\_\_ #408322.

Children:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408323.

2689. **WAYNE CHRISTIANSEN** #408324, b. 23 May 1960. He married HEN ZEPPANEN #408325, 1982.

Children:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408326.

ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408327.

2690. **RICHARD CHRISTIANSEN** #408337, b. 7 May 1966 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. He married MAREE STANLEY #408338, 1987.

*Children:*

i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408339.

ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408340.

2691. **CAROL FRANCES BEECROFT** #408668, b. 11 May 1945 in North Walsham, NFK, England. She married PETER DENIS WOODCOCK #408669, 12 Feb 1966 in No Walsham, NFK, England (St Nicholas), b. 19 Apr 1943 in Ruislip, Middlesex, England.

*Children:*

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH WOODCOCK #408670, b. 6 Dec 1966 in Swardston, Norwich, NFK, England. She married DEREK ALAN WHITWOOD #408671, 2 Jun 1990 in Sprowston, Norwich, NFK, England.

ii. CHRISTOPHER JOHN WOODCOCK #408672, b. 8 Aug 1969 in Swardston, Norwich, NFK, England.

iii. ANGELA DAWN WOODCOCK #408673, b. 3 May 1973 in Sprowston, Norwich, NFK, England.

iv. MATTHEW JAMES WOODCOCK #408674, b. 1 Feb 1976 in Sprowston, Norwich, NFK, England.

2692. **PETER STEPHEN BEECROFT** #408675, b. 16 Mar 1948 in Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, England. He married JANE HARVEY #408676, in No Walsham, NFK, England (Reg Office).

*Children:*

i. GRAHAM WILLIAM BEECROFT #408677, b. 8 Mar 1977 in No Walsham, NFK, England.

2693. **ROSEMARY PRICE** #408680. She married RENE DeJEAN #408681.

*Children:*

i. MICHELE DeJEAN #408682.

ii. ROBERT DeJEAN #408683, b. 1969.

2694. **ROBYN ANN MOORE** #408227. She married PETER JOHN CHARLES #408228, d. 1981.

*Children:*

i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHARLES #408229.

ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHARLES #408230.

iii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHARLES #408231.

2695. **DOUGLAS GEORGE MOORE** #408232. He married JENNY BLOOMFIELD #408233.

*Children:*

i. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408234.

ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE #408235.

2696. **EMILY ELLEN STEWART** #408248, b. 1956. Died as the result of injuries sustained in an auto accident when her son was only 10 months old. She married GRAHAM KEITH LENNON #408249.

*Children:*

i. \_\_\_\_\_ LENNON #408250.

2697. **DOROTHY MAY STEWART** #408251, b. 1958. She married DESMOND JASPERSON #408252.

*Children:*

i. \_\_\_\_\_ JASPERSON #408253.

ii. \_\_\_\_\_ JASPERSON #408254.

2698. **BRIAN MACRAE** #408265. He married BERYL A. BULOW #408266, d. Sep 1982.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MACRAE #408267.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MACRAE #408268.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MACRAE #408269.

2699. **MARGARET LUCAS** #408275, b. 25 May 1949. She married NEIL SWAYSLAND #408276, 1972.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ SWAYSLAND #408277.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ SWAYSLAND #408278.

2700. **DEBRA MARGARET O'KEEFE** #408284, b. 5 Nov 1958. She married PETER JOHN DOLAN #408285, 29 Jun 1985 in Brisbane, QLD, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. ALEX JOHN DOLAN #408286, b. 31 Mar 1995.
- ii. ELLEN MARGARET DOLAN #408287, b. 28 May 1997.

2701. **TREVOR SAWYER** #408294, b. 3 Jul 1959. He married GAIL LAMBERT #408295.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408296.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408297.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408298.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408299.

2702. **PETER SAWYER** #408300, b. 2 May 1961. He married ELIZABETH HEWITT #408301, 1983.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408302.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ SAWYER #408303.

2703. **ROSEMARY SAWYER** #408304, b. 13 May 1963. She married STAN MORRIS #408305, in Brisbane, QLD, Australia.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ MORRIS #408306.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MORRIS #408307.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MORRIS #408308.

2704. **DAVID CHRISTIANSEN** #408315, b. 19 Dec 1953. He married (1) DIANE MCGOWAN #408316. He married (2) GABRIELLE \_\_\_\_\_ #408317.

*Children by DIANE MCGOWAN:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408318.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408319.

*Children by GABRIELLE \_\_\_\_\_:*

- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408320.

2705. **PAUL CHRISTIANSEN** #408321, b. 23 Jul 1955. He married GLENDA \_\_\_\_\_ #408322.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408323.

2706. **WAYNE CHRISTIANSEN** #408324, b. 23 May 1960. He married HEN ZEPPANEN #408325, 1982.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408326.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408327.

2707. **RICHARD CHRISTIANSEN** #408337, b. 7 May 1966 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. He married MAREE STANLEY #408338, 1987.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408339.
- ii. \_\_\_\_\_ CHRISTIANSEN #408340.

2708. **RICHARD ARNOLD WILLS** #175594, b. 1962. He married NETTA MORRIS #175595, 1988.

*Children:*

- i. ANNA WILLS #175596, b. 1990.
- ii. CHARLOTTE WILLS #175597, b. 1991.

2709. **KATHY REA** #521880. She married STEVE SWAIM #521881.

*Children:*

- 2729. i. SHAWN SWAIM #524468.
- ii. SHELLY SWAIM #524469.

2710. **VIRGIL LEROY RAY** #521888, b. 24 Jan 1936, occupation Registered Nurse, d. 5 Oct 2006. He was a retired major for the U.S. Army and Green Beret. He was the recipient of the Purple Heart for wounds received in action on Sept. 12, 1964, in the Vietnam War, the Bronze Star and he served as an instructor and helicopter pilot.

After retireingh from the military, he became an RN at St. Edward Mercy Medical Center.

He was a member of the American Legion Post 339 of Roland, a 1954 graduate of Roland High School, and was responsible for obtaining the government grant for placement of the tank, cannon and Huey helicopter in the City of Roland Park. He was a member of the Good Sams Club and the Zion Missionary Baptist Church of Roland. He married DOLORES JEAN \_\_\_\_\_ #521889.

*Children:*

- i. CHERYL RAY #524473.
- ii. ROBIN RAY #524474.
- iii. SONYA RAY #524475.
- iv. TAMMY RAY #524476.
- v. RANDY RAY #524477.

2711. **SUSAN MARIA REA** #521816, b. 20 Sep 1964 in \_\_\_, Orange, CA. She married RICHARD IORIO #521817, Sep 1988.

*Children:*

- i. RICHARD ALEXANDER IORIO #521823, b. 1 Oct 1988 in Flemington, Hunterdon, NJ.
- ii. TIMOTHY WILLIAM IORIO #521824.
- iii. CAROLINE LEE IORIO #521825.

2712. **SANDRA JEAN REA** #521818, b. 17 Apr 1966 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN. She married LUIS MALLEA #521819, 1 Jul 1995 in Flemington, Hunterdon, NJ.

*Children:*

- i. ABIGAIL REA MALLEA #521826, b. May 1998.
- ii. DANIEL LUIS MALLEA #521827, b. 24 Sep 2000.

2713. **JASON CHRISTOPHER REA** #521820, b. 5 Mar 1975 in Jeffersonville, Clark, IN. He married HEIDI LENEACE RICHARDSON #521821, 8 Jun 1996.

*Children:*

- i. AIDIAN SHAW REA #524478, b. 18 Dec 2000 in New Albany, Floyd, IN.
2714. **ERIN REBECCA REA** #521822, b. 26 Jun 1979 in New Albany, Floyd, IN.  
*Children:*  
 i. FLANNERY \_\_\_\_\_ #521829.
2715. **KIMBERLY ANN SLAGLE** #68191, b. 31 May 1970 in National City, San Diego, CA. She married FRANKLIN DALE LEWIS #68255, 16 Oct 1990 in San Diego, San Diego, CA, b. 25 Jan 1970.  
*Children:*  
 i. KAYLA MICHELE LEWIS #68256, b. 2 Aug 1991 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.  
 ii. KELLI MARLENA LEWIS #68257, b. 31 Jan 1994 in San Diego, San Diego, CA.
2716. **ELWIN WESLEY TYRRELL** #357538, b. 17 Jul 1964. He married REBECCA LYNN TIBBETTS #357539, b. 12 Jun 1966.  
*Children:*  
 i. JESSE WOLFE TIBBETTS TYRRELL #357540, b. 12 Sep 1999.  
 ii. DAVID JONATHAN TIBBETTS TYRRELL #357541, b. 24 Sep 2001.
2717. **FLORENCE DOROTHY TYRRELL** #357542, b. 22 Jul 1965. She married WADE MUSE #357543.  
*Children:*  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_ MUSE #357544.  
 ii. \_\_\_\_\_ MUSE #357545.  
 iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MUSE #357546.
2718. **EDITH TYRRELL** #357552. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ YUMES #357553. She married (2) ROBERT MILLINGTON #357556.  
*Children by \_\_\_\_\_ YUMES:*  
 i. \_\_\_\_\_ YUMES #357554.  
 ii. \_\_\_\_\_ YUMES #357555.  
*Children by ROBERT MILLINGTON:*  
 iii. \_\_\_\_\_ MILLINGTON #357557.  
 iv. \_\_\_\_\_ MILLINGTON #357558.
2719. **MICHAEL JOHN KRYVENCHUK** #268383, b. 5 Mar 1966 in Prince George, BC, Canada. He married CHERYL O'CONNELL #268409, 3 Aug 1991 in Cumberland, ON, Canada, b. 6 Nov 1969 in Ottawa, ON, Canada.  
*Children:*  
 i. LEA CHRISTINE KRYVENCHUK #268410, b. 29 Dec 1996 in St Joseph, Buchanan, MO.  
 ii. SARAH ANN KRYVENCHUK #268411, b. 28 Dec 1999.  
 iii. ERIN MARIE KRYVENCHUK #268412, b. 28 Dec 1999.
2720. **ANDREW ROSS KRYVENCHUK** #268384, b. 15 Feb 1967 in Prince George, BC, Canada. He married YOHANNA PAOLA BOLANOS #268413, 27 Dec 1996 in Guatamala City, Guatamala, b. 27 Mar 1972 in Porto Barrios, Guatamala.  
*Children:*  
 i. BRANDT ANDRES KRYVENCHUK #268414, b. 24 Oct 2001 in Edmonton, AB, Canada.
2721. **DARLENE JEAN KREUTZER** #268388, b. 22 Nov 1968 in Slave Lake, AB, Canada. She married MAXWELL CAMERON MERRETT #268389, 2 Oct 1993 in Edmonton, AB, Canada (Fort Edmonton), b. 18 Nov 1967 in Regina, SK, Canada.  
*Children:*  
 i. AIDEN MICHAEL MERRETT #268390, b. 7 Jul 1994 in Edmonton, AB, Canada.

2722. **MICHELLE MARIE GINGRAS** #268401, b. 22 Oct 1974 in Surrey, BC, Canada. Daughter of Donna adopted by Lonnie when they married. She married SIMEON TIPPEL #268402, 27 Jan 1996 in Fawcett, AB, Canada.  
*Children:*
- i. DANNIELLE TIPPEL #268403, b. 14 May 1996 in Westlock, AB, Canada. Born with a rare condition where her intestines were outside of her body. Surgery repaired the condition, and she is perfectly healthy today.
  - ii. JARROD TIPPEL #268404, b. 30 Sep 1997 in AB, Canada.
2723. **LAWRENCE ALDEN TOLLEFSRUD** #180565. He married RHEA ADELINE RONGLEY #180569.  
*Children:*
- i. DEBBIE LORRAINE TOLLEFSRUD #180570.
  - ii. DIANE MARIE TOLLEFSRUD #180571.
  - iii. DAWN ANN TOLLEFSRUD #180572.
  - iv. DENISE LYNN TOLLEFSRUD #180573.
  - v. DONALD CLAIR TOLLEFSRUD #180574.
2724. **GERALD CURTIS TOLLEFSRUD** #180566. He married JUDITH ANN RANZENBERGER #180575.  
*Children:*
- i. CHRISTINE ANN TOLLEFSRUD #180576.
  - ii. TODD ALAN TOLLEFSRUD #180577.
  - iii. BETH ANN TOLLEFSRUD #180578.
2725. **TRUMAN A. TOLLEFSRUD** #180567. He married BRENDA JO BURLISON #180579.  
*Children:*
- i. BETH TOLLEFSRUD #180580.
  - ii. CHENELLE SUSAN TOLLEFSRUD #180581.
2726. **BERNELL WAYNE TOLLEFSRUD** #180568. He married KATHLEEN GAIL SMALL #180582.  
*Children:*
- i. DANIEL NEIL TOLLEFSRUD #180583.
  - ii. ADAM WAYNE TOLLEFSRUD #180584.
2727. **KAREN LEE BIES** #180635, b. 1959. She married (1) DAVID JOHN BATEMANN #180636. She married (2) THOMAS LYNN BREWSAUGH #180637, b. 1951.  
*Children by THOMAS LYNN BREWSAUGH:*
- i. KATRINA LEE BREWSAUGH #180638, b. 1982.
  - ii. TARRAH LYNN BREWSAUGH #180639, b. 1989.
2728. **THOMAS HENRY BRIGGS** #180371, b. 1964. He married CONSTANCE ANN BROWN #180373, b. 1963.  
*Children:*
- i. STEPHANIE NICOLE BRIGGS #180374, b. 1982.
  - ii. MELISSA JEAN BRIGGS #180375, b. 1985.
  - iii. MATTHEW THOMAS BRIGGS #180376, b. 1987.
  - iv. ROBERT JOSEPH BRIGGS #180377, b. 1993.
  - v. MALLORIE ROSE BRIGGS #180378, b. 1995.

### 30th Generation

2729. **SHAWN SWAIM** #524468.

*Children:*

- i. JOSEPH SWAIM #524470.
- ii. TRINA SWAIM #524471.
- iii. RUBY SWAIM #524472.

/\_\_\_\_\_, 100, 113  
 /ALEA/, 102  
 /ALEXANDER/, 136  
 /ANITA/, 151  
 /ANNA/, 148  
 /COSPER/, 150  
 /DINA/, 101  
 /EDNA/, 228, 230  
 /ELIZABETH/, 50  
 /ELMIRA/, 103  
 /ELVIRA/, 114  
 /HOLLY/, 279  
 /JANE/, 277  
 /JIMENO/, 136  
 /KARAN/, 277  
 /LEAH/, 51  
 /LOUETTA/, 277  
 /MARTHA/, 82, 115  
 /MARY/, 52  
 /MICHELLE/, 340  
 /MITCHELL/, 178  
 /OLGA/, 152  
 /SARAH/, 42, 65  
 /SUSAN/, 109

— THOMAS J., 331  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 46, 90  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 29, 59, 64, 69, 98, 120,  
 121, 162, 237, 278, 288, 344,  
 347, 403, 442, 459  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1750), 172  
 ABIGAIL, 62  
 ADA, 320, 329  
 ALEXANDRA (b. 1838), 171  
 ALFONSO, 210  
 ALICE, 403  
 ALICE (b. ABT 1503), 31  
 ALISON, 342  
 ALMA, 293  
 ALVIE (b. 1907), 192  
 AMALIA (b. 1830), 170  
 AMELIA (MILLIE), 296  
 ANN, 72, 77, 134, 158, 403  
 ANNA, 112  
 ANNE, 32  
 ANNIE MOLLIE, 377, 386  
 AURELIA, 222  
 BESSIE, 320, 329  
 BETTY, 51  
 CARLOS HUGO (b. 1930), 307

CATHERINE (b. ABT 1520), 31,  
 32, 37  
 CECILIA (b. ABT 1928), 433, 440  
 CECILY (b. ABT 1325), 10  
 CHARLES (b. 1766), 89  
 CORA V., 377, 385  
 DARKEST, 318, 323  
 DARLENE, 435, 443  
 DELPHINE (b. 1876), 395  
 DIANA, 279  
 DOLLIE, 371  
 DOLORES JEAN, 471  
 DONNA, 466  
 EATON, 175  
 EDELMIRA (b. 1906), 253  
 EDWARD (b. 1330), 7  
 ELEANOR, 275  
 ELEANOR (b. ABT 1695), 90,  
 99, 176  
 ELIZABETH, 41, 320, 329, 377,  
 386  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1763), 133  
 ELLEN, 52  
 ELLINOR, 54  
 ELSIE, 327, 343, 408, 411  
 EMMA (b. ABT 1837), 336  
 ESSIE B., 150  
 ETHYL, 155  
 EUNICE, 51  
 EVELINE, 269  
 EVELYN, 406, 430, 437  
 FLANNERY, 472  
 FLORA, 377, 386  
 FLORENCE, 269  
 FRANCES (b. 1799), 261, 262  
 GABRIELLE, 468, 470  
 GEORGIA, 320, 329  
 GLADYS, 381, 389  
 GLENDA, 468, 470  
 GRACE, 185  
 GRACE (b. 1886), 427  
 HANNAH, 403  
 HANNAH (b. ABT 1630), 48, 50,  
 77  
 HARRIET, 265  
 HAZEL, 379, 387  
 HELEN, 460  
 HENRY, 16  
 HULDAH B., 75  
 HUMPHREY, 13

JANE, 202, 217  
 JESSIE FAY (b. 1920), 156  
 JO, 234  
 JOAN, 42, 433, 440  
 JULIA (b. 1907), 432, 439  
 KATHLEEN ELLINOR, 245  
 LENA (b. 1910), 460  
 LEVA (b. 1851), 260  
 LILA (b. ABT 1890), 312  
 LILLIAN, 336  
 LINDA, 429  
 LIZZIE, 332  
 LOIS, 404  
 LOUISE, 302  
 LUCY, 327  
 LUELLA, 315  
 LYDIA, 72, 77, 134  
 MABEL, 405, 431, 438  
 MARGARET, 345  
 MARGARET (b. ABT 1440), 21,  
 22, 28  
 MARGE, 448  
 MARGER Y, 17  
 MARIE, 170, 335, 430, 437  
 MARK, 452, 457  
 MARLENE, 336  
 MARTHA, 66  
 MARTINA, 466  
 MARY, 65, 95, 220, 319, 324,  
 328, 330, 407, 410  
 MARY (b. 1855), 170  
 MARY A., 220  
 MARY ELIZABETH, 320  
 MARY EVELYN (b. 1910), 374  
 MARY LOU, 433, 440  
 MARY LOUISE, 71  
 MATTIE, 374  
 MAUD, 14  
 MAUDE, 151  
 MAY, 381, 390  
 MEGHAN, 462  
 MELINDA, 428  
 MICHAEL KELLY BRYAN, 253  
 MILDRED, 274  
 MINDA, 221  
 MINERVA, 319, 329  
 MINERVA (b. 1829), 268  
 MINNIE, 319  
 MITSI, 355  
 NANCY, 82, 262

NANCY ANN, 400  
 NANCY J. (b. ABT 1872), 327  
 OLLIE ANN, 326, 392  
 RACHEL, 327  
 RENCO, 235  
 ROSE, 320, 329  
 RUTH, 132, 371  
 RUTH (b. ABT 1671), 73  
 SARAH, 96, 203  
 SARAH (b. 1778), 81  
 SARAH A., 328  
 SHELDON, 131  
 SOPHIA CHARLOTTE (b. 1744),  
     88, 89, 90, 123  
 SOPHRENIA C., 113  
 SUSAN, 321  
 SUSAN OLIVE, 245, 287  
 THOMASINE, 54  
 TROYE (b. 1912), 192  
 VIRGINIA C., 140  
 VIVIAN, 432, 438  
 WINNIE, 220  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1382), 11  
**ABBOTT**  
     MARY JANE, 393, 441  
     PEARL E. (b. 1885), 370  
**ABBOTTS**  
     CECILY, 257  
**ABEL**  
     DEBORAH SUZANNE (b. 1949),  
         232, 279  
     JAMES DOUGLAS (b. 1955),  
         232, 279  
     JIMMY LEE (b. 1927), 188, 231  
     JUSTIN (b. 1981), 279  
     KURT GREGORY BRYAN (b.  
         1964), 232, 279  
     KURT GREGORY BRYAN (b.  
         1992), 279  
     LESLIE EDWARD, 188  
     NATHAN (b. 1978), 279  
     TAMARA LEE (b. 1947), 231  
**ABNEY-HASTINGS**  
     CHARLES (b. 1792), 122  
**ACRE**  
     JOANNE of (b. 1272), 3, 5  
**ADAIR**  
     MARY ANN, 220  
**ADAMS**  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 142  
     AMANDA, 148  
     ANNA, 148  
     CADE RICE (b. 1987), 463  
     CAMERON BARLOW (b. 1978),  
         463  
     CASSI DENNAE (b. 1986), 463  
     CHARLES, 148  
     DAVID (b. 1819), 111, 147  
     DON HERBERT (b. 1947), 463  
     ELIZABETH, 81  
     ELLEN (b. 1834), 111, 149  
     ERIK DON (b. 1972), 463  
     GEORGE CRANE (b. 1826), 223,  
         273  
     JACOB, 111  
     JEAN, 64  
     JERRY WEEMAN (b. 1930), 446  
     JOHN QUINCY (b. 1825), 111  
     JULIA, 111, 148  
     KIMBERLY BETH (b. 1955), 446  
     KIRK HERBERT (b. 1974), 463  
     KYLE SIMPSON (b. 1976), 463  
     LAWNYER B. (b. ABT 1814), 111  
     LILLIAN EMMA (b. 1859), 273,  
         334  
     LINDSEY ANNE (b. 1963), 446  
     MICHAEL MORSE (b. 1958),  
         446  
     PERMELIA (b. ABT 1815), 111  
     PETER ANDREW (b. 1960), 446  
     RHODY (b. 1726), 51  
     ROBERT, 148  
     SARAH, 65, 66, 79  
     SHANE DAHLE (b. 1980), 463  
     W. W., 118  
     WILLIAM, 51, 174  
     WILLIAM (b. 1803), 174, 223  
**ADEANE**  
     CHARLES ROBERT  
         WHORWOOD (b. 1863), 248  
     HENRY JOHN (b. 1833), 248  
     MAUD, 248, 294, 349  
**ADELHEID-OF-HOLLAND**, 6  
**ADKISON**  
     CORA BELLE (b. 1866), 313  
**ADKISSON**  
     MAHULDA, 102  
     RHODA, 102  
**AFFLECK**  
     RICHARD E. M., 458  
**AGNEW**  
     CHRISTINE ELAINE (b. 1896),  
         241  
     ENID JOCELYN (b. 1898), 241,  
         288  
     EWAN SIEGFRIED (b. 1893), 241  
     PHILIP LESLIE (b. ABT 1862),  
         241  
     WILLIAM, 241  
**AHLANDER**  
     CLARA MAY, 206  
**AKINS**  
     RICHARD, 461  
**ALBANY**  
     ALEXANDER of (b. 1534), 20  
     ALEXANDER of (b. ABT 1454),  
         17, 20  
     JOHN of (b. 1484), 20  
**ALBERTINE**  
     CHARLOTTE HOHENZOLLERN.  
         (b. 1713), 57  
**ALDOBRANDESCHI**  
     MARGUERITE, 4  
**ALÉR**  
     TOMMY, 420  
**ALEXANDER**, 30  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 192  
     CLARISSA ROSEMUND (b.  
         1889), 334  
     FLORENCE EVELINE (b. 1882),  
         246  
     FRANCIS (b. ABT 1862), 246  
     HAMILTON, 184  
     INEZ, 184  
     JEAN (b. 1920), 229, 277  
     LOUISE KATHERINE, 144  
     PATRICIA (b. 1923), 229, 277  
     PRUDENCE (b. 1825), 261  
     RALPH J., 228  
     RUTH LILLIAN (b. 1892), 246,  
         293  
     VERA LENA CAROLINE (b.  
         1890), 246, 292  
**ALFONSO-XII**, 253  
**ALFONSO-XIII** (b. 1886), 253  
**ALFORD**  
     DEBBIE, 276  
**ALFRED** (b. 1874), 209  
**ALICE-DE-CHAMPAGNE**, 3  
**ALICE-DE-FLANDERS**, 9  
**ALLAN**  
     IRENE EMELDA (b. 1910), 293  
     JESSICA, 411

MATTHEW, 411  
 MATTHIAS WENTWORTH (b. 1914), 293, 347  
 SALLY JANE (b. 1959), 347  
 SUE PATRICIA (b. 1949), 347  
 VERA THERESA (b. 1925), 293  
 WILLIAM KEVIN (b. 1954), 347, 411  
 WILLIAM WENTWORTH, 292  
 ALLEN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 429  
 BENJAMIN T. (b. 1874), 319, 324  
 ELIZA M. (b. 1869), 319, 324, 382, 391  
 HARRY EUGENE (b. 1907), 383, 391  
 HENRY, 68  
 IVA MYRTLE (b. 1898), 383, 391, 434, 441  
 JAMES WILLIAM (b. 1872), 319, 324, 383, 391  
 JEWELL (b. 1910), 383, 391  
 JOHN, 319, 323, 324  
 JOHN W. (b. 1927), 435, 441  
 JOSEPH M. (b. 1836), 319, 324  
 JOSEPH M. (b. 1879), 319, 324  
 JOSEPH WILLIAM (b. 1899), 383, 391  
 MARGARET EUPHEMIA, 108  
 MARY J. (b. 1868), 319, 324, 382, 391  
 MATTIE M. (b. 1876), 319, 324, 383, 391  
 MILLARD EDWARD (b. 1904), 383, 391, 434, 441  
 NELLIE, 105  
 NORAH, 452, 456  
 PEARL, 228  
 PRISCILLA (b. ABT 1685), 60  
 RACHEL, 76  
 RICHARD EDWARD (b. 1928), 435, 441  
 SUSANNA, 193  
 VIRGINIA ANN CATHERINE (b. 1845), 319, 323  
 ALLEWOHL  
 MARTA MINNA ANNA, 359  
 ALMERIC-I-D'ANJOU (b. 1136), 3  
 ALMOND  
 HANNAH LIZA (b. 1835), 310

ALSOP  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1710), 91, 93  
 SUSANNAH (b. ABT 1736), 93  
 ALTOM  
 EDWIN RAY, 461  
 AMBLER  
 CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1966), 358, 420  
 INDIA TANI (b. 2003), 420  
 JAMES PATRICK (b. 1969), 358  
 JOHN KENNETH (b. 1924), 358  
 SIENNA ROSE (b. 2000), 420  
 SYBILLA LOUISE (b. 1965), 358  
 AMIES  
 NELLIE DAWSON (b. 1912), 454  
 AMORY  
 DOROTHY (b. 1878), 333  
 ANCRUM  
 CALHOUN, 309  
 ANDERSON  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 453, 457  
 AMANDA LEA, 405  
 CLARENCE, 405  
 GARY, 340  
 GARY (b. 1985), 340  
 HECTOR, 453, 457  
 JOHN EDWARD (b. 1923), 464  
 KARL LAREAU (b. 1967), 464  
 MARY MARGARET (b. 1944), 310  
 MATTHEW DOUGLAS (b. 1990), 340  
 MICHELLE LYNN, 405  
 ORA ELIZABETH (b. 1875), 314  
 SABRINA KATHRYN (b. 1998), 464  
 TABITHA JOY (b. 1995), 464  
 WILLIAM, 204  
 ANDRÉE  
 KARL OTTO "JIM" (b. 1912), 301  
 ANDREWARTHA  
 GARY J., 451, 456  
 PHILIP, 451, 456  
 ANDREWS  
 ALBERT WILLIAM ARTHUR, 293  
 ELIZABETH, 225  
 HENRY, 62  
 HORACE, 96  
 RAYMOND, 293  
 RITA, 293

SHIRLEY, 293  
 ANDREYCHUK  
 DAVID (b. 1955), 400  
 DEANNA, 400  
 THEODORE (b. 1916), 400  
 ANEVYL  
 ROBERT, 166  
 ANGUS  
 MATILDA of, 2  
 ANHALT  
 ARIBERT of (b. 1864), 210  
 ELIZABETH-MARIE of (b. 1857), 211  
 FREDERICK of, 211  
 MARIA-ANNA of, 210  
 MARIE-AUGUSTE of (b. 1898), 249  
 ANHALT-ZERBST  
 MAGDALENA-AUGUSTA of, 71  
 ANNABELLA, 13  
 ANNE, 36  
 ANSBACH  
 CAROLINE of (b. 1683), 57  
 ANSEL  
 CHARLES D. (b. 1894), 395  
 WILLIAM, 395  
 WILLIAM HERMAN (b. 1896), 395  
 ANSON  
 BERTHA (b. 1879), 351  
 ELIZABETH GEORGIANA (b. 1941), 413  
 THOMAS FRANCIS (b. 1856), 351  
 THOMAS PATRICK JOHN (b. 1939), 413  
 THOMAS WILLIAM ARNOLD (b. 1913), 413  
 APACHE  
 FRANCIS MAXIMILIAN  
 FREDERICK (b. 1982), 416  
 GEORGE JEAN (b. 1980), 416  
 PHILIPPE ALPHONSE (b. 1948), 416  
 APPLEBY  
 EVELYN SCOTT (b. 1897), 182, 228  
 HELEN ADELE (b. 1900), 182, 228  
 MARY WINSTON (b. 1895), 182, 228

WINSTON, 182  
 APPELGATE  
     CAREY, 145  
 APPLETON  
     JUDITH (b. 1653), 60  
 ARAGON  
     FABIOLA de MORA y, 307  
 ARESON  
     WILLIAM HENRY, 271  
 ARGYLE  
     \_\_\_\_\_ of, 27, 29  
     ARCHIBALD of, 27, 29  
     ARCHIBALD of (b. 1575), 33  
     COLIN of, 29, 33  
 ARMOUR  
     WILLIAM HENRY, 376, 393, 441  
 ARMSTRONG  
     MARIAN LORENE, 232  
 ARMSTRONG-JONES  
     ANTHONY CHARLES ROBERT  
         (b. 1930), 303  
     DAVID ALBERT CHARLES (b.  
         1961), 303  
     SARAH FRANCES ELIZABETH  
         (b. 1964), 303  
 ARNAUD  
     CAROLINE (b. 1826), 239  
 ARNER  
     AARON SCOTT (b. 1989), 281  
     ALICE WANETA (b. 1958), 233,  
         281  
     ASHLEY JENELLE (b. 1982), 281  
     CECILIA ALLENE (b. 1990), 281  
     CHRISTYN AMANDA (b. 1994),  
         281  
     CHRISTYN MAUREEN (b.  
         1966), 233  
     THEODORE BRUCE (b. 1959),  
         233, 281  
     THEODORE FRANK, 232  
 ARNOLD  
     BETHIAH CUMI, 109  
     MARY, 116  
 ARVIN  
     SUSAN, 279  
 ASH  
     GEORGE, 466  
 ASHBRIDGE  
     GEORGE, 60, 64, 99  
 ASHBY  
     THAD, 143

ASHE  
     JANE (b. 1536), 34  
     JOHN, 34  
 ASHLEY  
     EDWINA CYNTHIA ANNETTE  
         (b. 1901), 298  
     LLOYD, 405  
     MARY, 122  
 ASKEW  
     ELLA (b. 1886), 351  
 ATHERTON  
     MARTHA ANN, 146  
 ATHEY  
     MAXINE, 190  
 ATHOL  
     \_\_\_\_\_ of, 27  
 ATKINS  
     SARAH, 141  
 AUBREY  
     THOMAS, 147  
 AUDET  
     ALFRED JOHN (b. 1915), 309  
     ALFRED ROSARIO (b. 1884),  
         309  
     BENJAMIN HOBART (b. 1946),  
         310  
     RONALD ALFRED (b. 1939),  
         309  
 AULL  
     VIRGINIA, 228  
 AUSTRIA  
     ANNE of, 40  
     ELISABETH of, 170, 213  
     FERDINAND of, 367  
     JOSEPH of, 170  
     MARIA-CRISTINA of, 253  
     MARIANA of, 40  
     MAXIMILIAN-EUGENE of, 367  
     SIGISMUND of, 13  
     VALERIE-ELIZABETH-MARIE of  
         (b. 1941), 362  
 AUSTRIA-ESTE  
     AMEDEO of (b. 1986), 422  
     FERDINAND of, 213  
     JOACHIM of (b. 1991), 422  
     LORENZ of, 422  
     MARIE-LAURA of (b. 1988), 422  
 AUSTRIA-TUSCANY  
     AUGUSTA of, 256  
 AWBRY  
     DORTHY, 56

AYERS  
     ANN BEAUCHAMP (b. 1861),  
         146, 186  
     SAMUEL, 146  
 AYLES  
     MARY, 58  
 AYLIFFE  
     ANNE, 40  
 BACON  
     DELMAR, 228  
     JOSEPH (bp. 1707), 68  
 BADEN  
     CAROLINE of, 126  
     FREDERICK of (b. 1826), 171  
     WILHELMINA of, 215  
 BAENKLER  
     HANS-JORG (b. 1939), 365  
 BAGGETT  
     BETTY, 189  
     ELLENDER (b. ABT 1860), 264  
     ENOCH (b. 1866), 264, 319  
     MARY P., 218  
     NETTIE LEE, 109  
     PLEASANT H. (b. 1830), 264  
     WILLIE MAE (MINNIE) (b.  
         1899), 319, 383  
 BAGRATION-MOUKHRANSKY  
     LEONIDE (b. 1914), 299  
 BAILEY  
     GAIL, 445  
     HELEN, 191  
 BAINBRIDGE  
     SARAH MARY, 197  
 BAIRD  
     MARIA STEWART, 111  
     SARAH, 96  
 BAKER  
     CHARLES G. (b. 1943), 189  
     GRACE, 121  
     JOHN FRANKLIN (b. 1932), 189  
     JOHNNY, 189  
     NOLA FAY (b. 1937), 189, 235  
 BALCH  
     SARAH, 131  
 BALDWIN  
     MARIANNE, 194  
 BALDWIN-IX (b. 1171), 3  
 BALDWIN-V (b. 1150), 3  
 BALFOUR  
     NEIL (b. 1944), 423  
     ROBERT SHEKELTON (b. 1869),

- 211
- BALL  
 ANNETTE (b. 1947), 351  
 JAMES (b. 1823), 105  
 MARY (b. 1709), 56  
 TOM (b. 1945), 351  
 VERNON ESAU, 351
- BANDY  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 82  
 ROY L., 341
- BANKS  
 ADA ROSALIND (b. 1891), 375  
 ALBERT FREDERICK (b. 1890), 375  
 ELLEN PORTIA (b. 1885), 375  
 GRACE, 289, 292  
 MALISSA LILIA (b. 1883), 375  
 WILSON T. (b. 1857), 375  
 WINSTON (b. 1888), 375
- BARBER  
 ALFRED C. (b. 1856), 317, 321, 378, 386  
 ALLEN, 316, 318, 321, 323  
 BASIL, 381, 390  
 BENJAMIN ALLEN (b. 1850), 317, 321, 377, 385  
 BERNICE, 381, 390  
 BERTIE E. (b. 1879), 377, 386, 430, 436  
 CLYDE CRAWFORD (b. 1909), 381, 389  
 DAVIS DEGRAFFINRIED (b. 1898), 377, 386  
 DEWEY (b. ABT 1897), 381, 389  
 DOVA D. (b. 1894), 377, 386  
 DOVEY (b. ABT 1894), 377, 385  
 EDWARD H. (b. 1890), 377, 385  
 ELIZA FRANCES (b. 1847), 316, 321  
 EVA A. (b. 1885), 377, 385  
 HARDY BRUCE (b. 1905), 381, 389  
 HARDY JAY (b. 1872), 318, 323, 381, 389  
 HARRISON E. (b. 1877), 377, 385  
 IDA B. (b. 1888), 377, 385  
 JAMES (b. 1881), 377, 386  
 JAMES MONROE (b. 1852), 317, 321, 377, 386  
 JESSIE ALICE (b. 1919), 434, 440
- JESSIE JAY (b. 1895), 381, 389, 434, 440  
 JOHN CRAWFORD (b. 1853), 317, 321, 377, 386  
 JOHN SHAY (b. 1883), 377, 386  
 JOHN W. (b. 1884), 377, 385  
 JOSEPHINE (b. 1877), 377, 386  
 JOSEPHINE (b. 1880), 378, 386  
 LAFAYETTE E. (b. 1874), 318, 323, 381, 390  
 LOENELL LESLEY (b. 1902), 381, 389, 434, 440  
 LOUISA MARIAN, 376, 377, 385, 386  
 LULA (b. 1886), 377, 385  
 MARIA E. (b. 1880), 377, 385  
 MARION HARRISON (b. 1865), 317, 321  
 MARTHA SUSAN (SUDIE) (b. 1857), 317, 321, 378, 386  
 MARTIN (b. 1859), 317, 321  
 MARY (b. 1892), 377, 385  
 MARY A. (b. 1867), 317, 321, 378, 386  
 NETTIE G. (b. 1882), 377, 385  
 PEARL (b. 1888), 377, 385  
 RAY FIELDER (b. 1905), 381, 389  
 RAYMOND LOENELL (b. 1921), 434, 440  
 RENA (b. 1908), 381, 390, 434, 440  
 RICHARD BARKSTON (b. 1915), 381, 389  
 RICHARD U. (b. 1860), 317, 321  
 RICHARD WATKINS (b. 1869), 318, 323, 381, 389  
 RICHMOND FIELDER (b. 1869), 318, 323, 381, 389  
 RICHMOND WARD (b. 1904), 381, 389  
 ROBERT T. (b. 1888), 377, 386  
 ROBERT THOMAS (b. 1848), 316, 321, 376, 385  
 RUBY V. (b. 1903), 381, 389, 434, 440  
 RUTH ELLA (b. 1926), 434, 440  
 SARAH A. (b. 1892), 377, 385  
 SARAH ELIZABETH (BETTIE) (b. 1877), 377, 386, 430, 436
- SHELLIE (b. 1895), 377, 385  
 SILAS HARRISON (b. 1823), 316, 318, 321, 323  
 SILAS HARRISON (b. 1854), 317, 321  
 SUSAN L. (DINK) (b. 1873), 377, 386, 430, 437  
 THOMAS KENYON (b. 1928), 434, 440  
 TRACY, 237  
 VIRGINIA ANN (b. 1876), 377, 385, 430, 436  
 WALTER C. (b. 1890), 377, 385
- BARDEN  
 ABIGAIL, 175
- BARFORD  
 CATHERINE, 287
- BARHAM  
 HELEN LOISE (b. 1911), 460
- BARIATINSKY  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1905), 259  
 ALEXANDER V. (b. 1870), 259  
 ANDREI (b. 1902), 259
- BARING  
 ROSA FREDERICKA (b. 1854), 211
- BARKENHIDE  
 MARY, 54
- BARKER  
 CHRISTINA, 204
- BARKLE  
 LISA DAWN (b. 1961), 462
- BARKLEY  
 ALEXANDER, 135  
 ANGELINA, 135, 177  
 DAVID, 99  
 EMERILLIS MARIA T., 135  
 JOHN CALVIN, 135  
 JOSEPH, 135
- BARLOW  
 MARY ELIZABETH, 317, 322, 379, 387
- BARNES  
 ABSOLOM, 263  
 ELIZABETH, 315  
 EMILY LILLIAN (b. 1913), 293  
 HOWARD ROY (b. 1917), 293  
 LESLIE VICTOR (b. 1915), 293  
 MILDRED GRACE (b. 1920), 293  
 MOSES, 75  
 PHILIP EDWIN (b. 1925), 293

ROBERT LESLIE, 293  
 STEPHEN HARRY (b. 1921), 293  
 BARNETT  
     JEANNETTE, 414  
 BARNWELL  
     \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1720), 93  
 BARR  
     ADAM, 78, 102  
     ADAM NELSON, 102  
     ADAM NELSON (b. 1792), 102  
     CATHERINE (b. 1836), 148  
     DANIEL B., 102  
     ELIAS, 78  
     GEORGE, 78  
     HAMILTON, 102  
     HARRISON, 102  
     JEROBOAM BEAUCHAMP, 102  
     JOHN ROWAN, 102  
     LETITIA, 102  
     MARGARET, 102  
     MARY ANN, 102  
     MARY V. (b. 1836), 148  
     NANCY, 102  
     NOAH, 145  
     SALLIE, 78  
     SALLY ANN, 102  
     SAMUEL, 148  
     SAMUEL (b. 1840), 148  
     WILLIAM, 102  
 BARRE  
     ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1385), 17  
 BARRETT  
     A., 230  
     JESSIE, 405  
 BARRICK  
     DANIEL ELDER (b. 1866), 338  
     FERN MARIE (b. 1892), 338  
     GEORGE W., 338  
     LESLIE CLAIR (b. 1896), 338  
     RAY EDMOND (b. 1894), 338  
 BARRINGTON  
     CHARLOTTE MARIA (b. 1826),  
         207  
     WILLIAM KEPPEL, 207  
 BARROW  
     CHRISTIAN ALLEYNE, 206  
     CLARA CLARKE, 246  
     ELIZA ELLEN, 246  
     ELIZABETH ANGEL, 206, 246  
     ELIZABETH ANN, 206  
     FRANCES, 166, 206

JOHN, 166  
 JOHN HENRY, 166, 206  
 JOSEPH HENRY, 206, 246  
 MARY CATHERINE, 246  
 SENHOUSE (b. 1799), 166  
 WILLIAM WARD, 166  
 BARRY  
     GEORGE, 58  
     JANE (b. 1689), 86  
 BARTLETT  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 79  
     HORACE, 246  
     LYDIA, 101  
 BARTON  
     JANE, 67  
     KARL, 303  
     MYRON, 133  
     RALPH JOACHIM (b. 1933), 303  
     ROBERT LEE, 397  
     WILLIAM FRANKLIN (b. 1911),  
         397  
 BARTOW  
     JACOB (b. 1787), 130  
 BASSET  
     ANSELM, 7  
     BARNABY, 34  
     EDWARD, 34, 37  
     ELIZABETH, 34  
     GILES, 25, 28, 34  
     ISABEL, 7, 10  
     JANE, 37, 42  
     MARGARET, 34  
     ROBERT, 21, 25, 28, 32, 34  
     SUSANNA, 34  
     SYMOND, 17, 21  
     SYSSLEY, 34  
     WILLIAM, 32, 34  
 BATCHELDER  
     JOHN DUDLEY (b. 1927), 399  
     JOHN KEENE (b. 1893), 334,  
         399  
     JOHN LAWRENCE, 273  
     JOHN MOSELEY (b. 1862), 273,  
         334  
 BATE  
     JOHN T., 227  
     JOHN THOROCKMORTON, 227  
 BATEMANN  
     DAVID JOHN, 473  
 BATIS  
     KATHERINE CLAIRY (b. 1943),

417  
 BATTENBERG  
     ALICE of (b. 1885), 250, 257,  
         297, 298, 299, 302, 303  
     LOUIS of (b. 1854), 250, 257,  
         306  
 BAUSCHER  
     BERTHOLD (b. 1965), 419  
     JOHAN (b. 1971), 419  
     KARL, 355, 419  
     ULF (b. 1963), 419  
 BAVARIA  
     KARL-THEODORE of (b. 1839),  
         307  
     MARIA-GABRIELE of (b. 1878),  
         307  
 BAYLIES  
     HURSEY (b. 1783), 130  
 BAYLIS  
     CLARENCE R., 274  
 BAYLISS  
     JULIE, 363  
 BAYSINGER  
     ELLIS (b. 1872), 382, 391  
     HOLLIE ALLEN (b. BEF 1900),  
         382, 391  
     LEMMIE (b. ABT 1896), 382,  
         391, 434, 441  
     NELLIE (b. 1893), 382, 391  
 BAZZARONI  
     JASON EDWARD (b. 1971), 462  
     MICHAEL PAUL (b. ABT 1948),  
         462  
 BEACH  
     WILLIAM FREDERICK HICKS (b.  
         1866), 198, 242  
 BEADLES  
     DORIS ERCELLE (b. 1916), 260,  
         309  
     JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1849), 216  
     LEON ELMO (b. 1890), 216, 260  
 BEALL  
     SUSANNAH ISABELLA, 101  
 BEAN  
     LINDA, 461  
     MARTHA ANN (b. 1858), 320,  
         330  
 BEANE  
     STACEY, 406  
 BEARD  
     AMANDA LORING, 111

SARAH, 145  
 WYCLIFF, 106  
 BEASLEY  
   MARY, 109  
 BEATON  
   JANET, 23  
   JEAN ELIZABETH, 27, 29  
 BEATRICE (b. 1884), 210  
 BEATRICE (b. 1909), 253  
 BEATRICE-OF-ENGLAND (b. 1242),  
   2, 3  
 BEATTY  
   WILLIAM, 217  
 BEAUCHAMP  
   ABNER N. (b. 1847), 106  
   AGNES ANN (b. 1850), 105  
   ALBERT, 182  
   ALBERT (b. 1857), 139  
   ALBIA L. (b. 1882), 138  
   ALETHA JANE (b. 1826), 103,  
     139  
   ALEXANDER (b. 1842), 101  
   ALEXANDER D. (b. 1838), 107,  
     146  
   ALFRED (b. 1799), 77, 100  
   ALICE (b. 1674), 38  
   ALICE (b. 1894), 180  
   ALLEN, 142  
   ALLEN W. (b. 1882), 181  
   ALLIE MAE, 179  
   ALLIE VICTORIA (b. 1895), 180  
   ALTON (b. 1898), 180  
   ALVIN (b. 1890), 115  
   AMANDA, 102  
   AMANDA (b. ABT 1820), 102  
   AMANDA E. (b. 1869), 139  
   AMELIA SUSAN (b. 1821), 82  
   ANDREW HAMMEL (b. 1827),  
     80, 108  
   ANDREW HAMMEL (b. ABT  
     1870), 109  
   ANDREW JACKSON (b. 1888),  
     110  
   ANGELINA (b. 1821), 82, 112  
   ANGELINA Z. (b. 1843), 82  
   ANICE ROGERS, 136, 179  
   ANN, 42, 184  
   ANN (b. 1743), 50, 51  
   ANN (b. 1862), 143  
   ANNA (b. 1810), 81  
   ANNA (b. 1859), 104

ANNA BELL (b. ABT 1874), 112  
 ANNE (b. 1426), 18, 19, 20  
 ANNIE, 186  
 ANNIE A. (b. 1874), 138  
 ANNIE ELIZA (b. 1879), 147  
 ANNIE MORRIS (b. ABT 1890),  
   144  
 ARCHER, 79  
 ARMETHA (b. 1866), 114, 151  
 ARTHUR, 139, 182, 184  
 ASBURY G. (b. 1830), 80  
 AUGUSTA (b. 1796), 81, 111  
 AUGUSTUS CAREY (b. 1851),  
   110, 147  
 AUGUSTUS GRAVES (b. 1790),  
   78, 100  
 AUGUSTUS TOM (b. 1864), 101,  
   137  
 BADOURA (b. 1862), 113  
 BARBARA WINSTON, 179  
 BELLE K. (b. 1865), 137  
 BENJAMIN (b. 1823), 106  
 BERNICE CARTER (b. ABT  
   1910), 180  
 BERTHA M. (b. 1906), 183  
 BERTIE, 142  
 BETSY (b. 1778), 65, 66, 81  
 BETTE (b. 1747), 52  
 BETTY JOHN (b. 1928), 189, 234  
 BEVERLY ANN (b. 1942), 153  
 BEVODICK (b. ABT 1812), 101  
 BILLY, 180  
 BLUFORD (b. 1832), 103, 139  
 BONNIE (b. 1881), 138  
 BOYD J. (b. 1868), 113  
 BRITAIN (b. ABT 1849), 109  
 BROGRAVE CAMPBELL (b.  
   1897), 296  
 BUENNA (b. 1897), 114  
 C. E. (b. 1857), 105  
 CALVIN (b. 1870), 109  
 CARL (b. 1867), 113  
 CAROL, 276  
 CAROL LOUISE, 276, 339  
 CAROLINE (b. 1816), 79  
 CAROLINE (b. 1865), 139  
 CAROLYN, 227  
 CARRIE E., 178  
 CATHERINE, 179  
 CELESTE ANN (b. 1830), 82  
 CHARLES, 103, 180

CHARLES CROGAN (b. 1873),  
   115  
 CHARLES E. (b. 1857), 83, 115  
 CHARLES EDWARD, 276, 339  
 CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1877),  
   112  
 CHARLES GRANVILLE (b. 1879),  
   181, 228  
 CHARLES KENNEY (b. 1820),  
   79, 104  
 CHARLES MADISON (b. 1852),  
   104  
 CHARLES WARREN (b. 1828),  
   82, 112  
 CHARLES WILLIAM, 185  
 CHARLES WRIGHT (b. 1880),  
   110  
 CHESTER (b. 1900), 152  
 CICERO (b. 1858), 139  
 CLARA, 139, 146  
 CLARE ELIZABETH (b. 1860),  
   108  
 CLARENCE (b. ABT 1910), 151  
 CLAUDA (b. 1872), 140  
 CLAUDE JENNINGS (b. 1921),  
   228  
 CLAUDIA JEAN, 276, 339  
 CLEMENTINE, 112  
 CLEMENTINE (b. 1825), 82  
 CORA (b. 1907), 152  
 COSTIN, 140, 179  
 COSTIN B. (b. 1738), 50, 64  
 CRAWFORD (b. 1860), 139, 181  
 CURTIS (b. ABT 1705), 43  
 CURTIS (b. ABT 1881), 144  
 CYNTHIA J. (b. 1876), 113  
 DAISY ALICE (b. 1885), 181  
 DANIEL (b. ABT 1829), 67  
 DANIEL LLOYD (b. 1881), 180  
 DANIEL W. (b. 1849), 82  
 DAUGHTER (b. ABT 1867), 110  
 DAVID, 66, 79  
 DAVID (b. 1753), 51  
 DAVID (b. ABT 1830), 67  
 DAVID BOYD, 186  
 DAVID JOSEPH, 276  
 DAVID LOUIS (b. 1905), 114, 153  
 DAVID LOUIS (b. 1940), 153, 191  
 DAVID T. (b. 1835), 107, 146  
 DEDE (b. 1949), 234  
 DELLA, 145

DELMEDIA (b. 1873), 114  
 DELMEDIA (b. ABT 1876), 113,  
 151  
 DELMEDIA L. (b. 1841), 83, 113  
 DELMEDIA MARTIN (b. 1878),  
 114, 152  
 DELMETTA (b. 1870), 113  
 DELPHIA, 228  
 DIANNE (b. 1951), 234  
 DICK LINDSAY (b. 1888), 138  
 DOGETT (b. 1681), 38, 42  
 DOLOM P. (b. 1883), 113  
 DONALD, 179  
 DONALD WALKER (b. ABT  
 1915), 180  
 DONNA KAY (b. 1969), 191  
 DORA MAY, 136  
 DOUGLAS (b. 1909), 183  
 E. B. (b. 1854), 105  
 E. L. C. (b. 1858), 113  
 EARL, 187  
 ED G. (b. 1872), 139  
 EDGAR (b. 1855), 138, 181  
 EDGAR (b. 1894), 181  
 EDGUIN CHARLES, 339  
 EDITH, 186  
 EDITH BERTHA (b. 1890), 142,  
 183  
 EDMONIA SUSAN, 100  
 EDMUND (b. 1625), 37  
 EDMUND (b. 1676), 38, 42  
 EDMUND (b. 1714), 42, 50  
 EDMUND ROGERS, 178, 227  
 EDMUND ROGERS (b. 1832),  
 100, 136  
 EDNA (b. 1945), 234  
 EDNA ELAINE (b. 1920), 189,  
 234  
 EDWARD, 52, 142, 227  
 EDWARD (b. ABT 1683), 38, 43  
 EDWARD (b. ABT 1816), 101  
 EDWARD A., 104  
 EDWARD AUGUSTUS (b. 1889),  
 147  
 EDWARD CHAMPION (b. 1876),  
 140  
 EDWARD R., 142, 184  
 EDWIN EUGENE (b. 1864), 104  
 EFFIE (b. 1884), 181  
 ELEANOR, 13  
 ELEANORA, 178, 227

ELECTA LORENA (b. 1896), 150  
 ELIJAH (b. 1760), 51, 65, 80  
 ELIJAH (b. ABT 1833), 67  
 ELIJAH CURRY (b. 1878), 110  
 ELIZA (b. ABT 1817), 101  
 ELIZA E. (b. 1826), 78  
 ELIZA EVELINA (b. 1823), 82,  
 112  
 ELIZA JANE, 106  
 ELIZA JANE (b. 1829), 103  
 ELIZA MAY (b. 1875), 139  
 ELIZABETH, 43, 79, 100, 103,  
 136, 185  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1390), 15  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1716), 42  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1811), 65, 80  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1813), 79, 107,  
 145  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1818), 78, 103  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1859), 110  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1897), 180  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1700), 42  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1797), 66  
 ELIZABETH E. (LIZZIE) (b.  
 1859), 142  
 ELIZABETH JANE (b. ABT  
 1888), 144, 185  
 ELIZABETH R. (b. 1872), 140,  
 182  
 ELIZABETH W. (b. 1858), 102,  
 138  
 ELLA, 143  
 ELLA FRANCES, 227  
 ELLA GREEN (b. 1853), 109  
 ELLEN, 137  
 ELLEN EDMONIA, 100  
 ELLIN (b. ABT 1818), 101  
 EMELINE (b. 1826), 101  
 EMERSON (b. 1899), 179, 227  
 EMERSON (b. ABT 1926), 227  
 EMILY (b. 1788), 65, 80  
 EMMA, 139, 142  
 EMMA (b. 1887), 114, 152  
 EMMA JANE (b. 1855), 109  
 EMMETT WALTON (b. 1899),  
 150  
 ENOCH, 146  
 ERASTUS W. (b. ABT 1834), 81  
 ERASTUS WHITE (b. 1871), 110  
 ERIK RANDALL (b. 1969), 278  
 ERMA LEA (b. 1920), 187

ESTHER, 43, 51  
 ETHEL IRENE (b. 1914), 150  
 EUCLID R. (b. 1825), 79, 104  
 EUGENE, 137  
 EUGENE A. (b. 1848), 82  
 EUGENE UNDERWOOD (b.  
 1856), 100  
 EUGENIA (b. 1855), 113  
 EUGENIA (b. 1883), 180  
 EULA MAE (b. 1896), 181  
 EULA MAY, 184  
 EULA V. (b. 1876), 115  
 EULALIA (b. 1872), 141, 183  
 EULALIA (b. 1907), 183  
 EUPHA, 145  
 EZBORN (b. 1890), 141  
 FANNIE IRENE (b. 1908), 114,  
 153  
 FANNON FRANK (b. 1893), 142,  
 183  
 FANNY (b. 1872), 104  
 FANNY R. (b. 1848), 104  
 FAUNA (b. 1888), 137  
 FELIX (b. 1809), 78, 103  
 FELIX (b. 1884), 141, 183  
 FERDINAND OWEN (b. 1857),  
 138, 181  
 FLORA, 139  
 FLORA KATHLEEN, 228  
 FLORENCE C. (b. 1888), 115  
 FLORENCE LEONE (b. ABT  
 1909), 180  
 FLORENCE M. (b. 1857), 108  
 FLORENCE RETTA (b. 1871), 114,  
 152  
 FOUNTAIN (b. 1727), 43, 51  
 FOUNTAIN (b. 1754), 51  
 FRANCES, 106  
 FRANCES HULDA (b. 1836), 82  
 FRANCES JAMIMA ELIZABETH  
 BELL (b. 1890), 114, 153  
 FRANCES LAWRENCE, 100  
 FRANCES WALLACE (b. 1839),  
 100  
 FRANCIS ARTHUR (b. 1882),  
 110  
 FRANCIS MARION (b. 1840),  
 103, 141  
 FRANCIS MARION (b. ABT  
 1810), 79, 103  
 FRANK (b. ABT 1870), 112

FRANK ALEXANDER, 144  
 FRANK B. (b. 1817), 101  
 FRANK H. (b. 1906), 183  
 FRANK HARPER (b. 1958), 229  
 FRANKIE, 144  
 FRASER EMMET (b. 1943), 231, 278  
 FRED (b. ABT 1912), 180  
 FREDERICK LOUIS (b. 1909), 187  
 FRENCH, 145, 185  
 GABRIEL (b. 1865), 140  
 GARY, 42, 339  
 GEORGE, 180  
 GEORGE (b. 1869), 113  
 GEORGE ALLEN, 146  
 GEORGE ALLEN (b. 1855), 108, 146  
 GEORGE BUTLER (b. 1831), 108  
 GEORGE LEE (b. 1876), 110  
 GEORGE NEWELL (b. 1881), 181, 228  
 GEORGE PRESTON, 143  
 GEORGE R. (b. 1841), 104  
 GEORGE RICHARD (b. 1865), 109  
 GEORGE TAYLOR, 229  
 GEORGE THORP (b. 1872), 138  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1849), 138  
 GEORGIANNA, 102  
 GERALD DOWNING (b. 1902), 180, 228  
 GERALD DOWNING (b. 1936), 228  
 GLADYS LOUISE (b. ABT 1913), 180  
 GRACE, 51  
 GRACE (b. 1742), 50  
 GRACE (b. 1753), 51  
 GRANVILLE (b. 1823), 103, 138  
 GREEN (b. ABT 1876), 109  
 GREEN E. (b. 1808), 65  
 GREEN J. (b. ABT 1829), 81  
 H. UNDERWOOD, 136, 178  
 HANDY, 51  
 HANNA, 43  
 HANNAH (b. 1692), 42  
 HANNAH (b. 1795), 78, 102  
 HAROLD, 180  
 HARRIET JOSEPHINE (b. 1875),

113, 150  
 HARRY HERSCHEL (b. 1872), 149, 187  
 HARVEY, 80, 108, 142  
 HARVEY (b. 1835), 103, 139  
 HARVEY (b. 1911), 152  
 HARVEY LEE (b. 1888), 180  
 HATLEY NANNIE (b. 1891), 180  
 HATTIE (b. 1876), 114  
 HATTIE (b. 1911), 152  
 HAWS YOUNG (b. 1870), 113, 150  
 HELEN, 103  
 HELEN (b. 1912), 137  
 HELEN A. (b. 1873), 139  
 HELEN C. (b. 1900), 183  
 HELEN CHAMPION (b. 1855), 140  
 HENRIETTA, 178  
 HENRIETTA E. (b. 1865), 136  
 HENRY (b. ABT 1873), 109  
 HENRY DEXTER (b. 1897), 147, 186  
 HENRY GREEN (b. 1868), 110  
 HENRY M. (b. 1836), 81, 109  
 HENRY M. (b. ABT 1847), 109  
 HENRY NEWELL, 100, 137  
 HENRY W. (b. ABT 1815), 101  
 HERBERT DUDLEY, 144  
 HERSCHEL FRASER (b. 1906), 187, 231  
 HESTER, 79  
 HESTER (b. 1781), 66, 79, 81  
 HESTER (b. 1809), 81  
 HESTER (b. 1875), 137  
 HESTER A., 101  
 HETTIE T. (b. 1825), 105  
 HETTY (b. 1795), 65  
 HETTY (b. ABT 1784), 65  
 HETTY ANN (b. 1830), 105, 143  
 HILLIARD (b. 1844), 102  
 HIRAM (b. 1805), 81, 111  
 HIRAM (b. 1837), 111  
 HIRAM HERSCHEL (b. 1832), 111, 149  
 HIRAM JETT (b. 1833), 103, 140  
 IDA E. (b. 1857), 137  
 IDA ELLA, 180  
 IDA N., 144, 184  
 ILA DUFFIE (b. 1892), 186  
 INNIS W. (b. ABT 1868), 144

IRMA (b. 1914), 189, 234  
 ISAAC, 51, 66, 137, 179  
 ISAAC (b. 1756), 51  
 ISAAC (b. 1762), 64  
 ISAAC (b. 1769), 65, 79  
 ISAAC (b. 1825), 105, 142  
 ISAAC (b. 1858), 139  
 ISAAC (b. ABT 1704), 42, 50  
 ISAAC COSTIN (b. 1808), 79, 106, 143  
 ISAAC DUDLEY (b. 1847), 106, 144  
 ISAAC FLOYD, 144, 185  
 ISAAC H., 100  
 ISAAC HENRY (b. 1834), 105  
 ISAAC PRESTON (b. 1837), 105  
 ISAAC W., 106, 185  
 ISAAC WILLIAM (b. ABT 1870), 144, 185  
 ISABEL, 179  
 ISABEL (b. 1911), 183  
 ISABEL T., 137, 179  
 IVY (b. 1878), 139  
 J. J. (b. 1849), 104  
 JAMES (b. 1823), 105  
 JAMES (b. 1884), 114  
 JAMES BROWN, 100  
 JAMES BRYAN (b. 1967), 191  
 JAMES CAVE (b. ABT 1911), 180  
 JAMES DAVID (b. 1924), 152  
 JAMES FALLS (b. ABT 1874), 139  
 JAMES GROVER (b. 1888), 181  
 JAMES H., 100  
 JAMES H. (b. 1857), 142  
 JAMES H. (b. 1862), 139  
 JAMES H. (b. ABT 1821), 81  
 JAMES HARVEY (b. 1817), 79, 106  
 JAMES HARVEY (b. 1854), 146  
 JAMES LABAN (b. 1854), 110  
 JAMES MADISON (b. 1853), 106, 145  
 JAMES MARK, 229  
 JAMES MARK (b. 1883), 144, 185  
 JAMES MARK (b. 1913), 185, 229  
 JAMES MERCER, 185  
 JAMES MERCER (b. 1889), 145, 185

JAMES RILEY (b. 1873), 147  
 JAMES TUBMAN (b. 1804), 78, 103  
 JAMES TYLER, 140  
 JAMES VERIE (b. 1893), 138  
 JAMES W., 144  
 JAMES W. (b. 1831), 106, 144  
 JAMES W. (b. 1843), 106  
 JANE CARUTHERS (b. 1915), 185, 229  
 JANET LEE (b. 1961), 229, 278  
 JASPER NEWTON (b. 1842), 101  
 JASPER Z. (b. 1844), 82  
 JEFFERSON (b. 1860), 83  
 JEFFERSON D. (b. 1861), 139  
 JEFFERSON D. (b. 1886), 115  
 JEREBOAM DOWNING (b. 1842), 102, 138  
 JEREBOAM ORVILLE (b. 1776), 65, 78  
 JEREBOAM ORVILLE (b. 1802), 79  
 JEREBOAM R., 78, 102  
 JEROBOAM, 102  
 JERRY BOAM (b. ABT 1807), 101, 137  
 JERRY DOWNING (b. 1870), 138  
 JERRY KELSIE (b. 1943), 234  
 JESSE (b. 1818), 82  
 JESSEE, 65, 80  
 JESSEE (b. 1745), 50, 65  
 JESSEE (b. 1898), 181  
 JESSEE DENSON (b. 1815), 101, 137  
 JESSEE DENSON (b. ABT 1908), 180  
 JNO H. (b. 1842), 137  
 JOE A. (b. 1873), 113  
 JOE HERNDON, 179  
 JOE PRUITT (b. 1884), 180  
 JOHN, 42, 51, 65, 66, 78, 79, 101, 107, 145, 185  
 JOHN (b. 1687), 38, 43  
 JOHN (b. 1705), 42  
 JOHN (b. 1729), 43, 52  
 JOHN (b. 1747), 50, 65  
 JOHN (b. 1748), 51  
 JOHN (b. 1753), 52  
 JOHN (b. 1784), 80, 108  
 JOHN (b. 1845), 103  
 JOHN (b. 1851), 83, 115

JOHN (b. 1863), 110  
 JOHN (b. 1874), 114  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1707), 43  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1786), 65  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1872), 114  
 JOHN A., 184  
 JOHN ANTHONY (b. 1857), 136, 178  
 JOHN ARTHUR (b. 1817), 79, 104  
 JOHN ARTHUR (b. 1895), 142, 184  
 JOHN B. (b. 1879), 113  
 JOHN C. (b. ABT 1838), 81  
 JOHN DENSON (b. 1879), 137, 180  
 JOHN ELMORE (b. 1889), 181  
 JOHN GAY (b. 1818), 101  
 JOHN H., 105  
 JOHN HARVEY (b. 1834), 105  
 JOHN HARVEY (b. 1841), 102  
 JOHN HARVEY (b. 1853), 138, 180  
 JOHN HUDSON (b. 1875), 147  
 JOHN L. (b. ABT 1849), 108  
 JOHN LEE, 108  
 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (b. 1824), 82  
 JOHN R. (b. 1921), 227, 276  
 JOHN ROBERT (b. 1827), 108  
 JOHN ROBERT (b. 1940), 228, 276  
 JOHN RODGERS, 100, 136  
 JOHN ROGERS, 137  
 JOHN SANDERS (b. 1846), 104, 142  
 JOHN SCOTT (b. 1896), 180  
 JOHN STUART (b. 1968), 276  
 JOHN V. B. (b. 1841), 82  
 JOHN W. (b. 1788), 66, 82  
 JOHN W. (b. 1831), 107, 145  
 JOHN W. (b. ABT 1847), 83, 114  
 JOHN WASHINGTON (b. 1847), 101  
 JOHN WESLEY, 136  
 JOHN WESLEY (b. 1804), 77, 100  
 JONATHAN (b. 1800), 78  
 JOSEPH, 78, 101  
 JOSEPH (b. 1774), 66  
 JOSEPH (b. 1791), 78, 101

JOSEPH (b. 1856), 137, 179  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1819), 102  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1856), 110  
 JOSEPH A. (b. 1840), 107  
 JOSEPH A. (b. ABT 1869), 146, 186  
 JOSEPH BENEDICT (b. 1814), 101, 137  
 JOSEPH C. (b. 1839), 82  
 JOSEPH R. (b. 1854), 102  
 JOSEPH RALEIGH (b. 1876), 138, 180  
 JOSEPH SAYERS (b. 1832), 80, 109  
 JOSHUA, 78, 101  
 JOSHUA (b. BEF 1765), 65, 78  
 JOSHUA MILLER, 179  
 JOSHUA RUNEY (b. 1829), 100, 137  
 JUDY (b. ABT 1799), 66  
 JULIA, 107, 145, 146  
 JULIA (b. 1844), 104  
 JULIA (b. ABT 1869), 139, 182  
 JULIAN DOUGLAS (b. 1918), 150  
 JULIANN (b. 1850), 104  
 KATE, 142  
 KATE (b. ABT 1870), 139, 182  
 KATHERINE, 105, 136  
 KATHERINE (b. 1875), 146, 186  
 KATHERINE (b. ABT 1788), 77  
 KATHERINE MURPHY (b. 1903), 180  
 KATHERINE SIDNEY (b. 1836), 107, 146  
 KATIE A., 104  
 KATIE BEARD, 144  
 KELSIE CORN (b. 1892), 152, 189  
 KELSIE CORN (b. 1922), 189, 234  
 KENNETH (b. 1875), 141, 183  
 KENNETH RICHARD (b. 1933), 189, 234  
 KITTY ANN, 102, 138  
 LABON (b. ABT 1797), 65, 81  
 LAFAYETTE, 139  
 LASCA, 136, 179  
 LAURA (b. 1871), 147  
 LAURA E. (b. 1886), 181  
 LAURA GERTRUDE (b. 1885),

139, 182  
 LAURENCE M. (b. 1889), 181  
 LEAH, 79  
 LEE (b. 1863), 104, 142  
 LEE PAGE, 185  
 LENNIE, 145  
 LEOTA (b. 1894), 186  
 LEROY BURDINE (b. 1833), 103,  
 139  
 LESTER (b. 1901), 180  
 LETTIE, 228  
 LEVI (b. ABT 1796), 66  
 LEVIN (b. 1751), 51, 66  
 LEVIN (b. 1772), 66  
 LEVIN (b. ABT 1752), 51, 66  
 LEVIN B. (b. 1750), 50  
 LEWIS, 184  
 LILLIAM I., 178, 227  
 LILLIAN (b. 1894), 152, 189  
 LINDA JANE (b. 1956), 234  
 LITTLETON (b. 1759), 51, 65  
 LIZZIE, 139  
 LORA ADELE (b. 1902), 150  
 LORETTA MARLENE, 276, 339  
 LORRAINE, 185  
 LOUELLEN J. (b. 1851), 149, 187  
 LOUIS R. (b. ABT 1850), 102  
 LOUISA (b. 1821), 105  
 LOUISA (b. 1841), 82  
 LOUISA FRANCES (b. 1837),  
 105, 143  
 LOUISE HUME, 144  
 LOWELL, 184  
 LUCILE (b. 1895), 137  
 LUCINDA (b. 1823), 105  
 LUCY ELLEN (b. 1877), 147  
 LULA F. (b. 1862), 109  
 LUTRI BELL (b. 1882), 138  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1798), 77  
 LYDIA C. (b. 1864), 139  
 M. A. (b. 1860), 113  
 MALINDA, 79  
 MALINDA (b. 1884), 115  
 MALISSA (b. ABT 1825), 67  
 MAMIE (b. 1906), 186  
 MANLOVE (b. 1773), 66  
 MARCUS CLINTON (b. 1892),  
 181  
 MARCY, 51, 66  
 MARCY (b. 1714), 43, 51  
 MARCY (b. 1750), 51

MARGARET, 13, 42, 103, 186  
 MARGARET (b. 1865), 104  
 MARGARET LOU (b. 1926), 184  
 MARGARET STEWART, 146  
 MARIA, 81, 111  
 MARIA R. (b. ABT 1814), 101  
 MARIETTA (b. 1814), 79, 104  
 MARIETTA (b. 1870), 104, 142  
 MARION MAYFIELD (b. ABT  
 1871), 112  
 MARK NEWELL, 339  
 MARSHALL (b. 1876), 113  
 MARTHA (b. 1740), 50  
 MARTHA ALMA (b. 1885), 147  
 MARTHA ANN (b. 1821), 108  
 MARTHA DULCINA (b. 1849),  
 83, 114  
 MARTHA ELLEN (b. 1869), 110  
 MARTHA EZABELLA (b. ABT  
 1814), 101  
 MARTHA HELEN (b. 1847), 82  
 MARTIN (b. 1807), 78  
 MARVIN STEPHENS (b. 1907),  
 180  
 MARY, 51, 78, 181  
 MARY (b. 1744), 51  
 MARY (b. 1753), 51  
 MARY (b. 1756), 50  
 MARY (b. 1787), 77, 99  
 MARY (b. 1810), 79, 106  
 MARY (b. 1813), 81, 82, 111  
 MARY (b. ABT 1703), 42  
 MARY (b. ABT 1720), 43  
 MARY (b. ABT 1739), 50  
 MARY (b. ABT 1745), 52  
 MARY (b. ABT 1782), 65  
 MARY (b. ABT 1896), 113  
 MARY (b. AFT 1902), 180  
 MARY A. (b. 1840), 137  
 MARY ADELAIDE, 179  
 MARY ANN (b. 1851), 138  
 MARY ANN (b. ABT 1816), 101  
 MARY ANN (b. ABT 1842), 102  
 MARY ANN C., 80, 108  
 MARY BELLE, 144  
 MARY C. (b. ABT 1843), 81  
 MARY COLENE (b. ABT 1930),  
 229  
 MARY CONSTANCE (b. 1853),  
 104, 142  
 MARY CORDELIA, 106

MARY E. (b. 1830), 105  
 MARY E. (b. 1834), 82, 112  
 MARY E. (b. 1859), 136  
 MARY ELIZA (b. 1838), 101  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1828),  
 105, 143  
 MARY ELLEN, 100  
 MARY F. (b. 1860), 139  
 MARY FRANCES (b. 1839), 101  
 MARY HAZEL (b. 1900), 183  
 MARY HESTER (b. 1836), 105  
 MARY I. (b. ABT 1840), 83  
 MARY M. (b. 1860), 139  
 MARY REBECCA (b. 1868), 146  
 MARY SUE, 143, 184  
 MASSILLON (b. 1822), 79  
 MATILDA (b. 1812), 78  
 MATILDA (b. 1830), 108  
 MATTHEW A. (b. 1864), 109  
 MATTIE LOU (b. 1886), 137  
 MAUDE ERIE, 228  
 MAXEY GREGG (b. 1885), 137  
 MELINDA (b. ABT 1801), 66  
 MERTIE MAE (b. 1889), 180  
 MIDRED FAYE (b. 1919), 152  
 MILDRED JOSEPHINE (b. ABT  
 1914), 180  
 MILLY, 79  
 MILTON, 79, 103, 140  
 MILTON (b. 1843), 82  
 MILTON HOWARD (b. 1886),  
 186  
 MINERVA (b. 1820), 101  
 MOLLIE (b. ABT 1868), 139  
 MOLLY, 103  
 MOODY RICHARD (b. 1868),  
 114, 151  
 MYRTIE (b. 1872), 115  
 MYRTLE JULIA, 182  
 MYRTLE MODENA (b. 1907),  
 150, 188  
 NANCE, 52  
 NANCY, 66, 81  
 NANCY (b. 1771), 66  
 NANCY (b. 1779), 65, 80  
 NANCY (b. 1796), 78  
 NANCY (b. 1805), 79, 107  
 NANCY (b. 1816), 82  
 NANCY (b. 1956), 234  
 NANCY (b. ABT 1801), 79, 105  
 NANCY ANN (b. 1832), 82

NANCY C. (b. ABT 1833), 81  
 NANCY ELIZA JANE (b. 1833),  
 80, 109  
 NANCY ISABEL (b. 1861), 138  
 NANCY J. (b. 1850), 101  
 NANCY JANE (b. 1857), 110  
 NANCY MARY BENNETT (b.  
 1885), 114, 152  
 NANCY PAT (b. 1828), 101  
 NANCY REBECCA (b. 1832), 105  
 NANNIE EDNA (b. 1900), 114,  
 153  
 NAOMI, 51  
 NAPOLEON (b. ABT 1845), 102  
 NATHAN (b. 1808), 66, 83  
 NATHAN (b. 1845), 82  
 NATHAN (b. ABT 1843), 105  
 NATHAN ADAMS (b. 1799), 79,  
 105  
 NATHAN HANDY (b. 1767), 66  
 NATHANIEL (b. ABT 1804), 66  
 NELLIE A. (b. ABT 1793), 81, 111  
 NELLY DORSEY (b. 1876), 104  
 NEWELL (b. 1760), 65, 77  
 NEWELL (b. 1813), 100  
 NEWELL (b. 1859), 138  
 NEWELL (b. ABT 1812), 77  
 NEWELL BUNYARD (b. 1899),  
 180, 227  
 NEWELL EDGUIN (b. 1910), 228,  
 276  
 NEWELL PERRY (b. 1837), 100  
 NEWTON (b. 1840), 83  
 NOAH (b. 1785), 66, 81  
 NOAH (b. 1804), 81  
 NORA (b. 1907), 152  
 NORMA (b. 1887), 141, 183  
 NORMA (b. 1911), 183  
 ODESSA (b. 1899), 115  
 OILIE EMALINE (b. 1883), 181  
 OLA IRIS (b. ABT 1904), 114  
 ONETA (b. 1897), 137  
 OPAL LUCILE (b. 1911), 150  
 ORA HAYDEN (b. 1890), 186  
 ORA OLA (b. 1893), 114, 153  
 OWEN, 142  
 PALESTINE (b. 1826), 83  
 PALESTINE (b. 1881), 114  
 PATIENCE (b. ABT 1669), 38  
 PATRICIA EVELYN, 296  
 PAUL (b. 1892), 115

PAUL (b. 1904), 183  
 PAUL LAWRENCE, 276, 339  
 PAUL VANE (b. 1870), 141, 183  
 PAULA, 339  
 PEARL IRENE (b. 1890), 113  
 PENELOPE ANN, 101  
 PERRY (b. 1886), 110  
 PETER RUNEY, 78, 100  
 PEYTON GRAVES (b. 1838), 82,  
 113  
 PHEDORA, 105  
 PHILIP ADAMS (b. 1758), 51  
 PHILLIP HOWELL, 137  
 PINKNEY HENDERSON (b.  
 1880), 112  
 POLLY, 79  
 POLLY (b. 1800), 78  
 PRESLEY (b. 1847), 104  
 PRESTON (b. 1805), 79, 105,  
 106  
 PRICE, 150  
 PRICE THOMAS (b. 1878), 113,  
 150  
 PRISCILLA, 52  
 PRISCILLA (b. 1768), 66  
 RACHAEL, 66  
 RACHAEL (b. 1747), 51  
 RACHAEL ANN (b. 1830), 81,  
 110  
 RACHEL (b. 1801), 65  
 RALEIGH (b. 1899), 180  
 RALPH HARVEY (b. 1879), 145  
 RALPH WINSTON, 136, 179  
 RAY, 142  
 RAY CHESTER (b. 1923), 189,  
 234  
 RAY CHESTER (b. 1947), 234  
 REBECCA, 79, 107  
 RESDIN, 66  
 REUBEN HANDY (b. 1803), 79,  
 105  
 RHODA (b. 1755), 51  
 RHODA (b. 1781), 66, 82  
 RICHARD, 13, 103, 339  
 RICHARD (b. 1856), 109  
 RICHARD ARTHUR (b. 1832),  
 105, 106, 143  
 RICHARD C., 179  
 RICHARD KENNON (b. 1838),  
 81  
 RICHARD NEAL (b. 1824), 100,

137  
 RICHARD SIMEON (b. 1887),  
 147  
 RILEY, 103  
 ROBERT, 107, 145, 185  
 ROBERT (b. 1685), 38, 43  
 ROBERT (b. 1700), 42, 50  
 ROBERT BOWLING (b. 1850),  
 104, 141  
 ROBERT C., 100  
 ROBERT C. (b. 1910), 183  
 ROBERT C. (b. ABT 1867), 146  
 ROBERT CLINTON (b. ABT  
 1850), 103, 139  
 ROBERT COSTIN (b. 1800), 79,  
 107  
 ROBERT DRAKE (b. 1964), 276  
 ROBERT E. (b. 1867), 141  
 ROBERT EARL, 181  
 ROBERT H. (b. 1910), 183  
 ROBERT M. (b. 1862), 137  
 ROBERT O., 178, 227  
 ROBERTA (b. 1902), 183  
 ROBINSON NEVILLE (b. 1844),  
 100  
 ROBINSON P. (b. 1814), 78, 100  
 ROBINSON PEMBERTON (b.  
 1788), 65, 79  
 RONALD EDGUIN (b. 1936),  
 276  
 ROSA E. (b. 1894), 115  
 ROSANNA (b. 1877), 113  
 ROSE P. (b. 1885), 115  
 ROSEANNA, 81  
 ROY (b. 1908), 181  
 ROY SESSIONS (b. 1885), 138  
 RUBY K. (b. 1880), 115  
 RUBY MAY (b. 1904), 186  
 RUNEY NEAL (b. 1870), 137, 179  
 RUSSEL CLARK (b. ABT 1925),  
 227  
 RUTH (b. 1891), 138  
 SACHE (b. 1872), 114  
 SALLIE C., 102  
 SALLIE MORRIS, 146, 186  
 SALLY, 100  
 SALLY (b. 1855), 149  
 SALLY (b. ABT 1798), 66  
 SAMUEL (b. 1743), 50  
 SAMUEL (b. 1770), 66  
 SAMUEL (b. 1771), 64

SAMUEL ADAMS (b. 1772), 66, 81  
 SAMUEL ADAMS (b. 1801), 81, 111  
 SAMUEL R. (b. ABT 1868), 146, 186  
 SARA ANN (b. 1863), 139  
 SARAH, 43, 180  
 SARAH (b. 1748), 51  
 SARAH (b. 1806), 81  
 SARAH (b. 1813), 81, 112  
 SARAH (b. 1841), 111, 149  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1695), 42, 50  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1803), 65  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1805), 77  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1864), 83  
 SARAH (SALLY) (b. 1808), 78  
 SARAH A. (b. 1866), 109  
 SARAH AMANDA (b. 1884), 110  
 SARAH ANN (b. 1811), 79, 105, 106  
 SARAH ANN (b. 1827), 105  
 SARAH ANN AMANDA (b. 1822), 80, 108  
 SARAH E. (b. 1824), 101  
 SARAH E. (b. 1842), 106, 143  
 SARAH E. (b. ABT 1851), 83  
 SARAH ELIZABETH, 107  
 SARAH ELIZABETH (b. 1869), 147  
 SARAH F. (b. 1870), 139  
 SARAH GEORGE (b. 1858), 146  
 SARAH JANE, 229  
 SARAH JANE (b. 1838), 106, 143  
 SARAH PURDON (b. 1821), 80, 108  
 SARAH S. (b. 1868), 113  
 SEBERD OVERTON (b. 1800), 66, 82  
 SEBRON JACKSON (b. 1845), 83, 114  
 SELINA (b. 1842), 83, 113  
 SHAWN (b. 1953), 234  
 SILVANUS (b. 1815), 78  
 SIMEON AUGUSTUS (b. 1823), 81, 110  
 SIS (b. ABT 1869), 110  
 SMITH, 43  
 STELLA MAY (b. 1916), 152  
 STEPHEN, 65, 80  
 STEPHEN (b. 1740), 50

STEPHEN (b. 1756), 50  
 STEPHEN (b. 1779), 65, 78  
 STEPHEN (b. 1800), 78, 102  
 STEPHEN HOWARD (b. 1819), 108, 146  
 STONEWALL JACKSON, 182, 229  
 STONEWALL JACKSON (b. 1863), 140, 182  
 SUE, 107, 145, 186  
 SUE CLARK, 179  
 SUSAN (b. 1833), 107  
 SUSAN ELIZABETH (b. 1841), 105  
 SUSAN KAYE (b. 1961), 234  
 SUSAN MARIE (b. 1797), 77, 100  
 SUSAN PAULINE (b. 1856), 146  
 SUSAN R. (b. 1822), 78, 103  
 SUSAN REBECCA (b. 1826), 105, 143  
 SUSANNA, 65, 80  
 SUSIE, 142  
 SUSIE (b. ABT 1863), 109  
 SYLVESTER ALLEN (b. 1830), 105  
 TABITHA (b. 1748), 51  
 THOMAS, 43, 65, 78, 102, 103, 140  
 THOMAS (b. 1670), 38, 42  
 THOMAS (b. 1716), 43, 51  
 THOMAS (b. 1738), 50, 64  
 THOMAS (b. 1748), 51, 65, 66, 79  
 THOMAS (b. 1751), 51  
 THOMAS (b. 1766), 66  
 THOMAS (b. 1811), 82  
 THOMAS (b. 1867), 109  
 THOMAS (b. ABT 1865), 110  
 THOMAS BENTON (b. 1834), 101  
 THOMAS H. (b. 1837), 81, 109  
 THOMAS HARRISON (b. 1862), 146, 186  
 THOMAS J., 106  
 THOMAS J. (b. 1843), 104  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON (b. 1874), 110  
 THOMAS LAWRENCE (b. 1892), 180  
 THOMAS M. (b. 1843), 104

THOMAS M. (b. 1867), 83  
 THOMAS REX (b. 1931), 227  
 THOMAS RUNEY, 137, 179  
 TOM LAMAR (b. 1882), 137  
 TRUMAN, 139  
 TURPIN, 43  
 UDELL, 150  
 UNDERWOOD (b. ABT 1833), 100, 136  
 VERA LILLIAN (b. 1917), 189  
 VERNER, 181  
 VICTORIA (b. 1872), 113  
 VICTORIA ELIZA (b. 1838), 103, 140  
 VIRGINIA (b. 1907), 183  
 VIRGINIA CAROLINE (b. 1840), 106  
 VIRGINIA ROSE, 146  
 VITULA AGNES (b. 1877), 181  
 VONNIE LEE, 228  
 W. H., 138  
 W. HENRY, 138  
 W. PHILIP (b. 1858), 137  
 WALTER, 179  
 WELDON HAROLD (b. 1959), 234  
 WILBUR (b. 1879), 141, 183  
 WILHELMINA, 227  
 WILLIAM, 50, 65, 79, 103, 113, 142, 181  
 WILLIAM (b. 1687), 38  
 WILLIAM (b. 1703), 42, 50  
 WILLIAM (b. 1720), 43, 51  
 WILLIAM (b. 1743), 51, 66  
 WILLIAM (b. 1754), 51  
 WILLIAM (b. 1806), 66, 78, 82, 103  
 WILLIAM (b. 1822), 101  
 WILLIAM (b. 1830), 103, 138  
 WILLIAM (b. 1838), 137  
 WILLIAM (b. 1877), 114  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1760), 51, 66  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1771), 65, 79  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1818), 101  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1854), 83  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1873), 113  
 WILLIAM A. J. (b. 1833), 83, 113  
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER (b. 1834), 105, 142  
 WILLIAM CURTIS (b. 1834), 105, 142

WILLIAM E. (b. ABT 1837), 83  
 WILLIAM FERRIS (b. 1896), 138  
 WILLIAM H. (b. ABT 1846), 108  
 WILLIAM HARDEE (b. 1866),  
     110  
 WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1857), 109,  
     146  
 WILLIAM HUNT, 185  
 WILLIAM JEFFERSON (b. 1865),  
     143, 184  
 WILLIAM L. (b. 1792), 65, 80  
 WILLIAM L. (b. 1825), 80  
 WILLIAM LEE (b. 1928), 184,  
     229  
 WILLIAM LOLLY, 147  
 WILLIAM LORRAINE (b. 1885),  
     145, 185  
 WILLIAM LOUIS (b. 1849), 82  
 WILLIAM O. (b. 1880), 181  
 WILLIAM PRESTON (b. ABT  
     1838), 102  
 WILLIAM SABARD (b. ABT  
     1852), 112  
 WILLIAM T., 140  
 WILLIAM T. (b. 1838), 103, 140  
 WILLIAM THOMAS (b. 1853),  
     138  
 WILLIAM THOMAS (b. 1856),  
     138, 180  
 WILLIAM W. (b. 1824), 67, 83  
 WILLIAM WAYNE (b. 1904), 150  
 WILLIE LEE (b. 1882), 112  
 WM. F. (b. 1864), 113  
 WM. JEFFERSON, 184  
 WM. SANFORD, 79  
 WORTHINGTON (b. 1904), 183  
 ZELABE H. (b. 1838), 83, 113  
 ZELLABA (b. 1866), 113  
 ZUILDA (b. 1817), 108  
**BEAUFORT**  
     ANNE, 13  
     EDMUND, 9, 13  
     ELEANOR, 13  
     ELIZABETH, 13  
     HENRY, 9, 13  
     HENRY (b. 1401), 9  
     JOAN, 9, 13  
     JOAN (b. ABT 1375), 9, 12  
     JOHN, 9, 12, 13  
     JOHN (b. 1403), 9, 13  
     MARGARET, 9, 13, 17  
     THOMAS, 9  
**BEAUMONT**  
     AMELIA MAY (b. 1983), 364  
     GEORGE WENTWORTH (b.  
         1985), 364  
     HUBERT WENTWORTH (b.  
         1956), 364  
     MICHAEL PATRICK (b. 1991),  
         364  
     RICHARD CHRISTIAN (b. 1989),  
         364  
**BECK**  
     MARY ELIZABETH, 136  
**BECKER**  
     EDWARD, 271  
     ELVA AILEEN (b. 1907), 231  
     MARY LOUISE, 404  
**BECKETT**  
     AMERICA (b. ABT 1822), 218  
     MARIAH (b. 1823), 218  
**BEDARD**  
     FLORENCE GRACE (b. 1915),  
         448  
**BEDELL**  
     JACK, 228  
**BEE**  
     VICTORIA (b. 1951), 303  
**BEECROFT**  
     CAROL FRANCES (b. 1945),  
         454, 469  
     GEORGE MARTIN (b. 1880),  
         409  
     GEORGE WILLIAM STEPHEN  
         (b. 1909), 409, 454  
     GRAHAM WILLIAM (b. 1977),  
         469  
     NADINE, 409, 454  
     PETER STEPHEN (b. 1948), 454,  
         469  
**BEELER**  
     HEIDI, 445  
**BEERS**  
     NATHAN (b. ABT 1780), 128  
**BEGUN**  
     CHARLES, 291  
**BEIBER**  
     CARRIE, 275  
**BELDING**  
     ESTHER (b. 1710), 61  
**BELEW**  
     JANET LOUISE, 461  
     ROBERT HARRY, 461  
     SHARON KAY, 461  
     WILLIAM M., 217  
**BELGIUM**  
     LEOPOLD-III of (b. 1901), 306,  
         364  
**BELISLE**  
     ELISABETH, 450  
     FRANCIS P. (b. 1917), 450  
**BELL**  
     BASCOM, 227  
**BELLAIS**  
     WILLIAM FRANK, 184  
**BELLANGER**  
     FRANCE (b. 1911), 211  
**BELLEW**  
     DAMIEN THOMAS (b. 1975), 411  
     JAMES PATRICK (b. 1981), 411  
     JOHN GERRARD (b. 1977), 411  
     MATTHEW PAUL (b. 1985), 411  
     NATALIE JANE (b. 1979), 411  
     THOMAS (b. 1951), 411  
**BENEDICT**  
     FRANK HAYWOOD (b. 1858),  
         273  
     HOLLY MAY (b. 1885), 273, 335  
     JOHN WITHINGTON (b. 1889),  
         273  
**BENHAM**  
     NANCY ANGELINA (b. 1857),  
         311  
**BENJAMINE**  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 183  
**BENNETT**  
     C. O., 112  
     CAROL HARRIET (b. 1927), 400  
     GENEVIEVE, 182  
     MARY, 83  
     WIDOW (b. ABT 1747), 129  
**BENNINGTON**  
     NANNIE, 181  
**BENTHAM**  
     ANNE (b. 1815), 195, 196  
**BENTINCK**  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1735), 123  
**BERENGER**  
     RAYMOND-V (b. 1198), 2  
**BERG**  
     MARITTA (b. 1953), 422  
**BERGEN**  
     CLARENCE E., 149

**BERGER**

MARY KATHERINE (b. 1985),  
421  
NICOLE CALMA (b. 1984), 421  
RICHARD DARREL (b. 1962),  
360, 421  
RICHARD DARRELL (b. 1941),  
360  
RICHARD JONATHAN ROSS (b.  
1984), 421  
SAMUEL CLINTON (b. 1965),  
360  
SASCHA NIKOLAUS HUBERTUS  
(b. 1960), 360, 421  
TRISTAN LEE (b. 1984), 421  
VICTOR DEAN (b. 1963), 360,  
421  
WESLEY MARTHA (b. 1967),  
360

**BERGERON**

MARCELIN, 107  
URANIE EMILIA (b. 1836), 107

**BERGSTROM**

DICK (b. 1936), 422  
MICHAEL (b. 1965), 422  
THERESE (b. 1963), 422

**BERKELEY**

JOHN, 22  
KATHERINE, 29, 32  
THOMAS, 26, 29  
WILLIAM, 22, 25

**BERNADOTTE**

\_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1977), 422  
ANNA (b. 1956), 365  
ASTRID SOPHIE LOUISE (b.  
1905), 256, 306, 364  
BERTIL (b. 1925), 306  
BERTIL GUSTAF OSCAR (b.  
1912), 252  
BETTINA (b. 1974), 365  
BIRGITTA (b. 1933), 365, 422  
BIRGITTA (b. 1937), 300, 358  
BIRGITTA (b. 1953), 365  
BJORN (b. 1975), 365  
CARL (b. 1955), 365  
CARL GUSTAV OSCAR (b. 1911),  
256, 307  
CARL JOHAN ARTHUR (b.  
1916), 252, 301  
CARL JOHANN (b. 1970), 365  
CARL LUDWIG, 365

CARL OSCAR (b. 1890), 255,  
306  
CARL PHILIP EDMUND BERTIL  
(b. 1979), 358  
CARL-XVI GUSTAV (b. 1946),  
300, 358  
CATHARINA (b. 1926), 306, 365  
CATHERINA (b. 1977), 365  
CECILIA (b. 1944), 365  
CECILIA (b. 1971), 422  
CHARLES (b. 1861), 213, 255,  
297  
CHRISTIAN CARL HENNING (b.  
1949), 301  
CHRISTINA (b. 1951), 365  
CHRISTINA LOUISE HELEN (b.  
1943), 300, 358  
CLAES (b. 1942), 306, 365  
DAGMAR (b. 1916), 306, 365  
DESIREE ELIZABETH (b. 1938),  
300, 358  
EBBA MARIANNE CHARLOTTE  
(b. 1945), 365, 422  
ELSA (b. 1893), 255  
ERIK (b. 1889), 255  
EUGENE NAPOLEON  
NICHOLAS (b. 1865), 213  
FOLKE (b. 1895), 255, 306  
FOLKE (b. 1931), 306, 365  
FOLKE (b. 1958), 365  
FREDRIK OSCAR (b. 1934), 306  
GUNNAR (b. 1963), 365  
GUSTAF (b. 1930), 306  
GUSTAV ADOLF (b. 1906), 252,  
300  
INGRID VICTORIA (b. 1910),  
252, 300, 353  
JAN (b. 1941), 365, 422  
KAJSA MICHAELA SOPHIA (b.  
1980), 359  
LENNART GUSTAF NICHOLAS  
(b. 1909), 306, 364  
LOUISE (b. 1973), 365  
LOUISE JOSEPHINE EUGENIE  
(b. 1851), 214, 250, 255, 256  
MADELEINE (b. 1938), 307, 366  
MADELEINE THERESE AMELIE  
(b. 1982), 358  
MARGARETHA (b. 1899), 255,  
306, 413  
MARGARETHA (b. 1934), 300,

358

MARIA (b. 1889), 255  
MARIA (b. 1962), 365  
MARIE LOUISE (b. 1935), 365,  
422  
MARTHA (b. 1901), 255, 297,  
306  
MICHAEL SIGVARD (b. 1944),  
300, 358  
MONIKA KRISTINA  
MARGARETHA (b. 1948), 301  
OSCAR CARL EMANUEL (b.  
1921), 306, 365  
OSCAR CHARLES AUGUSTUS  
(b. 1859), 213, 255  
SIGVARD OSCAR FREDRIK (b.  
1907), 252, 300  
SOPHIA (b. 1892), 255  
SOPHIA (b. 1968), 422  
VICTORIA INGRID ALICE (b.  
1977), 358  
WILLIAM (b. 1884), 255, 306

**BERRY**

LUVENIA, 384, 397

**BERRYHILL**

A. J. (AD), 270  
ADA JANE, 332  
ALBERT (b. 1854), 267, 327  
ALBIN (b. 1834), 218  
ALEC (b. ABT 1872), 270  
ALEX (b. 1872), 375  
ALEXANDER (b. 1793), 172, 219  
ALEXANDER (b. ABT 1760), 127  
ALONZO (b. 1842), 218  
AMANDA M. A., 263  
AMERICA SAPHRONIA (b.  
1836), 219, 267, 269  
ANDREW (b. 1758), 126  
ANDREW (b. 1830), 219  
ANDREW (b. ABT 1830), 219  
ANDREW JACKSON (b. ABT  
1917), 332  
ANDREW JACKSON (JACK) (b.  
1816), 218  
ANDREW JACKSON (JAKE) (b.  
1856), 270, 332  
ANNIE, 393  
AZARICAH (b. 1810), 218  
BETHINIA CLARK (b. 1843),  
263, 316  
BETSY (b. ABT 1875), 270

BETTY, 127  
 BETTY (b. 1874), 375  
 BETTY JO (b. ABT 1913), 332  
 BINNIE RUTH, 393  
 BOB (b. 1882), 375  
 CAROLINE (b. 1836), 263, 315  
 CATHERINE T. (KATY) (b. 1800), 172, 219, 264, 267  
 CHARLES, 393  
 CHARLES RANSOM (b. ABT 1908), 332  
 CHARLEY, 270  
 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS (b. ABT 1861), 315  
 CLARENCE (b. 1892), 332  
 CLARINDA SAPHRONIA (b. 1838), 218, 264, 269  
 CUMSEH (b. 1878), 375  
 DAISY LEE, 332  
 DAVID LOGAN (TOBE) (b. 1847), 221  
 E. H. (b. ABT 1876), 316, 325, 392  
 EARL WILSON (b. 1913), 393  
 EDNA, 393  
 EFFIE (b. ABT 1875), 270  
 EFFIE L. (b. 1893), 332, 398  
 ELBERT (b. ABT 1861), 316  
 ELI (b. 1805), 217, 263, 325, 391, 392  
 ELIZA E. (b. 1807), 218, 263, 265  
 ELIZA P., 263  
 ELIZABETH (BETSY) (b. 1787), 172, 218  
 ELIZABETH ANNA (b. ABT 1846), 221  
 ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE, 332  
 ELIZABETH MORRIS (b. 1811), 218  
 ELLENDER (b. 1853), 263  
 ELOISE (b. ABT 1910), 332  
 EMMA (b. 1861), 316, 376  
 FRANCES (FRANKIE) (b. ABT 1860), 266  
 FRANCIS MARION (b. 1856), 263  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1822), 219  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1835), 219, 266  
 GEORGIANA (b. 1828), 219,

266, 316, 324  
 GERTRUDE (PAT), 332  
 GRAYSON (b. ABT 1915), 332  
 HANNAH (b. 1768), 127  
 HARRIS (b. ABT 1880), 270  
 HARRISON JOPLIN (b. 1823), 220, 270  
 HENRY, 393  
 IDA BELLE (b. 1892), 316, 325, 376, 392, 393, 441  
 IDELLA MAY (b. 1874), 270, 331  
 IDONIA (DONA) (b. ABT 1859), 316  
 J. E. (b. ABT 1879), 316, 325, 392  
 JACK (PETE), 393  
 JAMES, 127  
 JAMES (b. 1845), 267  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1825), 219  
 JAMES EDWARD, 332, 398  
 JANE (b. 1762), 127, 172  
 JANE (b. 1847), 218  
 JANE (b. 1851), 267  
 JERUSHA (b. ABT 1849), 266, 324  
 JOHN, 398  
 JOHN (b. 1809), 218  
 JOHN (b. 1819), 218  
 JOHN (b. 1846), 218  
 JOHN D. (b. ABT 1828), 221  
 JOHN DALLAS (b. ABT 1790), 172, 218  
 JOHN DALLAS (DALLY) (b. ABT 1764), 127, 172  
 JOHN F. (b. 1817), 219  
 JOHN L., 332  
 JOHN W. WILLIAM (b. 1754), 126  
 JOHN WEAVER (b. 1687), 126  
 JOHN WESLEY (b. 1830), 219  
 JOSEPH (b. 1764), 127  
 JOSEPH (b. 1781), 127  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1734), 126, 135, 226  
 JOSEPHINE (b. ABT 1890), 332  
 JULIA A. (b. 1845), 218  
 LEOLA MAY (b. 1904), 332  
 MARGARET (b. 1769), 127  
 MARGARET EUPHRASIA (b. 1835), 219  
 MARGIE ANN, 316  
 MARTHA, 218

MARTHA (b. 1858), 267  
 MARTHA (b. 1865), 315, 375  
 MARTHA (PATSY) (b. 1785), 172  
 MARTHA JANE (MATTIE) (b. ABT 1859), 266  
 MARTHA MARCELLA (b. 1824), 219  
 MARY ANN (b. 1855), 266, 325  
 MARY JANE (b. 1751), 126, 171  
 MARY MARINA (b. 1827), 219  
 MELISSA AMENIA MINERVA (b. ABT 1830), 218, 264  
 MELVIN (b. 1906), 332  
 MERTIE (b. ABT 1860), 316, 376  
 MISSOURI ANN (b. 1834), 263, 315  
 NANCY (b. 1784), 172, 218, 263  
 NANCY (b. 1824), 220  
 NANCY (b. 1870), 375  
 NATHANIEL (b. 1832), 219  
 NETTIE JANE (b. ABT 1857), 316  
 NICEE (b. 1852), 315, 375  
 OSCAR (b. 1888), 332  
 PLEASANT LUTHER (DUKE) (b. 1850), 270, 332  
 PLEASANT LUTHER (WHISKEY HARJO) (b. 1803), 172, 220  
 POLK DALLAS, 393  
 RACHEL ANNE, 332  
 RICHARD LEWIS (b. 1852), 267  
 ROBERT (b. ABT 1826), 220  
 ROBERT NIXON (b. 1826), 219  
 ROY, 393  
 RUSSELL B. (b. 1826), 218  
 S. (b. 1873), 316, 325, 392  
 SAMUEL (b. 1756), 126  
 SAMUEL (b. 1798), 172, 219  
 SAMUEL (b. 1895), 332  
 SAMUEL (b. ABT 1820), 219, 267  
 SAMUEL NEWTON (b. 1832), 219  
 SARAH ANN (b. 1825), 219, 267  
 SILAS (b. ABT 1853), 266  
 SIMON (SIM) (b. 1831), 263, 315  
 SUSANNA (SUKY) (b. 1802), 172, 220  
 SUSANNAH, 393  
 SUSIE (b. 1879), 327  
 SYNTHA CAROLINE (b. ABT 1855), 266

THEODORE (b. 1874), 266  
 THERESA (b. ABT 1831), 219, 266  
 THOMAS, 270  
 THOMAS (b. 1760), 127  
 THOMAS B. (b. 1840), 263, 315  
 THOMAS H., 393  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON (b. ABT 1824), 220, 270  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON (b. ABT 1854), 266, 324  
 THOMAS RICHARD, 316  
 THOMAS S. (b. 1782), 172, 217, 265, 269  
 THOMAS W. (b. ABT 1825), 218  
 THOMAS WILSON (b. ABT 1889), 325, 393  
 THOMPSON, 316  
 WANDA JOYCE, 393  
 WILLIAM (b. 1780), 127  
 WILLIAM (b. 1813), 218  
 WILLIAM (b. 1820), 219, 266  
 WILLIAM (BILL) (b. 1791), 172, 219, 269, 324  
 WILLIAM DERGIN, 393  
 WILLIAM HARVEY (b. 1828), 219  
 WILLIAM TAYLOR (b. 1875), 316, 325, 392  
 WINFIELD FEATHERSTONE, 316  
 ZACHARY TAYLOR (PAPPY) (b. 1849), 263, 316, 325, 391, 392  
 BERRYMAN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 145  
 YANCY, 381, 390  
 BETTS  
 ANTHONY (b. ABT 1741), 94  
 JEMIMA (b. ABT 1730), 92  
 MERCY (b. 1725), 73  
 BIDWELL  
 CRAIG, 428  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1717), 95  
 RACHEL (b. 1737), 95  
 BIERWIRTH  
 JOHN MALCOLM, 294  
 BIES  
 CHARLES (b. 1936), 466  
 KAREN LEE (b. 1959), 466, 473  
 ROBERT CHARLES (b. 1959), 466  
 SUSANE VIOLA (b. 1957), 466  
 BIGGERT  
 ALEXANDER, 217  
 BIGGS  
 MORRIS, 79  
 BIGNESS  
 MARY (b. 1691), 126  
 BIRCH  
 MARY, 55  
 BIRDSELL  
 NELLIE MALINDA, 188  
 BIRKETT  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 68  
 BISHOP  
 FANNIE (b. 1875), 155  
 MARTHA M. (b. 1845), 263  
 BITSCH  
 ERIK (b. 1950), 308  
 HANS JÖRGEN (b. 1954), 308  
 POUL, 308  
 BITTLE  
 JACOB, 219  
 BLACK  
 NILLEN LOUISE, 233  
 BLACKBURN  
 BRENT (b. 1948), 398  
 BLACKWELL  
 ANN MARIA (b. 1822), 173  
 ANNA EVALINA (b. ABT 1804), 130  
 BRIDGET (b. 1731), 74  
 CAROLINE, 129  
 CAROLINE L. (b. 1827), 173  
 CHARITY (b. ABT 1795), 130  
 CORA J. (b. 1846), 174  
 ELIZA (b. ABT 1789), 130  
 ELIZA A., 268  
 ELIZA HALLETT (b. 1783), 130  
 ELIZA P. (b. 1825), 173  
 EMMA MATILDA (b. 1840), 174  
 FRANCES (b. ABT 1766), 93, 130  
 FRANCES (b. ABT 1807), 130  
 FRANCES ELIZABETH, 129  
 FRANCES W. (b. 1829), 173  
 FRANCIS (b. ABT 1779), 129  
 HARRIET, 129  
 HARRIET (b. 1795), 130  
 HENRY F. (b. ABT 1798), 130  
 HENRY SPENCER (b. 1834), 173  
 JACOB (b. 1692), 73, 91, 92  
 JACOB (b. 1717), 74, 93  
 JACOB (b. ABT 1756), 93  
 JACOB (b. ABT 1785), 130  
 JACOB A. (b. ABT 1787), 130  
 JAMES (b. 1748), 93, 130  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1785), 130  
 JAMES CICERO JUSTICE (b. 1845), 174  
 JAMES M. (b. ABT 1810), 130  
 JANE MATILDA (b. ABT 1835), 173  
 JOHN (b. 1797), 130, 173  
 JOHN (b. 1836), 173  
 JOHN (b. 1851), 174  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1744), 93, 129  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1776), 129  
 JOSIAH (b. ABT 1760), 93  
 JOSIAH (b. ABT 1799), 130  
 JULIA (b. ABT 1791), 130  
 LAVINIA MASTERS (b. 1843), 174  
 LYDIA (b. 1720), 74, 92, 93  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1681), 73  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1762), 93  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1787), 130  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1793), 130  
 MARGARET (b. ABT 1802), 130  
 MARGARET A. (b. 1823), 173  
 MARIA (b. ABT 1791), 130  
 MARY (b. 1712), 74, 91, 92  
 MARY (b. ABT 1764), 93  
 MARY FIELD (b. 1837), 174  
 MARY FIELD (b. 1841), 174  
 MAUD SUTHERLAND (b. 1848), 174  
 NATHANIEL MOORE (b. 1818), 173  
 PATIENCE A. (b. ABT 1806), 130  
 REBECCA (b. 1723), 74, 92, 93  
 REBECCA HARRISON (b. ABT 1776), 129  
 ROBERT (b. 1725), 74  
 ROBERT (b. 1746), 93, 129  
 ROBERT (b. 1791), 130, 173  
 ROBERT M. (b. ABT 1799), 130  
 SAMUEL (b. 1759), 93, 130  
 SAMUEL (b. ABT 1793), 130  
 SAMUEL B. (b. 1832), 173  
 SARAH (b. 1712), 74, 92  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1780), 130  
 SARAH JANE (b. 1831), 173  
 SYDNEY SMITH (b. 1843), 173  
 SYDNEY SMITH (b. ABT 1799),

130, 173  
 THOMAS J. (b. ABT 1808), 130  
 WILLIAM DRAYTON (b. ABT 1781), 129  
 BLAHOVA  
 ALEXANDRA (b. 1947), 416  
 BLAIR  
 IDA (b. 1883), 369  
 BLAKE  
 ABIGAIL, 176  
 ANNE (b. ABT 1549), 41  
 BLAKESLEE  
 CONTENT (b. 1732), 96  
 BLAMIRE  
 MARY SIMPSON (b. 1785), 156, 193  
 SARAH SUZANNAH (b. 1793), 156  
 WILLIAM, 156, 157  
 WILLIAM (b. 1790), 156, 157  
 BLANC  
 MARIE FELIX (b. 1859), 257  
 BLANCHE, 9  
 BLANCHE (b. 1392), 12  
 BLAND  
 DELIE RUTH, 351  
 JAMES T., 105  
 JENNIE, 105  
 BLANKENSHIP  
 ARA (b. 1908), 376  
 ARTHUR ALTON (OUGHT), 376, 393, 441  
 HAZEL LUELLA (SALLIE), 376, 393, 441  
 JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1872), 376  
 BLAZIER  
 DONALD F. (b. 1928), 401  
 REBECCA JANE (b. 1952), 401  
 BLECHERT  
 WILLI AUGUST, 359  
 WOLFGANG WILLI REINHARD (b. 1947), 359  
 BLIGH  
 LOUISE, 144  
 BLINN  
 JAMES, 75  
 JONATHAN, 75  
 BLOOMFIELD  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 453, 457  
 JENNY, 467, 469  
 ROY, 453, 457

BLOUNT  
 JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA (b. ABT 1849), 173  
 NANCY, 236  
 SARAH PAULINE, 109  
 BOARD  
 FRANCES, 87  
 BODINE  
 ELIZABETH, 135  
 NANCY, 135  
 BOGGESS  
 ALFRED, 405  
 DORIS, 405  
 FRANK, 404  
 HELEN, 405  
 RUTH, 404  
 BOGGS  
 GEORGE ROY, 151  
 BOHEMIA  
 FREDERICK-V of (b. 1596), 35  
 BOHLANDER  
 CHESTER PERDUE, 424  
 BOHUN  
 ELEANOR, 5, 6  
 BOLANOS  
 YOHANNA PAOLA (b. 1972), 472  
 BOLD)  
 PHILIP-III (THE (b. 1245), 3, 8  
 BOLEYN  
 ANNE (b. ABT 1501), 24  
 THOMAS (b. ABT 1477), 24  
 BOLLENBACK  
 RAYMOND O., 450  
 BOMAN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 284  
 BONAPARTE  
 MARIE (b. 1882), 257  
 ROLAND NAPOLEON (b. 1858), 257  
 BOND  
 CATHERINE JANE JARVIS, 208  
 GEORGE D., 144  
 BONDE  
 JOHAN (b. 1950), 301  
 BONNER  
 ERIE, 229  
 BONNEY  
 LINDA, 355  
 BONNICKSEN  
 ANNA (b. 1888), 367

BONVILAIN  
 ZEOLAIDE, 107  
 BOOKER  
 INA J., 397  
 BORJESSON  
 GERTY (b. 1910), 306  
 BOSS  
 FLORA MAY (b. 1891), 397  
 RUEBEN LEE, 397  
 BOSSALLER  
 ALEXANDER CHARLESTON, 340  
 JOHN, 340  
 BOSWELL  
 GRACE, 383, 391  
 MARY E. (b. ABT 1830), 269  
 BOUNDS  
 BERTHA, 431, 437  
 JOHN, 378, 387  
 NELLIE HANNAH, 430, 437  
 BOURBON  
 MAGDALEN, 27  
 BOURBON-PARMA  
 ALIX (b. 1929), 305  
 ANNE (b. 1923), 353  
 CHARLES (b. 1927), 305  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1922), 305  
 FELIX MARIE VINCENT (b. 1893), 305  
 MARIE ADELAIDE (b. 1924), 305  
 MARIE GABRIELLE (b. 1925), 305  
 RENE, 353  
 BOVARD  
 ESTELLA LEONA (b. 1905), 424  
 GEORGE W. (b. 1879), 424  
 HAZEL (b. 1902), 424  
 BOWEN  
 LLEWELLYN R. (b. 1925), 436, 444  
 BOWERS  
 EDNA, 278  
 BOWES  
 JOHN, 167  
 MARIA, 238  
 MARY ELEANOR (b. 1749), 123  
 BOWES-LYON  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1821), 207  
 ALEXANDER FRANCIS (b. 1887), 294

ANDREW SIMON (b. 1979), 413  
 ANNE FERELITH (b. 1917), 306,  
     349, 413  
 CECILIA (b. 1912), 348  
 CLAUDE (b. 1824), 207, 247  
 CLAUDE GEORGE (b. 1855),  
     247, 254, 294  
 CONSTANCE FRANCES, 247  
 DAVID (b. 1902), 294, 349  
 DAVID VICTOR (b. 1973), 413  
 DAVINA CATHERINE (b. 1930),  
     349, 413  
 DIANA CINDERELLA (b. 1923),  
     349  
 DIANA EVELYN (b. 1966), 413  
 ELIZABETH ANGELA  
     MARGUERITE (b. 1900), 254,  
     294, 349  
 ELIZABETH MARY CECILIA (b.  
     1959), 413, 458  
 ERNEST, 247  
 EVELYN MARY, 247  
 FERGUS (b. 1889), 294, 349  
 FERGUS ALEXANDER (b. 1970),  
     413  
 FERGUS MICHAEL CLAUDE (b.  
     1928), 349, 413  
 FRANCIS (b. 1856), 247  
 GEORGE NORMAN (b. 1991),  
     458  
 HERBERT (b. 1860), 247  
 JOHN FERGUS (b. 1988), 458  
 JOHN HERBERT (b. 1886), 294,  
     306, 349  
 JOHN PATRICK (b. 1910), 348  
 KATHRYN (b. 1926), 349  
 KENNETH (b. 1867), 247  
 MALCOLM (b. 1874), 247  
 MARY CECILIA (b. 1932), 349  
 MARY FRANCES (b. 1883), 294,  
     348  
 MAUD AGNES, 247  
 MICHAEL ALBEMARLE (b.  
     1940), 349  
 MICHAEL CLAUDE HAMILTON  
     (b. 1893), 294, 349  
 MICHAEL FERGUS (b. 1957),  
     413, 458  
 MILDRED MARION, 247  
 NANCY MOIRA (b. 1918), 348  
 NORISSA JANE IRENE (b. 1919),

    349  
 PATRICK (b. 1863), 247  
 PATRICIA (b. 1916), 349  
 PATRICIA MAUD (b. 1932), 349  
 PATRICK, 294, 348  
 ROSE CONSTANCE (b. 1890),  
     294, 349  
 ROSEMARY LUCIA (b. 1915),  
     349  
 ROSEMARY PEMA (b. 1968),  
     413  
 SIMON ALEXANDER (b. 1932),  
     349, 413  
 SIMON PATRICK (b. 1986), 458  
 THOMAS GEORGE (b. 1801),  
     167, 207  
 TIMOTHY (b. 1918), 348  
 VIOLET HYACINTH (b. 1882),  
     294  
 BOWMAN  
     ARTHUR, 140  
     CHARLES W. (b. 1852), 367  
     FRANK DEAN, 426  
     FRANK DEAN (b. 1932), 426,  
     461  
     JAMES FRANCIS (b. 1934), 426  
     LINDA KAY, 461  
     MARGARET JOAN (b. 1927),  
     426  
     ROBERT DEAN, 461  
     RUTH (b. 1895), 367  
 BOWNE  
     AMY (b. 1694), 74  
 BOWSER  
     MARY, 237  
 BOWYER  
     ANNA ELIZABETH, 162  
 BOYD  
     ANNA B., 186  
     JAMES, 20  
     JAMES ROBERT, 222  
     MARION, 23  
     NORMAN (b. ABT 1820), 175  
     REBECCA, 132  
     RICHARD ALLEN, 398  
     THOMAS, 20  
 BOYLE  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 292, 346  
     DAVID HUGH MONTGOMERIE,  
     245, 292  
     FERGUS DAVID, 346

    HENRY DAVID, 245  
 BOYLL  
     MARY E., 106  
 BRACKER  
     JÖRG (b. 1955), 359  
 BRADLEY  
     SAM, 332  
     SARAH LEE (b. 1866), 332  
 BRADSHAW  
     MARY E., 139  
 BRADY  
     EMMA, 143  
 BRAGANZA  
     CATHERINE of (b. 1638), 39  
 BRAGAW  
     ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1786), 129  
     ELLEN (b. ABT 1784), 129  
     ISAAC (b. 1750), 129  
     ISAAC (b. ABT 1788), 129  
     JANE (b. ABT 1776), 129  
     JEMIMA (b. ABT 1774), 129  
     JOHN (b. ABT 1778), 129  
     MARGARET (b. ABT 1780), 129  
     SUSAN (b. ABT 1782), 129  
 BRAINARD  
     AARON, 133  
     RHODA (b. 1808), 133  
 BRAMMER  
     BRITTANY ANNE, 463  
 BRAND  
     DAVID, 263  
 BRANDENBURG  
     JOHN-FREDERICK of, 57  
 BRANDENBURG-SCHWEDT  
     FREDERICA of, 88  
 BRANDON  
     ANN, 148  
     ANNE, 26  
     CHARLES (b. 1484), 19, 25, 26  
     ELEANOR, 25, 28  
     FRANCES (b. 1517), 25, 28  
     HENRY (b. 1516), 25  
     MARY, 26  
 BRASHIER  
     FRANCES J., 104  
 BRECKBONE  
     CAL, 395  
     DEFA (b. 1900), 396  
     ETTA (b. 1905), 396  
     MATTIE (b. 1908), 396  
 BREHM

\_\_\_\_\_, 148  
 BREMME  
   KATRIN ANNA DOROTHEA (b. 1940), 302  
 BREMNER  
   HELEN, 343, 346  
 BRENT  
   BRANDON, 234  
   BRENT J., 234  
   BRIE DAWN, 234  
   CLEDETH RONALD, 234  
 BRETT  
   ELIZABETH, 116, 156  
 BREUER  
   ROSWITHA HENRIETTE (b. 1945), 360  
 BREWER  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 192  
   STEVEN JAMES (b. 1894), 368  
 BREWSAUGH  
   KATRINA LEE (b. 1982), 473  
   TARRAH LYNN (b. 1989), 473  
   THOMAS LYNN (b. 1951), 473  
 BRIDGEMAN  
   MARGARET ALICE, 254  
 BRIDGES  
   ELLISON WALKER (b. 1833), 270  
   LOUISA (b. ABT 1857), 270  
   LUCY ELLISON (b. 1860), 270, 331  
   MARY ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1855), 270  
   TENNESSEE (TENNEY) (b. AFT 1860), 270  
   THOMAS JEFFERSON (b. ABT 1839), 220  
 BRIDWELL  
   KAREN OLIVET (b. 1940), 237, 284  
   OLIVER JAMES, 237  
 BRIGGS  
   ALFRED (b. 1884), 338  
   ALTA (b. 1882), 338, 404  
   ANDREW BERTELOW (b. 1878), 338, 405  
   ARCHIE ELWIN (b. 1912), 405, 450  
   ASA (b. 1778), 176, 225  
   AVA MAY BEATRICE (b. 1905), 405

CALEB, 134  
 CHARLES ALFRED (b. 1884), 338, 405  
 CHARLES EDWARD "EARL" (b. 1885), 338  
 CHARLES HENRY (b. 1852), 276, 337  
 CLYDE AUSTIN (b. 1910), 405, 450  
 DADANA CELIA (b. 1833), 225  
 DIANE MAY (b. 1954), 450, 467  
 DORIS L. (b. ABT 1912), 405  
 EDITH, 275  
 ELISHA ANDREWS, 225  
 ELIZABETH, 178  
 EMERY WILLIAM (b. 1819), 225  
 EMILY MELVINA (b. 1816), 225, 275  
 EMMA ALMEDA (b. 1881), 338, 405  
 EMMA M. (b. 1850), 275, 337  
 ERMA MAE (b. 1906), 405  
 GEORGE, 450, 466  
 GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1900), 405  
 GIDEON (b. 1750), 134, 176  
 HIRAM FINLEY (b. 1835), 225  
 IRA, 338  
 IRA BLAKE (b. 1820), 225, 275  
 IRA EBENEZER WILLIAM (b. 1854), 276, 338  
 IRA FREDERICK (b. 1880), 338, 405  
 ISAAC, 134, 176  
 ISAAC (b. 1790), 176, 225  
 IVAN LLOYD (b. 1914), 405, 450  
 IVY MAY (b. 1877), 338  
 JAMES, 134, 450, 466  
 JAMES (b. 1719/20), 134  
 JAMES RAY (b. 1890), 338, 405  
 JAMIE, 466  
 JEANNE MARIE (b. 1936), 450, 467  
 JEROME, 466  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1776), 128  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1785), 128  
 JUDITH LEE, 450, 467  
 KATHRYN LYNN, 450, 467  
 KENNETH ELWIN (b. 1934), 450, 466  
 LESTINA BLAKE (b. 1813), 225

LESTINA M. (b. 1848), 275, 337  
 LESTINA MELISSA (b. 1883), 338, 405  
 LEVI, 134  
 LUCILE FERN (b. 1910), 405, 450  
 LYLE RAY (b. 1908), 405  
 MALLORIE ROSE (b. 1995), 473  
 MARY, 134  
 MATTHEW THOMAS (b. 1987), 473  
 MAUDE, 275  
 MELISSA JEAN (b. 1985), 473  
 MICHAEL, 466  
 MICHAEL ELWIN (b. 1961), 466  
 MILDRED ELVIRA (b. 1901), 405  
 MINERVA GRATIS (b. 1823), 225  
 MURIEL VIOLA (b. 1908), 405, 450  
 NONA, 450  
 ORVILLE (b. 1918), 405  
 PETER, 134  
 POLLY (b. 1786), 176  
 RACHEL, 134  
 REBECCA, 37, 41  
 ROBERT HENRY (b. 1937), 450, 467  
 ROBERT JOSEPH (b. 1993), 473  
 ROY, 338  
 SALLY MAISSON (b. 1815), 225  
 SAMUEL, 134  
 SHARON K. (b. 1939), 450, 466  
 STEPHANIE NICOLE (b. 1982), 473  
 STEVE, 466  
 STEVEN EDWARD (b. 1964), 466  
 TERENCE GREGORY (b. 1968), 467  
 THOMAS HENRY (b. 1964), 467, 473  
 TIM, 466  
 VERNON CLAUDE (b. 1910), 405  
 WILLIAM, 466  
 WILLIAM (b. 1889), 338  
 BRIGHT  
   HELEN JANE (b. 1971), 364  
 BRINE  
   CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, 238  
 BRITT

FANNIE, 183  
 BRIWERE  
   ISABEL, 2  
 BROADFOOT  
   JOHN, 163  
 BROCK  
   ALICE (b. 1884), 313  
   ELEANOR GERTRUDE (b. 1881),  
     313, 372  
   HILDRED EVELYN (b. 1899),  
     314, 373  
   LAURA CLAIRE (b. 1889), 314,  
     372  
   LOUISE REA (b. 1892), 314, 372  
   RUTH G (b. 1894), 314, 372  
   SARAH AGNES (b. 1880), 313,  
     372  
   THOMAS JULIEN (b. 1852), 313  
   THOMAS JULIEN (b. 1896), 314  
 BROCKLEHURST  
   HERBERT WADE (b. 1939), 446  
   MICHAEL ALAN (b. 1962), 446  
   SHERRY LYNN (b. 1964), 446  
 BRODERICK  
   CAROLYN, 230  
   DAVID FRANK, 230  
   LEONARD, 185  
   LEONARD A., 185, 230  
 BROGANE  
   THOMAS (b. 1873), 375  
 BROOKING  
   RUBY, 151  
 BROOKS  
   ELIZABETH, 122  
   FRANCIS MARION, 82  
   MARCUS BRUCE (b. 1961), 236  
   RAMONA LEISA (b. 1955), 236  
   THERESA DENEAN (b. 1957),  
     236  
   THOMAS, 236  
   TINLEY, 80  
 BROOM  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 51  
 BROSCHEK  
   ALEXIS NIKOLAUS PETER (b.  
     1995), 420  
   KURT NIKOLAUS ALBERT (b.  
     1941), 420  
 BROWN  
   AARON (b. 1822), 175  
   BENJAMIN F., 80

BERYL BEATRICE (b. 1913), 397  
 CATHERINE, 80  
 CECIL GEORGE (b. 1867), 240,  
   286  
 CONSTANCE ANN (b. 1963),  
   473  
 DAVID EDWARD (b. 1914), 405  
 DORA E., 136  
 E. L., 188  
 EDMONIA, 100  
 EDMONIA (b. 1878), 136  
 ELIZABETH, 103  
 ELIZABETH ADELE (b. 1881),  
   140  
 ESTHER A., 144  
 GEORGE (b. 1833), 240  
 GEORGE W., 80  
 GRACE, 343, 346  
 HELEN KATHERINE (b. 1869),  
   240, 286  
 IONE ADELE (b. 1901), 399  
 J. HARVEY, 100  
 JAMES HARVEY, 136  
 JAMES MARSHALL (b. 1792),  
   100  
 JAMES W., 398  
 JOHN LEE (b. 1889), 397  
 JOHN T., 77  
 JONATHAN (b. 1806), 80  
 JOSEPH WONTNER (b. 1864),  
   240  
 KATHERINE, 100  
 KEITH DALLAS, 342  
 MABEL FLORENCE (b. 1891),  
   405  
 MARGUERITE, 398  
 MARK (b. 1966), 342  
 MARY E., 80  
 MARY J (b. 1839), 272  
 MARY MASON (POLLY), 260  
 MILDRED (b. 1902), 395  
 MILDRED M. (b. ABT 1906),  
   380, 389  
 NANNIE, 177  
 NEWELL WILSON, 100, 136  
 SUSAN, 100  
 SUSAN B., 136  
 THOMAS JOSIAH, 397  
 WANDA, 189  
 WILLIAM, 175  
 WILLIAM R. (b. 1835), 80

BROWNE  
   ANNE, 23, 26  
   ANTHONY, 22  
   DOMINICK GEOFFREY  
     EDWARD (b. 1901), 414  
   HARRY ERNEST, 238  
 BROWNING  
   HATTIE E., 141  
 BROWNLEE  
   GLORIA ANN (b. 1936), 445  
 BRUCER  
   LETITIA AWSITER, 69  
 BRUESEWITZ  
   STEVEN D., 427  
 BRUNSWICK  
   CAROLINE-AMELIA of (b.  
     1768), 88, 123  
   ELIZABETH-CHRISTINE of (b.  
     1715), 57  
   ELIZABETH-CHRISTINE of (b.  
     1746), 88, 90  
   ERNEST-AUGUSTUS of (b.  
     1629), 39  
   FERDINAND-ALBERT-II of, 57  
   LOUISE of (b. 1722), 72, 89  
 BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG  
   SOPHIA DOROTHEA (b. 1666),  
     46  
 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL  
   CHARLES of, 88  
 BRYANT  
   LULA (b. 1887), 376, 430  
   MARY V. (b. 1869), 379, 388  
   SAMUEL JESSE (b. 1852), 376  
 BRYCE  
   JANET MERCEDES (b. 1937),  
     354  
 BRYDGES  
   CATHERINE (b. 1729), 88  
   JOHN, 88  
 BUCCLEUCH  
   JOHN-CHARLES-VII of, 254  
 BUCK  
   EUNICE, 61  
 BUCKMAN  
   BETSY (b. 1796), 224  
 BULLARD  
   BOB, 192  
 BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTO  
   NE  
   ANDREW (b. 1918), 348, 412

CLEMENTINA (b. 1989), 458  
 JEAN (b. 1915), 348, 412  
 JOHN (b. 1914), 348  
 MARGARET (b. 1925), 348  
 ROSEMARY (b. 1947), 412, 458  
 SYDNEY (b. 1869), 348  
**BULMER**  
 HECTOR CHARLES MARCUS (b. 1993), 458  
 HESPER ROSE CONSTANCE (b. 1990), 458  
 JAMES ALEXANDER HOWARD (b. 1992), 458  
 JONATHAN CHARLES, 458  
**BULOW**  
 BERYL A., 468, 469  
**BULTEEL**  
 BEATRIX, 350  
**BUNDY**  
 JERRY (b. 1935), 403  
 JOHN (b. 1937), 403  
 MARY (b. 1940), 403  
 RICHARD (b. 1907), 403  
 TERRY (b. 1940), 403  
**BUNN**  
 NATHANIEL, 62  
 SAMUEL, 62  
 SUZANNE BRUMBY (b. ABT 1923), 229  
**BUNTING**  
 CAROLINE ANNE, 417  
**BUNYARD**  
 CLARA MAY, 180  
**BURKE**  
 JENNA LINDSAY, 280  
 JESSE COLEMAN, 280  
 KEVIN J., 293  
 SAMUEL PAUL, 280  
**BURKETT**  
 ROBERT W. (b. 1918), 433, 439  
**BURLISON**  
 BRENDA JO, 473  
**BURNETT**  
 HENRY (b. ABT 1750), 92  
**BURNETTE**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 278  
**BURNHAM**  
 DORCUS, 97  
**BURNS**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 96  
 EMMA EUGENIA AZALIA, 325, 391  
 ISAAC (IKE) (b. ABT 1850), 325, 391  
 MARY J., 149  
**BURNSIDE**  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1840), 206  
**BURRELL**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 131  
**BURRESON**  
 BEATRICE LORRAINE, 231  
**BURRIDGE**  
 AMELIA VICTORIA (b. 1899), 246  
 ANDREW DAVID FRED (b. 1981), 412  
 DEBRA LEE (b. 1957), 348, 412  
 DESMOND FREDERICK (b. 1930), 293, 348  
 ELLEN MADELINE (b. 1890), 246, 293  
 EMILY CECELIA (b. 1887), 246, 293  
 FLORENCE EVELINE MAUD (b. 1882), 246, 293  
 FREDERICK GEORGE (b. 1892), 246, 293  
 FREDERICK LACY (b. 1863), 246  
 GRACE MATILDA (b. 1894), 246, 293  
 JANINE CHRISTINE (b. 1960), 348, 412  
 MERRIN LOUISE (b. 1963), 348, 412  
 RODNEY, 293  
 RODNEY FREDERICK (b. 1952), 348, 412  
 STEPHEN, 205  
 STEPHEN EDWARD (b. 1897), 246  
 THOMAS JAMES (b. 1989), 412  
**BURROUGHS**  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1747), 91  
**BURTON**  
 KEZIAH, 140  
 ROBERT HERNE, 159  
**BURVIS**  
 NORA J. MARSALLA (b. 1849), 317, 322  
**BUSH**  
 ANNA, 186  
**BUSHE**  
 ARTHUR, 164  
**BUTLER**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 15, 18  
 AGNES (b. ABT 1523), 34  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1640), 56  
 JAMES, 6, 8, 11, 13, 56  
 JAMES (b. 1331), 6, 8  
 JAMES (b. 1390), 11, 15  
 JANE (b. ABT 1698), 56  
 JOHN, 26  
 MARGARET (b. AFT 1568), 29, 32  
 NARCISSA, 108  
 WILLIAM, 26, 29  
**BUTT**  
 LESLIE DONALD, 451  
**BUTTERWORTH**  
 LYNN, 452, 456  
**BUXTON**  
 HARRIET LUCY (b. 1962), 458  
**BYLANDT**  
 WILLIAM FREDERICK, 121  
**BYNG**  
 ALFRED JOHN GEORGE (b. 1851), 208  
 GEORGE STEVENS (b. 1806), 208  
**BYRNE**  
 E. GAVIN, 285  
**BYRU**  
 DASIE OLIVE (b. 1901), 426  
**CACHERE**  
 CHARLES B., 142  
 JAMES OCTANE, 142  
 RUSSELL BEAUCHAMP, 142  
**CADWALADER**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 59, 63, 72, 77, 98, 135  
 EDWARD (b. 1682), 59, 63, 98  
 MORGAN, 59, 63, 98  
 MORGAN (b. 1679), 59, 63, 98  
 SARAH, 59, 63, 98  
**CAESAR**  
 ELIZABETH, 52  
**CAGE**  
 MARY, 144  
**CAGLE**  
 NANCY, 83  
**CAITHNESS**  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of, 30  
**CALCOTT**  
 ELIZABETH, 69

MARGARET, 44  
 ROBERT, 43  
 CALDWELL  
 JOHN SMILEY, 217  
 CALHOUN  
 ASHLEY, 175  
 FRANK, 175  
 CALKINS  
 MARY "POLLY" MARIA (b. 1813), 223  
 SHARON JO, 279  
 CALL  
 NANCY, 80  
 CALLAHAN  
 DALE M, 338  
 FRED, 338  
 MARION, 338  
 MERL, 338  
 MILDRED, 338  
 THOMAS J. (b. 1882), 338  
 CAMBRIDGE  
 ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK of (b. 1774), 88, 124  
 ADOLPHUS-II (b. 1868), 169, 212  
 ALEXANDER GEORGE (b. 1874), 169, 212  
 CHARLES of (b. 1660), 40  
 CHARLES of (b. 1677), 40  
 EDGAR of (b. 1667), 40  
 FREDERICK CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1907), 212  
 GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH (b. 1895), 212, 255  
 HELENA (b. 1899), 212  
 JAMES of (b. 1663), 40  
 MARY ILONA MARGARET (b. 1924), 255, 304  
 MAURICE FRANCIS GEORGE (b. 1910), 212  
 MAY HELEN EMMA (b. 1906), 212, 255  
 RUPERT ALEXANDER GEORGE (b. 1907), 212  
 VICTORIA CONSTANCE MARY (b. 1897), 212  
 CAMERON  
 TRACEY, 339  
 CAMP  
 EDGAR BOYD (b. 1827), 222  
 ELISHA (b. 1786), 222

ELISHA ELY (b. 1824), 222  
 ELIZABETH MOSELEY (b. 1812), 222  
 ERSKINE MASON (b. 1830), 222  
 GEORGE HALE (b. 1817), 222, 272  
 GEORGE HALE (b. 1847), 272  
 HARRIET, 272  
 HARRIETTE ANN (b. 1822), 222  
 MARGARET, 272  
 MARY FRANCES (b. 1819), 222  
 SARAH AUGUSTA (b. 1877), 368  
 SOPHIA AUGUSTA (b. 1815), 222  
 SOPHIA HALE (b. 1851), 272, 333  
 VERA WORTLEY (b. 1894), 260  
 CAMPBELL  
 ANNA (b. 1895), 274  
 ETHEL (b. 1882), 274  
 HOLLY FAITH, 280  
 JOHN (b. 1845), 169  
 MARY, 149  
 CAMPBELL-GEDDES  
 MARGARET (b. 1913), 251  
 CAMPION  
 ELEANOR RENEE (b. 2004), 464  
 ETHAN ROBERT (b. 1998), 464  
 HARRISON THOMAS (b. 1995), 464  
 HARRY, 464  
 SAMUEL ANTHONY MORSE (b. 2001), 464  
 CANE  
 MARY, 67, 120, 121  
 CANNELL  
 CHARLES, 338  
 DONALD, 338  
 CANNON  
 FRANK, 185  
 GEORGE, 185, 230  
 RILEY, 185, 230  
 CARDE  
 LAIL, 231  
 CARDIFF  
 REBECCA, 339  
 CARDIN  
 BARBARA, 333

CAREY  
 CLAIR HOMER (b. 1901), 460  
 HAROLD LEROY, 461  
 JUDY, 461  
 LINDA LEE, 461  
 MARIAM DELORAS, 460  
 CARINTHIA  
 MAUD of, 1  
 CARLIN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 96  
 CARLON  
 MARY ANN (GILLETTE) (b. 1949), 428  
 CARMEEN  
 JOHN, 43  
 CARNATHAN  
 LILLIAN RUTH, 374  
 CARNEGIE  
 ALEXANDRA CLARE (b. 1959), 353, 417  
 CHARLES (b. 1893), 297  
 CHARLES DUFF (b. 1989), 417  
 DAVID CHARLES (b. 1961), 353, 417  
 GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1991), 417  
 HUGH ALEXANDER (b. 1993), 417  
 JAMES GEORGE ALEXANDER (b. 1929), 297, 353  
 CAROTHERS  
 KELLYE ANN, 281  
 CARPENTER  
 CATHARINE (b. 1824), 221  
 MARY ELIZABETH LOUISA (b. 1783), 167  
 PAT, 276  
 CARR  
 BRUCE M., 101  
 CARRITHERS  
 EVELYN LOUISE, 228  
 CARTER  
 AMANDA GILLIAN (b. 1967), 410  
 CAMILLA JANE (b. 1964), 409  
 CINDY, 279  
 EDITH, 241, 245  
 JEREMY DAVID CHRISTIAN (b. 1965), 410  
 MOLLIE, 179  
 PETER RODNEY, 409

- SARAH ANNE (b. 1963), 409  
 VIRGINIA (b. 1901), 373  
 CARUANA  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 229  
 CARUTHERS  
     FLORENCE (b. ABT 1891), 185  
 CARVER  
     ALMA MAE (b. 1905), 155, 192  
     EARL MARTER (b. 1918), 443  
     ELSIE LEE (b. 1913), 155, 192  
     ERNEST (b. 1907), 155  
     GEORGE HAYES (b. 1914), 155  
     JAMES ARTICE (b. 1909), 155  
     LAUDISA (b. 1819), 261  
     LUCINDA EUPHRASIA (b. 1854), 267, 327  
     MARIE, 155  
     ROBERT, 155  
     ROBERT E. LEE (b. 1878), 155  
     SAMUEL O. (b. ABT 1821), 267  
     SYBIL (b. 1902), 155  
     WAYNE LEE, 192  
     WILLIAM FERMAN (b. 1900), 155, 192  
 CARVILL  
     ANN, 230  
     EDWARD, 230  
     GEORGE, 230  
     JACK, 230  
     LOU ELLA, 230  
 CASOVER  
     EDITH (b. ABT 1902), 430, 436  
     J. C. (b. 1869), 430, 436  
     THEODORE (b. ABT 1902), 430, 436  
 CASTEL  
     RAYMOND of (b. 1907), 257  
 CASTELL-RÜDENHAUSEN  
     ANNE CHARLOTTE zu (b. 1962), 360, 420  
     BERTRAM FRIEDRICH zu (b. 1932), 301, 360  
     CARL EDUARD zu (b. 1964), 360  
     DOMINIK zu (b. 1965), 360  
     DONATA EMMA zu (b. 1950), 356  
     FRIEDRICH WOLFGANG zu (b. 1906), 301  
     HENRIK zu (b. 1982), 421  
     KONRADIN FRIEDRICH zu (b. 1933), 301, 360  
     MICHAEL zu (b. 1967), 360  
     VICTORIA ADELAIDE zu (b. 1935), 301, 360  
 CASTENSKIOLD  
     CARL FREDRICK ANTON JÖRGEN (b. 1923), 257, 308  
     CHRISTIAN LOUIS GUSTAV (b. 1926), 257  
     DAGMAR LOUISE THYRA SOPHIE (b. 1931), 257, 308  
     HELMUTH JORGEN (b. 1949), 308  
     JÖRGEN (b. 1951), 308  
     JÖRGEN FREDERICK AAGE ERIK (b. 1928), 257  
 CASTILE  
     ALFONSO-IX of (b. 1171), 2  
     BERENGARIA of (b. 1180), 1, 2  
     ELEANOR of (b. 1240), 3, 4  
     FERNANDO-III of (b. 1201), 2, 3  
     SANCHA of, 3  
     SANCHO-III of (b. 1134), 1  
 CASTLEBERRY  
     SARAH JANE (b. 1881), 371  
 CASTLEMAN  
     FRANCES, 312  
 CATHEY  
     GEORGE W., 126, 135, 226  
     REBECCA, 126, 135, 226  
 CATOR  
     ELIZABETH MARGARET (b. 1899), 294, 349  
     JOHN (b. 1862), 294, 349  
 CAVADONGA  
     ALPHONSO of (b. 1907), 253  
 CAVE  
     GLADYS, 180  
 CAVENDISH  
     ANNE (b. 1909), 349  
     ELIZABETH, 31, 33  
     HARRIET ELIZABETH, 208  
     WILLIAM, 31  
 CAVENDISH-BENTINCK  
     CECILIA NINA (b. 1862), 254, 294  
 CAWOOD  
     JOHN (b. 1693), 90, 99, 176  
     MARY (b. ABT 1715), 90, 99, 176  
 CEASOR  
     MARTHA, 108  
 CECIL  
     ANNE, 56  
     ELIZABETH ANNE (b. 1939), 458  
 CEDERGREN  
     HUGO (b. 1891), 255  
 CHADWICK  
     ISABEL, 226  
 CHAFFIN  
     CAROL, 460  
     DIANE, 460  
     DONALD (b. 1940), 460  
 CHAMBERS  
     DIXON, 320, 330  
     KATHERINE, 25  
     P. (b. 1887), 320, 330  
     TOMMY, 249  
 CHAMBRES  
     EMMA CHAMBRES, 204, 205  
 CHAMPION  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1699), 96  
 CHAMRAD  
     ABRAHAM (b. 1979), 281  
     JAMES RAYMOND, 281  
 CHANDLER  
     HUBERT, 351  
     IRA, 112  
     JAMES, 112  
     LINDA JANE (b. 1949), 351  
     MARGIE JOY (b. 1943), 351  
     MARTHA (b. 1847), 312  
     PAMELA JOAN (b. 1952), 351  
     WILLIAM MARTIN (b. ABT 1806), 312  
 CHANEY  
     DOROTHY ANN, 232  
 CHAPMAN  
     JUANITA, 187  
     VALERIE, 287  
     WILLIAM, 193  
 CHARLES  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 467, 469  
     FREDERICK HENRY HOHENZOLLERN. (b. 1747), 72  
     PETER JOHN, 467, 469  
 CHARLES-II (b. 1661), 40  
 CHARLES-LOUIS-FREDERICK, 88  
 CHARLES-the-BOLD, 16  
 CHARLOTTE, 125  
     PHILIPPINE HOHENZOLLERN.

(b. 1716), 57  
 CHAVCHAVADZE  
   DAVID, 308  
   PAUL ALEXANDROVICH, 308  
 CHEAPE  
   MARIANNE, 167  
 CHEEK  
   WILLIAM, 266, 324  
 CHEMALEZ  
   JENNATTI (b. ABT 1842), 321  
 CHERLETON  
   JOYCE, 12, 16  
 CHESNUT  
   ELMER L., 380, 388  
 CHETWODE  
   WILLA MARY GABRIEL, 458  
 CHILSON  
   WILLIAM, 96  
 CHISOLM  
   CURTIS AUBREY, 374  
   PAULINE (b. 1930), 374  
 CHRISTIANSEN  
   NIEL THOMAS (b. 1925), 407,  
   410, 452, 456  
 CHRISTIAN  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 202, 204  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1655), 52, 68, 70  
   ADA SOPHIA SEARIGHT (b.  
   1857), 196  
   AGNES (b. 1804), 158  
   AGNES (b. 1810), 158, 159  
   AGNES MARY (b. 1858), 195,  
   196  
   ALBERT JOSEPH (b. 1887), 291  
   ALEXANDRA GEORGETTE (b.  
   1865), 198, 241  
   ALFRED (b. 1820), 159, 197  
   ALFRED JAMES (b. 1858), 197,  
   241, 245  
   ALICE (b. 1631), 44  
   ALICE (bp. 1712), 68  
   ALICE AGNES BERTHA, 197  
   ALICE COATS, 245  
   ALICE FLORA MARY (b. 1870),  
   198  
   ALICE MARGARET (b. 1859),  
   195, 196  
   ALICIA (b. 1702), 67, 84, 120, 121  
   AMELIA, 52, 68  
   ANDREW FLETCHER (b. 1964),  
   342

ANDREW WILLIAM (b. 1839),  
 164  
 ANN, 52  
 ANN (b. 1767), 163  
 ANN (bp. 1703), 68  
 ANN (bp. 1766), 118  
 ANN HELENA, 164  
 ANNA (b. 1823), 159  
 ANNE (b. 1641), 44  
 ANNE (b. 1692), 67  
 ANNE (b. 1775), 121  
 ANNE ELIZA (b. 1835), 164  
 ANNE ELIZABETH (b. 1851),  
 195, 196  
 ANNE GERALDINE (b. 1918),  
 241  
 ANNIE ELIZABETH HELEN (b.  
 1858), 204, 205  
 ANNIE EVELYN (b. 1921), 346,  
 409  
 ANNIE ISABELLA (b. 1894), 291  
 ANNIE LOUISA (b. 1841), 238  
 ANTHONY HUGH REGINALD  
   (b. 1909), 245, 291  
 ARTHUR BUSHE (b. 1849), 203  
 ARTHUR HENRY (b. 1863), 198,  
 241  
 ARTHUR WILLIAM, 195, 196  
 AUDREY MONTAGU (b. 1902),  
 240  
 AYMY, 52  
 BARBARA, 240, 287  
 BARBARA KINGSMILL (b.  
 1902), 240  
 BASIL EWAN (b. 1856), 197  
 BEATRICE MAY (b. 1912), 345,  
 409  
 BERTHA MABEL (b. 1853), 238  
 BETHANY (b. 1985), 455  
 BRABAZON, 86  
 BRIDGET (b. 1732), 84  
 BRIDGET (b. 1748), 115  
 CAESAR OSBORNE (b. 1858),  
 244, 290  
 CAESAR QUAYLE (b. 1914), 345  
 CATHERINE (b. 1786), 194  
 CATHERINE CAROLINA (b.  
 1758), 163  
 CATHERINE CECILIA DULCIMA  
   (b. 1881), 245  
 CESAR (b. 1805), 202, 244

CHARLES, 158  
 CHARLES (b. 1645), 44  
 CHARLES (b. 1648), 45  
 CHARLES (b. 1729), 84, 116  
 CHARLES (bp. 1762), 116, 158  
 CHARLES ARBUTHNOT (b.  
 1862), 197  
 CHARLES COATS, 244  
 CHARLES CRAIG (b. 1821), 194  
 CHARLES GEORGE HORNBY (b.  
 1904), 291, 346  
 CHARLOTTE MABEL, 164  
 CHARLOTTE MARY (b. 1957),  
 287  
 CHELSEA (b. 1983), 455  
 CONSTANCE MARY (b. 1855),  
 204  
 DAVID ELLIOT, 245, 291  
 DAVID ROY (b. 1950), 409, 455  
 DOROTHY (b. 1685), 67  
 DOROTHY (b. 1699), 68, 84,  
 120, 121  
 DOROTHY (b. 1737), 84  
 DOROTHY (b. 1757), 115, 156,  
 157  
 DOROTHY (b. 1783), 118  
 DOROTHY (b. 1900), 241  
 DOROTHY (bp. 1730), 84  
 DOUGLAS, 163  
 DULCIMA ETHEL (b. 1911), 291  
 EDGAR VERNON (b. 1908), 291  
 EDITH MARY (b. 1867), 198, 241  
 EDWARD, 52  
 EDWARD (b. 1603), 38  
 EDWARD (b. 1628), 43, 52, 70  
 EDWARD (b. 1681), 67  
 EDWARD (b. 1725), 84  
 EDWARD (b. 1859), 197  
 EDWARD (bp. 1652), 52  
 EDWARD (bp. 1698), 68  
 EDWARD (bp. 1758), 116  
 EDWARD ALAN (b. 1879), 238  
 EDWARD HOMPEsch (b.  
 1859), 204, 245, 287  
 EDWARD OKES (b. 1837), 159  
 EDWARD WILLIAM (b. 1857),  
 197  
 ELEANOR (b. 1726), 84  
 ELEANOR KATHERINE (b.  
 1849), 195, 196  
 ELIZABETH, 85, 164, 203, 204

ELIZABETH (b. 1668), 54  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1680), 67  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1775), 163  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1803), 242, 245  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1820), 159, 198  
 ELIZABETH (bp. 1707), 68  
 ELLINOR (b. 1762), 163  
 EMILY, 164, 202, 203  
 EMILY (b. 1833), 203, 204  
 EMILY FRANCES, 203  
 EMILY MARY SOPHIA (b. 1863), 203, 244  
 EMILY SUSAN (b. 1866), 198, 242  
 EMMA, 159  
 EMMA (b. 1742), 84  
 EMMA (b. 1805), 158, 195, 196  
 EMMA (b. 1826), 164  
 EMMA HELEN (b. 1773), 118  
 EMMA IDA HOUSSEMAYNE (b. 1864), 238  
 EMMA MAY, 291  
 ENID, 196  
 ESTHER (b. 1711), 162  
 ESTHER (b. 1761), 163, 202  
 ETHEL HELENA (b. 1862), 203, 244  
 ETHELREDA (b. 1874), 198  
 EUPHEMIA ROSALIE (b. 1873), 204, 244  
 EVRARD GEORGE CURWEN, 197  
 EWAN, 67  
 EWAN (b. 1579), 35, 38  
 EWAN (b. 1606), 38  
 EWAN (b. 1626), 43  
 EWAN (b. 1635), 45, 54  
 EWAN (b. 1646), 44, 52  
 EWAN (b. 1651), 52, 67, 120, 121  
 EWAN (b. 1672), 53  
 EWAN (b. 1679), 67  
 EWAN (b. 1718), 83  
 EWAN (b. 1784), 118, 159  
 EWAN (b. 1814), 158, 159, 195, 196  
 EWAN (b. 1833), 160, 198  
 EWAN (b. 1861), 196  
 EWAN (b. 1874), 198, 242  
 EWAN (b. ABT 1633), 45  
 EWAN (bp. 1710), 68  
 EWAN (bp. 1754), 116

EWAN BARFORD (b. 1959), 287  
 EWAN HUGH (b. 1945), 291  
 EWAN JOHN (b. 1845), 238, 285  
 EWAN LODER (b. 1936), 287, 342  
 EWAN RANDALL (b. 1894), 285  
 EWAN ROBERTSON (b. 1835), 159  
 FAIRY (b. 1835), 203, 204  
 FELICITY MARY (b. 1949), 346  
 FLETCHER (b. 1764), 117  
 FLORENCE ANN FRANCES (b. 1853), 204  
 FLORENCE ELENORE (b. 1924), 345, 409  
 FRANCES (b. 1752), 115, 156, 158  
 FRANCES (bp. 1766), 118  
 FRANCIS CAMPBELL (b. 1859), 197  
 FRANCIS EDWARD (b. 1871), 203, 244  
 FRANCIS NIGEL, 244  
 FREDERICK EWAN (b. 1879), 205  
 FREDERICK HENRY (b. 1862), 197, 241  
 FREDERICK JOHN (b. 1906), 291, 346  
 FREDERICK WHITE (b. 1834), 164, 205  
 GEORGE (b. 1633), 45, 54  
 GEORGE (b. 1730), 84  
 GEORGE (b. 1825), 160, 197  
 GEORGE ARNOLD (b. 1843), 203, 245  
 GEORGE BAKER, 121, 164, 203, 244  
 GEORGE BELLAMY (b. 1830), 159, 197  
 GEORGE DOUGLAS, 203  
 GEORGE ERIC (b. 1883), 245  
 GEORGE FRANCIS (b. 1860), 203, 244  
 GEORGE JACKSON (b. 1821), 164, 204  
 GEORGE MAITLAND (b. 1902), 241, 287  
 GEORGE MELLOR (b. 1856), 204  
 GEORGE PETRIE, 163, 202  
 GEORGE PHILIP (b. 1860), 197

GEORGE SPENCER (b. 1885), 245  
 GEORGETTE ELEANOR (b. 1856), 197  
 GERARD (b. 1867), 197  
 GERTRUDE ALICE (b. 1862), 205  
 GERTRUDE MAY, 245  
 GILBERT (b. 1678), 55  
 GLADYS MARGARET (b. 1895), 241  
 GLADYS MURIEL (b. 1892), 285  
 GREGORY FLOYD (b. 1989), 455  
 GWENELIN MARGUERITE HORNBY (b. 1901), 291  
 HANNAH (b. 1827), 159, 196, 198, 199, 241  
 HAROLD (b. 1867), 198, 242  
 HAROLD BASIL (b. 1871), 197  
 HAROLD HENRY DUNELL (b. 1869), 197, 240  
 HARRIET J. F., 245  
 HARRIET MARGARET ANNE (b. 1816), 164  
 HAZEL NONIE (b. 1938), 346, 409  
 HENRIETTA (b. 1641), 44  
 HENRY, 196  
 HENRY (b. 1761), 116  
 HENRY (b. 1828), 160, 198, 242  
 HENRY (bp. 1755), 115  
 HENRY BAILEY (b. 1821), 159, 196, 197  
 HENRY CURWEN (b. 1780), 118, 159, 198, 199  
 HENRY TAUBMAN (b. 1810), 193  
 HERBERT WILLIAM (b. 1867), 198  
 HETTY, 202  
 HILDA OWEN (b. 1873), 197  
 HONORA (b. 1760), 163  
 HONORA MARY (b. 1897), 241  
 HONORETTA (b. 1683), 53  
 HOOD HANWAY (b. 1784), 121, 164  
 HOTHAM GEORGE (b. 1856), 204  
 HUGH (b. 1679), 55, 69  
 HUGH CLOBBERRY (b. 1747), 86,

121  
 HUGH CLOBERRY (b. 1854),  
 204  
 HUGH CYRIL (b. 1899), 245, 287  
 HUGH FREDERICK (b. 1860),  
 204  
 HUGH GEORGE (b. 1787), 121,  
 164  
 HUGH HENRY (b. 1831), 164,  
 204, 205  
 HUGH HOLMES (b. 1813), 164  
 HUGH THOMAS (b. 1753), 116  
 HUMPHREY (b. 1720), 83, 116,  
 156  
 HUMPHREY (bp. 1767), 118  
 HYACINTHE, 241, 245, 287  
 IRENE DOROTHEA (b. 1885),  
 197  
 ISABEL, 52  
 ISABEL (b. 1629), 43, 52  
 ISABEL (b. 1693), 67  
 ISABEL (bp. 1709), 68  
 ISABEL ROSE (b. 1859), 204  
 ISABELLA ANNE (b. 1817), 194  
 ISABELLA CHARLOTTE (b.  
 1842), 238  
 ISABELLA JANE (b. 1861), 244  
 ISABELLA MARGARET (b.  
 1858), 204  
 ISABELLA SUSAN (b. 1844),  
 238  
 JACK LAWRENCE KINGSMILL  
 (b. 1922), 287  
 JACK OWEN (b. 1890), 240, 286  
 JACOB (bp. 1756), 116  
 JAMES, 52, 67  
 JAMES (b. 1633), 44  
 JAMES (b. 1637), 45  
 JAMES (b. 1705), 68, 85  
 JAMES (b. 1812), 194  
 JAMES ALEXANDER  
 HAMILTON, 203  
 JAMES BERLE (b. 1915), 345,  
 409  
 JAMES EWAN (b. 1967), 342  
 JANE, 35, 68, 85  
 JANE (b. 1695), 67  
 JANE (b. 1749), 115, 156, 157  
 JANE (b. 1763), 163  
 JANE (b. 1834), 160  
 JANE BLAMIRE, 159

JANE LUCINDA (b. 1955), 287  
 JANICE MARGARET (b. 1955),  
 346  
 JEMIMA (b. 1829), 159, 198  
 JESSIE MARY EMMA (b. 1845),  
 195, 196  
 JILLIAN MARGUERITE (b.  
 1940), 346, 409  
 JOAN, 240  
 JOANNA (b. 1792), 121, 164  
 JOHN, 52, 67  
 JOHN (b. 1602), 38, 43  
 JOHN (b. 1628), 43, 52  
 JOHN (b. 1637), 45  
 JOHN (b. 1688), 67, 83  
 JOHN (b. 1719), 83, 115  
 JOHN (b. 1728), 163  
 JOHN (b. 1750), 116  
 JOHN (b. 1769), 163  
 JOHN (b. 1776), 157, 193  
 JOHN (b. 1778), 118  
 JOHN (b. 1795), 202  
 JOHN (b. 1810), 194  
 JOHN (bp. 1696), 68  
 JOHN (bp. 1737), 84  
 JOHN (bp. 1752), 116, 158  
 JOHN (bp. 1753), 115  
 JOHN ALLEN (b. 1809), 193  
 JOHN MONSELL (b. 1911), 241,  
 287  
 JOHN OSBORNE (b. 1773), 163,  
 202  
 JOHN OSBORNE (b. 1891), 291,  
 346  
 JOHN ROBERT (b. 1860), 244  
 JOHN SCALES (b. 1802), 158  
 JONATHAN, 69, 86, 202  
 JONATHAN (b. 1861), 203, 244  
 JONATHAN SHAW, 163  
 JONATHAN WHITBY, 203  
 JONATHAN WHITBY (b. 1770),  
 121, 163, 204  
 JONATHAN WHITBY (b. 1808),  
 164, 203, 244  
 JOSEPH (b. 1723), 83  
 JOSEPH (b. 1743), 84, 118, 158,  
 198  
 JOSEPH (b. 1771), 118, 158  
 JOSEPH (b. 1817), 158, 159  
 JOSEPH HENRY (b. ABT 1832),  
 159, 198

JULIA (b. 1824), 194  
 JULIA ELIZABETH (b. 1847),  
 238  
 JULIAN (b. 1746), 115  
 KATHARINE MARIANNE, 195,  
 196  
 KATHERINE (b. 1812), 158, 159  
 LILLIAN (b. 1870), 198, 242  
 LLOYD HENRY THOMAS (b.  
 1859), 203  
 LOUIS BYLANDT (b. 1862), 205  
 LOUISA DOROTHY (b. 1819),  
 194  
 LUCY ADELAIDE (b. 1869), 198  
 MABEL (b. 1600), 38, 43  
 MABEL (b. 1639), 44  
 MABEL CONSTANCE MARY (b.  
 1881), 205  
 MALCOLM WILLIAM (b. 1850),  
 238  
 MARGARET, 52, 67, 118, 203  
 MARGARET (b. 1617), 38, 45  
 MARGARET (b. 1689), 67, 84  
 MARGARET (b. 1765), 163  
 MARGARET (b. 1775), 118  
 MARGARET (b. 1800), 158  
 MARGARET (b. 1813), 194  
 MARGARET (bp. 1700), 68  
 MARGARET ELIZA (b. 1863),  
 197  
 MARGARET JOYCE (b. 1909),  
 291  
 MARGARET MARY, 203  
 MARGERY (b. 1604), 38, 44  
 MARGERY MARTHA (b. 1900),  
 241  
 MARGUERITA MINNIE EVA (b.  
 1868), 203, 244  
 MARIA, 158  
 MARIA (b. 1826), 194  
 MARIA FRANCES (b. 1824), 160  
 MARIA KATHERINE (b. 1819),  
 159  
 MARTHA (b. 1698), 67, 84  
 MARTHA (bp. 1704), 68  
 MARY, 35, 55, 158, 195  
 MARY (b. 1641), 45, 55  
 MARY (b. 1687), 67  
 MARY (b. 1722), 83, 116  
 MARY (b. 1731), 84, 118, 158  
 MARY (b. 1749), 116

MARY (b. 1759), 115  
 MARY (b. 1782), 121  
 MARY (b. 1790), 118  
 MARY (b. 1814), 164  
 MARY (b. 1913), 240, 287  
 MARY (bp. 1707), 68  
 MARY (bp. 1760), 116  
 MARY ALETTA BADNALL (b. 1867), 197  
 MARY ANNE, 164, 203  
 MARY CONSTANCE (b. 1868), 198, 242  
 MARY DIANA (b. 1914), 241, 287  
 MARY ISABELLA, 164  
 MARY MARGARET, 159  
 MARY OWEN, 240  
 MARY ROE, 245  
 MARY SUSAN (b. 1856), 197  
 MARY ULRICA (b. 1875), 238  
 MAUD ELIZABETH (b. 1859), 196  
 MICHAEL (b. 1921), 241  
 NORA CREINA (b. 1893), 240  
 OWEN MICHAEL KINGSMILL (b. 1919), 287  
 OWEN SMITH (b. 1855), 196, 240  
 PATRICIUS (b. 1649), 45, 55  
 PAUL JAMES (b. 1954), 409, 455  
 PROWSE, 164, 202  
 RACHAEL (b. 1985), 455  
 RAYMOND LEE (b. 1944), 409, 454  
 REGINALD ARTHUR (b. 1864), 205, 245  
 RICHARD EDWARD EDMONDS (b. 1888), 197  
 RICHARD FREDERICK (b. 1903), 245  
 RITA GWENDOLINE (b. 1878), 238  
 ROBERT (b. 1636), 44  
 ROBERT (b. 1812), 193  
 ROBERT CALDER, 203, 244  
 ROBERT CALDER (b. 1818), 164, 203  
 ROBERT GORDON (b. 1919), 345  
 ROBERT MAXWELL (b. 1889), 291, 345  
 ROBIN (b. 1936), 346  
 RYAN (b. 1981), 455  
 SAMUEL (b. 1786), 118, 159, 242  
 SAMUEL (b. 1830), 164, 204  
 SARAH, 123  
 SARAH (b. 1683), 67  
 SARAH (b. 1824), 159, 198  
 SARAH A. (b. 1865), 244  
 SARAH ELIZABETH (b. 1963), 342  
 SELINA (b. 1841), 204  
 SOPHIA, 204  
 STACY MARGARET (b. 1975), 454  
 SUSAN (b. 1820), 159  
 SUSAN JEAN (b. 1977), 454  
 SUSANNA CURWEN (b. 1808), 193  
 SYBIL EDITH (b. 1895), 285  
 SYLVIA FRANCES (b. 1902), 291  
 THOMAS (b. 1646), 45, 55  
 THOMAS (b. 1697), 67, 84  
 THOMAS (b. 1716), 70, 86  
 THOMAS (b. 1754), 163  
 THOMAS (b. 1770), 118  
 THOMAS (b. 1808), 158, 195, 196  
 THOMAS (b. 1810), 164, 203, 204  
 THOMAS HOMPESCH, 164  
 VALENTINE, 52  
 VICTOR (b. 1867), 197  
 VYVYAN HOWARD OWEN (b. 1872), 197, 240  
 WILLIAM, 35, 52, 54, 55, 67, 69, 86, 121, 163, 164, 203  
 WILLIAM (b. 1608), 38, 44  
 WILLIAM (b. 1632), 44  
 WILLIAM (b. 1639), 45  
 WILLIAM (b. 1690), 67  
 WILLIAM (b. 1771), 163  
 WILLIAM (b. 1838), 160  
 WILLIAM (b. 1843), 204  
 WILLIAM (b. 1866), 203, 244  
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER (b. 1817), 164  
 WILLIAM BELL (b. 1815), 194, 238  
 WILLIAM CAESAR (b. 1885), 291, 345  
 WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1879), 245, 291  
 WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1819), 158, 159  
 WILLIAM GORDON (b. 1880), 205  
 CHRISTIAN-CURWEN  
 JOHN (b. 1756), 115, 156  
 CHRISTIAN-HARE  
 ANNE, 193  
 BARBARA, 193  
 CATHERINE, 193  
 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, 193  
 EDWARD (b. 1752), 116, 156, 158  
 EDWARD HENRY, 156  
 EDWARD MONTAGUE (b. 1831), 193  
 ELIZABETH, 193  
 FRANCES MARY, 193  
 FRANCIS FREDERICK (b. 1835), 193  
 FREDERICK, 156  
 HUGH CHARLES, 156  
 HUGH JAMES (b. 1829), 193  
 HUMPHREY JOHN, 193  
 HUMPHREY JOHN (b. 1776), 156, 193  
 JANET, 193  
 LUCY, 193  
 MARGARET JANE, 193  
 ROBINA, 193  
 CHRISTIANSEN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 468, 469, 470, 471  
 BRUCE (b. 1961), 452, 457  
 DAVID (b. 1917), 407, 410  
 DAVID (b. 1953), 452, 457, 468, 470  
 EDITH MARY (b. 1929), 407, 410, 452, 456  
 ISOBEL (b. 1926), 407, 410, 452, 456  
 JESSIE (b. 1920), 407, 410  
 JOHN ERIC (b. 1932), 407, 410, 452, 457  
 MARK (b. 1964), 452, 457  
 NIELS PETER (b. 1893), 407, 410  
 PAUL (b. 1955), 452, 457, 468, 470  
 PETER WILLIAM (b. 1934), 407, 410, 452, 457  
 PHILIP (b. 1966), 452, 457

PHYLISS MARGARET (b. 1919),  
 407, 410, 452, 456  
 RICHARD (b. 1966), 452, 457,  
 469, 471  
 RUTH MATILDA (b. 1923), 407,  
 410, 452, 456  
 STUART (b. 1961), 452, 457  
 WAYNE (b. 1960), 452, 457,  
 468, 470  
 YERRI (b. 1970), 452, 456  
 CHRISTIAN-VI, 72  
 CHRISTIAN-VICTOR (b. 1867), 210  
 CHRISTIE  
 WILLIAM B. (b. 1879), 270  
 CHRISTY  
 ARTHUR M. (b. 1875), 270  
 CARRIE H. (b. 1869), 270  
 WILLIAM M. (b. ABT 1848), 270  
 CHRYSTAL  
 JOHN, 244  
 CHURCH  
 CLIFFORD "BOB" (b. ABT  
 1908), 372  
 ELERY (b. 1875), 372  
 NORMA (b. ABT 1914), 372  
 SUSAN (b. ABT 1906), 372  
 CITTY  
 SUE ELLEN, 236  
 CLAGUE  
 ANNIE, 289  
 CLARK  
 ALICE, 205  
 BENNETT CHAMP, 182  
 BERTHA, 189  
 ELIZABETH, 62, 140  
 GENEVIEVE, 182  
 HELEN E., 262  
 JAMES BEAUCHAMP (b. 1850),  
 140, 182  
 JOHN HAMPTON, 139  
 KELLI ANN (b. 1956), 235  
 LINDA SUE (b. 1947), 235, 283  
 MARGARET, 140  
 MARTHA A. (b. ABT 1836), 173  
 MERIBETH (b. 1954), 235  
 MINNIE LEE, 151  
 WILFRID, 67  
 WILLIAM FRANCIS, 235  
 WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1958),  
 235  
 CLARKE  
 ANASTASIA, 86  
 ISABEL, 222  
 MARY KATHERINE (b. 1833),  
 246  
 CLAYCOMB  
 AQUILLA, 102  
 MARY, 78, 102  
 CLAYCOMBE  
 BRUCE WUILLE, 278  
 NIFFER, 278  
 ROBERT, 278  
 SAM, 278  
 TANDY, 278  
 TRUE, 278  
 CLAYTON  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 66  
 GILBERT FALKINGHAM (b.  
 1958), 413  
 JOSHUA THORNTON, 266  
 LOUISE MINERVA, 186  
 ROSE CECILIA (b. 1960), 413  
 SAMUEL WITTEWRONGE (b.  
 1915), 413  
 CLEMENTS  
 BENJAMIN ARCHIE, 187  
 CLEVES  
 ANNE of (b. 1515), 24, 25  
 JOHN-III of, 24  
 CLIFFORD  
 HENRY, 28  
 MARGARET, 28  
 MAUD, 12  
 CLOUD  
 MARY LOU (b. 1928), 434, 440  
 ROY SMITH (b. 1906), 434, 440  
 CLUCAS  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1769), 160, 161,  
 165, 201, 205  
 JOHN, 160, 161, 165  
 COATES  
 SUSAN PENELOPE, 418  
 COATS  
 FRANCES A., 244  
 COBB  
 MARY KATHRINE (b. ABT 1771),  
 219  
 COBHAM  
 ELEANOR, 12  
 REYNALD, 12  
 COBURG  
 ADRIAN VINZENZ EDWARD (b.  
 1955), 302, 361  
 DANIEL (b. 1988), 361  
 SIMON (b. 1985), 361  
 COBURN  
 CATHERINE (b. 1766), 87  
 COCHRAN  
 JAMES DOUGLAS (b. 1988),  
 278  
 JAMES EDWARD OLIVER, 278  
 COCHRANE  
 ROBERT, 348  
 COCKSHUTT  
 ELIZABETH, 45  
 COE  
 CHESTER, 133  
 COFER  
 JANET MARGARET (b. 1916),  
 335  
 MARCIA JEAN (b. 1913), 335  
 OMAR CLIFTON (b. 1886), 335  
 COFFMAN  
 ADA BELLE (b. ABT 1867), 376  
 DAVID, 375  
 EMMA (b. ABT 1899), 375, 429  
 THOMAS DAVID (b. ABT 1897),  
 375  
 COKE  
 MILDRED ROBERTS (b. 1854),  
 351  
 COKER  
 AGNES (b. 1896), 378, 386  
 ALVA LENA (b. 1892), 378, 386,  
 430, 437  
 EVA (b. 1885), 378, 386  
 JAMES MARQUIS FREEMAN  
 (b. 1879), 378, 386  
 MARQUIS LAFAYETTE (b.  
 1851), 378, 386  
 MARY ELLA (b. 1875), 381, 389  
 MAUD FRANCES (b. 1888), 378,  
 386  
 ROBERT THOMAS (b. 1881),  
 378, 386  
 SILAS GRANT (b. 1877), 378,  
 386  
 THOMAS GRANT, 378, 381,  
 386, 389  
 COLE  
 J. HAROLD (b. 1925), 434, 441  
 JACK L. (b. 1928), 434, 441  
 JAMES AARON (b. 1894), 434,

441  
 LEON A. (b. 1919), 434, 441  
 MARY I. (b. 1922), 434, 441  
 WILLIAM JOHN (b. 1919), 434,  
 441  
 COLEBURNE  
 GRACE, 51  
 COLEMAN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 368  
 FRANCES, 147  
 SALLEY, 136  
 COLJACH  
 ESBEN (b. 1947), 365  
 COLLIER  
 FANNIE, 81  
 COLLINS  
 ABIGAIL (b. 1681), 74  
 ANNIE IRENE EVERELLA (b.  
 ABT 1900), 376  
 DENNIS NEAL, 282  
 JOHN, 328  
 OLETA BLANCH (b. 1896), 294  
 SARAH ROSE (b. 1982), 282  
 TRACY LYNN (b. 1980), 282  
 COLMAN  
 TIMOTHY, 349  
 COLSTOUN  
 HERBERT, 208  
 COLVIN  
 ELIZABETH COLLINGWOOD (b.  
 1924), 304  
 JACKSON WILLIAM, 327, 329  
 JOHN, 69  
 COMBS  
 DOUGLAS, 461  
 COMER  
 WILMA (b. 1917), 425  
 COMNENA  
 MARIE, 3  
 COMPTON  
 KATIE R., 148  
 MAURICE, 296  
 SARAH ANN, 102  
 CONAWAY  
 ERIC (b. 1973), 237  
 RONALD, 237  
 RONALD (b. 1976), 237  
 TIMOTHY ARNET (b. 1978), 237  
 CONEY  
 ANN MARIA, 243  
 CONNER

W. H., 144  
 CONNOR  
 DAVID, 277  
 COODY  
 IDA BELLE (b. ABT 1881), 376  
 COOK  
 BRYON THOMAS, 182  
 DAVID CHARLES (b. 1968), 361  
 JAMES (b. 1940), 360  
 JOANNA (b. 1638), 49  
 JOI TAVANE (b. 1981), 361  
 MALISSA ELIZABETH, 110  
 MARTHA ELLEN, 110  
 MARY ELIZABETH, 182  
 ROSCOE, 182  
 S. T., 182  
 SARAH (b. 1776), 132  
 STEPHENA VERDEL, 309  
 WILLIAM K., 101  
 COOKE  
 ANNA, 79  
 TOM (b. 1884), 373  
 WENDELL HOLMES (b. 1912),  
 373  
 COOLEY  
 AZUBA, 97  
 BENJAMIN (b. 1681), 62  
 DANIEL (b. 1651), 62  
 DANIEL (b. 1683), 62  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1696), 62  
 HULDAH (b. 1756), 97  
 HULDAH (b. 1761), 97  
 JOHN (b. 1688), 62  
 JONAH (b. 1763), 97  
 MARIAN (b. 1753), 97  
 MARY (b. 1750), 97, 134  
 MUBAH (b. 1758), 97  
 REUBEN (b. 1716), 76, 97  
 REUBEN (b. 1746), 97  
 SARAH, 377, 385  
 SARAH (b. 1744), 97  
 SIMON (b. 1686), 62  
 THOMAS (b. 1693), 62, 76  
 THOMAS (b. 1741), 97  
 WILLIAM (b. 1698), 62  
 COONEY  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 79  
 COOPER  
 ROBERT HAMILTON (b. 1943),  
 348  
 WILLIAM EZRA (b. 1898), 432,

438  
 COOTS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 394, 442  
 COPE  
 CECIL (b. ABT 1918), 433, 439  
 COPELAND  
 BERNICE, 153  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1820), 218  
 COPEMAN  
 GEORGE, 193  
 LUCY, 193  
 THOMAS, 193  
 CORBEN  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1853), 288,  
 344, 345, 347  
 CORBET  
 ANNE OR JULIANA (b. 1470),  
 28  
 CORBIN  
 BEVERLY B., 104  
 CORDER  
 BESSIE LEE (b. 1886), 154, 192  
 HATTIE (b. 1884), 154  
 JOHN MACK, 154  
 JOHNNIE (b. 1888), 154  
 CORKHILL  
 ELLINOR (b. 1757), 202  
 CORKISH  
 JOHN, 202  
 CORLETT  
 EDMOND GEORGE MURRAY  
 (b. 1841), 200  
 EMILY EUNICE (b. 1819), 200  
 JOHN GEORGE MOORE (b.  
 1834), 200  
 JOHN JAMES MURRAY (b.  
 1809), 200  
 MARGARET, 243  
 THOMAS, 199, 200  
 THOMAS ARTHUR, 200  
 CORMACK  
 MARGARET, 164, 203, 244  
 CORNELIUS  
 HENRY, 326, 393  
 JASPER F., 369  
 LILLIE, 326, 393  
 WILLIAM PAUL (b. 1915), 334  
 CORNELL  
 REBECCA (b. 1629), 41, 48  
 THOMAS, 37  
 THOMAS (b. 1595), 37, 41

THOMAS (b. ABT 1565), 34, 37  
 CORNFIELD  
     DAVID GOODMAN, 444  
     SAMUEL AARON (b. 1945), 444  
 CORNISH  
     GABRIEL, 48  
 CORNWALL  
     CONSTANCE, 10  
     JOHN, 7, 10, 11  
     JOHN (b. 1404), 10  
     RICHARD (b. 1493), 28, 31  
     THOMAS (b. 1539), 31, 34  
 CORRIN  
     HENRY, 69  
 CORVIN  
     CURNEL BROWN, 393, 441  
     GRACIE M. (b. 1920), 393, 441  
 CORWIN  
     PENELOPE, 61  
 CORY  
     JOHN, 149  
 COSBY  
     ALEXANDER (b. 1550), 33, 36  
     CHARLES (b. 1585), 36, 41  
     CHARLES (b. 1670), 48, 58  
     CORNELIA WISE (b. 1855), 171, 216  
     DAVID (b. 1703), 58, 72  
     DAVID (b. ABT 1728), 72, 90  
     FRANCIS (b. 1510), 33  
     JAMES EDWARD (b. 1765), 90, 126  
     JOHN (b. 1623), 41, 47  
     VINCENT OVERTON (b. ABT 1815), 126, 171  
 COSNAHAN  
     JULIUS, 119  
 COSTIN  
     COMFORT, 50  
     ESTHER, 50  
 COTTER  
     MAGGIE (b. 1830), 310  
 COTTIER  
     WILLIAM, 163  
 COTTRELL  
     MILDRED IZELL (b. 1913), 393  
 COULTER  
     DEBBIE, 460  
 COURTENAY  
     THOMAS, 9  
     WILLIAM, 19

COUSAR  
     DAVID, 217  
 COUSINS  
     SARAH FRANCES (b. 1898), 433, 440  
 COVERT  
     GRACE, 383, 396  
 COVEY  
     BYRON, 382, 391  
     BYRON L. (b. 1899), 382, 391  
     JOHN (b. 1887), 382, 391  
     MARQUIS WILLIAM (b. 1891), 382, 391  
 COWAN  
     ATALANTA (b. 1962), 419  
 COWELL  
     ESTHER, 201  
 COWLEY  
     AGNES, 465  
     ANN, 194  
     CHARLOTTE (b. 1798), 194  
 COWPLAND  
     CALEB (b. 1690), 60, 64, 99  
 CRAIG  
     LUCY VIOLET, 344  
 CRAINE  
     ANDREW, 454  
     BEVERLEY ANNE (b. 1931), 409, 454  
     CAMERON, 454  
     CATHERINE (b. 1823), 244  
     DEBORAH, 454  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1828), 244  
     ESTHER (b. 1821), 244  
     HUGH (b. 1830), 244  
     IAN, 454  
     ISABELLA (b. 1860), 290  
     JACK (b. 1897), 345, 409  
     JOHN, 290  
     JOHN (b. 1816), 244, 290  
     JOHN THORNTON (b. 1928), 409, 454  
     KAREN, 454  
     MARGARET (b. 1814), 244  
     MYRA (b. 1862), 290  
     PHILIP (b. 1826), 244  
     THOMAS, 244  
     THOMAS (b. 1866), 290, 345  
     THOMAS KNEALE (b. 1934), 409, 454  
     THOMAS WILLIAM (b. 1812),

    244  
     WILLIAM (b. 1818), 244, 290  
     WILLIAM (b. 1858), 290  
 CRANDALL  
     BELLE, 148  
 CRANE  
     JACK, 384, 397  
     SARAH, 223  
 CRATEPLACE  
     CHRISTIAN, 84  
     HENRY, 84  
     MARY, 84, 118  
     THOMAS, 84  
 CRAVEN  
     AUGUSTUS WILLIAM (b. 1858), 248  
     CARYL WALTER (b. 1860), 248  
     CONSTANCE GEORGINA, 248  
     EARL WINFIELD (b. 1901), 334  
     FRANCIS (b. 1869), 248  
     ISABEL SOPHIE, 248  
     JAMES MILTON, 436, 444  
     JAMES MILTON (b. ABT 1900), 436, 444  
     WILLIAM GEORGE (b. 1835), 248  
 CRAWFORD  
     DORIS ANN, 339  
     FRANCES, 316, 318, 321, 323  
     MINERVA LOUISA, 381, 389  
 CRAWLEY  
     JAMES THOMAS, 154  
 CRENTZ  
     ANNA MAY, 185  
 CREWS  
     R. R., 381, 390  
 CROCKER  
     CHAMPION (b. 1735), 96, 133  
     JOHN (b. 1700), 76, 96  
     LYDIA AMELIA, 225  
     MARY (b. 1769), 133, 175  
     SAMUEL (b. 1676), 76  
 CROCKETT  
     ANNA M., 146  
 CROSBIE  
     CATHERINE (b. 1760), 200, 205  
 CROSBY  
     PAMELIA SMITH, 133  
 CROSS  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 184  
     BETSY ANN (b. 1953), 447

DELIA LYNN (b. 1948), 447  
 ELAINE ETHEL (b. 1930), 402,  
 448  
 ELVIN WARREN (b. 1920), 402,  
 447  
 ELVIN WARREN (b. 1956), 447  
 FRANK ELISHA (b. 1857), 402  
 HERMAN, 184  
 JOHN ALEXANDER (b. 1960),  
 447  
 MARSHA ANN (b. 1948), 447  
 MARSHALL STANLEY (b. 1922),  
 402, 447  
 MARY FAYLENE (b. 1950), 447  
 NORMA ORTHA (b. 1918), 402,  
 447  
 PETER MARSHALL (b. 1958),  
 447  
 SHIRLEY ANN (b. 1935), 402,  
 448  
 STEPHEN STARK (b. 1951), 447  
 WARREN ARTHUR (b. 1889),  
 402  
 WARREN STANLEY (b. 1946),  
 447  
 CROSSE  
 AGNES (b. 1552), 37  
 CROUCH  
 CONNIE, 462  
 JOSEPH M., 462  
 JOYCE, 462  
 NOBLE, 371  
 ROGER, 462  
 WILLIAM, 274  
 CROW  
 ANN (b. 1794), 202  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1784), 202  
 ESTHER CHRISTIAN (b. 1781),  
 202, 243  
 JANE (b. 1786), 202  
 MARGARET (b. 1788), 202, 244  
 WILLIAM (b. 1748), 202  
 WILLIAM (b. 1792), 202  
 CROWLEY  
 MARJORIE CARITA NAOMI (b.  
 1898), 344  
 MARY ANN (b. 1839), 206  
 CROWNINSHIELD  
 IDA BOWEN (b. 1862), 271  
 CROY  
 CHARLOTTE MARIA (b. 1938),

357  
 CRUICKSHANK  
 WILLIAM (b. 1788), 128  
 CRUME  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 80  
 CRUTCHFIELD  
 CAREY ERASTUS (b. 1873), 110  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b.  
 1867), 110  
 JAMES HENRY (b. 1862), 110  
 JAMES MADISON (b. 1875), 111  
 JOHN, 110  
 JOHN LABAN (b. 1857), 110  
 MALISSA E. (b. 1855), 110  
 MARY JANE (b. 1850), 110  
 MERIDITH (b. 1868), 110  
 NANCY T. (b. 1859), 110  
 SARAH PAMELIA (b. 1849), 110  
 SIMON H. (b. 1869), 110  
 SUSAN (b. 1865), 110  
 THOMAS J. (b. 1853), 110  
 WILLIAM RICHMOND (b.  
 1860), 110  
 CUBBIT  
 ROSALIND MAUD, 362  
 CULPEPPER  
 JOYCE, 24  
 CUMMING  
 GRIZZEL (b. 1771), 120  
 ISABELLA (b. 1764), 120  
 JAMES, 120  
 CUMMINGS  
 CATHERINE (KATIE), 167  
 CICERO, 182  
 LEE, 182  
 CUNINGHAME  
 PATRICK TAUBMAN, 243  
 ROBERT (b. 1794), 201, 243  
 WILLIAM (b. 1754), 201  
 CUNNINGHAM  
 BLANCHE, 276  
 EDITH, 288, 343, 346  
 JAMES, 217  
 CUNNINGTON  
 GRACE JEAN (b. 1925), 451, 456  
 CURGHEY  
 ALICE (b. 1731), 84, 120, 121  
 ALICIA (b. 1768), 119, 162, 163,  
 165  
 AMELIA, 45  
 ANN, 43

EDWARD (b. 1734), 84, 120, 121  
 EDWARD (b. 1762), 119, 160,  
 162, 165, 201, 206  
 ELEANOR, 118, 161, 165  
 ELIZABETH, 43  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1692), 67  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1738), 84, 120,  
 121  
 ELLEN (b. 1729), 83, 115  
 EVAN (b. 1766), 119, 162, 165  
 EWAN (b. 1613), 45  
 EWAN (b. 1635), 45, 55, 68  
 EWAN (b. 1711), 85, 87  
 EWAN (b. 1729), 84, 120, 121  
 HENRY (b. 1709), 85, 87  
 HESTER (b. 1704), 85, 86  
 ISABEL, 45, 55  
 ISABEL (b. 1704), 85, 86, 119,  
 120, 121  
 JANE, 45  
 JANE (b. 1734), 84, 120, 121  
 JOHN, 52, 119, 161, 165  
 JOHN (b. 1590), 43, 45  
 JOHN (b. 1641), 45  
 JOHN (b. 1655), 55, 68, 70  
 JOHN (b. 1657), 52, 67  
 JOHN (b. 1732), 84, 118, 120, 121,  
 161, 163, 165  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1675), 68, 70, 84,  
 85, 86  
 JONY, 43  
 MABEL, 45  
 MARGARET (b. 1682), 67  
 MARGARET (b. 1713), 85, 87  
 MARGARET (b. 1737), 83  
 MARGERIE, 43  
 MARK, 43  
 MOLLINEUX, 43  
 ROGER (b. 1637), 45  
 SUSANNA (b. 1770), 119, 162,  
 165  
 SUSANNA ELEANORA (b.  
 1797), 160, 201, 206  
 WILLIAM, 43, 52  
 WILLIAM (b. 1685), 67, 83  
 CURPHEY  
 QUAYLE (b. 1706), 84, 85, 87,  
 120, 121  
 CURREY  
 JOHN BLADES, 159  
 CURRY

PAMELIA, 81  
 CURTICE  
     CALEB (b. 1646), 61  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1673), 61  
 CURTIS  
     MARY, 43  
 CURWEN  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 194, 285  
     ALAN DeLANCY (b. 1869), 285, 341  
     ALAN HENRY (b. 1899), 341  
     ALFRED FRANCIS (b. 1835), 238, 285  
     BRIDGET (b. 1788), 157  
     CHARLES, 194  
     CHARLES HOUSTON (b. 1843), 238, 285  
     CHRISTIANA FRANCES (b. 1797), 157  
     EDA GERALDINE, 239  
     EDWARD (b. 1796), 157  
     EDWARD DARCY, 285  
     EDWARD HASELL (b. 1847), 238, 285  
     EDWARD STANLEY (b. 1820), 194, 238  
     ELDRED ARTHUR (b. 1905), 341  
     ELDRED VINCENT MORRIS (b. 1842), 238, 285  
     ETHEL MARIA, 285  
     HENRIETTA FRANCES, 285, 286  
     HENRY (b. 1783), 157, 194  
     HENRY (b. 1812), 194  
     HENRY (b. ABT 1508), 32  
     HENRY FRANCIS (b. 1834), 238, 285, 286  
     ISABEL MARY (b. 1897), 341  
     ISABELLA, 157, 194, 239  
     JANE, 194  
     JANE (b. 1721), 115  
     JOHN (b. 1799), 157, 194  
     JOHN CHRISTIAN (b. 1808), 194  
     JULIA, 194  
     JULIA CAROLINE, 239  
     LUCY MABEL, 285  
     MABEL, 32, 35  
     MATILDA AGNES, 238  
     WILLIAM (b. 1789), 157  
     WILLIAM BLAMIRE (b. 1816), 194  
 CUSTER

ELIZABETH GLEN (b. 1892), 425  
 CUSTIS  
     ELIZA, 116  
 CUTHBERTSON  
     STERRETT, 182  
 CUTSHALL  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 188  
 DABELSTEIN  
     CARIN (b. 1945), 361  
 DACHTLER  
     HARRY (b. 1870), 150  
     JOHN, 150  
 d'ACQZ  
     MATHILDE d'UDEKEM, 366  
 DACRE  
     JOHANNA, 16, 18  
     THOMAS, 16  
 DAIZARD  
     ROBERT, 102  
 DALHOUSIE-XIII, 252  
 DALLWITZ-WEGNER  
     BIRGITTE (b. 1939), 356  
 D'ALNETO  
     MARGUERITE, 14  
 DALRYMPLE  
     \_\_\_\_\_, (b. 1993), 459  
     DAVID HEW (b. 1963), 413, 458  
     HEW NORTH (b. 1910), 414  
     JOHN AYMER (b. 1906), 413  
     JOHN DAVID JAMES (b. 1961), 413  
     JOHN JAMES (b. 1879), 414  
     MICHAEL COLIN (b. 1965), 413  
     ROBERT HEW (b. 1946), 414  
     WILLIAM HEW (b. 1992), 458  
 DANDRIDGE  
     MARTHA CUSTIS (b. 1731), 56  
 DANFORTH  
     JAMES, 76  
     POLLY, 176  
 DANIELS  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 179  
     JOHNNY (b. ABT 1926), 433, 440  
 d'ANJOU  
     MARGARET (b. 1429), 18, 22  
     RENE, 18  
 d'AQUITAINE  
     ELEANORE (b. 1122), 1  
     WILLIAM-X (b. 1099), 1  
 d'ARAGON

CATHERINE (b. 1485), 21, 24  
 DARCEY  
     ELIZABETH, 8  
 DARELL  
     LIONEL, 350  
     NANCY BRENDA, 350  
     RICHARD, 13  
 DARNALL  
     ELIZABETH, 101  
 DARNELL  
     ELIZABETH, 71  
 d'ARTOIS  
     BLANCHE, 4, 6  
 DAUGHERTY  
     EDITH, 346  
 d'AVESNES  
     WILLIAM-III (b. ABT 1286), 7, 8, 10  
 D'AVESNES  
     BOUCHARD, 4  
     JOHN, 4, 6  
 DAVID  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 368  
     ALBERT E. (b. 1870), 310, 368  
     ALLIE CUTE (b. 1875), 311  
     ALVA JOHN (b. 1875), 311  
     ANNELISA (ELIZA) (b. 1854), 260  
     CHARLES A. (b. 1892), 311  
     CHARLES EDWIN (b. 1861), 310  
     CLAUDE (b. 1887), 367  
     DANIEL H. (b. 1829), 260, 310  
     DORIN A. (b. 1911), 368  
     DORIS IRENE (b. 1910), 368  
     DOROTHY ELIZABETH (b. 1909), 368  
     EDNA FRANCES (b. 1907), 368  
     EDRIE (b. 1897), 367  
     EDWARD ADOLPHAS (b. 1857), 260  
     ELLA (b. 1871), 311, 368  
     ELSIE (b. 1885), 311  
     ELWOOD F. (b. 1850), 260, 311  
     ETTA (b. 1887), 311  
     FLOSSIE (b. 1894), 368  
     GEORGE W. (b. 1860), 310  
     GEORGE W. (b. ABT 1851), 260  
     HERBERT REA (b. 1891), 310  
     HOWARD LEON (b. 1918), 423  
     ISSAC OSCAR (b. 1869), 311, 368

JAMES BRADFORD POWELL  
(b. 1879), 310, 368  
JAMES LEWIS (b. 1858), 310  
JOHN ROBERT (b. 1872), 310  
JOHN THOMAS (b. 1883), 311  
JOHN WILSON (b. 1831), 260,  
310  
JONATHAN (b. 1835), 260, 310  
LEWIS SHEPARD (b. 1841), 260  
LIZZIE (b. 1875), 310  
LORENA M. (b. 1892), 310  
MADGE PRUDENCE (b. 1873),  
310, 367  
MARGARET A. (b. 1869), 310,  
367  
MARION LEE (b. 1926), 424  
MARY MOLLIE (b. 1857), 310,  
367  
MATTIE, 142  
MILTON HARP (b. 1834), 260,  
310  
MILTON HAYES (b. 1862), 310,  
367  
MILTON HAYES (b. 1890), 367,  
423  
NETTIE (b. 1868), 310, 368  
OSCAR I. (b. 1910), 368  
PAUL (b. 1907), 368  
PAUL WESLEY (b. 1903), 368  
RALPH EMERSON (b. 1891),  
368  
REBECCA (b. ABT 1842), 260  
ROBERT GRANT (b. 1877), 311  
ROBERT GULLION (b. 1840),  
260, 310  
ROBERT H. (b. 1866), 310, 368  
ROSIE (b. 1881), 311  
RUBY (b. 1896), 368  
SARAH (b. ABT 1844), 260  
VERNAL THOMAS (b. 1905),  
368  
VERNILE T. (b. ABT 1849), 260  
VERNON ARDELL (b. 1922), 424  
VIRGINIA R. (b. 1915), 423  
WAYNE (b. 1899), 367  
WILLIAM A. (b. 1886), 311  
WILLIAM ATWELL (b. 1880),  
311  
WILLIAM ATWELL (b. ABT  
1798), 260  
WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1856), 310

DAVIES  
DAVID, 59, 64, 98  
ELLIS, 59, 63, 64, 98  
LILIAN MAY (b. 1915), 252  
LUCY, 46  
RICHARD (b. 1853), 221  
RICHARD (b. ABT 1816), 221  
DAVIS  
BEAUCHAMP, 51  
BELL, 142  
CLINT W., 149  
DONALD KEMPTON (b. 1908),  
400  
JANE, 28  
JOANNA, 133  
JOHN EDWARD (b. 1948), 400  
KATHLEEN ANN (b. 1941), 400,  
446  
LILIA, 108  
MARTHA M., 140  
MARY, 51  
OLIVER L. (b. 1872), 224  
SARAH E., 83  
TABITHA, 66  
DAVISON  
THOMAS EARL, 461  
DAWE  
ALICE, 34  
DAWKINS  
ABSLOM, 108  
AUGUSTA, 108  
FRANK, 108  
DAWSON  
WILLIAM (b. 1763), 92  
WILLIAM (b. ABT 1744), 93  
DAWSON-DAMER  
CHRISTIAN NORAH (b. 1890),  
349  
LIONEL GEORGE HENRY  
SEYMOUR (b. 1858), 349  
DAYLEY  
MARY ANN, 382, 390  
de BAR  
ELEANOR (b. ABT 1284), 5, 6, 7,  
10  
HENRY-III (b. ABT 1260), 5, 10  
THIBAUT-II (b. ABT 1228), 5  
de BRAGANÇA  
MARIA JOSEPHA, 307  
de HANMER  
DAVID (b. ABT 1328), 14, 15, 22

MARGARET (b. ABT 1357), 14,  
15, 22  
de TOUCY  
JEANNE (b. ABT 1230), 5  
DeACLE  
JOHN, 217  
SARAH (b. 1784), 217, 265  
DEAN  
BRIDGET (b. ABT 1755), 93  
ELIZABETH R. (b. 1695), 76  
MARY, 62  
SARAH (b. 1692), 76  
ZIPORAH, 76  
DEANE  
BENJAMIN (b. 1665/66), 76  
BENJAMIN (b. 1699), 76  
DAMARIS (b. 1689), 76, 97  
EBENEZER (b. 1701), 76  
HANNAH (b. 1682), 76  
ISRAEL (b. 1684), 76  
JOSIAH (b. 1707), 76  
LYDIA (b. 1704), 76  
MARY (b. 1687), 76  
MEHITABLE (b. 1697), 76, 97  
MERCY, 62  
SILENCE, 97  
DEASON  
BILLY, 296  
DEATHERAGE  
OMA JEWETTE, 155  
DEATS  
JUNE, 428  
DeBAUX  
FRANÇOIS, 14, 17  
HUGUES, 7  
MARGUERITE, 12, 14, 17  
SUEVA, 7  
DEBAUX  
BERTRAND-II, 14  
MARQUISE, 18  
DeBEAUCHAMP  
RICHARD (b. 1381), 19  
DeBEAUHARNAIS  
JOSEPHINE, 213, 214  
DeBERKELEY  
MARGARET, 6, 7  
MAURICE (b. 1218), 4  
THOMAS (b. 1245), 4, 6  
DEBETHUNE  
MAUD, 6  
ROBERT-VII, 6

DeBOHUN  
HUMPHREY-VII (b. 1276), 5  
MARY, 9, 11, 21

DeBOTTRINGHAM  
SYBILLA (b. ABT 1301), 7

DeBOURBON  
ALPHONSO (b. 1941), 302  
CHRISTINE (b. 1965), 353  
DONA MARIA (b. 1937), 302  
HELEN (b. 1963), 353  
JUAN CARLOS (b. 1938), 302, 353, 361  
MARGARITE (b. 1939), 302  
MARGUERITE, 4  
MARIA de las MERCEDES (b. 1910), 302, 353  
PHILIP (b. 1968), 353

DEBOURBON  
MAUD, 4  
MAUD (b. 1234), 8

DeBOURBON-SICILY  
CHARLES, 302

DeBOURGOGNE  
ANNE, 12

DEBOURGOGNE  
EUDES (b. 1230), 8  
YOLANDE, 8

DeBRAGANÇA  
MARIA ANNA, 255

DeBRETAGNE  
FRANCOIS-I, 13

DEBRIENNE  
ISABELLE, 15

DeBROMFLETE  
MARGARET, 22

DeBURGH  
ELIZABETH (b. 1332), 8, 11  
ELIZABETH JOANNA, 248  
JOHN, 6  
WILLIAM (b. 1312), 6, 8

DeBYTTON  
MAUD, 21

DeCASTENSKIOLD  
JÖRGEN (b. 1893), 257

DeCASTILE  
ALFONSO-VIII (b. 1155), 1  
CONSTANZA, 8  
HENRY-III (b. 1379), 12  
ISABELLA (b. 1355), 9  
JUAN-II, 12  
PEDRO-I (b. 1334), 9

DECELANO  
FRANCESCA, 10

DeCHATELLERAULT  
ELEANOR (b. ABT 1105), 1

DECHATILLON  
GUY, 5  
JEAN, 5, 7  
MAUD, 7, 9

DeCHAWORTH  
MAUD, 5

DeCHERLETON  
EDWARD, 12

DeCLARE  
ELIZABETH, 5, 6  
GILBERT (b. 1243), 5

DeCLIFFORD  
DOROTHY, 26, 29  
HENRY (b. 1453), 22, 26  
JOHN, 17, 18  
JOHN (b. 1435), 18, 22  
MARY, 17, 21  
THOMAS (b. 1415), 17, 18, 21

DeCORNWALL  
EDMUND (b. ABT 1382), 14, 17  
EDMUND (b. ABT 1440), 21, 25  
GEOFFREY (b. ABT 1282), 4, 6  
GEOFFREY (b. ABT 1322), 7, 10  
MATILDA (b. ABT 1388), 14, 17  
RICHARD, 28, 31  
RICHARD (b. 1360), 10, 14  
RICHARD (b. ABT 1252), 2, 4  
RICHARD (b. ABT 1300), 6, 7  
THOMAS (b. 1467), 25, 28  
THOMAS (b. ABT 1415), 17, 21

DeCORNWELL  
GILBERT, 37  
JOHN, 17  
THOMAS, 31, 34  
THOMAS II, 34, 37

DeCOURTENAY  
ALICE (b. ABT 1160), 1

DeDAMMARTIN  
JEANNE (b. 1220), 3  
SIMON-II (b. ABT 1180), 3

DeDAMPIERRE  
EMMANUELA (b. 1913), 253

DEDAMPIERRE  
GUILLAUME, 4  
GUY-II, 4

DeDOVER  
FULBERT, 2

RICHARD, 2  
ROHESE, 2

DeFERRERS  
JOAN, 6

DEFIENNES  
JEANNE, 7

DEFOOR  
GREG DOUGLAS, 283  
MARSHALL, 283  
PHILLIP MARSHALL, 283

DeGUZMAN  
LUIZA MARIA, 39

DEHEUBARTH  
OWEN ap GRUFFUDD (b. ABT 1176), 6

DEIGHTON  
FRANCES (b. 1611), 42, 49  
JOHN, 42

DeJEAN  
MICHELE, 469  
RENE, 469  
ROBERT (b. 1969), 469

DeLaBORDE-DeMONPEZAT  
FREDERICK (b. 1968), 359  
HENRI (b. 1934), 359  
JOACHIM (b. 1969), 359, 420

DELAFIELD  
JOHN (b. 1748), 127

DeLaPOLE  
JOHN, 16

DeLaTOUR  
AGNES, 20

DELGADO  
CARLOS ZURITA y (b. 1943), 302

DELISLE  
JOHN, 81

DELL  
FLORA IVY (b. 1876), 247

DELLAMARRA  
JACQUELINE, 7

DeLUXEMBURG  
JACQUELINE (b. 1415), 12, 17, 19, 21  
PIERRE-I, 12, 13, 17

DELUXEMBURG  
GUY, 9  
JEAN, 9, 13

DeMAURIENNE  
ADELA (b. ABT 1092), 1

DeMEDICI

CATHERINE, 30  
 MARIE, 36  
 DEMING  
 DAVID, 94  
 DAVID SCOTT (b. 1954), 401  
 MARK ROBERT (b. 1960), 401  
 MARTHA ELIZABETH (b. 1957),  
 401  
 PHILIP CURTIS (b. 1952), 401  
 ROBERT E. (b. 1924), 401  
 STEPHEN MORSE (b. 1948), 401  
 DEMMINNSKA  
 JULIA, 309  
 DEMO  
 CATHERINE L., 461  
 DeMONTACUTE  
 PHILIPPA, 11  
 DeMONTFORT  
 ELEANOR (b. 1252), 2, 4  
 GUY, 2, 4  
 SIMON-IV (b. 1170), 2  
 SIMON-V (b. 1208), 2  
 DEMONTFORT  
 ANASTASIA, 4, 5  
 DeMONTMORENCY  
 ALICE (b. ABT 1176), 2  
 DEMOREAUMES  
 ISABEL, 6  
 DeMORTIMER  
 HUGH-II (b. 1274), 6  
 MARGARET (b. 1295), 6  
 DeMURALT  
 DENYSE HENRIETTE (b. 1923),  
 302  
 DeMURASZOMBATH  
 YVONNE MARGIT VALERIE (b.  
 1944), 366  
 DENASKOS  
 SOPHIE, 452, 457  
 DeNAVARRÉ  
 BLANCHE, 1, 3  
 ENRIQUE-I, 4, 6  
 JEANNE-I (b. 1272), 5, 6, 8  
 JOAN (b. ABT 1370), 11  
 SANCHE-V, 3  
 THIBAUT-I, 1, 3  
 THIBAUT-II (b. 1201), 3, 4  
 D'ENGHIEN  
 GAUTHIER-I, 10  
 GAUTHIER-II, 10  
 GAUTHIER-III, 10, 15  
 LOUIS, 13, 15, 18  
 MARGUERITE, 13, 18, 22  
 DENISON  
 IRENE (b. 1890), 253  
 DENMARK  
 ANNE of (b. 1574), 33  
 AXEL of, 306, 413  
 CHRISTIAN-I of, 20  
 CHRISTIAN-IX of (b. 1818), 126,  
 170, 209, 210  
 CHRISTIAN-VII of (b. 1749), 72,  
 89  
 CHRISTIAN-VIII of (b. 1786), 125  
 CHRISTIAN-X of (b. 1870), 214,  
 256, 300  
 FREDERICK-II of, 33  
 FREDERICK-IX of (b. 1899), 256,  
 300, 307, 353  
 FREDERICK-V of (b. 1723), 72,  
 89  
 FREDERICK-VI of (b. 1768), 89,  
 124  
 FREDERICK-VII of (b. 1808), 125  
 FREDERICK-VIII of (b. 1843),  
 170, 214, 250, 255  
 GEORGE of (b. 1653), 47  
 LOUISE-CHARLOTTE of (b.  
 1789), 125  
 MARGARET of (b. ABT 1457),  
 20  
 MARGRETHE of, 353  
 MARGRETHE-II-of (b. 1940),  
 300, 359  
 DENNY  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 435, 443  
 ANNIE, 149  
 CLARA JOSEPHINE, 149  
 EDNA RUTH, 149  
 FLORENCE, 149  
 LUCY FRANCIS, 149  
 NORA, 149  
 R. V., 149  
 DENSON  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1794), 100  
 DENT  
 CAROLINE, 123  
 DeORLEANS-BRAGANÇA  
 MARIA da GLORIA (b. 1946),  
 417  
 DePADILLA  
 MARIA (b. ABT 1335), 9  
 DePERCY  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1432), 13, 17, 18  
 HENRY, 7, 9, 13  
 HENRY (b. 1392), 16  
 KATHERINE (b. 1423), 9, 14  
 DePONTHEU  
 MARIE JEANNE, 3  
 DePROVENCE  
 ELEANOR, 2  
 SANCHIA (b. ABT 1213), 2  
 DERBON  
 ADDINE, 78  
 DERETHEL  
 MARIE, 10  
 DERRIEN  
 CLAUDE JEAN (b. 1948), 308  
 DERRISAW  
 MARTHA ELIZABETH (b. ABT  
 1768), 172  
 DESABRAN  
 GUILLAUME, 10  
 JEANNE, 10  
 DeSAVOIE  
 UMBERTO-II (b. 1904), 423  
 DeSAVOY  
 BEATRICE (b. 1198), 2  
 DeSCHULEMBERG  
 PETRONILLA MELUSINA (b.  
 1693), 46, 70  
 DeSEYMOUR  
 JOHN, 28  
 DeSPENCER  
 ISABEL (b. 1400), 19  
 d'ESTE  
 ALFONSO-IV, 40  
 DeST-HILAIRE  
 MARIE, 9  
 DE-ST-SEVERINO  
 JEANNE, 13, 18  
 ROGERIO, 18  
 DeSURSINS  
 JUSTINE SUEVA, 10, 14, 17  
 NICHOLAS (b. 1331), 7, 10  
 ROBERT, 5, 7  
 DESURSINS  
 GENTILIS-II, 5  
 RAYMOND, 5  
 DeTAILLEFER  
 AYMER (b. ABT 1160), 1  
 ISABELLE (b. ABT 1188), 1  
 DeVALOIS

CATHERINE, 17  
 CHARLES (b. 1270), 10  
 JEANNE (b. ABT 1294), 7, 10  
 KATHERINE (b. 1401), 15  
 DEVEAU  
   EMELINE (b. ABT 1835), 221  
 DeVERE  
   AUBREY, 18  
   JOHN (b. 1408), 15, 16, 18  
   JOHN (b. 1442), 16, 18  
   RICHARD (b. 1385), 15  
 DEVEREL  
   MARY HANNAH (b. 1859), 240  
 DEVEREUX  
   FRANCES, 33  
   ROBERT, 33  
 DEVINE  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 434, 441  
   J. C., 434, 441  
 DeWAELE  
   ALEXANDRE FEDERICO MARK  
     (b. 1987), 423  
   ERIC MICHEL JACQUES (b.  
     1962), 423  
   MATHIEU PAUL PHILIPPE (b.  
     1988), 423  
   MICHEL JEAN HENRI (b. 1986),  
     423  
   RUBI JADE (b. 1994), 423  
 DEWAR  
   CAROLINE CECILY (b. 1934),  
     353  
 DeWARENNE  
   ADELA (b. ABT 1170), 1  
   ISABEL, 1  
 DeWINTER  
   ALBERT, 454  
   ANNE, 454  
   FRANK, 454  
   JULIE, 454  
   SALLY, 454  
 DEWITT  
   JAMES (b. 1989), 340  
   JOHN, 340  
   JOSEPH (b. 1985), 340  
 DIAMOND  
   JUANITA LaVERNE (b. 1917),  
     435, 443  
 DICK  
   FRANK MADISON, 177  
   MARLYN, 461

DICKERSON  
   CLOE, 326, 392  
 DICKINSON  
   ALVAH P., 115  
   HORACE R., 115  
 DICKSON  
   BRENDA JEAN (b. 1944), 409  
   CHARLENE MAY (b. 1952), 409,  
     454  
   CHARLOTTE ANN (b. 1946),  
     409, 454  
   ELLEN, 204  
   JAMES DONALD (b. 1949), 409,  
     454  
   MICHAEL, 454  
   WILLIAM HECTOR (b. 1913),  
     409  
 DIEDRICH  
   DOROTHY ELIZABETH (b.  
     1924), 426  
 DIKES  
   GEORGE PARKER, 66  
 DILKS  
   MARGARET ISABEL (b. 1912),  
     341, 342  
 DILL  
   BARBARA CAROL (b. 1960),  
     464  
 DILLMAN  
   MAY, 426  
 DINN  
   TREY, 281  
 DIRUFFA  
   CLARICIA BELLEDAMA, 5  
 DiSANT'ANTIMO  
   ELIZABETH FABRIZIEVNA, 309  
 DIXON  
   AMBROSE, 32, 35  
   ANN (b. 1730), 116  
   EDNA MAE, 384, 397  
   ELIZABETH, 50, 64, 77  
   HENRY JEFFERSON, 384, 397  
   ISAAC, 50, 64  
   JAMES LEE, 384, 397  
   LAWRENCE COLUMBUS, 384,  
     397  
   LOUVE, 50  
   SAMUEL JUDSON (b. 1882),  
     384, 397  
   SARAH, 64, 77  
   SARAH (b. 1653), 35, 37

THOMAS, 50  
 VIRGINIA, 397  
 WILLIAM, 32, 42  
 DODGEN  
   ADA LUCINDA, 114  
 DOHERTY  
   WILLIAM LEE, 378, 386  
 DOLAN  
   ALEX JOHN (b. 1995), 468, 470  
   ELLEN MARGARET (b. 1997),  
     468, 470  
   PETER JOHN, 468, 470  
 DOLSING  
   WILMA IRENE, 461  
 DONALDSON  
   HAZEL EDITH (b. 1891), 423  
 DONELSON  
   CYNTHIA ANN (b. 1960), 233,  
     281  
   DONALD JOE, 233  
   JON WILLIAM (b. 1969), 233  
   LISA (b. 1958), 233, 281  
 DONEY  
   JOHN, 277  
   KERRY, 277  
 DON-JAMIE, 253  
 DOOLITTLE  
   RHODA, 134  
 DORMER  
   CHARLES, 56  
   ELIZABETH, 56  
 DOROTHEA, 20  
 DORRIT  
   HELEN (b. 1926), 257  
 DOUGLAS  
   ARCHIBALD (b. ABT 1557), 24  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1940), 423  
   EMMELINE, 205  
   JAMES, 13  
   L. T., 151  
   MARGARET, 26  
   MARGARET (b. 1515), 24, 28, 30  
   MARY GUITTON, 288, 344, 347  
 DOVE  
   DAN, 379, 388  
 DOWDING  
   ANGELA (b. 1919), 304  
 DOWELL  
   ELIZA ANN, 102  
   LINDSAY, 136  
   MARY, 168

DOWNEY  
     GEORGE ALBERT (b. 1890), 337  
     GEORGE ALBERT (b. 1924), 337  
     MARY ROSELYN (b. 1921), 337  
     WOLCOTT MCKENZIE (b. 1929),  
         337  
 DOWNHAM  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 78  
     ANNIS, 77  
     MARY, 78  
 DOWNS  
     TINY, 136  
 DOYLE  
     ARCHIBALD THOMPSON (b.  
         ABT 1836), 267, 327  
     DAVID BERRYHILL (b. ABT  
         1844), 267  
     HETTIE (b. 1882), 327  
     JACKSON (b. ABT 1820), 267  
     LEO, 395  
     MAGGIE (b. 68), 327  
     MOSE (b. 1903), 395  
     MUSCOGEE (b. 1871), 327  
     NANCY (b. 1876), 327  
     NIMROD, 267  
     PATRICK JOSEPH, 291  
     SAM HOUSTON, 327, 395  
     SAMUEL HOUSTON (b. 1842),  
         267, 327  
     SISSIE (b. 1865), 327  
     STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (b. ABT  
         1840), 267  
     THOMAS E. (b. 1879), 327, 395  
 DRABBIE  
     HUMPHREY, 67  
 DRAKE  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 110  
     ABIGAIL, 49  
     BENJAMIN, 62  
     ELIZABETH, 49, 106  
     FRANCES ANN, 276  
     GILLIAN, 49  
     HANNAH, 49  
     HEPZIBAH, 49  
     HESTER, 49  
     JACOB, 62  
     JOB, 62  
     JOB (b. 1630), 49  
     JOB (b. 1652), 49, 62  
     JOHN, 49  
     JOSEPH, 49

KATHERINE ELIZABETH, 49  
 MARY, 49, 62  
 SAMUEL, 49  
 SARAH (b. 1686), 62, 76  
 DRASKOVICH  
     MARIA (b. 1904), 366  
 DRENNEN  
     DELMAR (b. 1913), 372, 428  
     WILLIAM (b. ABT 1940), 428  
     WINIFRED DELMAR (b. 1877),  
         372  
 DREW  
     ARNOLD, 241  
     JANE, 29  
 DREYER  
     ALEXANDR, 256  
     NADEZHDA ALEXANDROVNA  
         (b. 1861), 256  
 DRIVER  
     MARCIA, 461  
 DRUMMOND  
     ISSOBEL HESTER (b. 1860), 247  
 d'SAVOIE  
     MARIA PIA de GLORIA, 423  
 DUBOIS  
     JOHN V., 187  
 DUCK  
     JOHN THOMAS, 112  
 DUCKWORTH  
     GEORGE HERBERT, 208  
 DUDLEY  
     GUILDFORD, 28  
     JOHN, 28  
 DUDNEY  
     DIXIE (b. 1909), 351  
     EDGAR EARL (b. 1884), 351  
 DUFF  
     ALEXANDER (b. 1849), 250, 252  
     ALEXANDRA (b. 1891), 250,  
         252, 297  
     MAUD (b. 1893), 250, 297  
 DUFFY  
     GWENDOLINE JOYCE (b. 1913),  
         294  
 DUGAN  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 80, 425  
     ORVILLE, 425  
     RAY R. (b. 1914), 425  
 DUGGINS  
     CHARLES, 181  
     MARGARET, 181

ROBERT, 181  
 SAMANTHA ANN, 181  
 DUHRRSEN  
     FREDERICKA ANN, 363  
 DUNBAR  
     EDITH MARY ISABEL, 203  
 DUNCAN  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 145  
     ALEC, 246  
     EMMA JEAN (b. 1856), 249  
     JAMES M., 235  
     JOSEPH CELSUS, 177  
     LESTER, 150  
     LISA RENEE (b. 1959), 235, 284  
     WILLIAM, 177  
 DUNLAP  
     BETHENIA A. (b. 1837), 104, 141  
     CLINTON, 141  
     DALE GRAYDON, 282  
     ELLEN, 104  
     EVELYN, 141  
     HUGH, 141  
     HUGH H., 104, 141  
     JOHN, 141  
     JOHN H., 104  
     JOHN H. (b. 1840), 104  
     JOHN S., 141  
     MARIETTA, 141  
     PORTER, 141  
     RAELYNN (b. 1983), 282  
     RICHARD LAMB, 183  
     RICHARD WINN, 142, 183  
     RICHARD WINN (b. 1851), 104,  
         141  
     STEWART, 141  
     SUSANNA ELIZA (b. 1832), 104,  
         141  
     TEARL GRAYDON (b. 1981), 282  
     WILLIAM, 141  
     WILLIAM ARTHUR (b. 1834),  
         104, 141  
 DUNN  
     PETER HENRY EDWARD  
         ROBERTS, 342  
 DUPIN  
     MARTHA ANN (b. 1831), 142  
     MATTHEW, 142  
 DURAN  
     EVELYN, 151  
 DURIE  
     THOMAS, 85

DUROUZEUX  
     JAMES (b. BEF 1731), 172  
 DUSENBERRY  
     ELLA (b. 1859), 272  
 DUTRY  
     MIRIEILLE (b. 1946), 303  
 EARLE  
     GEORGE FOSTER (b. 1890), 211  
 EASON  
     SUSAN (HANNA) (b. ABT 1854), 328  
 EASTWOOD  
     PENELOPE MEREDITH (b. 1953), 418  
 EDDY  
     SARAH JANE (b. ABT 1857), 369  
 EDGE  
     GREGORY, 459  
     JACOB (b. 1690), 60, 64, 99  
     JENNIFER, 459  
     MIKE, 459  
 EDINBURGH  
     VICTORIA-MELITA of (b. 1876), 209, 250, 251  
 EDMONDS  
     AGNES, 197  
 EDMONSON  
     LIONEL JAMES, 236  
     LIONEL JAMES (b. 1977), 236  
     STEPHANIE LEIGH (b. 1981), 236  
 EDSON  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 76  
 EDWARD, 18, 22  
     JANE, 60, 64, 99  
 EDWARDS  
     ANN, 126  
     THELMA PAULINE, 236  
 EGERTON  
     ALICE, 351  
     ALICE CONSTANCE (b. 1870), 295  
     ANNE KATHERINE, 350  
     BEATRICE MARY (b. 1871), 295  
     FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE (b. 1847), 295  
     FRANCIS EARL GEORGE (b. 1874), 295  
     HELEN CONSTANCE (b. 1884), 295  
     JANE MARY, 350  
     JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE (b. 1872), 295, 350  
     JOHN SUTHERLAND (b. 1916), 351  
     KATHERINE AUGUSTA VICTORIA (b. 1877), 295  
     LEILA GEORGINA (b. 1881), 295  
     MABEL LAURA (b. 1869), 295  
     MARGARET (b. 1918), 351  
     MARY, 351  
     MILDRED HELEN (b. 1903), 351, 414  
     PAMELA KATHERINE (b. 1918), 351  
     REGINALD ARTHUR (b. 1886), 295  
     SUSAN ALICE (b. 1913), 350  
     THOMAS HENRY FREDERICK (b. 1876), 295, 351  
     WILFRID CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1879), 295  
 EGGLESTON  
     ROBERT DARIN, 339  
     ROBERT F., 339  
     TAMMY LYNN, 339  
 EGLINTON  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 27  
 EINION  
     GRUFFYDD ap (b. ABT 1380), 17, 18, 25  
 ELAM  
     SAMANTHA, 220  
 ELDGRIDGE  
     VELMA EVELYN, 276  
 ELISSAU  
     LOWRY verch (b. ABT 1481), 21, 22, 25, 29, 32  
 ELIZABETH, 23  
 ELKINS  
     SALLIE, 145  
 ELLEDGE  
     CLIFFORD, 153  
     ELLIS HUGH, 153  
     EMMA JEAN, 154  
     GORDON, 153  
     KERMIT, 154  
     PRESLEY, 153  
 ELLINGWORTH  
     CHARLES (b. 1957), 418  
     JOSEPH WILLIAM VINCENT (b. 1992), 418  
     LOUIS CHARLES NICHOLAS (b. 1995), 418  
     LUKE JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1991), 418  
 ELLIOT  
     MARY ANNE, 203  
 ELLIOTT  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 68  
     MAGGIE, 143  
     MATILDA CATHERINE, 285  
     THEODORE, 100  
 ELLIS  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1677), 72, 77, 134  
     ELLIS, 72, 77, 134  
     JULIA A., 275  
 ELLISON  
     CHRISTINA CRAWFORD (b. 1837), 221  
 ELMER  
     REBECCA (b. ABT 1696), 76  
 ELPHINSTONE  
     ALEXANDER (b. 1980), 458  
     ANGUS JOHN (b. 1982), 458  
     EUPHEMIA (b. 1509), 27  
     FERGUS JOHN (b. 1985), 458  
     JAMES (b. 1953), 412, 458  
 ELY  
     YULA (b. 1924), 351  
 EMERY  
     AUDREY (b. 1904), 308  
 EMIL  
     BENNIE, 153  
     GEORGE CHARLES HOHENZOLLERN. (b. 1758), 72  
 ENGEL  
     GREG, 429  
 ENGELL  
     AUBREY CHRISTINE, 429  
     LEAH ELAINE, 429  
 ENGLAND  
     ANNE of (b. 1665), 40, 47  
     CHARLES-I of (b. 1600), 33, 36  
     CHARLES-II of (b. 1630), 36, 39  
     EDWARD-I (LONGSHANKS) of (b. 1239), 2, 3  
     EDWARD-II of (b. 1284), 3, 5  
     EDWARD-III of (b. 1312), 5, 6  
     EDWARD-V of (b. 1470), 19  
     EDWARD-VI of (b. 1537), 24

EDWARD-VII of (b. 1841), 168, 209, 212  
 EDWARD-VIII of (b. 1894), 212  
 ELEANOR of (b. 1162), 1  
 ELIZABETH-I of (b. 1533), 24  
 ELIZABETH-II of (b. 1926), 254, 303  
 GEORGE-I of (b. 1660), 39, 46, 71  
 GEORGE-II of (b. 1683), 46, 57  
 GEORGE-III of (b. 1738), 71, 88, 89, 90, 123  
 GEORGE-IV of (b. 1762), 88, 123, 124  
 GEORGE-V of (b. 1865), 209, 212, 250  
 GEORGE-VI of (b. 1895), 212, 254  
 HENRY-III of (b. 1207), 1, 2  
 HENRY-IV of (b. 1366), 9, 11, 21  
 HENRY-V of (b. 1387), 11, 15  
 HENRY-VI of (b. 1421), 15, 18, 22  
 HENRY-VII TUDOR of (b. 1457), 17, 20, 23  
 HENRY-VIII TUDOR of (b. 1491), 21, 24  
 JAMES-I of (b. 1566), 30, 33  
 JAMES-II of (b. 1633), 36, 40  
 JOAN of (b. ABT 1188), 1, 2  
 MARY-I of (b. 1516), 24  
 MARY-II of (b. 1662), 39, 40  
 MATILDA of (b. 1102), 1  
 RICHARD-III of (b. 1452), 16, 20, 22  
 VICTORIA of (b. 1819), 124, 168  
 WILLIAM-III of (b. 1650), 39, 40  
 WILLIAM-IV of (b. 1765), 88, 124  
 ENGLISH  
   AMZI, 133  
 ERNI  
   RITA MARIA (b. 1945), 341, 342  
 ERSKINE  
   EVELYN H. S., 350  
   MARGARET, 27  
 ESKRIDGE  
   CHRISTENE, 138  
   CLINT, 138  
   DONALD A., 182  
   FANNY, 138  
   G. W., 182  
 JANE, 138  
 LEMUEL, 138  
 LIZA, 138  
 MANDY, 138  
 MARTHA, 138  
 ROY P., 182  
 WILLIAM, 138  
 ESTELL  
   FRANCES, 100  
 ESTERBROOKS  
   JERUSHA (b. 1755), 95  
 ESTRIDGE  
   DAVID (b. 1948), 463  
   TRISTAN DAVID (b. 1985), 463  
 ETHERINGTON  
   AMELIA MARY (b. 2001), 417  
   MARK FLEMING (b. ABT 1959), 417  
 EVANS  
   BRENDA GAYLE (b. 1964), 235, 283  
   HUGH, 59, 63, 64, 98  
   J. C., 235  
   JANE, 59, 63, 98  
   JOHNNY LEE, 281  
   LINDA SHARON (b. 1957), 235, 283  
   MICHAEL DONALD (b. 1920), 288  
   ROBERT, 59, 63, 98, 459  
   ROGER (b. 1890), 288  
   SHARA ANN (b. 1962), 235, 283  
   SHIRLEY JANNETTE (b. 1966), 235, 283  
   THOMAS, 59, 63, 64, 98  
   VIRGINIA SUSAN (b. 1961), 235, 283  
 EVERHART  
   CARROLL C. (b. 1898), 367  
 EWING  
   MARGARET, 157  
 EYRE  
   JESSIE, 195, 196  
 FAGGIONATO  
   ERIC, 460  
   MICHAEL C. (b. 1944), 460  
 FAIR)  
   PHILIP-IV (THE (b. 1268), 5, 8  
 FAIRBROTHER  
   SARAH LOUISA (b. 1815/16), 169  
 FAIRFAX  
   ANNA, 26  
   CATHERINE, 26  
   CLARE, 26  
   DOROTHY, 26  
   ELEANOR, 26  
   ISABEL, 26  
   JANE, 26  
   MAGDALEN, 26  
   MARGARET, 26  
   MARMADUKE, 26  
   MARY (b. ABT 1529), 29, 32  
   NICHOLAS (b. 1496), 26, 29  
   NIGEL, 26  
   ROBERT, 26  
   THOMAS, 26  
   THOMAS (b. ABT 1475), 26  
   WILLIAM, 26  
 FALCON  
   MAITLAND, 118  
 FALL  
   CATHERINE PATE (b. 1829), 311  
 FANT  
   JESSE M. (b. 1885), 378, 386  
   WILLIAM H. (b. ABT 1865), 378, 386  
 FARMER  
   SARAH P., 111  
 FARQUEHAR  
   WILLIAM, 69  
 FARRANT  
   WILLIAM (b. 1789), 160, 201, 206  
 FARRELL  
   CATHERINE, 332  
 FARRINGTON  
   SUE, 184  
 FASSIN  
   JEAN, 195, 196  
 FAT)  
   LOUIS-VI (THE (b. ABT 1081), 1  
 FATH  
   KATHERYN M. (b. 1884), 274  
 FAUGHT  
   RUSSELL, 186  
 FAUNTLEROY  
   JULIA, 146  
 FAUST  
   LOUISE, 226  
 FEDLER  
   CAROLINE, 106

FELDMAN  
     KATHY FREDA (b. 19\_\_), 465  
 FELTON  
     CHLÖE AMELIA (b. 1987), 363  
     EMILY ILONA (b. 1985), 363  
     JANE, 29  
     TIMOTHY J. F., 363  
 FENN  
     REBECCA, 109  
 FERDINAND (b. 1792), 125  
 FERDINAND HOHENZOLLERN. (b. 1730), 57  
 FERGUSON  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 82  
     IVALOR, 228  
     SARAH MARGARET (b. 1959), 363  
 FERNER  
     ALEXANDER (b. 1965), 354  
     BENEDICKTE (b. 1963), 354  
     CARL CHRISTIAN (b. 1972), 354  
     CATHERINE (b. 1962), 354  
     ELISABETH (b. 1969), 354  
     JOHAN MARTIN (b. 1927), 353  
 FERRO  
     GEANNE LOUISE, 401  
 FERRERS  
     ROBERT, 12  
 FERTSCH  
     BARBARA BEATE (b. 1961), 419  
 FFRENCH  
     JEMIMA, 122  
 FIELD  
     MARY WHITEHEAD (b. 1767), 130  
     NEIL, 143  
 FIELDER  
     CECIL PHILLIP, 152  
 FIELDING  
     ELLA, 226  
 FILER  
     JOHN NEAL (b. 1913), 335  
 FILLIOL  
     CATHERINE, 31  
 FINCH  
     MARY ELIZABETH, 219  
 FINE  
     ANN (b. 1734), 85  
     CHRISTIAN (b. 1726), 85, 119, 120, 121  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1735/36), 85, 119  
     JANE (b. 1722), 84  
     JOHN (b. 1720), 84  
     MARGARET (b. 1732), 85  
     MARY (b. 1738), 85  
     WILLIAM, 84, 120, 121  
     WILLIAM (b. 1729), 85  
 FINLEY  
     AUDREY, 404  
 FINNEY  
     NOLAN, 190  
     ROBERT LYNDON (b. 1947), 190  
     ZONA GAIL (b. 1952), 190  
 FIPPS  
     PEARL UTAH (b. ABT 1887), 328  
     SAMUEL M., 328  
 FISCHER  
     MARIA HILDEGARD (b. 1933), 357  
 FISH  
     CARRIE M. (b. 1891), 402  
     DOROTHY ELEANOR (b. 1918), 447  
     JOHN (b. 1691), 60  
     THOMAS FLETCHER (b. ABT 1786), 128  
     TRUMAN A. (b. 1913), 402  
 FISHER  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 333  
     ALLAN R, 333  
     ANDREA MCCREA (b. 1957), 445  
     ANNE, 164  
     CHARLES D (b. 1872), 333  
     CHARLES WILEY (b. 1841), 333  
     DOROTHY (b. 1878), 333  
     GEORGE C (b. 1881), 333  
     GORDON MCCREA (b. 1925), 399, 445  
     JENNIFER IONE (b. 1960), 445  
     JULIA, 108  
     MARJORY M (b. 1876), 333  
     ROSWELL "ROSS" P (b. 1883), 333  
     TULLY MCCREA (b. 1892), 333, 399  
 FITCH  
     \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1682), 73  
 FITCHIE  
     GENEVIEVE, 183  
 FITTS  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 371, 427  
     JOEL POGUE (b. 1877), 371  
     MARTIN, 427  
     OTIS (b. 1911), 371  
 FitzALAN  
     ALICE, 7, 9  
     EDMOND (b. 1285), 7  
     ELIZABETH d'ARUNDELLE, 15  
     RICHARD-II (b. 1306), 7, 9  
 FitzGEORGE  
     GEORGE WILLIAM ADOLPHUS (b. 1843), 169, 211  
 FITZGEORGE  
     ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS  
         FREDERICK (b. 1846), 169, 211  
     AUGUSTUS CHARLES  
         FREDERICK (b. 1847), 169  
     DAPHNE (b. 1889), 211  
     GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1892), 211  
     MABEL IRIS (b. 1886), 211  
     OLGA MARY ADELAIDE (b. 1877), 211  
 FITZGEORGE-BALFOUR  
     CHARLOTTE AMARYLLIS (b. 1981), 343  
     DIANA CHRISTIAN MARY (b. 1946), 288  
     GEORGE AUGUSTUS (b. 1979), 343  
     ROBERT GEORGE VICTOR (b. 1913), 287  
     ROBIN VICTOR (b. 1951), 288, 342  
     SOPHIE ALEXANDRA MARY (b. 1977), 343  
     VICTOR THEODORE (b. 1988), 343  
 FITZGERALD  
     ELIJAH, 77  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1620), 38  
 FitzLEWES  
     HENRY, 13  
 FitzROY  
     ISABELLA, 2, 4  
     LORETTE, 2  
     RICHARD (b. ABT 1190), 1, 2  
 FLACH  
     CAMILLA (b. 1960), 422

MILES (b. 1934), 422  
 FLAGG  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 336  
 FLANDERS  
     MARGARET-I of, 3  
 FLANNIGAN  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 216  
 FLEETWOOD  
     CARL MARTEN (b. 1885), 255  
 FLEMING  
     AGNES, 28  
     BRIAN JOSEPH (b. 1957), 278  
     COLEMAN HEATH, 341  
     ELEANOR (b. 1583), 38  
     GEORGIA VIRGINIA (b. 1952),  
         230, 278  
     HERMAN HEATH (b. 1915), 230  
     JACK, 293  
     JAMES, 27, 29, 31  
     JEAN (b. 1551), 29  
     JOANNA, 28  
     JOHN, 27  
     JOSEPH HERMAN (b. 1988),  
         278  
     MALCOLM, 27, 29  
     MARGARET, 27  
     MARY, 87  
     MARY (b. 1535), 27  
     ROXANNE CAITRIN (b. 1982),  
         278, 340  
     VICTORIA ALEXANDRA (b.  
         1978), 278, 340  
     VIRGINIA EDITH (b. 1988), 278  
 FLETCHER  
     ANNE, 85  
     CHRISTIAN, 54  
     EDWARD, 86  
     JOHN, 67  
     THOMAS, 44  
 FLORENS-IV (b. 1210), 6  
 FLOYD  
     AMELIA, 223  
 FOLEY  
     DENNIS JOHN (b. 1951), 348,  
         411  
     DIANE KAY (b. 1948), 347  
     ERNEST FREDERICK (b. 1916),  
         293, 348  
     JENNIFER, 348  
     JOSHUA (b. 1983), 411  
     LARA MAREE (b. 1970), 411

MARGARET, 348  
 MARY ELLEN (b. 1953), 348, 411  
 PATRICIA ANN (b. 1949), 348,  
     411  
 WILLIAM STAFFORD (b. 1888),  
     293  
 WILLIAM STAFFORD (b. 1914),  
     293, 347  
 FOLSOM  
     GRACE, 435, 443  
 FORBES  
     ALASTAIR CAMERON (b. 1918),  
         272  
     ANGELA ELIZABETH, 272, 333  
     EILEEN MASON (b. 19??), 272  
     FIONA DIEDRE (b. 19??), 272  
     FRANCIS BLACKWELL, 174, 222  
     GRISELDA M., 272  
     IAN ARCHIBALD (b. 1919), 272  
     IRIS DECIMA (b. 19??), 272  
     JAMES GRANT (b. 1879), 222,  
         272  
     JAMES GRANT (b. 1908), 272  
     JAMES GRANT (b. ABT 1765),  
         130  
     JOHN MURRAY, 131, 174  
     JOHN WINTHROP (b. 1909),  
         272  
     MONICA ETHEL (b. 19??), 272  
     ROSEMARY G. (b. 1913), 272,  
         333  
 FORD  
     ARTHUR Y. (b. 1861), 144  
     BARBARA SUE, 461  
     BETTY LOU, 461  
     CORA B. (b. 1860), 143  
     ELIZABETH, 167  
     JANE (b. ABT 1802), 264  
     JOHN, 50  
     MARION H., 461  
     MARION ROBERT, 461  
     MARY E., 103  
     MARY ELIZABETH, 143  
     NELLIE IDA (b. 1875), 144, 184  
     SALEM H., 143  
     SARAH E. (b. 1866), 144, 184  
     SUSAN BEAUCHAMP, 143  
 FORDHAM  
     HERBERT, 273  
 FOREE  
     ROBERTA M., 427

FORESTER  
     ANNE ELIZABETH (b. 1803),  
         168  
 FORREST  
     WILLIAM, 140  
 FORRESTER  
     ARDEE, 154  
     EULA MAE, 154  
     HENRY, 154  
     JOHN W. C., 154  
     LILA MAE, 154  
     MINNIE DEWDROP, 154  
     WILEY ALEC, 154  
 FORSHEE  
     GENA ELIZABETH (b. 1912),  
         435, 443  
 FORT  
     DAISY (b. 1870), 140  
     FRANK THOMAS (b. 1871), 140  
     GUY EARL (b. 1873), 140  
     JOSEPH, 103  
     MABLE (b. 1875), 140, 182  
     THOMPSON EWING, 140  
 FORTE  
     BRYNN MARGARET (b. 1982),  
         455  
     DANIEL DEAN (b. 1953), 409  
     DREW SYDNEY (b. 1995), 455  
     DUSTIN KARY (b. 1975), 455  
     JAMES GLEN (b. 1947), 409,  
         455  
     LINDSAY ANNE (b. 1988), 455  
     PATRICK LEE (b. 1951), 409,  
         455  
     ROWLAND KARY (b. 1924), 409  
 FORTUNE  
     SARAH PARALEE, 112  
 FORWOOD  
     CORDELIA, 225  
 FOSHEE  
     ALEXANDER (b. ABT 1852), 325  
     ANDREW JACKSON (b. ABT  
         1882), 325  
     JOSEPH (b. ABT 1855), 266  
     SARAH (b. ABT 1879), 325  
     SIMON LEE (b. ABT 1877), 325  
     SUSANNA CALISTA (b. ABT  
         1885), 325, 393  
     WALTER ALEXANDER (b. ABT  
         1880), 325  
 FOSTER

CINDY, 280  
 GERTRUDE STANSFIELD, 295  
 JOHN OLIVER (b. 1907), 427  
 MARY ALICE (b. 1863), 369  
 WONDA LOU (b. 1938), 427  
 FOUNTAIN  
   NAOMY (b. ABT 1693), 43  
 FOWLE  
   JAMES L. (b. ABT 1826), 173  
 FOWLER  
   FRANCES, 55  
   RUTH M., 433, 440  
 FOX  
   CHARLES HEYLAND (b. 1862?),  
     241  
   CHRISTIAN ERIC (b. 1890), 241  
   DOROTHY, 69  
   ELIZABETH, 148  
   VIOLET GWENDOLINE (b.  
     1888), 241  
 FRAILEY  
   ARTHUR (b. 1918), 432, 439  
   DENNIS (b. ABT 1923), 432, 439  
   EUGENE (b. ABT 1911), 432, 439  
   EVELYN (b. ABT 1915), 432, 439  
   EWING LANE (b. 1890), 432,  
     439  
   FRANK C., 380, 388  
   IRVIN (b. 1913), 432, 439  
   SHIRLEY MAY (b. ABT 1920),  
     432, 439  
 FRAME  
   KEITH SUTCLIFFE (b. 1923), 448  
 FRAME-MACEY  
   ELIOT JAMIESON (b. 1952), 448  
 FRANCE  
   CLAUDE of, 27  
   FRANCOIS-I of, 27  
   FRANCOIS-II of (b. 1544), 30  
   HENRIETTA-MARIA of (b.  
     1609), 36  
   HENRY-II of, 30  
   HENRY-IV of, 36  
   ISABELLA of (b. 1292), 5, 8, 10  
   LOUIS-XI of, 13  
   LOUIS-XII of (b. 1462), 25  
   LOUIS-XIII of, 40  
   MARGARET of (b. 1279), 3  
 FRANCIS  
   JIM, 320, 329  
 FRANKLIN  
   JOSEPH DANIEL (b. 1980), 281  
   JOSEPH DWAYNE, 281  
   MICHAEL ROY (b. 1979), 281  
   PINKNEY N., 83  
 FRASER  
   ANNIE JANET (b. 1876), 187  
   ELIOT JOHN (b. 1928), 427  
   FLORA (b. 1930), 301  
 FREDERICK  
   DAVID JOSEPH, 406  
   EMANUEL JOSEPH, 339  
   EVELYN EDELL, 339, 405  
   KATHLEEN ANNETTE, 406  
   LARRY JOSEPH, 339, 406  
   MARLENE LYNETTE, 406  
   SANDRA LYNN, 339  
 FREDERICK (b. 1753), 125  
 FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS (b. 1685),  
   46  
 FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN-CHARLES  
   (b. 1831), 210  
 FREDERICK-HAROLD (b. 1876),  
   210  
 FREDERICK-I (b. 1657), 46, 57  
 FREDERICK-III, 47  
 FREDERICK-II-the-GREAT (b.  
   1712), 57  
 FREDERICKS  
   WILHELMINA SOPHIA (b.  
     1794), 172  
 FREDERICK-WILLIAM (b. 1819),  
   169  
 FREEMAN  
   EZRA ABRAHAM, 269  
   WILLIAM T., 268  
 FREKE  
   MARY (b. 1674), 61  
 FRERE  
   EMMA ANDALUSIA, 349  
 FREYTAG  
   WALTRAUD (b. 1940), 355  
 FRIEDLINE  
   BERNICE V. (b. 1894), 399  
 FRISBIE  
   HERMAN, 369  
 FRISE  
   BARBARA, 234  
 FRISO  
   JOHN WILLIAM, 71  
 FRISSELL  
   MARGERY, 162  
 FRY  
   RICHARD, 13  
   WILLIAM (b. 1859), 247  
   WILLIS LEROY (WENTLING) (b.  
     ABT 1904), 372  
 FULKERSON  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 284  
 FULKILA-MUNCK  
   CHARLES of, 255  
   EBBA of (b. 1858), 255  
 FULLER  
   AGNES MALINDA, 261  
   ELIZABETH, 262  
   GEORGE WASHINGTON (b.  
     1799), 261, 262  
   JACK, 233  
 FULTON  
   LEO, 461  
   MARY, 177  
 FUNCHESS  
   JOE SPENCER (b. 1882), 328  
 FUQUA  
   COLUMBIA, 141  
 GAGE  
   ELIZABETH, 393  
 GAISSER  
   LINDA JOYCE, 462  
 GAITHER  
   MARY, 139  
 GAITSKILL  
   JOSEPH, 122  
 GALBRAITH  
   JAMES, 168  
   JANE, 168  
 GALE  
   ROBERT, 87  
 GALITZINE  
   ALEXANDRA PAVLOVNA, 309  
   NATHALIE ALEXANDROVNA,  
     258  
   VLADIMIR (b. 1884), 211  
 GALLEMORE  
   DOUGLAS SCOTT, 281  
   RYAN SCOTT (b. 1981), 281  
 GALLOWAY  
   ELLIN, 69  
 GAMMILL  
   MILDRED ANITA, 190  
 GANDENBERGER  
   TERESA ANN (b. 1955), 463  
 GARDENER

CLEDRA AZILEE, 156  
 FAIRBORN MAY, 156  
 JOHN CARCLE, 156  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON, 156  
 GARDNER  
   PHEOBE MALVINA, 187  
 GARETT  
   JOHN, 52  
 GARNER  
   GUS, 430, 436  
   GUS (b. ABT 1875), 430, 437  
   JOHN L. (b. 1891), 430, 437  
   ROBERT T. (b. ABT 1890), 430, 436  
   WILLIE B. (b. 1894), 430, 437  
 GARNETT  
   ELLA, 178  
 GARRETT  
   MATILDA CORNELIA, 319, 323, 324  
 GARY  
   WILSON W. (b. ABT 1908), 405  
 GASCOIGNE  
   AGNES (b. ABT 1474), 22, 26  
   WILLIAM (b. ABT 1439), 22  
 GASELEE  
   JAMES D. A., 458  
 GASSAWAY  
   ELLA, 179  
 GATES  
   MERCY, 96  
   VICTOR, 228  
 GAULT  
   ROBERT (b. ABT 1762), 127  
 GAUNT  
   JOHN of (b. 1340), 7, 8, 9, 10  
 GAWNE  
   EDWARD (b. 1734), 119, 162, 163, 165  
   EDWARD (b. 1773), 163  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1770), 163  
   ESTHER, 163  
   JAMES (b. 1768), 119, 162, 163, 165  
   JANE (b. 1766), 163  
   THOMAS, 119, 162, 165  
 GAY  
   MARTHA ELMANDA, 109  
 GAYLARD  
   ALICE (bp. 1594), 48  
 GAYNOR

MAE, 231  
 GEGAN  
   KATHY JOAN, 461  
 GEIL  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 224  
   FRED A., 224  
 GEORGE, 30  
   CHRISTOPHER K. (b. 1960), 355  
   DENISE, 455  
   DIMITRYE K. (b. 1965), 355  
   GEORGE K. (b. 1984), 355  
   KATARINA K. (b. 1959), 355  
   LUCRETIA S., 154  
   NIKOLAS K. (b. 1958), 355  
   TATIANA MARIA K. (b. 1957), 355  
   VLADIMIR K. (b. 1964), 355  
 GEORGIA  
   CHARLES L. (b. 1908), 274  
   CHARLES O. (b. 1895), 224, 274  
   CHARLES O. (b. 1920), 274  
   ELLA M. (b. 1915), 274  
   FRANK E. (b. 1881), 224, 274  
   FRED L. (b. 1884), 224, 274  
   HELEN (b. 1918), 274  
   LILLIAN IRENE (b. 1920), 274  
   LOUISE E. (b. 1901), 274  
   MILAN O. (b. 1914), 274  
   ORRIN N. (b. 1820), 224  
   ROBERT H. (b. 1917), 274  
   SENA I. (b. 1903), 274  
   SUSAN A. (b. 1888), 224, 274  
   WILLIAM B. (b. 1906), 274  
   WILLIAM H. (b. 1849), 224  
 GERMANY  
   FREDERICK-III of (b. 1831), 171, 208, 215  
   LOUISE of (b. 1828), 171  
   WILLIAM-I of (b. 1797), 126, 171, 208  
   WILLIAM-II of (b. 1859), 209, 249, 253  
 GIBBONS  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 239  
   ANDREA ELIZABETH, 280  
   ARTHUR CHARLES, 286  
   BENJAMIN RANDALL, 280  
   BRIAN NEAL, 280  
   BRUCE ALAN, 280  
   CHERYL LYNN (b. 1962), 232, 280

EB, 286  
 EBENEZER (b. 1829), 239  
 ELINOR, 86  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1832), 239  
 FRANK LINDSAY, 232  
 FRANK LINDSAY (b. 1959), 232  
 FREDERICK WILLIAM, 286  
 GARY BRUCE (b. 1956), 232, 280  
 JAMES, 86  
 JAMES SAUNDERS (b. 1835), 239  
 JOHN, 195  
 JOHN (b. 1803), 195, 239  
 JOHN (b. 1827), 239  
 JUSTIN MICHAEL, 280  
 KELLIE MICHELLE, 280  
 MARY ANN (b. 1830), 239  
 MATILDA GRACE, 286, 341  
 NICHOLAS (b. 1838), 240, 286  
 NICHOLAS JOHN, 286  
 RANDALL (b. 1960), 232, 280  
 ROBERT, 286  
 SARAH THERESA, 240  
 THOMAS WALLACE (b. 1837), 240  
 GIBBS  
   ALICE, 34  
   JENNIFER SUSAN (b. 1944), 414  
   JOHN EVELYN (b. 1879), 212  
   SARAH, 97  
 GIBSON  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 459  
   FLORENCE, 430, 437  
   JOHN, 324  
   JOHN CONNIE (b. ABT 1875), 430, 436  
   JOSEPH, 324  
   JOSEPH C., 324  
   LILLIAN PEARL (b. 1898), 187  
   MARY E., 324  
   SILAS, 324  
   WILLIAM, 324  
 GICK  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1815), 290  
 GIFFORD  
   DAVID HULL (b. 1909), 333  
   EDWARD GEORGE (b. 1936), 333  
   ELIZABETH ANN (b. 1940), 333,

398  
 GILBERT  
 GEORGE, 146  
 IRA, 312  
 MARY (b. 1638), 62  
 SARAH JANE, 137  
 GILCREASE  
 BARTLEY ENOS, 383, 396  
 BARTON EUGENE (b. 1911),  
 435, 443  
 BENNIE EVERETT (b. 1894),  
 383, 396  
 BESSIE MARIE (b. 1904), 383,  
 396, 436, 444  
 BONNIE MAY (b. 1927), 435,  
 443  
 CONAN VOWELL, 436, 444  
 CONNIE WATSON (b. 1909),  
 383, 396, 436, 444  
 DES CYGNE L'AMOUR (b.  
 1929), 435, 443  
 EDWARD JACKSON (b. 1892),  
 383, 396, 435, 443  
 ELMER LEE (b. 1903), 383, 396,  
 436, 443  
 FLORENCE ELVADA (b. 1898),  
 383, 396, 435, 443  
 FORREST RIED (b. 1921), 435,  
 443  
 JEWELL JUANITA VOWELL (b.  
 1913), 384, 396  
 LENA VIOLA (b. 1896), 383,  
 396, 435, 443  
 MABEL (b. 1903), 383, 396,  
 436, 444  
 MARABEL (b. 1907), 383, 396  
 MAY (b. 1900), 383, 396  
 NORMAN (b. 1915), 435, 443  
 PATRICIA ANN (b. 1923), 436,  
 444  
 PERRY HAMILTON (b. 1911),  
 384, 396  
 ROLAND LEE (b. 1921), 436,  
 444  
 WADE HAMPTON (b. 1894),  
 383, 396  
 WILLIAM LEE (b. 1868), 383,  
 396  
 WILLIAM THOMAS (b. 1890),  
 383, 396, 435, 443  
 WILLIAM THOMAS (b. 1909),

435, 443  
 GILL  
 CASSIE, 175  
 CATHERINE, 244  
 HUGH STOWELL (b. 1830), 199  
 GILLEHAN  
 LEONA, 155  
 GILLESPIE  
 ADELINE, 144  
 MARY SUSANNA, 132  
 GILLMAN  
 JOANNA (b. 1868), 378, 387  
 GILPIN  
 ANN (b. 1702), 74  
 GINGRAS  
 DONNA MARIE (b. 1954), 465  
 MICHELLE MARIE (b. 1974),  
 465, 473  
 GIPSON  
 DOROTHY, 341  
 GIRBACH  
 ALEC DANIEL (b. 2007), 464  
 CLAIRE ELISE (b. 2005), 464  
 ELAINE PAIGE (b. 2001), 464  
 ELIZABETH ELLEN (b. 1970),  
 446, 464  
 JEFFREY MICHAEL (b. 1973),  
 446, 464  
 NATALIE MARIE (b. 1999), 464  
 WALTER ALBERT (b. 1943), 446  
 GLAHNS  
 CHRISTINE (b. 1932), 365  
 GLAMBECK  
 ELLEN, 409  
 GLANVILLE-BROWN  
 RICHARD (b. 1939), 341, 342  
 WILLIAM (b. 1907), 286, 341,  
 342  
 GLASS  
 MARY, 172  
 GLAZEBROOK  
 DAVID, 413  
 GLENDOWER  
 LOWRY verch (b. ABT 1410), 14,  
 15, 17, 18, 22, 25  
 OWEN (b. ABT 1359), 10, 11, 14,  
 15, 18, 22  
 GLOUCESTER  
 HUMPHREY of (b. 1390), 12  
 GLOVER  
 KATHY (b. 1961), 237

PELAR, 455  
 GLÜCKSBURG  
 ASTRID MAUD INGEBORG (b.  
 1932), 297, 353  
 HARALD (b. 1937), 297, 354  
 MARTHA LOUISE (b. 1971), 354  
 OLAV-V (b. 1903), 250, 297  
 RAGNHILD ALEXANDRA (b.  
 1930), 297, 353  
 GLUESING  
 HEATHER NOEL (b. 1975), 279  
 HERBERT LEWIS, 279  
 KIMBERLY (b. 1977), 279  
 GLYSTEN  
 MARYN, 461  
 GOAD  
 CLYDE, 151  
 GODMAN  
 SARAH, 149  
 GODOLPHIN-OSBORNE  
 DOROTHY BEATRIX (b. 1888),  
 348  
 GOFF  
 ANDREW (b. 1818), 147  
 ARTIMECIA (b. 1861), 147  
 DAVID JOHN (b. 1858), 147  
 ELIZABETH E. (b. 1842), 147  
 HORATIO (b. 1883), 187  
 JAMES (b. 1865), 147  
 JESSIAH H. (b. 1855), 147  
 JOSEPH ANDERSON (b. 1868),  
 187  
 JOSEPH E. (b. 1854), 147  
 JOSEPHINE (b. 1870), 187  
 M. J. (b. 1846), 147  
 MARY FRANCES (b. 1870), 187,  
 230  
 MARY P. (b. 1848), 147  
 NANNIE BOURBON (b. 1884),  
 187  
 PROCTOR (b. 1882), 187  
 ROBERT LEE (b. 1878), 187  
 ROSA A. (b. 1877), 187  
 SYNTHIA BOURBON (b. 1852),  
 147  
 WILLIAM BOLIVAR (b. 1865),  
 187  
 WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1841), 147,  
 187  
 GOLDEN  
 JOHN, 110

## GOLDIE

ALEXANDER F. (b. 1846), 239  
ALEXANDER J. (b. 1847), 239  
ALEXANDER JOHN (b. 1779),  
194, 206  
ALEXANDER TAUBMAN (b.  
1811), 195, 239  
CAROLINE (b. 1850), 239  
DORA, 194  
DORA B. (b. 1844), 239  
DOROTHY (b. 1813), 195  
EMILY (b. 1815), 195  
GEORGE PATRICK (b. 1821), 195  
ISABELLA CHRISTIAN (b.  
1806), 194  
MARK HENRY GEORGE (b.  
1848), 239  
MARK WILKS (b. 1817), 195, 239  
MARY (b. 1843), 239  
THOMAS LEIGH (b. 1808), 194

## GOLDIE-TAUBMAN

ALEXANDER HOVEDEN (b.  
1843), 239  
ALICE, 286  
FRANCIS (b. 1842), 239  
GEORGE DASHWOOD (b.  
1846), 239, 285  
ROBERT MARK VALENTINE (b.  
1847), 239  
VALENTIN, 285, 286

## GOLDSMITH

JAMES, 244

## GOLDSTON

CALVIN, 114

## GOMEZ-ACEBO

LOUIS de la TORRE (b. 1934),  
302

## GOMPERTS

CATHERINE AYERS, 228

## GONZALO (b. 1914), 253

## GORDON

\_\_\_\_\_, 164  
FLORENCE (b. 1887), 345  
GEORGE, 13  
JANE (b. 1634), 36  
MORGAN, 326, 393

## GORDON-LENNON

LUCINDA JEAN (b. 1975), 414

## GORDON-LENNOX

ALEXANDER HENRY CHARLES  
(b. 1911), 295, 350

## ANDREW CHARLES (b. 1948),

350

## BERNARD CHARLES (b. 1878),

295

## BERNARD CHARLES (b. 1932),

350

## CHARLES HENRY (b. 1845), 295

## CHARLOTTE LOUISE (b. 1978),

414

## DAVID HENRY CHARLES (b.

1935), 350

## GEORGE CHARLES (b. 1908),

295, 350

## HAMISH CHARLES (b. 1980),

414

## HELEN MAGDALEN, 351

## MICHAEL CHARLES (b. 1938),

350, 414

## GORTON

## ANSEL MCCALL (b. 1805), 133

## BENJAMIN (b. 1772), 133

## CAROLINE (b. 1811), 133

## DELANA (b. 1804), 133

## ELIJAH KING (b. 1813), 133

## HANNAH (b. 1798), 133

## HANNAH (b. 1802), 133

## SARAH (b. 1796), 133

## STEPHEN (b. 1800), 133

## GOSSET

## MARY ASIA, 203

## GOSSETT

## HILDA, 270

## GOULD

## MARIA (b. 1862), 367

## MARION EVANS (b. 1922), 424

## GOURAS

## JOHN, 237

## THOMAS JOHN (b. 1960), 237

## TIMOTHY JAMES (b. 1965), 237

## GRACE

## ELIZABETH (b. 1805), 217, 269

## GRAEM

## ISABELLA, 41

## GRAFT

## JOHN, 80

## GRAFTON

## ELLA, 135

## GRAHAM

## NELLIE, 148

## GRALTON

## ANNE, 411

## GRANDE)

THIBAUT-IV (LE, 1

## GRANDMONTAGNE

CHRISTIANE, 356

## GRANDMONTAGNE-PRINZESSIN

ISABELLE (b. 1969), 356

## GRANT

ANDREW WILLIAM (b. 1945),

360

HENRIETTA CALLENDER, 208

## GRAVER-BROWNE

ANNA TURNER, 193

## GRAVES

LOUISA, 80

## GRAY

\_\_\_\_\_, 108, 146

ABNER (b. 1806), 80

ALICE M., 146

ELIZABETH (b. 1799), 80

GUS (b. 1911), 153

GUSSIE (b. 1911), 153

JAMES B. (b. 1818), 80, 107

JOHN, 80

JOHN SANFORD (b. 1810), 80

MARTHA (b. 1921), 153

MARY (b. 1931), 153

MARY JANE (b. 1913), 189

OLIVER DOUGLAS, 153

POLLY (b. 1803), 80

RUPERT, 189

SARAH, 42

VERENA (b. 1912), 153

VERNA EARL (b. 1914), 153

WILLIAM H., 101

WM. BEAUCHAMP (b. 1813), 80

## GRAYSON

JANNETTE MAY, 332

## GREAVES-LEY

ELIZABETH FRANCES, 167

## GREECE

ALEXANDER-I of (b. 1893), 250,

297

ALEXANDRA of (b. 1921), 297,

352

NICHOLAS of (b. 1872), 254,

309

SOPHIE of (b. 1914), 302

## GREEKE

MARGARET, 29

## GREEN

ANNE GWENDOLINE

KERSTINA, 286  
 EMMA, 177  
 JENNIFER (b. 1957), 415  
 JOHN, 460  
 JOHN THEODORE (b. 1853),  
     204  
 MAUD, 24  
 PHILANDER (b. 1811), 225  
 ROBERT, 460  
 ROBERT HARPER (b. 1925),  
     460  
 GREENBURG  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 278  
 GREENOAK  
     DAVID TITUS (b. ABT 1783), 128  
     DEBORAH (b. ABT 1786), 128  
     EDWARD (b. ABT 1755), 128  
     ELIZA (b. ABT 1785), 128  
     ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1776), 127  
     JOHN (b. 1753), 127  
     JOHN (b. ABT 1780), 127  
     LYDIA (b. ABT 1784), 128  
     MARIA (b. ABT 1790), 128  
     MATILDA (b. ABT 1788), 128  
     PHEBE (b. ABT 1782), 127, 172  
     SARAH (b. ABT 1778), 127  
 GREENSLADE  
     MARY, 37  
 GREER  
     ROBERT FRANKLIN (b. ABT  
         1885), 375  
 GREGG  
     ELLA H., 115  
     VIRGINIA, 115  
 GREGORIE  
     GEORGETTE SUSAN, 159, 242  
 GREGORY  
     CARY, 268  
     CHARLEY C., 268  
     CHRISTOPHER ALBERT (b.  
         1972), 236  
     KERI NICHOLE (b. 1992), 284  
     LARRY ALBERT (b. 1950), 190,  
         236  
     RONNIE ALBERT (b. 1971), 236,  
         284  
     RONNIE ALBERT (b. 1994), 284  
     TRUMAN, 190  
 GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD  
     BENTE, 308  
 GREY

ANNA, 176  
 ANNE, 14  
 ANTHONY, 14  
 CATHERINE, 28, 31  
 EDMOND, 14  
 EDMUND (b. 1416), 14, 15, 18  
 EDWARD (b. 1503), 26  
 ELIZABETH, 14  
 GEORGE, 14  
 HENRY, 28  
 JANE (b. 1537), 28  
 JOHN, 14, 15, 25  
 MARY, 28  
 THOMAS, 15  
 GREYSTOKE  
     ROBERT, 14  
 GRIFFIN  
     BETTIE ELIZABETH (b. 1879),  
         313  
     DELLA A., 109  
     LULA, 185  
     NELLIE, 180  
     TRESSIE, 155  
 GRIFFITH  
     ERICK, 68  
     RHODA (b. 1773), 175  
     SIM, 377, 385  
 GRIMBLE  
     ROGER, 44  
 GRIMES  
     ROBERT B., 369  
 GRIMET  
     JOHN, 83  
 GRIMSLEY  
     ALICE ANN (MOLLIE) (b. ABT  
         1860), 377, 385  
 GRINSTEAD  
     CHARLOTTE, 207  
 GRISWOLD  
     ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1652), 48,  
         61  
     MATHEW (b. 1618), 48  
 GROSVENOR  
     HUGH LUPUS (b. 1825), 212  
     MARGARET EVELYN, 212  
 GROTE  
     HENRY WILLIAM, 181  
 GROVE  
     WILLIAM FOREST, 149  
 GRUFFUDD  
     LLEWELLYN ap (b. ABT 1225), 4

GRUFFYDD  
     ELISSAU ap (b. ABT 1440), 17,  
         18, 21, 22, 25, 28  
     GRUFFYDD VYCHAN ap (b. ABT  
         1331), 10, 11, 17  
     REINALT ap (b. ABT 1465), 25,  
         32  
 GUELDER  
     ARNOLD of, 16  
 GUELDR  
     MARIE, 16  
 GUEST  
     FRANCES CHARLOTTE, 295  
 GUFFEY  
     DEDRA DIANN (b. 1971), 278  
 GUILDFORD  
     JANE, 28  
 GUILLERMO  
     JORGE (b. 1946), 307  
 GUINNESS  
     RUPERT EDWARD CECIL LEE  
         (b. 1874), 352  
 GUINNESS  
     BRIGID KATHERINE RACHEL  
         (b. 1920), 352  
     GRANIA MÉVE ROSAURA (b.  
         1920), 350  
     WALTER EDWARD (b. 1880),  
         350  
 GUISE  
     CLAUDE of, 27  
     FRANCES of (b. 1902), 258  
     MARY of (b. 1515), 27  
 GUNN  
     MYRTLE, 378, 386  
 GUPTON  
     MYRTLE (b. 1880), 140  
 GÜRTLER  
     ELSA, 301  
 GURTZ  
     ALFREDA, 179  
 GUSTAF-III (b. 1746), 72  
 GUTHRIE  
     ALLEN BEAUCHAMP (b. 1869),  
         144  
     ANNIE LAURA (b. 1869), 144  
     EDWARD EGBERT (b. 1874),  
         144  
     ELIZABETH FRANCES (b. 1833),  
         106  
     ELMA DUDLEY (b. 1879), 144

ERNEST FRANKLIN (b. 1878),  
 144  
 EUGENE BURR (b. 1872), 144  
 FANNIE C. (b. 1867), 144  
 HARRY ALOYSIUS (b. 1898),  
 185  
 HENRY CLAY (b. 1842), 106, 145  
 ISAAC KNOX (b. 1872), 144  
 ISAAC NEWTON, 106, 144  
 JAMES WM. (b. 1836), 106  
 JULIA GRANVILLE (b. 1880),  
 144  
 LEWIS, 144  
 LOTTIE LOUISE, 185  
 LUCY WILSON (b. 1876), 144  
 MARGARET ELLEN (b. 1879),  
 144  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1870),  
 144  
 NATHAN LEWIS, 106, 144  
 PEARL ELIZABETH (b. 1877),  
 144  
 PRUDENCE MAI (b. 1881), 144  
 ROBERT JOSEPH, 185  
 ROBERT THOMAS (b. 1868),  
 145, 185  
 WM. ALVAR, 185  
 WM. HARVEY (b. 1867), 144,  
 185  
 GÜTTLER  
 DIANA KYRA (b. 1992), 420  
 GRISCHA ALEXANDER (b.  
 1994), 420  
 HORST, 420  
 SASCHA MANUEL (b. 1956),  
 420  
 GUY-II, 4, 6  
 GWION  
 \_\_\_\_\_ verch (b. ABT 1180), 6  
 GWYNEDD  
 LLEWELLYN (THE GREAT) of  
 (b. ABT 1173), 2  
 GYLLENKROK  
 EBBA (b. 1918), 365  
 HAAS  
 LARRY SCOTT, 460  
 REUBEN, 460  
 RITA ELAINE, 460  
 HABSBURG-LOTHARINGEN  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1990), 421  
 CARL CHRISTIAN (b. 1954), 421

CARL LUDWIG (b. 1918), 421  
 CHRISTOPHER (b. 1988), 421  
 IMRE EMANUEL (b. 1985), 421  
 MARY CHRISTINE (b. 1983), 421  
 HADJIOANNOU  
 STELLA, 406  
 HAEHN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 368  
 ADAM A. (b. 1872), 368  
 FLORENCE (b. 1897), 368  
 FLOYD A. (b. 1894), 368  
 LLOYD A. (b. 1896), 368  
 MAGGIE M. (b. 1891), 368  
 HAGAN  
 DEE, 263  
 HAGER  
 LORNE, 394, 441  
 HAINAULT  
 PHILIPPA of (b. 1311), 6, 10, 14  
 HAIRE  
 SAMUEL (b. ABT 1745), 91  
 HALE  
 GEORGE (b. 1756), 174  
 PATSY (b. ABT 1913), 433, 439  
 SOPHIA, 176  
 SOPHIA (b. 1789), 174, 222  
 HALEY  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 140  
 HALFIELD  
 ISABEL, 186  
 HALL  
 C.J., 112  
 EDITH MAE (b. 1954), 190, 235  
 ERNEST ACORD (b. 1939), 190  
 ERNEST ARDEN, 189  
 FRANCES EMILY, 197  
 FRANK, 405  
 J. W., 159, 198  
 JOSEPH, 132  
 LAURA ANN (b. 1873), 151  
 LEWIS ALEXANDER, 206  
 LUCY EDITH (b. 1862), 275  
 LUKE, 275  
 MARTHA PEARL (b. 1943), 190,  
 235  
 MARY, 103  
 MARY JOANA SENHOUSE (b.  
 1829), 206  
 ROBERT NOLAN (b. 1950), 190  
 SARAH (b. 1787), 223  
 SELENA ALICE (b. 1938), 189,

235  
 SEYBORN EUGENE (b. 1941),  
 190  
 VIRGINIA MAY, 405, 450  
 WILLIAM DELBERT (b. 1945),  
 190  
 WILLIAM F., 103  
 HALLEIN  
 YASHKA KRISTIN, 339  
 HALLETT  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1694), 73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1696), 73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1698), 73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1700), 73  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1702), 73  
 ABRAHAM SHOTWELL (b.  
 1774), 94  
 ADAM FREDERICK (b. 1826),  
 172, 221  
 ADELAIDE ISABELLA (b. 1878),  
 222  
 ALBRO STEAD (b. 1891), 272  
 ALFRED KENNETH (b. 1890),  
 271  
 ALICE MORRELL (b. 1872), 222  
 ALLETTA MARIA (b. 1861), 221,  
 271  
 AMBERLYN JANEE (b. 1994),  
 464  
 AMY (b. 1727), 74  
 ANN (b. 1766), 127  
 ANNA MOORE (b. ABT 1777),  
 128  
 ANNE CELESTE (b. 1994), 445  
 BAKER PETER (b. 1828), 173  
 BENJAMIN (b. 1743), 91  
 BESSIE RAEBURN (b. 1882), 271  
 CATHARINE (b. 1768), 127  
 CATHARINE (b. ABT 1770), 92  
 CHARITY (b. 1685), 60, 73  
 CHARLES FREDERICK (b. 1859),  
 221, 271  
 CHARLES WESLEY (b. 1831),  
 173, 221  
 CHARLES WESLEY (b. 1858),  
 221, 271  
 CHARLES WESLEY (b. 1894),  
 271, 332  
 CHARLES WESLEY (b. 1922),  
 333, 398  
 CHARLES WESLEY (b. 1952),

398, 444  
 CHRISTINA CRAWFORD (b. 1882), 222, 272  
 CHRISTINA ELLISON (b. 1912), 271, 333  
 CLARENCE (b. 1873), 222  
 CLIFFORD (b. 1875), 222  
 DANIEL (b. 1751), 92  
 DONALD, 398  
 DONALD (b. 1924), 332, 398  
 DOROTHY (b. 1916), 332  
 EDITH KYLE (b. 1955), 398  
 EDITH MABEL (b. 1887), 271  
 EDMUND PENFOLD (b. 1804), 129  
 EDWIN DEVEAU (b. 1860), 221  
 ELBERT (b. 1876), 221  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1689), 60  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1755), 92, 129  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1761), 130  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1763), 127  
 ELIZABETH W. (b. ABT 1773), 128  
 EMILY MINTER (b. 1881), 222  
 EMMA G. (b. 1850), 221, 270  
 ETHEL (b. 1899), 272  
 FLORENCE MAY (b. 1884), 271  
 FRANCES (b. ABT 1741), 93  
 FRANCES AMELIA (b. 1858), 221  
 FREDERICK CHRISTY (b. 1885), 271  
 FREDERICK THOMAS (b. 1863), 221, 271  
 GEORGE (b. 1683), 60  
 GEORGE (b. 1852), 221, 270  
 GEORGE HENRY (b. 1954), 398, 445  
 GEORGE SCOTT (b. 1869), 221  
 GERTRUDE (b. 1893), 271  
 GIDEON (b. 1773), 94  
 GLADYS (b. 1896), 271  
 GRACE WARD (b. 1892), 222  
 HANNAH (b. 1754), 92  
 HARRIET DEVEAU (b. 1870), 221  
 HELEN (b. 1918), 333  
 HERBERT (b. 1872), 221  
 HOWARD, 398  
 HOWARD CODY (b. 1977), 445  
 HOWARD LESLIE (b. 1889), 271, 332

HOWARD LESLIE (b. 1911), 332  
 ISRAEL (b. 1742), 74, 94  
 JACOB (b. 1788), 128  
 JACOB (b. ABT 1710), 73  
 JACOB (b. ABT 1735), 93  
 JAMES (b. 1772), 94  
 JAMES (b. 1798), 129  
 JAMES (b. 1871), 222  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1721), 92, 93  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1739), 91, 127  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1740), 93  
 JAMES HARPER (b. 1846), 173, 222  
 JAMES HARPER (b. 1879), 222  
 JAMES HENRY (b. 1848), 221  
 JANE (b. 1752), 94  
 JANE (b. ABT 1766), 92  
 JEAN (b. 1888), 272  
 JEMIMA (b. 1760), 92  
 JEMIMA (b. 1783), 128  
 JEREMIAH (b. ABT 1770), 94  
 JOHN (b. 1757), 92, 128  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1712), 92  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1731), 92  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1838), 173  
 JOHN PENFOLD (b. 1800), 129, 173  
 JOHN WILLETT (b. ABT 1775), 128  
 JONAH (b. 1754), 94  
 JONATHAN DEVERE (b. 1974), 444, 463  
 JOSEPH (b. 1678), 60, 73  
 JOSEPH (b. 1704), 73, 91, 93  
 JOSEPH (b. 1731), 91, 127  
 JOSEPH (b. 1740), 91  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1752), 92  
 LYDIA (b. 1732), 91, 93, 127  
 LYDIA (b. 1738), 91  
 LYDIA (b. 1741), 74, 94  
 LYDIA (b. 1763), 127  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1743), 91, 93, 127  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1764), 92  
 LYDIA (b. ABT 1783), 128  
 MABEL (b. 1872), 221  
 MABEL TITSWORTH (b. 1883), 222  
 MABEL WOOD (b. 1873), 271  
 MARIA CATHERINE (b. 1818), 172, 221  
 MARTHA (b. ABT 1735), 91

MARY, 127  
 MARY (b. 1687), 60, 73, 91, 92  
 MARY (b. 1719), 74  
 MARY (b. 1751), 92  
 MARY (b. 1776), 127  
 MARY (b. 1790), 129  
 MARY (b. ABT 1737), 93  
 MARY (b. ABT 1781), 128  
 MAY EVELYN (b. 1875), 222  
 MIRIAM (b. 1895), 272  
 MOSES (b. 1681), 60, 73  
 MOSES (b. 1706), 73, 91  
 MOSES (b. 1731), 91  
 NANCY F. (b. ABT 1779), 128  
 NATHANIEL (b. ABT 1720), 73  
 NATHANIEL HAZARD (b. 1772), 127  
 PATIENCE ANN (b. ABT 1844), 173  
 PATIENCE MOORE (b. ABT 1785), 128  
 PAUL ANDRE` NEPHI (b. 1979), 445  
 PETER JAMES (b. 1969), 445  
 PHEBE (b. 1763), 92, 128  
 PHEBE (b. ABT 1700), 91  
 PHEBE AMANDA (b. 1822), 172  
 PIERRE VICTOR (b. 1869), 222  
 REBECCA (b. 1675), 60  
 REBECCA (b. ABT 1842), 173  
 RICHARD (b. 1691), 60, 74  
 RICHARD (b. 1721), 74, 93  
 RICHARD (b. ABT 1712), 73, 91  
 RICHARD (b. ABT 1766), 94  
 ROBERT (b. ABT 1708), 73, 91  
 ROBYN CHARLENE (b. 1976), 445  
 SAMUEL (b. 1722), 73, 92  
 SAMUEL (b. 1761), 128  
 SAMUEL (b. 1792), 129  
 SAMUEL (b. 1851), 221  
 SAMUEL (b. ABT 1733), 92  
 SAMUEL (b. ABT 1755), 92  
 SAMUEL JAMES (b. 1824), 172, 221  
 SARAH (b. 1673), 60  
 SARAH (b. 1723), 74  
 SARAH (b. 1762), 91, 128  
 SARAH (b. 1770), 127  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1739), 93  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1741), 91

SARAH (b. ABT 1768), 92  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1781), 128  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1840), 173  
 SARAH MATILDA (b. 1868), 221  
 STANLEY (b. 1890), 271  
 STEPHEN (b. ABT 1742), 92, 93  
 SUSAN (b. ABT 1771), 127  
 SUSANNAH (b. 1785), 128  
 SUSANNAH (b. ABT 1753), 92, 129  
 THEODORE (b. 1866), 221  
 THOMAS (b. 1714), 73, 91  
 THOMAS (b. 1740), 74, 94  
 THOMAS (b. 1745), 91, 128  
 WALTER ELLISON (b. 1864), 222, 272  
 WILLIAM, 398  
 WILLIAM (b. 1648), 60  
 WILLIAM (b. 1670), 60, 73  
 WILLIAM (b. 1725), 74  
 WILLIAM (b. 1795), 129, 172  
 WILLIAM (b. 1819), 172  
 WILLIAM (b. 1848), 221  
 WILLIAM (b. 1859), 221  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1718), 73, 92  
 WILLIAM DEVEAU (b. 1862), 221  
 WILLIAM J. (b. 1876), 222  
 WILLIAM MOSES (b. 1708), 73  
 HAMBRO  
 JEAN FRANCES, 412  
 HAMBY  
 JOAN ESTHER, 137  
 HAMILTON  
 ANNE, 27, 29  
 ARCHIBALD (b. 1876), 211  
 BARBARA, 27, 29  
 CLARA, 227  
 CLAUD, 27  
 DAVID, 27  
 ELIZABETH, 20, 23  
 EMMA, 242, 289, 292  
 GAVIN, 27  
 HELEN, 27, 29  
 J. KEYES-O'MALLEY, 253  
 JAMES, 23, 26  
 JAMES (b. 1477), 20, 23  
 JAMES (b. 1479), 20  
 JEAN, 27  
 JOHN, 23, 27  
 LOLA, 102  
 MAUDIE (b. 1903), 394, 442  
 VERDA, 434, 440  
 HAMMON  
 JAMES JOSEPH, 394, 442  
 RUBY WILZETTA (b. 1927), 394, 442  
 HAMMOND  
 MARY, 131  
 HAMNER  
 SARAH E. (b. 1857), 369  
 HAMPTON  
 DRUSILLA, 105  
 HANDLEY  
 BERTHA (b. ABT 1885), 378, 386  
 HANDRAHAN  
 STEVEN, 398  
 HANDY  
 WILLIAM, 50  
 HANKINS  
 CHARLES, 149  
 HANKINSON  
 DAVID, 350  
 HANNA  
 HELEN B. (b. 1899), 367  
 JACOB L. (b. 1887), 367  
 LENA E. (b. 1881), 367  
 MERLE E. (b. 1890), 367  
 WALTER S. (b. 1892), 367  
 WILLIAM B. (b. 1847), 367  
 WILLIAM H. (b. 1879), 367  
 HANNAH  
 EMILY (b. ABT 1859), 378, 387  
 LAURA E. (b. ABT 1866), 379, 387  
 REBECCA, 382, 390  
 HANNAMAN  
 JOHN, 320, 329  
 HANNINGER  
 ESTHER, 187  
 HANOVER  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1716), 57  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1822), 124  
 ALEXANDRA (b. 1882), 211  
 ALEXANDRA (b. 1959), 302, 362  
 ALFRED (b. 1780), 89  
 AMELIA (b. 1783), 89  
 AMELIA SOPHIA ELEANOR (b. 1711), 57  
 ANNE (b. 1709), 57, 71  
 AUGUSTA (b. 1737), 71, 88  
 AUGUSTA CAROLINE (b. 1822), 124, 169  
 AUGUSTA SOPHIA (b. 1768), 88  
 AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (b. 1773), 88  
 CAROLINE ELIZABETH (b. 1713), 57  
 CAROLINE LOUISE (b. 1965), 303  
 CAROLINE MATILDA (b. 1751), 71, 89  
 CHARLES PHILIP, 39  
 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA (b. 1796), 123  
 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA LOUISA (b. 1819), 124  
 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MATILDA (b. 1766), 88  
 CHRISTIAN, 39  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1885), 211  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1919), 253, 303  
 CHRISTIAN HEINRICH (b. 1985), 362  
 EDWARD AUGUSTUS (b. 1739), 71  
 EDWARD AUGUSTUS (b. 1767), 88, 124  
 EDWARD HENRY (b. 1743), 71, 88, 89  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1770), 88  
 ELIZABETH CAROLINE (b. 1741), 71  
 ELIZABETH GEORGIANA ADELAIDE (b. 1820), 124  
 ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 39  
 ERNEST AUGUSTUS (b. 1845), 169, 210  
 ERNEST AUGUSTUS (b. 1887), 211, 253, 297  
 ERNEST AUGUSTUS (b. 1914), 253, 302  
 ERNEST AUGUSTUS (b. 1954), 302, 362  
 ERNEST AUGUSTUS (b. 1983), 362  
 ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-I (b. 1771), 88, 124  
 FREDERICA (b. 1848), 169  
 FREDERICA LOUISE THYRA (b. 1917), 253, 297, 303

FREDERICK (b. 1763), 88, 90  
 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 39  
 FREDERICK LOUIS (b. 1701), 57, 71  
 FREDERICK WILLIAM (b. 1750), 71  
 FREDERICKA (b. 1954), 303  
 GEORGE (b. 1949), 303  
 GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1717), 57  
 GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1880), 210  
 GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1915), 253, 302  
 GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1819), 124, 169  
 GEORGE-V (b. 1819), 124, 169  
 GUELPH (b. 1947), 303  
 GUELPH HENRY (b. 1923), 253  
 HEINRICH JULIUS (b. 1961), 302  
 HENRY FREDERICK (b. 1745), 71  
 LOUISA (b. 1724), 57, 72, 89  
 LOUISA ANNE (b. 1749), 71  
 LUDWIG RUDOLPH (b. 1955), 302, 362  
 MARIE (b. 1952), 302  
 MARIE LOUISE VICTORIA CAROLINE (b. 1879), 210, 253  
 MARY (b. 1723), 57, 72  
 MARY (b. 1776), 88, 89  
 MARY (b. 1849), 169  
 MARY ADELAIDE (b. 1833), 124, 169  
 MAXIMILIAN WILLIAM, 39  
 MIREILLE (b. 1971), 303  
 MONIKA (b. 1929), 254  
 OCTAVIUS (b. 1779), 89  
 OLGA (b. 1884), 211  
 OLGA (b. 1958), 302  
 OTTO (b. 1988), 362  
 SOPHIA (b. 1777), 88  
 SOPHIA CHARLOTTE (b. 1668), 39, 46, 57  
 SOPHIA DOROTHEA (b. 1687), 46, 57  
 SOPHIA MATILDA (b. 1773), 89  
 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (b. 1721), 57  
 WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1776), 88, 89  
 HANSON

MARY ANN, 200  
 HANSWORTH  
 RANDLE, 26  
 HARALDSEN  
 SONJA (b. 1937), 354  
 HARCOURT  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 178  
 JOHNETTA, 141  
 MARTHA, 141  
 T. C., 141  
 HARDING  
 ANNA (b. 1934), 231  
 CLARENCE HENRY (b. 1863), 188  
 DAVIS P. (b. 1914), 231  
 EDWIN FOREST (b. 1918), 231  
 EDWIN FORREST (b. 1886), 188, 231  
 ELEANOR, 231  
 HELEN (b. 1929), 398  
 JUSTIN W., 231  
 JUSTIN W. (b. 1888), 188, 231  
 MARY CAMPBELL, 231  
 HARDY  
 CHARLES, 249  
 FLORA E., 382, 391  
 HARFORD  
 LOUISE EMILY, 212  
 VIOLET EVELYN (b. 1883), 414  
 HARGROVE  
 MARY SUE, 279  
 HARINGTON  
 KENNETH DOUGLAS EVELYN, 348  
 HARKINS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 325, 391  
 LORETTA (b. 1879), 325, 391  
 HARL  
 WILLIAM, 181  
 HARLAND  
 WILLIAM, 102  
 HARLEY  
 CATHERINE, 34  
 CATHERINE (b. ABT 1540), 34  
 HARLOW  
 BELLE (b. 1893), 435, 443  
 HARMA  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 103  
 HARPER  
 JEAN DAVIDSON, 229  
 HARRINGTON

SARAH, 35  
 HARRIS  
 ANNA, 168  
 ANNIE BELLE (b. 1889), 375  
 BALEX, 382, 390  
 BILLY, 233  
 BUZ, 382, 390  
 CHARLES ESCHAL (b. 1907), 376  
 CLYDE KENNETH (b. 1918), 352  
 CLYDE LEE (b. 1918), 376  
 COY JUSANITA, 376  
 CYRUS (b. 1906), 376  
 DARWIN, 461  
 EBBIE NELL (b. 1907), 376  
 EMILY M. (b. 1860), 315  
 FRANK, 448  
 GARY, 448  
 GENERAL NEUTE (b. 1893), 376  
 GLEN HOUSTON (b. 1919), 376  
 HENRY CLIFTON (b. 1912), 376  
 JANE, 52  
 JASPER NEWTON (b. 1867), 315, 376  
 JESSE (b. ABT 1884), 375  
 JESSE LEE (b. 1865), 315, 375  
 JOHN (b. 1906), 376  
 JULIE, 281  
 KAREN, 448  
 KIRA ALEXANDRINE BRIGID CECILIE (b. 1954), 352, 416  
 LEDA, 281  
 LEVI, 315  
 LEVI (b. 1862), 315, 375  
 MARY A. (b. 1854), 315  
 NANCY C. (b. 1855), 315, 375  
 PEARL (b. 1864), 315  
 PEARL (b. ABT 1886), 375  
 ROBERT (b. ABT 1790), 171  
 ROBERT MAXWELL (b. 1902), 376  
 RUBY (b. 1900), 376  
 SARAH, 95  
 SUSAN ELLEN (b. 1857), 315, 375  
 WILLIAM THOMAS (b. 1898), 376  
 WINNIE LOU (b. 1904), 376  
 HARRISON  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 38, 278  
 MARY, 69

RICHARD, 69  
 THERESA MARGARET MARY  
     (b. 1909), 341, 342  
 WILLIAM, 69  
 HARROD  
     JULIA ANN (b. ABT 1812), 312  
 HARSHA  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 332  
 HARTFORD  
     ELIZA, 311  
 HARTLEY  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 200  
 HARTUNG  
     CYNTHIA (b. 1927), 459  
 HARTWELL  
     JOHN (b. 1669), 75  
     KENNETH RAY (b. 1953), 414  
     MARY (b. 1705), 75  
     RAY, 414  
     SANDRA (b. 1955), 414, 459  
 HARVEY  
     JANE, 469  
     WILLIAM H. (b. ABT 1824), 173  
 HARWELL  
     ALINE (b. ABT 1906), 384, 396  
     MARGARET, 25  
     WALTER, 384, 396  
 HASCOET  
     JACQUELINE (b. 1939), 467  
 HASSELL  
     DANIEL (b. 1858), 384  
     DORA MAY (b. 1886), 385  
     GEORGE GUSTON (b. 1888),  
         385  
     IRA BERT (b. 1882), 384  
     MARY LEE (b. 1892), 385  
     MAUDE BELL (b. 1895), 385  
     SAMUEL DANIEL (b. 1884), 385  
     ZACK EDWIN (b. 1890), 385  
 HASTINGS  
     ALICE, 38  
     CATHERINE, 32, 35, 38, 39  
     CHARLES, 87, 122  
     DOROTHY, 32  
     DOROTHY ISABEL WESTENRA  
         (b. 1899), 255  
     EDWARD, 32, 35, 39  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1730), 70, 87  
     FERDINANDO (b. 1608), 38, 45  
     FERDINANDO (b. 1733), 56  
     FRANCIS (b. 1560), 32, 35  
     FRANCIS (b. 1729), 70, 87  
     FRANCIS (b. ABT 1514), 29  
     GEORGE, 35  
     GEORGE (b. 1677), 55  
     GEORGE (b. 1730), 56  
     GEORGE (b. ABT 1540), 29, 32  
     HENRY, 32, 56  
     HENRY (b. 1586), 35, 38  
     HENRY (b. 1630), 46  
     JOHN (b. 1372), 11  
     JOHNNY, 192  
     MARY, 38  
     OSMOND WILLIAM TOONE  
         WESTENRA (b. 1873), 255  
     THEODOSIA, 35  
     THEOPHILUS (b. 1650), 46, 55  
     THEOPHILUS (b. 1696), 56, 70  
     THOMAS (b. 1674), 55  
 HATCH  
     AL E., 229  
     LAURA ELIZABETH KELLY, 278  
     RICHARD LEE (b. 1944), 229,  
         278  
 HAUNZ  
     SONJA ANITA MARIA (b. 1944),  
         365  
 HAUSE  
     SUSAN, 107  
 HAWKINS  
     FORREST HUGH (b. 1928), 436,  
         444  
     HUGH (b. 1898), 436, 444  
     MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1928),  
         436, 444  
 HAWLEY  
     CAROLYN SUE (b. 1944), 190,  
         235  
     GARY CLETIS (b. 1942), 190  
     LOUIS BUCHANAN, 190  
     LOUIS CURTIS (b. 1938), 190  
     MAX BAER (b. 1935), 190  
     MELBA JANNE (b. 1940), 190,  
         235  
 HAWORTH  
     EDWARD C. A., 239  
 HAY  
     ADAM, 208  
     DOROTHEA (b. 1827), 208  
 HAYES  
     JONATHAN, 59, 63, 98  
 HAYLEN  
     DOROTHY MAY (b. 1919), 347  
 HAYMAN  
     SUSAN CAROLINE, 413  
 HAYS  
     DAVID GLENN, 226  
 HAYWOOD  
     ALICE, 68  
 HAZARD  
     ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1741), 127  
     JOHN (b. ABT 1762), 93  
     MARY (b. ABT 1745), 129  
 HAZELTON  
     ALICE E. (b. 1845), 274  
 HEAD  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 145  
 HEADLAM  
     MARGARET, 87  
 HEARN  
     KATE LOUISE (b. 1982), 412  
     PETER, 411  
     VERONICA KAY (b. 1977), 412  
     WENDY LEE (b. 1974), 412  
 HEATH  
     CHARLOTTE RACHAEL, 99  
     JOHN, 37  
     JULIA ANN MARIA, 99  
     LEAH, 65  
     MARGARET TURPIN W., 99  
     SALLIE D., 99, 135  
     SAMUEL, 99  
 HEDGES  
     RHODA, 132  
 HEGEMAN  
     DANIEL (b. ABT 1783), 128  
 HELEN (b. 1881), 256  
 HELENA-VICTORIA (b. 1870), 210  
 HELMIG  
     BARBARA JOAN (b. 1952), 402  
     CAROLYN ELIZABETH (b.  
         1958), 402  
     GEORGE MICHAEL (b. 1949),  
         402  
     GEORGE T. (b. 1929), 402  
     JULIA MARIE (b. 1956), 402  
     KATHERINE THERESA (b.  
         1950), 402  
 HENDERSON  
     CRYSTYN MARGARET  
         HYACINTHE (b. 1944), 287  
     HERMAN, 104  
     PATRICK JOHN CHRISTIAN (b.

1939), 287  
 RICHARD, 287  
 HENDRICKS  
 JOHN (b. 1927), 436, 444  
 HENDRIX  
 ELLIS E. (TEX) (b. 1905), 433,  
 439  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON, 433, 439  
 HENDY  
 JONATHAN, 85  
 HENEGOCHEE  
 PEGGY (b. ABT 1850), 221, 270  
 HENIG  
 INGEBORG (b. 1937), 359  
 HENRI, 1  
 HENRIETTA (b. 1792), 125  
 HENRI-I, 8  
 HENRI-II, 1, 3  
 HENRY  
 CLARENCE LEWIS (b. ABT  
 1910), 384, 396  
 JAMES SEBASTIEN (b. 1868),  
 384, 396  
 LILLIE MAE (b. 1894), 384, 396  
 LOUISA (b. 1899), 384, 396  
 OSCAR LEE (b. ABT 1903), 384,  
 396  
 STELLA MAE (b. 1896), 384,  
 396  
 VIOLA VELMER (b. ABT 1901),  
 384, 396  
 WILLIAM A. (b. 1862), 320, 330  
 HENRY (b. 1900), 249  
 HENRY HOHENZOLLERN. (b.  
 1726), 57  
 HENSLEY  
 ELLEN, 101  
 HENSON  
 JAMES A. (b. 1884), 377, 385  
 SARAH JANE, 380, 388  
 TIMOTHY, 377, 385  
 HENTHORN  
 NOWLIN WATSON (b. 1905),  
 192  
 NOWLIN WATSON (b. ABT  
 1923), 192  
 PATSY LEE (b. 1940), 192, 237  
 HEPBURN  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1567), 30  
 HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREF  
 USIS

FENELLA (b. 1889), 306, 349  
 HEPP  
 JOHN STEPHEN, 341  
 STEPHEN JOSEPH, 341  
 HEPTINSTALL  
 CHARLOTTE, 243  
 HERBERT  
 ANNE PENELOPE MARIAN (b.  
 1925), 296  
 EVELYN LEONORA ALMINA (b.  
 1901), 249, 296  
 GEORGE HENRY STANHOPE  
 MOLYNEUX (b. 1866), 208,  
 249  
 HENRY, 31  
 HENRY GEORGE ALFRED  
 MARIUS (b. 1898), 249, 296  
 HENRY GEORGE REGINALD  
 MOLYNEUX (b. 1924), 296  
 HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX  
 (b. 1831), 208  
 MARGARET LEONORA EVELYN  
 SELINA (b. 1870), 208  
 VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA  
 MARY CECIL (b. 1874), 208  
 WINIFRED ANNE HENRIETTA  
 (b. 1864), 208  
 HERDRICK  
 FRANK, 426  
 SUSAN, 426  
 THOMAS, 426  
 HERENZEN  
 HELEN F., 184  
 HERIOT  
 MARY VICTORIA, 241  
 HERN  
 ISABEL, 400  
 HERNDON  
 MARY JANE (b. 1830), 137  
 RICHARD ANDREW (b. 1931),  
 335  
 HERR  
 ELLEN LOUISE (b. 1953), 428  
 HERRICK  
 CARRIE LOUISE (b. 1865), 371  
 JUANITA, 331  
 LEO, 331  
 HERRING  
 JENNY MAE (b. 1872), 368  
 HERRINGTON  
 ALBERT (b. ABT 1835), 336

HATTIE (b. ABT 1861), 336  
 LOUELLA (b. ABT 1858), 336  
 HESS  
 MARIANNE (b. 1944), 400, 446  
 MURTEN JOE (b. 1910), 427  
 ROBERT LOUIS (b. 1942), 400  
 ROMAN CLARENCE (b. 1913),  
 400  
 HESSE  
 ALEXANDER of, 210  
 ALEXANDRA-FEDOROVNA of  
 (b. 1872), 209, 251  
 CHARLES of, 209  
 ELIZABETH of (b. 1864), 209,  
 215  
 FREDERICK of (b. 1870), 209  
 FREDERICK-CHARLES of (b.  
 1868), 209  
 IRENE of (b. 1866), 209, 249,  
 250  
 LOUIS-IV of (b. 1837), 209, 215,  
 249, 251  
 MARGARETE of (b. 1872), 209  
 MARIA-ANNA of (b. 1785), 90  
 MARY of (b. 1874), 209  
 VICTORIA-ALBERTA of (b.  
 1863), 209, 250, 257, 306  
 WILLIAM-II of, 90  
 HESSE-and-the-RHINE  
 LOUIS-II of, 215  
 HESSE-CASSEL  
 AUGUSTA of (b. 1797), 89, 124,  
 126  
 CHARLES of (b. 1744), 89, 124  
 FREDERICK of (b. 1747), 72, 89,  
 124  
 FREDERICK-II of (b. 1720), 72  
 LOUISE of (b. 1817), 125, 170,  
 209, 210  
 LOUISE-CAROLINE of (b. 1789),  
 90, 126, 170  
 MARIE of (b. 1767), 90, 124, 126  
 MARIE-LOUISE-CHARLOTTE of  
 (b. 1814), 213  
 WILLIAM of (b. 1787), 89, 125  
 WILLIAM-I of (b. 1743), 72  
 WILLIAM-IX of, 72  
 HESSE-DARMSTADT  
 FREDERICA of, 90, 124  
 LUDWIG-IX of, 90  
 MARIE of (b. 1824), 209, 215,

257  
 HESSE-HOMBURG  
   FREDERICK-VI of (b. 1769), 88  
 HETTLE  
   NANCY, 340  
 HEWITT  
   DIANA M., 305  
   ELIZABETH, 468, 470  
   RUPERT CONRAD, 285  
 HEYTER  
   ESTHER, 317, 322  
 HEYWOOD  
   ELIZABETH, 67  
 HIBBS  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1804), 239  
 HICKS  
   ASHLEY LOUIS DAVID (b.  
     1963), 354  
   BILLY PAUL (b. ABT 1925), 434,  
     441  
   CHARLES (b. 1892), 381, 390  
   DAVID NIGHTINGALE (b. 1929),  
     354  
   EDWINA VICTORIA LOUISE (b.  
     1961), 354  
   GLADYS (b. 1900), 381, 390  
   HERBERT, 354  
   INDIA AMANDA CAROLINE (b.  
     1967), 354  
   JAMES WILLIAM (b. ABT 1868),  
     381, 390  
   PAUL (b. 1896), 381, 390, 434,  
     440  
   RUTH (b. 1895), 381, 390  
   W. H., 381, 390  
 HIGGASON  
   SARAH (b. ABT 1626), 47  
 HIGGINBOTHAM  
   JOHN P. (b. 1882), 380, 388  
   W. S. (JOE), 380, 388  
 HIGGINS  
   HUGH KYNARD, 431, 437  
 HILDRETH  
   AGNES MATILDA (b. ABT  
     1836), 262  
 HILL  
   DOLLY B., 268  
   ELEANOR MARIE LOUISE, 285  
   ELIZA JANE, 270  
   SARAH, 226  
 HILLARY

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, 193  
 HILLIARD  
   EVELYNE, 197  
 HILLMAN  
   CHARLES HENRY (b. ABT  
     1939), 374  
   GEORGE, 374  
   SHIRLEY ANN (b. ABT 1932),  
     374  
 HILLS  
   BEATRICE CERVINIA, 285  
 HINKLE  
   AARON BROWN, 186  
   ELIZABETH ANN, 230  
   JULIA BEAUCHAMPE, 186, 230  
   MARGARET, 186, 230  
   MARY JANE, 230  
   ROBERT EDWARD, 186, 230  
   SQUIRE, 149  
 HINKSTON  
   WILLIAM, 102  
 HIRST  
   THOMAS, 84  
 HITE  
   LOIS, 381, 389  
 HOARE  
   FANNY EMILY (b. 1888), 407,  
     410  
   JANE, 200  
 HOBBS  
   IOLA ELIZABETH, 109  
   JOSHUA, 77  
   WILLIAM, 77  
 HOBSON  
   ELIZABETH, 138  
   JENNIFER (JENNY) LYNN (b.  
     1979), 414  
   STEPHEN ROBERT (b. 1981),  
     415  
   WILLIAM (BILL) JOSEPH (b.  
     1951), 414  
 HOCHULI  
   CHANTAL, 362  
 HODGE  
   VIRGINIA (b. 1919), 425  
 HODGES  
   M. CALLIE (b. ABT 1855), 378,  
     386  
 HODGINS  
   ITASKA (b. 1921), 375  
 HOELLE

DON, 188  
 HOELSCHER  
   CHRISTOPHER, 280  
   RYAN, 280  
   STEVEN, 279  
   TYLER, 280  
 HOGAN  
   EMMA JOY (b. 1914), 296, 351  
   GEORGE, 296  
   JANET (b. 1939), 351  
   JOHN EDMUND (b. 1909), 296,  
     351  
   NEWEL ANCIL (b. 1912), 296  
   PEGGY (b. 1937), 351  
   REBECCA (b. 1917), 296, 351  
 HOGG  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 249  
 HOHENLOHE  
   LOUISA-ELEONORA of, 124  
 HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1933), 299  
   ALBRECHT WOLFGANG (b.  
     1944), 299, 357  
   ALEXANDRA BEATRICE (b.  
     1901), 252  
   ALFRED (b. 1911), 252  
   BEATRIX ALICE MARIA (b.  
     1936), 299  
   CECILE MARITA (b. 1967), 357  
   ERNEST WILLIAM (b. 1863), 251  
   GEORGE ANDREW (b. 1938),  
     299, 357  
   GOTTFRIED VICTOR (b. 1897),  
     252, 299  
   IRMA HELENE (b. 1902), 252  
   KATHARINA (b. 1972), 357  
   KRAFT ALEXANDER (b. 1935),  
     299, 357  
   LUDWIG (b. 1976), 357  
   MARIE MELITA (b. 1899), 252,  
     300  
   PHILIPP GOTTFRIED (b. 1970),  
     357  
   RUPRECHT SIGISMUND (b.  
     1944), 299  
   TATIANA LOUISE (b. 1975), 357  
   XENIA MARGARITA ANNE (b.  
     1972), 357  
 HOHENLOHE-OCHRINGEN  
   MARGARITE, 355  
 HOHENZOLLERN

\_\_\_\_\_, 126, 298  
 ADALBERT (b. 1884), 249  
 ALBERT (b. 1809), 125, 126  
 ALEXANDRINE (b. 1803), 126, 171  
 ALEXANDRINE IRENE (b. 1915), 297  
 ANASTASIA VICTORIA CECILE (b. 1944), 352, 415  
 ANNE AMELIA (b. 1725), 57  
 AUGUSTUS WILLIAM (b. 1887), 249  
 CARL CHRISTIAN (b. 1962), 358  
 CAROL-II (b. 1893), 251, 297, 298  
 CECILIE VICTORIA ANASTASIA (b. 1917), 297, 352  
 CHARLES (b. 1801), 126  
 CHARLES FRANCIS JOSEPH (b. 1916), 357  
 CHRISTA FREDERICA (b. 1936), 352  
 CHRISTIAN LUDWIG (b. 1986), 356  
 CHRISTIAN SIGISMUND (b. 1946), 299, 356  
 CORNEILIE CECILE (b. 1978), 356  
 DESIREE MARGARETHA VICTORIA (b. 1963), 358  
 EITEL FREDERICK (b. 1883), 249  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1894), 250, 251  
 FELICITAS CECILIE (b. 1934), 352, 415  
 FERDINAND (b. 1804), 126  
 FRANZ WILHELM (b. 1943), 357  
 FREDERICA (b. 1799), 126  
 FREDERICA LOUISA CHARLOTTA (b. 1798), 126, 171, 213  
 FREDERICK WILLIAM (b. 1882), 249, 296, 299  
 FREDERICK-WILLIAM-II (b. 1744), 72, 88, 90, 125  
 FREDERICK-WILLIAM-III (b. 1770), 90, 125, 126, 170  
 FREDERICK-WILLIAM-IV (b. 1795), 126  
 FRIEDRICH WILHELM (b. 1939), 299, 355

FRIEDRICH WILHELM (b. 1979), 355  
 GEORG FRIEDRICH (b. 1976), 356  
 GEORGE (b. 1981), 357  
 HELEN (b. 1950), 353, 417  
 HUBERTUS CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1909), 296, 352  
 HUBERTUS GUSTAF ADOLF (b. 1966), 358  
 ILEANA (b. 1909), 251  
 IRINA (b. 1953), 353, 417  
 IRINA MARIA NINA KIRA (b. 1988), 356  
 JOACHIM (b. 1890), 249  
 JOACHIM ALBRECHT (b. 1984), 356  
 JOHANN GEORG (b. 1932), 358  
 KIRA AUGUSTA VICTORIA (b. 1943), 299, 356  
 LEOPOLD, 251  
 LOUIS FERDINAND (b. 1907), 296, 299, 352  
 LOUIS FERDINAND (b. 1944), 299, 356  
 LOUISA (b. 1808), 126, 170, 171  
 LOUISE (b. 1838), 255  
 MARGARET BEATRICE FEODORA (b. 1872), 253, 308  
 MARGARITA (b. 1949), 353  
 MARIA (b. 1964), 353  
 MARIA LOUISE (b. 1997), 419  
 MARIE (b. 1900), 251, 298, 352  
 MARIE CECILE (b. 1942), 299, 356  
 MARIE CHRISTINE (b. 1947), 352  
 MICAELA MARIA (b. 1967), 356  
 MICHAEL (b. 1921), 297, 353  
 MICHAEL (b. 1940), 299, 356  
 MIRCEA (b. 1913), 251  
 NATALY (b. 1970), 356  
 NICHOLAS (b. 1903), 251  
 OSCAR (b. 1888), 249  
 PAUL WILHELM (b. 1995), 419  
 PHILIP KIRILL (b. 1968), 355, 419  
 SOPHIE (b. 1957), 353  
 VICTORIA LOUISE (b. 1892), 249, 253, 297  
 VIKTORIA LUISE (b. 1982), 355

WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1906), 296, 351  
 XENIA SOPHIA CHARLOTTE (b. 1949), 299, 357  
 HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN FERDINAND-I (b. 1865), 250, 251, 297  
 HOLDEN SOPHIA JANE (b. 1856), 211  
 HOLIDAY MARGUERITE (b. 1911), 373  
 HOLLAND ALICE (b. ABT 1392), 11, 15  
 CONSTANCE (b. 1387), 11, 14, 15  
 EDWARD, 160  
 ELEANOR, 9, 12, 16  
 ETHEL, 196  
 FREDERICK, 159  
 JACQUELINE of, 12  
 JOAN, 9  
 JOHN, 11  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1358), 11  
 MARGARET, 7, 9, 11  
 NORMA LOUISE, 232  
 ROBERT, 7  
 THOMAS (b. 1314), 7, 11  
 THOMAS (b. 1350), 7, 9  
 HOLLANDS JESSIE (b. 1862), 343, 346  
 HOLLEY BURGESS BENTON, 153  
 DONALD LOYD (b. 1931), 153  
 HOLLIDAY JUANDELL, 233  
 HOLLISTER TIMOTHY, 61  
 HOLMAN DOROTHY LEWIS, 277  
 MARY ALICE (b. 1835), 311  
 HOLMES CHARLES (b. 1864), 368  
 EDITH M. (b. 1891), 368  
 FRED (b. 1889), 368  
 HARRY C. (b. 1887), 368  
 WILLIAM, 267  
 HOLT \_\_\_\_\_, 148  
 A., 328  
 AVIS G. (b. 1886), 328  
 WILLIAM N. (b. 1891), 328  
 HOME

ELIZABETH, 23  
 HOMPESCH-BOLLHEIM  
 FERDINAND LOUIS, 121  
 HOOD  
 ANN, 231  
 JOHN D., 112  
 MARY, 112  
 ORA BELL (b. 1902), 395  
 HOOPES  
 ARTHUR S. (b. 1905), 424  
 EUNICE (b. 1912), 424  
 FRED A. (b. 1909), 424  
 GEORGE PAUL (b. 1925), 424  
 INABEL (b. 1917), 424  
 LYNN RAYMOND (b. 1912), 424  
 RAY (b. 1885), 424  
 HOPE-SHAND  
 BRUCE MIDDLETON, 362  
 HOPKINS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 453, 457  
 ANGELA DOMITILLA, 296  
 F., 240  
 GEORGE, 453, 457  
 J., 65  
 MAUD GRACE (b. 1883), 432,  
 438  
 HOPWOOD  
 ALFRED (b. Abt 1842), 265  
 ANN ELIZA (b. ABT 1844), 265  
 BENJAMIN (b. ABT 1840), 265  
 CROCKETT (b. ABT 1833), 265  
 EDGAR DENTON (b. ABT 1898),  
 385  
 FRANCIS MARION (b. 1846),  
 265  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b.  
 1865), 320, 385  
 IRA HOMER (b. 1900), 385  
 JOHN H. (b. 1823), 264  
 JOHN L. (b. ABT 1896), 385  
 JULIE (b. ABT 1868), 320  
 KELLEMEYER FRANKLIN (b. 1872),  
 321, 385  
 LEONARD F. (b. 1821), 264, 320  
 LOUISA JANE (b. 1831), 264  
 LUCINDA ANN (b. 1832), 265,  
 321  
 MARY L. (b. 1899), 385  
 NANCY (b. Abt 1837), 265  
 ORA PEARL (b. 1903), 385  
 PLEASANT A. (b. 1827), 264

ROBERT FAREMORE (b. 1829),  
 264, 321  
 ROBERT FAREMORE (b. 1865),  
 321  
 SAMUEL H. (b. 1795), 264  
 WILLIAM FELIX (b. 1863), 321  
 WILLIAM H. (b. 1835), 265  
 HORD  
 MARY OR ELIZABETH (b. ABT  
 1442), 25  
 HORLITZ  
 FREDERICK JOSEPH (b. 1762),  
 127  
 HORN  
 CARL EDWARD (b. 1906), 427  
 ETHEL, 228  
 JACQUELINE RUTH (b. 1948),  
 427, 462  
 MARTIN MONROE (PONY), 109  
 WILLIAM EMORY, 109  
 HORNBY  
 MARGUERITE ANNIE, 291  
 HORSEY  
 SARAH, 50  
 STEPHEN, 42  
 HORTON  
 ANNE, 71  
 HOUGH  
 CHARITY JANELL (b. 1989), 283  
 CHARLTON JOE, 283  
 HOUSEWORTH  
 TERENCE LEE, 404  
 HOUSSEMEYNE  
 EMMA MARY, 238  
 HOUSSEMEYNE-DuBOULAY  
 FRANCIS, 238  
 HOUSTON  
 JOHN CLARK, 155  
 HOVEDEN  
 CAROLINE EVERINA (b. 1813),  
 239  
 HOW  
 PETER, 84  
 HOWARD  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 459  
 CATHERINE (b. ABT 1520), 24  
 EDMUND, 24  
 ELIZABETH, 24  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1410), 16, 18  
 GENEVIEVE, 404  
 GLENN, 404

HAROLD, 404  
 LEAH, 107  
 TERRY, 107  
 THOMAS-III, 19  
 WILLIAM, 107  
 ZULA, 107  
 HOWARTON  
 BESSIE, 177  
 HERBERT, 177  
 JOSEPH, 177  
 LULU, 177  
 TAYLOR, 177  
 THOMAS, 177  
 WALLACE, 177  
 HOWE  
 NONIE WINIFRED SOPHIE, 346  
 HOWELL  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1773), 129  
 ANNE, 174  
 ELIZABETH, 142  
 HOWES  
 HERBERT TAYLOR, 194  
 HUDDLESTON  
 MARGARET (b. bef 1687), 68  
 THOMAS, 68, 85, 119  
 THOMAS (b. 1732/33), 120  
 THOMAS (b. bef 1689), 68, 85  
 WILLIAM, 85  
 WILLIAM (b. bef 1683), 68  
 HUDMAN  
 ELIZA, 113  
 HUDSON  
 ELLENDER (ELLEN) (b. 1806),  
 263, 325, 391, 392  
 REBECCA (b. ABT 1812), 218  
 THOMAS, 218, 263  
 HUDSPETH  
 ELAIN IVENA (b. 1958), 236,  
 284  
 SIDNEY EARL, 236  
 VAN ALAN (b. 1960), 236  
 HUFFORD  
 JOHN, 104  
 HUGHES  
 ANNE, 86  
 ARTHUR LEROY (b. 1929), 428  
 DAWN KATHLEEN (b. 1956),  
 428, 463  
 HULDAH ELIZABETH (b. 1822),  
 317, 321, 380, 388  
 LAURA EVELYN (b. 1954), 428,

463  
 QUEEN, 230  
 SCOTT WILLIAM (b. 1960), 428  
 HUGINS  
 ALICE (b. 1908), 403  
 HULBERT  
 ARCHIE IRA (b. 1885), 337  
 CLAUDE EDWIN (b. 1897), 337  
 EDITH, 337  
 EDNA MAUDE (b. 1881), 337,  
 404  
 GEORGE D. (b. 1840), 337  
 SARAH MINNIETTA (b. 1874),  
 337, 404  
 HUMBLE  
 ELEANOR, 191  
 HUMPHREY  
 REBECCA, 59, 63, 98  
 SAMUEL, 59, 63, 98  
 HUMPHRIES  
 FERDINAND, 186  
 FERDINAND (b. 1872), 186  
 HUMPHRYES  
 KAREN PETA (b. 1956), 305  
 HUNT  
 CHARLES, 148  
 DORA, 135  
 JOHN, 107  
 RHODA ALWINDA, 145  
 SARAH ELBINA, 106  
 HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY  
 BEATRICE (b. 1962), 360  
 LEOPOLD (b. 1965), 360  
 LOUISE (b. 1961), 360, 421  
 MILES (b. 1929), 360  
 HUNZICKER  
 HENRY, 428  
 HENRY (b. ABT 1940), 428  
 HURDLE  
 FRANK W., 102  
 HURST  
 DARYL, 277  
 DUSTIN ELLIOTT (b. 1971), 277,  
 340  
 DYLAN, 340  
 EMMETT FOY, 155  
 JAMES RUSSELL, 155  
 LUCILLE, 155  
 MARY MAGDELENE, 155  
 PRENTICE, 155  
 RUBY BERNICE, 155

WINSTON, 233  
 HUSTED  
 HELEN McLANAHAN, 308  
 HUTCHESON  
 W. G., 137  
 HYDE  
 ANDREW JACKSON (b. ABT  
 1840), 315  
 ANNE (b. 1637), 40  
 EDWARD, 40  
 ELI (b. 1862), 315  
 JACKSON THOMPSON (b.  
 1867), 315  
 JAMES HUDSON (b. 1861), 315  
 MARY T. (b. 1864), 315  
 MELISSA A. (b. 1859), 315  
 IEVAN  
 OWEN ap HUGH, 59, 63, 98  
 IFOR  
 PHILIP ap (b. ABT 1275), 5, 8, 14  
 INGOLDESTHORPE  
 ISABEL, 19  
 INKSON  
 ANNE, 412  
 INSIN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 336  
 IORIO  
 CAROLINE LEE, 471  
 RICHARD, 471  
 RICHARD ALEXANDER (b.  
 1988), 471  
 TIMOTHY WILLIAM, 471  
 IPSEN  
 TIA, 309  
 IRELAND  
 EMMA W. (b. 1866), 310  
 IRTON  
 SAMUEL, 84  
 IRVIN  
 MARY FRANCES "MOLLIE" (b.  
 1883), 155  
 IRVINE  
 BILL, 406, 453, 457, 458  
 JUDITH, 406, 453, 457  
 LES, 406, 453, 457  
 IRWIN  
 ROBERT, 171  
 ISABEL-D'ANJOU, 3  
 ISABELLA, 13  
 ISABELLA-OF-ARAGON (b. 1247),  
 8

ISCOED  
 IFOR of, 5  
 ISHMAEL  
 ANNA BELL (b. BEF 1897), 380,  
 388  
 BENJAMIN RUSSELL (b. 1849),  
 380, 388  
 CARL CASPER (b. 1915), 432,  
 439  
 ELIZABETH JANE (b. 1879),  
 380, 388, 432, 438  
 EMMETT (b. 1906), 432, 439  
 EVA JENNIE (b. 1903), 432, 438  
 JAMES LEE (b. 1904), 432, 439  
 JAMES MARION (b. 1881), 380,  
 388, 432, 438  
 KENNETH WAYNE (b. 1921),  
 432, 439  
 MARGARET (b. 1892), 380, 388  
 MARY AZELEA (b. 1895), 380,  
 388, 432, 439  
 MAUD RUTH (b. 1909), 432,  
 439  
 RALPH JOHNNIE (b. 1911), 432,  
 439  
 ISLANDS  
 SUSANNAH, 267  
 IZGATE  
 SARAH, 330  
 JACKSON  
 ARCHIBALD KNOWLES, 285  
 GERALD LEROY (b. 1914), 447  
 JAMES (b. ABT 1674), 60  
 NEVA VIRGINIA (b. 1920), 425  
 PERCILLA, 263, 265, 266  
 ROBERT VERNE (b. 1944), 447  
 RONALD ERNEST (b. 1948),  
 447  
 SCOTT, 276  
 JACOBS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 111  
 EUGENE, 312  
 ORPHA, 312  
 JAKABFFY  
 GYULA LAJOS (b. 1962), 423  
 RÉKA DOROTHEA SITA (b.  
 1988), 423  
 SOPHIA MAGDOLINA (b.  
 1989), 423  
 JAMES, 39  
 DONNA DARLENE, 191

DORA (b. 1811), 195  
 ETHEL HAWES, 197  
 JOHN (b. 1778), 195  
 JOHN TAUBMAN WILLIAM (b. 1812), 195  
 MARK WILLIAM TAUBMAN (b. 1814), 195  
 SHAWNA LYNN, 281  
 JAMES (b. 1476), 20  
 JAMES (b. 1908), 253  
 JAMETEL  
     GEORGE, 254  
     GEORGE (b. 1904), 254  
     MARIE AUGUSTA FREDERICA (b. 1905), 254, 303  
 JAMIESON  
     JOHN, 112  
 JANE  
     BRUCE MORRISH, 247  
     MARTHA, 234  
 JANES  
     JONI GAIL, 236  
 JANZEN  
     GERALD, 461  
 JASPERSON  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 467, 469  
     DESMOND, 467, 469  
 JEALE  
     ELIZABETH, 160, 196, 241  
 JEAN, 27, 29, 30  
 JEAN-I, 6, 8  
 JEAN-II (b. 1289), 3  
 JEFFERSON  
     WILLIAM BARWISE, 199, 243, 246  
 JEFFRIES  
     SALLEY, 136  
 JENKINS  
     HENRY D. (b. ABT 1840), 174  
     MARGARET, 60, 64, 99  
 JENNINGS  
     MARY (MOLLIE), 268  
     SARAH MARY (b. 1877), 334  
 JENNISON  
     BENJAMIN F., 405  
     EBBIE (b. 1909), 405  
     VIOLET, 405, 450  
     VIVIAN, 405  
 JENSEN  
     CHARLES AUGUST (b. 1920), 373, 429

EDWARD SCOTT (b. 1949), 428  
 ELMORE BERNARD (b. 1917), 373, 428  
 JOHN EDWARD (b. 1886), 373  
 KRISTI LEE (b. 1949), 429, 463  
 NORMA LOUISE (b. 1929), 461  
 SHELLEY LYNN (b. 1952), 429  
 JERVOISE  
     EDMUND PUREFOY ELLIS, 198  
 JESSE  
     FRANCES MARGARET, 238  
 JESSOP  
     SHERRY, 462  
 JESSUP  
     AUGUSTUS EDWARD, 247  
 JETT  
     ELIZABETH, 103  
 JEWELL  
     RUTH R., 106  
 JOANNIDES  
     PERIKLES (b. 1881), 257  
 JOHN (b. 1389), 12, 21  
 JOHN (b. 1479), 20  
 JOHN-IV-the-FORTUNATE, 39  
 JOHNS  
     EDITH TYNDALE (b. 1869), 286  
     MARY ELIZABETH, 195  
 JOHNSON  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 143, 152  
     AMY LYNN (b. 1974), 463  
     CLAUDE D. (b. 1889), 397  
     EDGAR J. (b. 1886), 331  
     EMILY REBECCA (b. 1984), 283  
     FAYE (b. 1906), 397  
     FLOY JOSEPHINE (b. 1901), 397  
     FRANK BRUCE (b. 1898), 397  
     GEORGIA MAE (b. 1893), 397  
     GLEN (BUCK) (b. 1899), 397  
     JAY MARC, 283  
     JENNIFER AUBREY (b. 1977), 283  
     JESSE (b. 1850), 270, 331  
     JESSE KIRK (b. 1891), 397  
     JOHN (b. ABT 1827), 270  
     JOHN (b. ABT 1843), 270  
     JOHN HENRY, 150  
     JOHN MITCHELL (b. 1951), 416  
     JOHN WILLIAM ALEXANDER (b. 1871), 331, 397  
     KEITH (b. 1895), 397  
     LALAH ROOKH (b. 1903), 397,

444  
 MARGARET E. (b. 1880), 331  
 MARTHA (b. ABT 1829), 218  
 MARTHA (b. ABT 1847), 270  
 MARY ANN SUSAN, 285, 286  
 MARY E., 106  
 NANCY (b. 1874), 331  
 PAULINE (b. 1909), 397  
 PHILIP LOUIS (b. 1985), 416  
 SALLIE, 145  
 SARAH (b. 1664), 61  
 SERENA (ALLIE) (b. 1890), 331  
 TINA V. (b. 1893), 331  
 JOHNSTON  
     BRIAN SIMPSON (b. 1975), 462  
     BUDDY (b. ABT 1928), 433, 440  
     CLARENCE (BUDDY) (b. 1885), 380, 389  
     CLIFFORD, 433, 440  
     DAVID JAY (b. 1970), 462  
     DONALD, 433, 440  
     GEORGIA MAE, 433, 440  
     HUGH ROBERT (b. 1862), 380, 389  
     JAMES HUGH (b. 1906), 380, 389  
     JAY ORVEL (b. 1943), 462  
     JENNIE BELLE (b. 1892), 380, 389, 433, 439  
     JOANN B., 433, 440  
     JOHN BAPTIST (b. 1904), 380, 389, 433, 440  
     KAREN LOUISE (b. 1977), 462  
     LISA MARIE (b. 1980), 462  
     MARTHA ERENA SINCLAIR, 246  
     MARY, 90  
     MARY ANN (b. ABT 1926), 433, 440  
     MARY FRANCES (FANNY) (b. 1887), 380, 389, 433, 439  
     STEVEN PAUL (b. 1973), 462  
     THOMAS D. (b. 1890), 380, 389  
     WALTER A. (b. 1894), 380, 389, 433, 440  
 JOICEY-CECIL  
     EDWARD WILFRED GEORGE (b. 1912), 349  
 JOLLY  
     RUTH ELIZABETH (b. 1933), 450

## JONES

ALEXANDRA HAZEL (b. 1966), 409  
 AMZI (b. 1777), 134  
 ANNER (b. 1796), 134  
 AZUBA (b. 1779), 134  
 CATHERINE (b. 1688), 60, 64, 99  
 CATHERINE (b. 1836), 263, 265  
 CHARLES OVERTON (b. 1843), 112  
 CLAIRE NONIE (b. 1960), 409  
 DAVID GRIFFITH (b. 1947), 427  
 EDWARD (b. 1692/93), 60, 64, 99  
 EVAN (b. 1682/83), 59, 64, 99  
 HEATHER MARGARET (b. 1963), 409  
 HULDAH (b. 1782), 134  
 JACOB (b. 1792), 134  
 JANE (b. 1685), 59, 64, 98  
 JEREMIAH, 263, 265  
 JOHN (b. 1688), 59, 64, 99  
 JOHN WILLIAM, 409  
 JUDAH (b. 1785), 134  
 LEWIS, 112  
 LOLA, 400  
 LOVELLA PAULINA, 113  
 LOWRY (b. 1680/81), 59, 64, 98  
 LUCRETIA (b. 1837), 133  
 MARGRET (b. 1697), 60, 64, 99  
 MARY (POLLY) (b. 1771), 134, 175  
 MARY BERTHA, 112, 150  
 MARY ISABELLA (b. 1841), 112  
 ORPHA, 176  
 REES, 59, 63, 98  
 REUBEN (b. 1788), 134, 176  
 REUBEN (b. 1799), 134  
 RICHARD (b. ABT 1679), 59, 63, 98  
 RICHARD STEPHEN (b. 1935), 409  
 ROBERT DANIEL FRANCIS (b. 1845), 112  
 ROBERT MELVIN, 430  
 ROBERT MELVIN (b. 1889), 430  
 ROWENA CONSTANCE (b. 1965), 409  
 RUBY, 227  
 RUFUS (b. 1768), 134

## RUTH, 76

SARAH (b. 1690), 60, 64, 99  
 SARAH ELIZABETH HESTER (b. 1840), 112  
 THOMAS, 50  
 WILLARD, 373  
 ZEBULON (b. 1746), 134  
 ZEBULON (b. 1774), 134  
 JÖRN  
 JUTTA (b. 1943), 356  
 JUAREZ  
 CATHE, 455  
 JUDD  
 HERMAN, 257  
 JULICH  
 MARIE of, 24  
 JUSTICE  
 JAMES CICERO (b. ABT 1822), 173  
 JUSTINS  
 MAVIS JUNE, 452, 457  
 KAISER  
 JEWELL THELMA (b. 1919), 401  
 KALER  
 GEORGE, 398  
 KANE  
 PATRICIA JEAN (b. 1946), 464  
 KARADJORDJEVIC  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1924), 367, 423  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1945), 353, 417  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1982), 417  
 ALEXANDER-I (b. 1888), 298, 352  
 ANDREJ (b. 1929), 299, 355  
 DIMITRI NICHOLAS PAUL (b. 1958), 423  
 HELENE (b. 1963), 423  
 JELISAVETA (b. 1936), 367, 423  
 MICHAEL UMBERTO ANTONIO (b. 1958), 423  
 NICHOLAS (b. 1928), 367  
 PAUL (b. 1893), 367  
 PETER (b. 1980), 417  
 PETER-I (b. 1844), 298  
 PETER-II (b. 1923), 299, 352, 354  
 PHILIP (b. 1982), 417  
 SERGE (b. 1963), 423  
 TOMISLAV (b. 1928), 299, 355  
 KARANE  
 ELIZA SUSANNA, 194

## KARELLA

MARINA (b. 1940), 258  
 KARGES  
 HELEN KATHERINE (b. 1898), 332  
 KARNOVICH  
 OLGA (b. 1866), 259  
 KARRAN  
 CATHERINE CHRISTIAN (b. 1861), 290  
 CLARA (b. 1857), 290  
 EDWARD (b. 1826), 244  
 EDWARD (b. 1842), 290  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1849), 290  
 EMMA (b. 1838), 290  
 ESTHER CATHERINE (b. 1847), 290  
 GEORGE CHRISTIAN (b. 1854), 290  
 JAMES (b. 1820), 244  
 JAMES (b. 1844), 290  
 JOHN (b. 1805), 243  
 JOHN (b. 1807), 243, 290  
 JOHN (b. 1840), 290  
 MARGARET ANNIE (b. 1852), 290, 345  
 ROBERT (b. 1810), 243  
 ROBERT (b. 1822), 244  
 ROBERT GICK (b. 1846), 290  
 THOMAS (b. 1777), 243  
 THOMAS WILLIAM (b. 1802), 243  
 THOMAS WILLIAM (b. 1836), 290  
 WILLIAM (b. 1817), 244  
 WILLIAM CHRISTIAN (b. 1803), 243  
 KASELLA  
 GERTRUDE DOROTHY, 155  
 KATHERINE, 9, 12  
 KAUTZ  
 HEINRICH (b. 1957), 422  
 KARIN (b. 1958), 422  
 MADELEINE (b. 1961), 422  
 RUDOLF (b. 1930), 422  
 KAYSER  
 LAURA JEAN (b. 1959), 463  
 KEARNS  
 SARAH MARGARET (SALLY) (b. 1907), 403  
 TOM, 403

## KEEFER

BETTY LUCILLE, 425, 461  
 DUDLEY LOUIS (b. 1894), 425  
 FERN MAXINE, 425, 460  
 MARCELLA MAE, 425, 460

## KEELER

LYDIA, 133

## KEELEY

CATHERINE (b. 1987), 406  
 GLENN, 406

## KEENE

ANNA AGNES (b. 1867), 334

## KEITH

ADELPHUS BARTLETT, 275

## KELL

ELIZABETH, 136

## KELLOG

MARTIN, 131

## KELLY

\_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1827), 199, 200  
 CATHERINE (b. 1795), 160  
 CATHERINE (b. 1820), 199, 200  
 CHARLES (b. 1833), 199, 200  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1759), 119, 159, 160  
 CHRISTIAN CATHERINE (b. 1796), 160, 199  
 CHRISTIAN FAITH (b. 1831), 199, 200  
 CHRISTIAN FAITH (b. 1837), 199, 200  
 CORNELIUS SMELT (b. 1835), 199, 200  
 ESTHER CATHERINE, 199, 200  
 GEORGE (b. 1823), 199, 200  
 JAMES (b. 1762), 119, 160, 200  
 JAMES (b. 1818), 199, 200  
 JOHN, 119  
 JOHN (b. 1760), 119  
 JOHN (b. 1791), 160, 198, 200  
 JOHN (b. 1822), 199, 200  
 LENORE, 294  
 MARTHA (b. 1823), 199, 200  
 MARTHA (b. bef 1795), 160  
 PHILIP WILLIAM (b. 1826), 199, 200  
 SUSAN HASS, 278  
 THOMAS CORNELIUS (b. 1838), 199, 200  
 WILLIAM, 163  
 WILLIAM (b. 1829), 199, 200

## KELSO

JANE, 45

## KELTON

BESS, 377, 386

## KEMP

MARY, 80  
 WILLIAM (b. 1921), 253

## KEMPER

LOUISIANN (b. 1850), 313

## KEMPIN

KATHRIN (b. 1962), 420

## KENDALL

ALBERT, 107  
 ELLEN, 107, 145  
 ENOCH, 107  
 MARIETTA (b. 1843), 146  
 MOLLIE, 107  
 SUE, 107, 145  
 THOMAS, 107, 145  
 WILL, 145

## KENDREW

MARCIA (b. 1940), 305

## KENNEDY

J. D., 143  
 JANE, 30  
 JANET, 23  
 LUCY, 326, 392

## KENNON

CAROLINE, 65

## KENWORTHY

MARY, 241

## KENYON

ELIZABETH (b. 1764), 115  
 GEORGE, 115  
 JANE (b. 1770), 115  
 LILLIE ARA (b. 1905), 434, 440  
 PERIORINA (b. bef 1770), 115

## KERMODE

ALBERTA JANE, 406, 410  
 ANNE, 242, 243, 289, 290, 292  
 WILLIAM, 242, 243, 289, 292

## KERN

KATHLEEN, 466

## KERNS

KENNETH, 461

## KERRY

ALEXANDRA (b. ABT 1974), 399  
 CAMERON (b. ABT 1951), 333, 399  
 DIANA, 333  
 IRIS (b. 1999), 398

## JESSICA, 399

JOHN FORBES (b. 1943), 333, 399  
 LAURA, 399  
 PEGGY (b. ABT 1941), 333, 398  
 RICHARD JOHN (b. 1915), 333  
 VANESSA, 399

## KESSINGER

HANNAH ELIZABETH (b. 1843), 187

## KESTER

ELIZABETH (b. 1802), 105, 106, 145  
 FRANCES (b. 1852), 106  
 ISAAC N. (b. 1832), 106  
 JAMES DUDLEY (b. 1841), 106  
 JOEL, 106  
 JOHN HARVEY (b. 1840), 106  
 JOHN POUND, 105, 106  
 JONATHAN, 79  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1837), 106  
 NATHAN LEWIS (b. 1848), 106  
 PETER S. (b. 1843), 106  
 WILLIAM PRESTON (b. 1834), 106

## KETTLER

THOMAS STUBBS, 65

## KEVIN

MARY IDA PHILOMENA (b. 1914), 347

## KEWISH

CATHERINE, 201

## KEY

EUANA IONA (b. 1914), 436, 444

## KEYES

THOMAS, 28

## KILBORN

ABIGAIL, 95

## KILBURN

ELISHA, 94

## KILLINGWATER

JOSEPH, 181

## KILLIP

ELEONORE ANNE (b. 1865), 290

## KIMBELL

KATHLEEN, 278

## KIMBERLY

RUTH (b. 1736), 95

KINDERSLEY  
JOHN ROBERTS, 159

KING  
FARRELL COLLYNS, 246  
IRA, 318, 322  
JOHN, 102  
KENNETH RAYMOND (b. 1919), 436, 444  
MOLLIE, 102  
RUBY AILEEN (b. 1925), 406, 450  
SAMUEL, 143  
THOMAS LOUIS, 406

KINGHAM  
\_\_\_\_\_, 368

KINGSBURY  
JEANINE (b. 1939), 351  
KAY (b. 1948), 351  
KENNETH, 351

KINGSMILL  
C. M., 240

KINGSTON  
IVY CONSTANCE, 409

KINTYRE  
ROBERT of (b. 1602), 33

KIRBY  
\_\_\_\_\_, 99  
AGNES, 45  
ALICE, 45  
DOROTHY, 45  
ELEANOR, 45, 55, 70, 83  
FRANCES, 45  
JANE, 45  
JOHN, 45  
MARGARET, 45  
MARY, 45  
ROGER (b. ABT 1601), 45  
SUMNER M., 299  
WILLIAM, 45, 55

KIRIAKEDES  
ANATOCIOUS M., 398

KIRK  
JOHN FRANCIS, 109

KIRKBY  
ROGER, 45

KIRKLAND  
DAVID, 110  
MARY, 459

KIRKLEY  
CLAREANCE, 376  
FRENCHIE, 376

JOHN T., 138  
ROBERT NOEL, 376  
VIOLET, 376

KISER  
DESSIE ROSIE BELL, 227

KISNER  
MONA MAE (b. 1886), 405

KITCHEN  
EDWARD, 61

KITCHENS  
EUNICE, 154  
JOE, 154  
MARY, 154  
ROXIE PEARL, 154, 192

KLAUSENBERG  
DAVID, 403  
JOHN, 403  
JULIE, 403

KLEINIK  
BRIAN EVANS (b. 1987), 283  
DAVID AARON (b. 1989), 283  
RANDY G., 283

KNATCHBULL  
ALEXANDRA VICTORIA  
EDWINA (b. 1982), 418  
AMANDA PATRICIA VICTORIA (b. 1957), 354, 418  
ANTHONY (b. 1952), 354  
DAISY ISADORA LOUISE (b. 1992), 419  
JOANNA EDWINA DOREEN (b. 1955), 354, 418  
JOHN ULICK (b. 1924), 354  
KELLY LOUISE DOREEN (b. 1988), 418  
LEONORA LOUISE MARIE (b. 1986), 418  
MICHAEL JOHN ULICK (b. 1950), 354, 418  
NICHOLAS LOUIS CHARLES NORTON (b. 1981), 418  
NICHOLAS TIMOTHY CHARLES (b. 1964), 354  
NORTON LOUIS PHILIP (b. 1947), 354, 418  
PHILIP WYNDHAM ASHLEY (b. 1961), 354, 419  
TIMOTHY NICHOLAS SEAN (b. 1964), 354

KNEALE  
ISABELLA, 290

KNOX  
\_\_\_\_\_, 222  
CATHERINE, 194

KOLO  
STEPHANIE, 420

KOLODZIEJSKI  
WANDA ANGELA (b. 1917), 446

KOUKOULWIDES  
DAPHNE BARBARA (b. 1958), 342  
JAMES, 342  
JANET SOPHIA (b. 1958), 342  
PETER JOHN (b. 1966), 342

KOULIKOVSKY  
GOURY (b. 1919), 258  
NICHOLAS (b. 1881), 258  
TIKHON (b. 1917), 258

KREUGER  
JOHN (b. 1945), 417  
MICHAEL (b. 1985), 417

KREUTZER  
DARLENE JEAN (b. 1968), 465, 472  
DARYN JACK (b. 1971), 465  
ELMER ROBERT (b. 1942), 465  
MICHELLE LEE (b. 1975), 465

KRISJANSON  
ANNE MARGARET, 455

KRYVENCHUK  
ANDREW ROSS (b. 1967), 465, 472  
BRANDT ANDRES (b. 2001), 472  
CHARLES IVAN (b. 1972), 465  
ERIN MARIE (b. 1999), 472  
JOHN (b. 1939), 465  
LEA CHRISTINE (b. 1996), 472  
MICHAEL JOHN (b. 1966), 465, 472  
SARAH ANN (b. 1999), 472

KRZESINSKA  
MATHILDE (b. 1872), 309

KRZESINSKI  
FELIX, 309

KURTZ  
RICK, 281

KYME  
THOMAS, 19

LaBERE  
AL, 450

LACEY

NELLIE, 226  
 LACKINS  
   DAVID (b. 1843), 148  
   HARRIET (b. 1860), 148  
   JACOB, 148  
   JOHN (b. 1858), 148  
   MARGARET (b. 1855), 148, 187  
   MARY E. (b. 1848), 148  
   REBECCA (b. 1844), 148  
   SARAH (b. 1853), 148  
   WILLIAM (b. 1847), 148  
 LACLAIRE  
   EMMA, 291  
 LAFOREST  
   CHARIE KIO (b. 1964), 448  
   COLETTE KIJON (b. 1965), 448  
   JAMES RENE (b. 1932), 448  
   JAMES RENE (b. 1962), 448  
   SIANA MARIE (b. 1968), 448  
   WILLIAM THOMAS (b. 1974),  
     448  
 LAING  
   NORMA, 412  
 LAKE  
   NEAL, 339  
 LAMB  
   CHARLIE STEWART, 141  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1735), 92  
 LAMBERT  
   GAIL, 468, 470  
 LAMBRINO  
   JOANA MARIA VALENTINA (b.  
     1898), 298  
 LAMBTON  
   FREDERICK WILLIAM (b. 1855),  
     350  
   VIOLET (b. 1880), 350  
 LANCASTER  
   BLANCHE of, 8, 10  
   PHILIPPA of (b. ABT 1360), 9, 11  
 LANCET  
   AMELIA DOROTHY, 412  
   NEIL LESLIE (b. 1959), 412  
 LANDGRAVE  
   CHARLOTTE, 39  
   FREDERICA (b. 1751), 90, 125  
   WILLIAM, 39  
 LONDON  
   DOLLY, 102  
 LANE  
   ANNABELLE (b. 1929), 341

GILBERT, 149  
 JAMES A., 101  
 MARY ELLEN (b. 1917), 384,  
   396  
 MECCA ANN, 218  
 ROBERT CHARLTON (b. 1873),  
   211  
   SARAH, 64  
 LANE-FOX  
   FREDERICA ELIZABETH, 207  
 LANGENSKIOLD  
   PETER (b. 1950), 365  
 LANGLEY  
   EDMUND of (b. 1341), 7, 9  
 LANGUISH  
   JOAN, 453, 457  
 LANKFORD  
   G. W., 113  
 LANNING  
   FLORENCE A. (b. 1849), 337  
 LAPHAM  
   RICHARD, 245  
 LAREAU  
   ANGELIQUE ADRIENNE (b.  
     1968), 447, 464  
   PAUL JEROME (b. 1941), 446  
   THOMAS PAUL (b. 1914), 446  
 LARKINS-PAPAS  
   MARY THELMA (b. 1924), 435  
 LARSSON  
   ANN (b. 1921), 307  
 LASCELLES  
   ALAN FREDERICK (b. 1887),  
     248, 295  
   ALEXANDER (b. 1980), 363  
   BENJAMIN (b. 1978), 363  
   BLANCHE ISABELLA (b. 1880),  
     248  
   CAROLINE MARY (b. 1928),  
     295, 350  
   DAVID (b. 1950), 304, 363  
   EDWARD (b. 1982), 363  
   ELLEN (b. 1984), 363  
   EMILY (b. 1976), 363  
   FREDERICK CANNING (b.  
     1848), 248  
   GEORGE (b. 1923), 254, 303  
   GERALD (b. 1924), 254, 304  
   GUY FREDERICK THOMAS (b.  
     1884), 248  
   HELEN ELIZABETH (b. 1879),

  248  
   HENRY (b. 1953), 304  
   HENRY GEORGE CHARLES (b.  
     1882), 254  
   HENRY THYNNE (b. 1824), 248  
   JAMES (b. 1953), 304, 363  
   JEREMY (b. 1955), 304, 363  
   JOHN FREDERICK (b. 1922),  
     295  
   LAVINIA JOAN (b. 1923), 295,  
     350  
   MARGARET MARY (b. 1883),  
     248  
   MARK (b. 1964), 304  
   MARTIN (b. 1963), 304  
   MAUD FREDRICA (b. 1882),  
     248  
   ROWAN (b. 1977), 363  
   SOPHIE (b. 1973), 363  
   THOMAS (b. 1982), 363  
 LASSITER  
   LORRAINE JUNE (b. 1922), 435,  
     436, 443, 444  
 LATHAM  
   GLEN, 378, 386  
 LAURENCE  
   TIMOTHY JAMES HAMILTON  
     (b. 1955), 363  
 LAURIE  
   LAVINIA MATILDA, 286  
 LAW  
   EDMUND, 116  
   EDWARD, 116  
   EWAN, 116  
   GEORGE, 116  
   HENRY, 116  
   JOANNA, 116  
   JOHN, 116  
   JOSEPH, 116  
   THOMAS, 116  
 LAWRENCE  
   MARGARET (b. ABT 1756), 94  
   MARY (b. 1698), 73  
   THOMAS (b. ABT 1789), 128  
 LAWSON  
   ALICE (b. 1923), 406, 410, 451,  
     455  
   CATHERINE (b. 1876), 289, 292  
   EDITH (b. 1873), 289, 292  
   EDWARD (b. 1863), 289, 292  
   GEORGE, 146

JAMES, 107  
 MABEL, 341  
 MARGARET ELIZABETH (b. 1865), 289, 292  
 PEARL, 146  
 THOMAS, 343, 346, 406, 410  
 THOMAS (b. 1828), 288, 292  
 THOMAS MOORE (b. 1870), 289, 292  
 WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1864), 289, 292, 343, 346  
 LAWTON  
     GEORGE, 244  
 LAYMAN  
     NANCY ELLEN, 139  
 LAYNE  
     ARTIE, 151  
 le BOTELER  
     CLEMENCE (b. ABT 1175), 1  
 LEACH  
     WENDY A., 458  
 LEAGUE  
     GREGORY THOMAS (b. 1992), 464  
     HARRY ROBERT (BOB) (b. 1942), 399, 445  
     HARRY ROBERT (BUSH) (b. 1899), 399  
     JAMES CHRISTOPHER (CHRIS) (b. 1965), 445  
     JON MICHAEL (b. 1962), 445, 464  
     MARK THOMAS (b. 1963), 445  
     NICOLE (b. 1991), 464  
     ROBBIN JEANINE (b. 1990), 464  
     ROBERT JACK (b. 1986), 464  
     SARAH LINDA (b. 1940), 399, 445  
     WAYNE ROBBINS "ROBBY" (b. 1961), 445, 464  
     WAYNE ROBBINS (b. 1935), 399, 445  
 LEATH  
     J. H., 331  
     THOMAS M., 331  
     VIRGIL, 331  
 LEATHERS  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 193  
     ABBY LEE (b. 1904), 155  
     ADA, 154  
     ADA DEWDROP (b. 1886), 115, 156  
     ASA EDGAR, 154  
     AVELLE (b. 1901), 155  
     BEATRICE, 156  
     BESSIE, 154  
     BUFFORD, 155  
     BURL THOMAS, 156  
     CARCLE L., 154  
     CECIL A. (b. 1906), 156, 192  
     CHARLES W. (b. 1869), 114, 154  
     CHARLIE VESTER "DICK" (b. 1914), 156  
     CLIFTON, 154  
     DAVID HUNTER, 154  
     DIMPLE PAULINE, 154  
     EDD ADELLE (b. 1902), 155, 192  
     EDDIE (b. 1937), 192  
     EDNA, 154  
     ELIJAH (b. 1907), 155  
     EUGENE, 156  
     FANNIE LOU, 156  
     GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1883), 115, 155  
     GLADYS, 156  
     GOFFERY ARDRATH (b. 1900), 155  
     HONOR FAYE (b. 1903), 155  
     IDA JANE, 154  
     ISABEL ELISABETH (b. 1881), 115, 155  
     IVA ARTHUR, 154  
     JAMES ARTHUR, 156  
     JAMES BENJAMIN (b. 1874), 115, 154  
     JOHN SIMPSON (b. 1846), 114  
     JOHN TERRACE, 155  
     JOHNNIE BELL, 155  
     LAZULA, 155  
     LURA SELENE, 154  
     MARY ADELINE (b. 1872), 115, 154  
     MARY BELL, 156  
     MINNIE W., 114, 153  
     NATHAN CECIL, 154  
     NATHAN NIMROD (b. 1871), 114, 154  
     RICHARD LESTER, 154  
     ROBERT LOUIS, 156  
     ROXANNE DULCINA (b. 1877), 115, 155  
     SARAH SYBIL (b. 1867), 114, 154  
     STANLEY, 154  
     THOMSIE JOHN (b. 1879), 115, 155  
     VESTER, 154  
     WILLIAM BRYAN (b. 1909), 155  
     WILLIAM IVY, 156  
     WILLIAM LEE, 154  
 LEAYCRAFT  
     WILLETT (b. ABT 1772), 128  
 LEDUC  
     GEORGE, 249  
 LEE  
     CATHERINE, 33  
     CHERILYNN, 280  
     DAVID, 217  
     J. W., 110  
     SARAH E., 331  
     VERNA, 187  
     WILLIS S., 220  
 LEEDS  
     WILLIAM BATEMAN, 257  
 LEEMING  
     ANTHONY RICHARD, 458  
     RICHARD FERGUS (b. 1992), 458  
     TERESA MARY (b. 1994), 458  
 LEFFLER  
     DARRYL ARDEN, 460  
 LEFTWICH  
     REBECCA J., 113  
 LEIGH  
     ANNE, 121  
 LEININGEN  
     ANDREAS of (b. 1955), 355, 362, 419  
     EMICH of (b. 1926), 299, 355, 362  
     FERDINAND of (b. 1982), 362  
     FRIEDRICH of (b. 1938), 299  
     KARL of (b. 1898), 299, 355  
     KARL of (b. 1928), 299  
     KARL of (b. 1952), 355  
     KIRA-MELITA of (b. 1930), 299, 355  
     MARGARITA of (b. 1932), 299  
     MECHTILDE of (b. 1936), 299, 355  
     MELITA of (b. 1951), 355  
     STEPHANIE of (b. 1958), 355  
 LEISHMAN

MARGARET, 197  
 LEMAY  
   RUTH, 398  
 LeMESURIER  
   MARY, 122  
 LEMIRE  
   AMABLE JOSEPH (b. 1884),  
     450  
   ROSE (b. 1908), 450  
 LENNON  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 467, 469  
   GRAHAM KEITH, 467, 469  
 LENNOX  
   KATE, 407, 410  
 LENTHAL  
   ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1418), 21  
 LEON  
   FERNANDO-II of (b. 1157), 2  
 LEONARD  
   ALVIN, 450  
   ALVIN "TEX" (b. 1898), 450  
   EVELYN, 450  
   MARILYN, 450  
   PHILLIP, 97  
 LESCHALLAS  
   ALEXANDER CHARLES (b.  
     1978), 458  
   ANDREW JAMES (b. 1970), 458  
   JAMES RONALD PERCY PIGE  
     (b. 1943), 458  
   SOPHIE ELIZABETH (b. 1968),  
     458  
 LESQUIRE  
   HENRY, 44  
 LESTER  
   MARTHA ANN (b. 1844), 268  
 LeSTRANGE  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1284), 10, 11, 17  
 LETSINGER  
   LOUISE, 276  
   REED, 276  
   ROBERT L., 276  
   SUE, 276  
 LETT  
   BENNIE, 141  
 LEUFSTA-de-GEER  
   MARIANNE of (b. 1893), 306  
 LEVER  
   LORNA MARIE, 296  
 LEVERICH  
   RUTH (b. ABT 1710), 91

LEVESON-GOWER  
   GRANVILLE GEORGE FERGUS  
     (b. 1959), 413  
   GRANVILLE JAMES (b. 1918),  
     349, 413  
   MARCIA ROSE AILEEN (b.  
     1961), 413, 458  
   MARY CECILIA (b. 1917), 349,  
     413  
   NIALL JAMES (b. 1963), 413  
   WILLIAM SPENCER (b. 1880),  
     349  
 LEVSEY  
   SUSAN LOU (b. 1941), 462  
 LEWIS  
   ELIZABETH, 55  
   FRANKLIN DALE (b. 1970), 472  
   JESSE (b. ABT 1905), 430  
   JOHN M., 273  
   KAYLA MICHELE (b. 1991), 472  
   KELLI MARLENA (b. 1994), 472  
   LESSIE (b. ABT 1905), 430  
   LISSIE (b. 1880), 273  
   MAMIE C (b. 1871), 273  
   RUSSELL B. (b. 1887), 430  
   TYRON E., 187  
 LIDDELL  
   ADOLPHUS FREDERICK  
     OCTAVIUS (b. 1818), 168, 207  
   ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, 168,  
     207  
   FREDERICA MARIA, 207, 248  
   HENRY THOMAS (b. 1797), 168  
   JANE ELIZABETH, 168, 207  
   MARIA, 168, 207  
   SUSAN (b. 1810), 168, 207  
   THOMAS HENRY (b. 1775), 168  
 LIDDELL-GRANGER  
   ALICE MARY (b. 1965), 305,  
     364  
   CAMERON HENRY (b. 1997),  
     364  
   CHARLES MONTAGU (b. 1960),  
     305  
   DAVID IAN (b. 1930), 305  
   IAN RICHARD PEREGRINE (b.  
     1959), 305, 364  
   MALCOLM HENRY (b. 1967),  
     305, 364  
   MAY ALEXANDRA (b. 1992),  
     364

PETER RICHARD (b. 1987), 364  
 SIMON RUPERT (b. 1962), 305  
 SOPHIE VICTORIA (b. 1988),  
   364  
 LIDDELL-WAKE  
   JOHN, 5  
   MARGARET (b. 1309), 5  
 LIEBES  
   PETER PAUL EDOUARD  
     VonASSISI (b. 1926), 352  
 LIECHTENSTEIN  
   ALOYS of, 423  
   NICHOLAS of, 364  
 LIEPSNER  
   KIRA MARINA (b. 1977), 356  
   THOMAS FRANK (b. 1945), 356  
 LIGHTSEY  
   LOIS L. (b. 1903), 433, 440  
 LINCOLN  
   ANNETT T., 104  
 LINDBERG  
   MARIANNE (b. 1924), 300  
 LINDSAY  
   ANGELINE, 137  
   ANNE CATHERINE SYBIL, 247  
   MARY (b. ABT 1820), 102  
 LINEGAR  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 52  
 LINTHWAITE  
   BERYL NOREEN, 291  
 LINTON  
   JAMES B., 179  
 LIPPE  
   ELIZABETH-CAROLINE-ADELAI  
     DE of (b. 1916), 254, 303  
   ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-BERNHAR  
     D of (b. 1917), 254, 303  
   ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-FREDERIC  
     K of (b. 1952), 303  
   FREDERICK-WILLIAM-ERNEST-  
     VICTOR of (b. 1947), 303  
   JULIUS-ERNEST-RUDOLF of (b.  
     1873), 254  
   MARIE-STEPHANIE-ELIZABETH  
     of (b. 1949), 303  
 LIPPE-BIESTERFELD  
   BERNHARD-LEOPOLD of (b.  
     1911), 307  
 LIPSCOMB  
   HELEN (b. 1894), 459  
 LISTER

JENNIE, 102  
 JULIANNA, 77  
 THOMAS, 77  
 LITHANDER  
   PATRICK EDVARD CHRISTIAN  
     (b. 1973), 357  
   PER-EDVARD (b. 1945), 357  
   WILHELM SEBASTIAN (b.  
     1974), 357  
 LITSEY  
   SUSAN E., 139  
 LITSTER  
   JOAN MARIE, 408  
 LITTLE  
   IRA GERTRUDE (b. 1909), 427  
 LITTLETON  
   ANN, 37  
   ANN (b. 1569), 37  
 LIVINGSTON  
   DOCTOR B. (DOC) (b. 1872),  
     268  
   JOHN, 28  
   WILLIAM, 28  
 LLEWELLYN  
   ANGARAD verch (b. ABT 1209),  
     3, 4  
   ANGHARAD verch (b. ABT  
     1332), 14, 15, 22  
   CATHERINE verch (b. 1279), 4,  
     5, 8, 14  
   CHRISTIAN FAITH (b. 1834),  
     199  
   ELIZA LOUISA LACE (b. 1836),  
     199  
   GRUFFUDD ap (b. ABT 1206), 4  
   JAMES (b. 1838), 199  
   JOHN (b. 1787), 199  
   JOHN (b. 1819), 199  
   MARGARET (b. 1832), 199  
   THOMAS ap (b. ABT 1309), 6, 7,  
     8, 10, 14  
   WILLIAM (b. 1828), 199  
 LLOYD  
   DAVID, 21  
   MARGARET, 21  
   MARY (b. ABT 1540), 31, 32, 34,  
     35, 37, 42  
   ROBERT (b. 1669), 59, 64, 98  
   ROBERT (b. ABT 1490), 28, 29,  
     34  
   THOMAS (b. ABT 1520), 28, 29,  
     31, 32, 34, 37  
 WILLIAM, 158, 159  
 LOCH  
   EVELYN, 248, 295  
   HENRY BROUGHAM (b. 1827),  
     248  
 LOCKE  
   ANNIE, 108  
   DAUGHTER (b. 1850), 108  
   JESSIE, 108  
   LELAH MAY, 178  
 LODER  
   BARBARA ELLALINE JOY, 287  
 LOFTUS  
   MARY, 41  
 LOGAN  
   FRANK BURTON (b. 1893), 435,  
     443  
   LEONARD WRIGHT (b. 1923),  
     401  
   NANCY MORSE (b. 1952), 401  
   NORMA JEAN (b. 1921), 435,  
     443  
 LOGSDON  
   JOHN, 152  
   LUCY (b. ABT 1918), 153  
   MARY (b. ABT 1914), 153  
   MAY (b. ABT 1914), 152  
   RUBY (b. ABT 1910), 152  
   RUTH (b. ABT 1912), 152  
   TOM (b. ABT 1908), 152  
 LÖNEGREN  
   MÄRTA CATHARINA (b. 1939),  
     360  
 LONG  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 50  
   CHARLES (b. 1852), 148  
   CHLOE (b. 1861), 148  
   DIANA LEE (b. 1979), 283  
   FRANCIS H. (b. 1847), 148  
   HIRAM L. (b. 1854), 148  
   JENNIFER LYNN (b. 1983), 283  
   JOSEPH E. (b. 1850), 148  
   LORETA KAY (b. 1982), 283  
   MARY E. (b. 1864), 148  
   MICAIAH, 105  
   MOSES E. (b. 1858), 148  
   RICHARD WAYNE (b. 1978),  
     283  
   SARAH E. (b. 1856), 148  
   STACY MARIE (b. 1980), 283  
 WILLIAM, 148  
 WILLIAM OSCAR, 283  
 WILLIAM R. (b. 1846), 148  
 LONGEST  
   ADELAIDE, 186, 230  
   WM. P., 186  
 LOOMIS  
   ABIGAIL, 61  
   DANIEL, 96  
   EDIFY (b. 1746), 95  
 LOONEY  
   DELLA M. (b. ABT 1904), 394,  
     442  
   FORREST LEONARD (b. 1901),  
     394, 442  
   GEORGE W., 394, 442  
   MARGARET C. (b. ABT 1909),  
     394, 442  
   MATTIE J. (b. ABT 1908), 394,  
     442  
   NEWTON WARREN (b.     AR),  
     394, 442  
 LORENTZEN  
   ERLING, 353  
   HAAKON, 353  
   INGEBORG, 353  
   RAGNHILD ALEXANDRA (b.  
     1968), 353  
 LOTT  
   ABNER P. (b. 1831), 312  
   CARRIE (b. 1863), 312  
   CORA, 312  
   JESSE, 312  
   KITTY (b. 1867), 312, 370  
   THOMAS J., 312  
 LOUIS  
   FREDERICK HOHENZOLLERN.  
     (b. 1707), 57  
 LOUISE  
   FREDERICA HOHENZOLLERN.  
     (b. 1714), 57  
 LOVATO  
   CONNIE DENISE, 339  
   DONALD EUGENE, 339  
   RENEE COLLEEN, 339  
 LOVE  
   CHRISTOPHER STEPHAN, 236  
 LOVELL  
   PENELOPE, 71  
 LOWCAY  
   MARGARET (b. 1671), 84, 85,

- 86  
LOWE  
THOMAS (b. ABT 1926), 433, 440  
LÖWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-ROSENBERG  
ALOYS zu (b. 1941), 415  
CARL zu (b. 1966), 415  
CHRISTINA zu (b. 1974), 415  
DOMINICK zu (b. 1983), 415  
HUBERTUS (b. 1968), 415  
LOWMAN  
SARAH H., 108  
LOWREY  
NANCY, 122  
LOWTHER  
AGNES (b. 1607), 38, 45  
BOBBY GENE, 294  
CECIL ORDIE, 294  
CHRISTOPHER (b. 1557), 32, 35  
COYE JEROME (b. 1919), 294  
GEORGE (b. 1618), 35, 38  
HUGH (b. 1510), 29  
ISAAC (b. 1846), 167, 206  
JACOB ANDERSON (b. 1871), 206, 247  
JoANN, 294  
JOHN (b. 1582), 35, 38  
JOSEPH (b. 1750), 70, 87  
MARTHA (b. 1691), 55  
ODIS ANDERSON, 294  
ORDIE ISAAC (b. 1897), 247, 294  
RICHARD (b. 1530), 29, 32  
ROBERT (b. 1714), 55, 70  
ROBERT (b. 1800), 87, 122  
RUTH ELIZABETH (b. 1924), 294  
SYLVIA BLANCH (b. 1917), 294, 348  
WILLIAM (b. 1574), 32, 35  
WILLIAM (b. 1642), 38, 45  
WILLIAM (b. 1694), 45, 55  
WILLIAM (b. 1825), 122, 167  
LUCAS  
ALBERT GRAHAM, 452, 456  
BASIL E., 376, 377, 385, 386  
CHRISTOPHER (b. 1952), 452, 456  
JAMES R., 371  
JOSEPHINE C. (b. ABT 1853), 377, 386  
LUCY ELLEN, 394, 441  
MARGARET (b. 1949), 452, 456, 468, 470  
SUSAN A. C. (b. ABT 1850), 376, 385  
LUDWIG  
LENA MAE, 426  
LUDWIG-III, 12  
LUEVANIC  
PERNEITE, 113  
LUNSFORD  
\_\_\_\_\_, 188  
LUPESCU  
ELENA MAGDA (b. 1895), 298  
LUSHINGTON  
JAMES STEPHEN, 116  
LUSSIER  
ALAN, 448  
CINDY ANN (b. 1968), 449  
JANICE ALAN (b. 1972), 449  
TOBY (b. 1966), 449  
LUXEMBOURG  
ADOLPHE of (b. 1817), 169, 213  
ALEXANDRA (b. 1991), 421  
CHARLOTTE of (b. 1896), 255, 305  
FELIX (b. 1984), 421  
GUILLAUME MARIE LOUIS (b. 1963), 364  
HENRY ALBERT GABRIEL (b. 1955), 364, 421  
JEAN FELIX MARIE  
GUILLAUME (b. 1957), 364  
JEAN of (b. 1921), 305, 364  
LOUIS (b. 1986), 421  
MARGARETHA ANTONIA  
MARIE (b. 1957), 364  
MARIE ASTRID LILIANE (b. 1954), 364, 421  
WILLIAM JOHN (b. 1981), 421  
WILLIAM-IV of (b. 1852), 213, 255  
LYGON  
ELIZABETH, 37  
LYLES  
TWILA ANNETTE, 282  
LYNCH  
JAMES, 269  
LYON  
ANNE, 87, 123  
CHARLES (b. 1699), 70  
HENDRIE (bp. 1700), 70  
JAMES (b. 1702), 70  
JOHN (b. 1663), 70  
JOHN (b. 1696), 70  
JOHN (b. 1737), 87, 123  
MARGARET, 33  
PATRICK (b. 1692), 70  
PHILIP (b. 1693), 70  
THOMAS (b. 1704), 70, 87  
LYON-BOWES  
GEORGE (b. 1771), 123  
JOHN (b. 1769), 123, 167  
THOMAS (b. 1773), 123, 167  
THOMAS GEORGE (b. 1822), 207  
LYTTELTON  
ANTHONY ALFRED (b. 1920), 350  
DEBORAH CLARE (b. 1963), 350  
LAURA KATHERINE (b. 1950), 350  
MATTHEW PEREGRINE  
ANTONY (b. 1956), 350  
THOMAS ORLANDO, 350  
MAAS  
WILHELMINA, 178  
MABRY  
\_\_\_\_\_, 110  
MacBETH  
WAYLAND, 433, 440  
MACCRAE  
ELIZABETH, 454  
MACDOUGALL  
MARGARET (b. 1798), 243  
MACEY  
EARL JOHN (b. 1927), 448  
LINDA ANN (b. 1958), 448  
MACHIN  
MARY, 116  
MACKENZIE  
MARY JANE, 277  
MACKINNON  
LUCY ANN (b. 1864), 335  
MACRAE  
\_\_\_\_\_, 468, 470  
BRIAN, 452, 456, 468, 469  
JAMES L., 407, 410  
JAMES PHILLIP GRAHAM (b. 1913), 407, 410, 452, 456

MARGARET ISABEL MOORE (b. 1911), 407, 410, 451, 456  
MADDOX  
CORALOU (b. 1881), 383, 391  
MADOG  
MAELOR of RHUDDAILT  
GRUFFYDD ap, 10, 11, 17  
MARGRED verch (b. ABT 1129), 2  
MAELGWYN  
ELINOR verch (b. ABT 1228), 4, 6  
MAELGWYN FYCHAN ap (b. ABT 1193), 4  
MARARED verch (b. ABT 1225), 4  
MAGEE  
LOUISA E. (b. ABT 1862), 318, 323  
MAGNUSON  
CARL GUSTAF VICTOR (b. 1975), 358  
TORD GOSTA (b. 1941), 358  
TORD OSCAR FREDRIK (b. 1977), 358  
VICTOR EDMUND LENNART (b. 1980), 358  
MAGNUSSON  
BIRGITTA (b. 1943), 365  
MAHER  
SHEILA, 453, 457  
MAIDEN  
MIGNONE MURPHY, 141  
MAIMITI, 117  
MAITLAND  
JOHN, 29  
WILLIAM LETHINGTON, 27  
MAKON  
RHODA (b. 1708/09), 69  
MALBONE  
MARGARET, 123  
MALICOAT  
ALLISON CLAIRE (b. 1986), 463  
DAVID (b. 1957), 463  
SAMUEL DAVID (b. 1996), 463  
MALLEA  
ABIGAIL REA (b. 1998), 471  
DANIEL LUIS (b. 2000), 471  
LUIS, 471  
MALLORY  
CALEB, 96

MALONEY  
NORA DESSIE (b. 1896), 189  
MALTOFT-NIELSEN  
ANNE DOROTHY (b. 1947), 308  
MALTRAVERS  
JOHN (b. 1407), 10  
MAN  
SENENA of the ISLE OF (b. ABT 1208), 4  
MANASCO  
ALBERT (b. 1890), 328  
ALICE M. (b. 1909), 327  
CHARLES H. (b. 1865), 268, 328  
CORAB. (b. 1897), 327  
DAVID W. (b. 1896), 328, 395  
DAVID W. (b. 1930), 395  
DORA (b. 1891), 328  
EFFIE LOUISE (b. 1891), 328  
ELIAS OSCAR (b. 1889), 328  
EMMA (b. 1895), 328  
GANE (b. 1844), 268  
JAMES H. (b. 1869), 268, 328  
JOEL CLARKE (b. 1849), 268, 327  
JOHN NEWTON (b. 1821), 268  
JOHN NEWTON (b. 1843), 268  
JULIE (b. 1880), 328, 395  
JULIUS (b. 1907), 327  
LILLIAN (b. 1886), 328  
LUTHER W. (b. 1904), 327  
MARTHA (b. 1857), 268, 328  
MARY ELEANOR (b. 1850), 268  
MINEOLA (MINNIE) (b. 1894), 328  
PEARL D. (b. 1896), 327  
PETER ROY (b. 1886), 328  
ROBERT R. (b. 1855), 268, 328  
SARAH JANE (b. 1853), 268, 327  
THOMAS (b. 1893), 328  
WILLIAM A. (b. 1902), 327  
WILLIAM JACKSON (b. 1845), 268  
WILLIAM RILEY (b. 1895), 328  
ZELDA ANN (b. 1860), 268  
MANAWAIE (b. ABT 1825), 267  
MANCROFT  
VICTORIA LUCRETIA (b. 1952), 415  
MANHIRE  
RONALD, 294

MANLEY  
ALEXANDRA CHRISTINA (b. 1964), 420  
ELIZABETH, 166  
MANLOVE  
ELIZABETH, 66  
MANN  
FRANKLIN PIERCE (FRANK), 266  
MANNERS  
KATHARINE MARY (b. ABT 1749), 168  
MANOS  
ASPASIA (b. 1896), 297  
MANSFIELD  
ANTONIA ELIZABETH BRIGID (b. 1955), 352, 416  
FREDERICK GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1911), 296, 352  
FREDERICK NICHOLAS (b. 1946), 352, 415  
RUPERT ALEXANDER  
FRIEDRICK (b. 1955), 352, 416  
VICTORIA MARINA CECILIE (b. 1952), 352, 416  
WILLIAM ANDREW (b. 1947), 352, 416  
MANVILLE  
ESTELLE (b. 1904), 306  
MAR  
JOHN of, 17  
MARCH  
A. K., 331  
WILLIE, 331  
MARCHANT  
DAN ORVILLE (b. 1910), 383, 391  
MAREDUDD  
OWAIN ap (b. ABT 1220), 4  
OWAIN ap (b. ABT 1264), 6, 8  
MARGARET, 13  
MARGARET-II-OF-FLANDERS, 3, 4  
MARGUERITE-DE-BAR, 8  
MARIA-CRISTINA (b. 1911), 253  
MARIA-THERESA (b. 1849), 213, 256, 305  
MARIE-DE-BRABANT, 3  
MARIE-DE-BRETAGNE, 3, 5  
MARIE-DE-CHAMPAGNE, 1, 3  
MARIE-DE-FRANCE, 1

MARIE-LOUISE (b. 1872), 210  
 MARIET  
     KENNETH B., 433, 440  
 MARIS  
     GEORGE, 59, 63, 98  
 MARKLAND  
     ELIZABETH, 83  
 MARLIN  
     AMOS, 431, 437  
     WILLIAM JAMES (b. 1912), 431, 437  
 MARMION  
     WILLIAM, 2  
 MARONE  
     HARRY C. (b. 1895), 253  
 MARSALIS  
     JAMES, 318, 323  
     NORA J. (b. 1849), 318, 322  
 MARSH  
     MARTHA ANN (CHIDESTER) (b. 1835), 262  
 MARSHALL  
     CATHERINE, 149  
     ETHEL MAUDE (b. 1877), 336  
 MARTELL  
     CYNTHIA, 333  
 MARTIN  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 336, 403  
     ALICE GRETCHEN (b. 1958), 404  
     BETTY JOE, 179, 227  
     BONNIE BETH (b. 1961), 404  
     DAVID (b. 1918), 336  
     DONALD OLIVER (b. 1926), 337  
     DOROTHY ELIZABETH "BETTY" (b. 1922), 337  
     EDITH CAROLYN (b. 1919), 337  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1742), 133  
     JANE ROGERS, 179  
     JOHN, 179  
     JOHN EDWARD (b. 1930), 337, 404  
     JOSEPH, 179  
     LELA (b. 1880), 296  
     MARY, 102  
     PATRICIA HELEN (b. 1925), 337  
     PAUL PRESTON (b. 1889), 336  
     PAUL WOLCOTT (b. 1920), 337  
     RICHARD DANA (b. 1923), 337  
     SHIRLEY, 179  
 MARTINEAU

WARREN D., 272  
 MARTINEZ  
     AARON SCOTT, 235  
     ERIC, 235  
     GEORGE, 235  
     GEORGE SANTOS, 235  
 MARY E., 137  
 MASON  
     ELIZABETH, 272  
     HENRY, 145  
     ISAAC P., 263  
     MARGARET, 181  
 MATHEWS  
     BOYD, 424  
 MATILDA (b. ABT 1273), 6  
 MATOON  
     M. R., 66  
 MATTHEWS  
     SAMUEL, 171  
 MATTOX  
     MARTHA, 80  
 MATTSON  
     RENA AUDREY, 336  
 MATZ  
     ROBERT (b. 1902), 336  
 MAUCK  
     ALICE, 226  
     ANN, 226  
     GEORGE B., 226  
     JOHN, 226  
     MARTHA, 226  
     MARY, 226  
     PETER, 226  
 MAUD-OF-BRABANT, 4, 5, 6  
 MAUPAS  
     JOHN, 18  
     SIBELL, 18, 22  
 MAURAN  
     MARTHA, 447  
 MAURICE  
     FRANK HEATHCOTE POWYS, 241  
 MAXWELL  
     GAVIN, 350  
     ISABELLA, 244  
 MAY  
     FANNY ROSE (b. 1880), 246  
 MAYFIELD  
     JACOB (JACK), 317, 322  
     WILLIAM U. (b. 1866), 317, 322  
 MAYHEW

ELENORE, 218  
 MAYNARD  
     JULIA, 403  
 MAYNOR  
     ANGELA (b. 1973), 282  
     ANGELA ANN (b. 1953), 234, 282  
     DANELLE (b. 1983), 282  
     TERRI LYNN (b. 1958), 234, 282  
     TROY LEE, 234  
     TROY LEE (b. 1949), 234, 282  
     TYSON (b. 1981), 282  
 MAYO  
     BARBARA, 193  
     MARY JANE, 222  
 MC CANN  
     JOHN (b. ABT 1828), 173  
 MCADAMS  
     GENE, 230  
 MCARTHUR  
     WILLIAM T., 108  
 MCCALL  
     MARY, 82  
 MCCARTER  
     MARY ELIZABETH, 233  
 MCCARTNEY  
     MARY AGARITHA (b. 1903), 436, 443  
 MCCLASKEY  
     ADDIE BELLE, 178  
     ANICE, 135, 177  
     ANICE (b. 1815), 99  
     ANNIE ELIZABETH, 136  
     BELLE (b. ABT 1835), 135, 177  
     BENJAMIN, 136  
     BETTY (b. ABT 1836), 135, 177  
     BOOKER (b. ABT 1868), 177  
     CHARLES BODINE, 135, 177  
     CHRISTINE, 177  
     ELI STONE, 135, 177  
     ELIZA (b. 1858), 136, 177  
     ELIZABETH A. (b. ABT 1832), 135  
     EMMA, 177  
     ETHEL (b. ABT 1866), 177  
     H. WORTH, 135  
     HENRY (b. 1819), 99, 136  
     HENRY MORRISON, 178  
     HIRAM, 136, 178  
     ISAAC (b. 1826), 99, 136  
     JAMES, 178

JAMES (b. 1808), 99  
 JAMES ISAAC, 136, 178  
 JAMES W. (b. ABT 1834), 135  
 JOHN (b. 1810), 99, 135  
 JOHN EDWARD (b. ABT 1838),  
 135  
 JOHN NEWELL, 135  
 JOSEPH (b. 1781), 99  
 JOSEPH (b. 1812), 99, 135  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1833), 135  
 JOSEPH A. (b. ABT 1836), 135  
 JOSEPH NEWELL (b. ABT  
 1870), 177  
 KATE, 136, 178  
 LACEY (b. 1891), 226  
 MARGARET, 178  
 MARTHA, 136  
 MARTHA (b. 1817), 99, 136  
 MARTHA JULIA (b. ABT 1840),  
 135  
 MARY ADDIE, 136, 178  
 MARY E. (b. 1848), 135  
 MARY E. (b. ABT 1830), 135  
 NANCY, 135  
 NEWELL BEAUCHAMP (b.  
 1806), 99, 135  
 NEWELL BEAUCHAMP (b. ABT  
 1842), 135, 177  
 SAMUEL, 177, 226  
 WILLIAM B., 135  
 McCLEVE  
 WINSTON RAY, 398  
 McCLURE  
 ESTELLE ERMINE (STELL) (b.  
 1882), 370  
 MCCLURE  
 JOHN KNOX, 282  
 MATTHEW JOHN (b. 1974), 282  
 MCCONNELL  
 A. M., 143  
 DANIEL T. (b. 1962), 449  
 DAVID M. (b. 1961), 449  
 DAVID T. (b. 1938), 449  
 SARAH MAE (b. 1967), 449  
 McCONNEY  
 ELIZA, 206  
 McCORKLE  
 HANNAH, 261  
 MCCORMICK  
 EDWARD, 245  
 McCOY

DAVID THOMAS (b. ABT 1880),  
 331  
 RUBY (b. 1898), 434, 440  
 SALLIE BERTIE (b. 1841), 314  
 MCCOY  
 BRUCE EDWARD (b. 1951), 428  
 JOHN WAYNE (b. 1922), 428  
 JOHN WYNNE (b. 1948), 428  
 LAURIE ALISON (b. 1960), 428  
 MCCRAIGH  
 JUSTIN F (b. 1907), 372  
 McCRARY  
 MARY ANN (b. 1822), 261  
 McCRAW  
 CALVIN T., 189  
 CARL WILSON (b. 1913), 151,  
 189  
 ELIZABETH JANELLE (b. 1928),  
 429  
 STEPHEN LYNN (b. 1957), 233,  
 282  
 MCCRAW  
 ALAN RAY (b. 1981), 281  
 ALVIE TEARL (b. 1935), 189, 233  
 ALVIN FEARL (b. 1935), 189,  
 233  
 ANDREW JOSEPH (b. 1986),  
 282  
 BILLY BOB (b. 1981), 282  
 BOBBY RAY (b. 1957), 233  
 CALVIN DALE (b. 1956), 233  
 CALVIN TILLMAN (b. 1886), 114  
 CARL WILSON (b. 1933), 189,  
 233  
 CHERI LANE (b. 1984), 282  
 DANIEL DAVID (b. 1959), 233,  
 281  
 DARRELL LEE (b. 1964), 233,  
 281  
 DAVID E. (b. 1898), 151  
 DEBRA ANN (b. 1958), 233, 281  
 ELIZABETH ANNE (b. 1982),  
 282  
 FRANKLIN FLETCHER (b. 1902),  
 151  
 GARY ALAN (b. 1969), 234  
 GEORGE E. (b. 1871), 114  
 HENRY C. (b. 1917), 151  
 HOUSTON DALE, 189  
 JAMES EDWARD (b. 1884), 114  
 JAMES HUBERT (b. 1910), 151

JEFFREY KENT (b. 1962), 234  
 JESSEE BEAN, 113  
 JESSEE G. (b. 1893), 151  
 JOHN BEAN (b. 1870), 114, 151  
 JOHN DEAN (b. 1962), 233  
 JOHN WESLEY (b. 1939), 188,  
 233  
 JOHNNIE BEAN (b. 1902), 151,  
 188  
 JOSEPH DILMEDDIE (b. 1866),  
 114, 151  
 JOSEPH LEE (b. 1890), 151  
 KATHERINE MARIE (b. 1983),  
 282  
 LAURA ANNE (b. 1895), 151  
 LAVONA CAROL (b. 1947), 189,  
 234  
 LESLIE FLOYD (b. 1899), 151  
 LORENE PEARL (b. 1915), 151  
 MARY (b. 1868), 114  
 MARY DONETTA (b. 1967), 233  
 MARY EDNA (b. 1908), 151  
 MAUDIE MAY (b. 1904), 151,  
 188  
 MCKINLEY, 151  
 NETTIE ELLEN (b. 1906), 151  
 PEARLIE MAY (b. 1905), 151  
 RICKY BOB (b. 1978), 281  
 ROLAND (b. 1919), 151  
 SARAH BEANIE (b. 1879), 114  
 SELINA BEANIE (b. 1897), 151  
 SHARON DIANE (b. 1956), 233,  
 282  
 TAMMY DENISE (b. 1959), 233,  
 282  
 TERRY LANE (b. 1959), 234  
 VICTORIA LYNNE (b. 1988), 282  
 WILLIS D. (b. 1900), 151  
 MCCREA  
 TULLY, 272  
 MCCROCKLIN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 108  
 JAMES, 79  
 JOSEPH WM., 108  
 MCCUMBER  
 ALBERT A., 314  
 BLANCHE (b. ABT 1886), 314  
 McDANIEL  
 PARTHENA BERTHONIA, 318,  
 322  
 MCDANIELS

KEVIN, 341  
MCDONALD  
DAVID, 227  
EDMUND ROGERS, 227  
JOSEPH, 227  
THOMAS, 227  
McDOUGALL  
NADINE SYLVIA ADA, 309  
McDOWELL  
MARY ELIZABETH, 219  
McELROY  
BERTIS PAUL (b. 1911), 151  
DOVERT WALTON (b. 1897),  
150  
JAMES STERLING (b. 1959),  
232, 280  
MABLE CLAIRE (b. 1903), 150  
MYRTLE IRENE (b. 1899), 150,  
188  
THEODORE ROOSEVELT (b.  
1906), 150, 188  
WALTER EDWIN, 150  
WILLIAM EDWIN (b. 1915), 151,  
188  
MCELROY  
\_\_\_\_\_, 150  
ANDREW JAMES (b. 1987), 281  
CALEB STERLING (b. 1984), 280  
DALE EDWIN (b. 1963), 232  
ERIC RAY (b. 1987), 280  
GENE BRUCE (b. 1936), 188, 232  
GENE BRUCE (b. 1961), 232, 281  
GERALD EDWIN (b. 1932), 188,  
232  
GERALD EDWIN (b. 1955), 232  
GLENN DAVID (b. ABT 1940),  
188, 233  
GWENDOLYN KAY (b. 1967),  
232, 280  
JANA (b. ABT 1983), 233  
JANET ESTHER (b. 1958), 232  
JON PARR ARMSTRONG (b.  
1994), 280  
KEITH RYAN (b. 1989), 281  
KIMBERLEY (b. 1958), 232, 281  
MADONNA CAROL (b. 1947),  
188, 233  
MALINDA JO (b. ABT 1944),  
188  
MAUREEN ADELLE (b. 1938),  
188, 233

MAY MELINDA, 150  
SONYA GAIL (b. 1955), 232, 280  
STEPHEN PARR (b. 1964), 232,  
280  
THEODORE EDGAR (b. 1930),  
188, 232  
TIMOTHY (b. 1996), 280  
WANETA JENELLE (b. 1937),  
188, 232  
McENELLY  
CLARA E. (b. 1876), 405  
McFADDEN  
ELIZABETH (b. 1836), 310  
McFARLAND  
ALTHEA, 326, 392  
LEONA, 326, 393  
McGAHA  
BENJAMIN, 172  
McGEE  
CHRISTINE (b. 1906), 374  
HATTIE BELL (b. ABT 1903),  
394, 442  
McGIRT  
HOUSTON (b. ABT 1863), 326,  
392  
McGOODWIN  
JAMES VIRGIL (b. 1916), 228,  
277  
WILLIAM EWING (b. 1890), 182,  
228  
McGOODWIN  
ALEXANDRA (b. 1985), 340  
BRITTANY (b. 1987), 340  
CATHERINE HOLMAN (b. 1961),  
340, 406  
CHRISTIE (b. ABT 1975), 339  
CLAY ALLEN, 277, 340  
COOPER AYRES (b. 1985), 340  
DOUGLAS (b. 1929), 228, 277  
ED (b. ABT 1945), 228, 277  
ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1945), 228,  
277  
HANNAH ELIZABETH (b. 1995),  
406  
HILARY HOLMAN (b. 1988),  
340  
JAMES RUSSELL (b. 1941), 277,  
339  
JAMES THOMAS (b. 1989), 339  
JAMES VIRGIL (b. 1892), 182,  
228

JAMES VIRGIL (b. 1925), 228,  
277  
JAMES VIRGIL (b. 1954), 277,  
340  
KATHERINE BRYN (b. 1992),  
339  
KENNY (b. 1970), 277  
LAUREN (b. 1986), 340  
LINDA, 277, 340  
MEGAN SIERRA (b. 1992), 339  
MICHAEL CUTHBERT (b. 1944),  
277, 339  
MOLLY COLLEEN (b. 1980), 277  
NATHANIEL (b. 1987), 339  
PATRICK LEE (b. 1954), 277  
PATTY, 277, 340  
RHONDA, 277, 340  
ROBERT AYRES (b. 1957), 277,  
340  
SARA JANE (b. 1956), 277, 340  
SCOTT DUNCAN (b. 1950), 277,  
339  
SEAN EDWARD (b. 1982), 277  
SEAN MICHAEL (b. 1984), 340  
SHANNA MARIE (b. 1971), 277  
STERETT ROSS (b. 1993), 406  
THOMAS HOLMAN (b. 1943),  
277  
TIM WAYNE, 277  
WENDY (b. ABT 1973), 339  
WILLIAM EWING, 182  
WILLIAM STERETT (b. 1917),  
228, 277  
WILLIAM STERETT (b. 1938),  
277, 339  
WILLIAM STERETT (b. 1963),  
340, 406  
MCGOWAN  
DIANE, 468, 470  
ELIZABETH, 245  
McGUIRE  
\_\_\_\_\_, 382, 391  
JOE (b. 1907), 382, 391  
PAUL (b. 1908), 382, 391  
MCILVENNY  
C., 240  
McINTOSH  
ANDREW BERTRAM (b. 1845),  
337  
ANDREW BERTRAM (b. 1875),  
337, 404

DEBORAH, 337  
 LESTER IVAN, 404  
 LESTINA (b. 1880), 337, 404  
 NELLIE MAE, 404, 449  
 McKEE  
   MARY (b. 1797), 216  
 MCKEE  
   AGNES M (b. 1882), 314  
   CHARLES E (b. 1880), 314  
   FRANCIS (b. 1894), 314  
   JAMES (b. 1895), 314  
   JOHN G (b. 1851), 314  
   REA (b. 1885), 314  
   SAMUEL O (b. 1889), 314  
   STANLEY S (b. 1891), 314  
 McKENTY  
   GRAHAM BRUCE, 294  
 McKINLEY  
   JoANN, 276  
 MCKINLEY  
   BLAKE, 187  
   FAYE (b. 1888), 187  
   JOHN, 148, 187  
 McKINNEY  
   SYLVIA DIANNE (b. 1955), 421  
 McKINNIS  
   FLOYD (b. ABT 1880), 378, 386  
 MCLAUGHLIN  
   CHARLOTTE, 232  
 MCMASTERS  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 333  
 MCMILLAN  
   NANCY, 107  
 MCMULLEN  
   R. H., 139  
 McNABB  
   DONALD MALCOLM, 293  
   FREDERICK, 293  
   RAYMOND, 293  
   WILLIAM, 293  
 McPHAIL  
   HELEN LOUISE (b. 1908), 334  
   JOHN (b. 1882), 334  
   MILDRED RUTH (b. 1910), 334,  
     400  
 MCPHEETERS  
   HATTIE, 142  
 MCPHERSON  
   DONNA KAY, 280  
 McROY  
   MARY EVELYN (b. 1909), 314

McSPADDEN  
   MAURICE, 188  
 MCSWAIN  
   SAMUEL, 78  
 McTUCKEN  
   SARA L., 378, 381, 386, 389  
 McVANEY  
   RAYMOND W., 435, 443  
 MEACHAM  
   WALTER HUDSON, 115  
 MEAD  
   SHARON, 460  
 MEADMORE  
   BERYL, 343, 406, 408, 411, 453,  
     458  
   CLEM, 343, 408, 411  
   NOLEEN, 343, 408, 411  
   OLIVE, 343, 408, 411  
 MEADOWS  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 348  
   PATRICIA, 348  
   RON, 343, 408, 411  
 MEANS  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 103  
 MECHTILD-OF-BRABANT, 6  
 MECK  
   DONALD LENDERMAN (b.  
     1920), 274  
 MECKLENBURG  
   FREDERICK-FRANCIS-II of (b.  
     1823), 171, 216, 256, 258  
   FREDERICK-FRANCIS-III of,  
     256, 259  
   FREDERICK-FRANCIS-IV of, 211  
   PAUL-FREDERICK of (b. 1800),  
     171  
   SOPHIA-FREDERICA of (b.  
     1758), 125  
 MECKLENBURG-GUSTROW  
   SOPHIA of, 33  
 MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN  
   ALEXANDRINE of, 256, 259,  
     300, 309  
   HENRY of (b. 1876), 216, 256,  
     259  
   MARIE-PAVLOVNA of (b. 1854),  
     216, 251, 258, 259  
 MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ  
   CHARLES of, 90, 124  
   FREDERICA of (b. 1778), 90, 124  
   LOUISE of (b. 1776), 125, 126,

    170  
 MEDFORTH-MILLS  
   NICHOLAS (b. 1985), 417  
   ROBIN, 417  
 MEEKS  
   ADA EMMA EVALINA (b. 1905),  
     152, 189  
   ALBERT ANDREW JACKSON (b.  
     1903), 152, 189  
   BILLIE SUE (b. 1925), 189, 235  
   CURTIS GRADY (b. 1979), 235  
   HORACE NELSON (b. 1929),  
     189, 235  
   JULIA CHRISTINE (b. 1913), 152,  
     190  
   MARY BETH, 189  
   MYRTLE MIMA (b. 1910), 152,  
     189  
   VIOLA IDA MAE (b. 1907), 152,  
     189  
   WILLIAM HILLARY FRANKLIN,  
     152  
 MEIER  
   LLOYD, 461  
 MEISSNER  
   BIRGIT MICHAELA MARION (b.  
     1965), 359  
 MELLOR  
   ELIZA, 193  
   FRANCES EMILY, 204  
 MELONE  
   CLINTON, 100  
 MENCHACA  
   COURTNEY ELISE (b. 1983), 283  
   HILARY MORGAN (b. 1991), 283  
   JUAN, 283  
   LESLIE MARIE (b. 1980), 283  
 MENZIES  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 164  
 MERCHANT  
   BETTY LEW, 153  
   ELENOR IRENE, 153  
   LOUIS EUGENE, 153  
   MARY ADA (b. 1924), 153, 191  
   RAYMOND CURTIS, 153  
   WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 153  
 MEREDITH  
   CORA ALICE (b. 1897), 231  
   DAVID, 72, 77, 134  
   ERNEST FREDERICK (b. 1900),  
     231

JEWELL (b. 1914), 231  
 JOSIE (b. 1905), 231  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1895),  
     230  
 MARY JANE, 187  
 MATTIE (b. 1902), 231, 278  
 NANNIE MAE (b. 1892), 230  
 RANSOME COCKERIL (b. 1872),  
     230  
 SARAH, 72, 77, 134  
 STELLA (b. 1909), 231  
 MERIWETHER  
     JANE, 58  
 MERRETT  
     AIDEN MICHAEL (b. 1994), 472  
     MAXWELL CAMERON (b.  
         1967), 472  
 MERRILL  
     ESAU, 42  
     ROBERT MORRISON (b. 1919),  
         404  
     WILLIAM JOHN, 404  
 MERRIMAN  
     CHARLES, 175  
     ELMER, 175  
     HORACE, 175  
     MAY, 175  
 MERRITT  
     MARGIE, 279  
     VIOLA, 370  
 MESSENGER  
     MARGARET, 363  
 MESTRE  
     MARIE TERESA (b. 1956), 421  
 MEYN  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 34  
 MICHA  
     JANICE MARIE, 461  
 MICHAEL  
     ALICE KATHERINE (b. 1855),  
         338  
 MIDDAUGH  
     EVEN (b. 1839), 133  
 MIDDLETON  
     ADAM, 136  
     ARTHUR ADAM, 178, 226  
     ARTHUR WESLEY, 226  
     BEN JOHNSON, 226  
     DAVID, 136  
     ELIZABETH ROWENA, 226  
     FRANCES (b. ABT 1533), 32

GARDNER, 226  
 GEORGE BRIGGS, 178  
 IONE GEORGE, 226  
 ISAAC SCOTT (b. 1855), 178, 226  
 JAMES HENRY, 136  
 JOHN HENRY, 178  
 NANNIE AUGUSTA, 178  
 ROBERT GRANT, 136, 178  
 ROBERT LEON, 226  
 MILES  
     JENNY ANN (b. 1892), 435, 443  
 MILICH  
     RUTH ELIZABETH (b. 1893), 335  
 MILLER  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 431, 438  
     ARCHIE BILLY (b. 1929), 431,  
         438  
     BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (b.  
         1874), 431, 438  
     DOUGLAS BARTON (b. 1929),  
         300  
     ETHEL JANE, 431, 437  
     ETHEL LILLIE (b. 1908), 431,  
         438  
     GEORGE THOMAS (b. 1903),  
         431, 438  
     GERALDINE C. (b. 1906), 399  
     GLADYS LEVA (b. 1919), 431,  
         438  
     HELEN BEATRICE (b. 1924),  
         431, 438  
     HERBERT LINDSEY (b. 1917),  
         431, 438  
     JAMES FRANKLIN (b. 1905),  
         431, 438  
     JESSE FRANK (b. 1914), 431,  
         438  
     KATHLEEN WEAVER, 280  
     MARIE CHANTAL CLAIRE (b.  
         1968), 417  
     NELLIE LORENE (b. 1911), 431,  
         438  
     RUBEN DAVID (b. 1907), 431,  
         438  
     VIOLET LEONA (b. 1922), 431,  
         438  
 MILLIGAN  
     JAMES DAVID (b. 1952), 446  
     JOHN RALPH (b. 1927), 446  
     NANCY JO (b. 1957), 446  
     RICHARD SCOTT (b. 1954), 446

MILLINGTON  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 472  
     ROBERT, 472  
 MILLS  
     EARNEST ALBERT, 177  
     MINETTE G., 177  
     STEPHEN DON, 177  
     STEPHEN DOW, 177  
 MILNER  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 167  
 MILTON  
     CECIL E. (b. 1893), 327, 395  
     CHARLES WYATT (b. 1897),  
         327, 395  
     DOUGLAS DERMOTT (b. 1920),  
         395, 442  
     EDWARD R. (b. ABT 1879), 327  
     FRED (b. 1886), 327  
     GLADYS FLORA (b. 1887), 327  
     MARY EUPHRASIA (b. 1944),  
         443  
     MILDRED (b. 1884), 327, 395  
     REX (b. 1889), 327  
     THOMAS ALEXANDER (b.  
         1846), 327  
     THOMAS PERRY (b. 1924), 395  
 MINK  
     NANCY, 460  
 MINOR  
     MINNIE, 447  
 MINTIE  
     ROSE MARY, 452, 457  
 MISNER  
     AMELIA "MILLIE" (b. 1844), 272  
 MITCHELL  
     ADA, 328  
     KAY, 429  
     MARGARET, 178, 227  
     STELLA, 178, 227  
 MIXELL  
     MARY JANE, 338  
 MODENA  
     MARY-BEATRICE of (b. 1658),  
         40  
 MOLYNEUX  
     JOHN WILLIAM HENRY, 194  
 MONK  
     JENNIE, 385  
 MONKHOUSE  
     ELIZABETH, 84  
 MONROE

ELLA, 312  
 MATTIE A. (b. 1850), 310  
 MONSELL  
   GERALDINE DIANA, 241  
 MONTACUTE  
   ALICE, 12, 16, 18  
   THOMAS, 12, 16  
 MONTAGU  
   ALEXANDER VICTOR EDWARD  
     PAULET (b. 1906), 295, 349  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1917), 295  
   ELIZABETH ANNE (b. 1937),  
     349  
   GEORGE CHARLES (b. 1874),  
     248, 295  
   GEORGE CHARLES ROBERT (b.  
     1949), 350  
   HELENA LEOPOLDINE, 248  
   HENRIETTA MARY (b. 1940),  
     349  
   JEMIMA MARY (b. 1973), 413  
   JOHN EDWARD HOLLISTER (b.  
     1943), 350, 413  
   JULIA FRANCES (b. 1947), 350  
   KATHERINE VICTORIA (b.  
     1945), 350  
   LOUISA WORSLEY, 240  
   LUKE TIMOTHY CHARLES (b.  
     1969), 413  
   MARY FAITH (b. 1911), 295  
   MARY SOPHIE, 248  
   OLGA BLANCHE, 248  
   ORLANDO WILLIAM (b. 1971),  
     413  
   SARAH JANE HELEN (b. 1935),  
     349  
   VICTOR ALEXANDER (b. 1841),  
     248  
   WILLIAM DROGO STURGES (b.  
     1908), 295  
 MONTAGU-DOUGLAS  
   ALICE CHRISTABEL (b. 1901),  
     254  
 MONTAGUE  
   ALICE, 212  
   JOHN WILLIAM, 248  
 MONTGOMERIE  
   MARGARET, 23  
 MOONEY  
   ALFRED (b. 1845), 267  
   CAROLINE (b. 1860), 268

CATHERINE E. (b. 1843), 267  
 JONATHAN (b. ABT 1817), 267  
 LAURA (b. 1850), 267  
 SAMUEL C. (b. 1848), 267  
 SUSAN (b. 1856), 267  
 ULNA (b. 1913), 315  
 VIRGIL, 369  
 MOORE  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 143, 160, 199, 200, 242,  
     289, 290, 292, 453, 457, 467,  
     469  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1755), 161, 165  
   ALAN C., 451, 456  
   ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 407,  
     410  
   ALEXANDER WILLIAM (b.  
     1856), 289, 292  
   ALEXANDER WILLIAM (b.  
     1889), 343, 346, 407, 410  
   ALGIE, 407, 411  
   AMERICUS, 108  
   ANN (b. 1762), 161, 165  
   ANN (b. 1786), 200, 205  
   ANNA (b. 1715), 91  
   ANNE (b. 1767), 119  
   ANNE (b. bef 1752), 119  
   ANNE QUAYLE (b. 1790), 202,  
     242, 243, 289, 292  
   ANNIE KERMODE, 242, 289,  
     290, 292  
   ARTHUR, 288, 343, 344, 347,  
     407, 408, 411  
   ARTHUR HENRY EDWARD (b.  
     1870), 288, 344, 347  
   ARTHUR WILLIAM (b. 1853),  
     196, 199, 242  
   BERYL, 288, 343, 344, 345, 347,  
     408, 411  
   CAROLINE CORNELIA (b. 1855),  
     200  
   CATH (b. 1755), 119  
   CATH (b. 1760), 119  
   CATHERINE, 289  
   CATHERINE (b. 1684), 86  
   CATHERINE (b. 1752), 162  
   CATHERINE (b. 1766), 160, 200  
   CATHERINE (b. 1770), 161, 165  
   CATHERINE (b. 1773), 163  
   CATHERINE (b. 1782), 199, 242,  
     245, 290  
   CATHERINE (b. 1787), 200, 205

CATHERINE (b. 1829), 242, 245,  
   288, 292  
 CATHERINE MARY (b. 1801),  
   161  
 CHARLES (b. 1699), 85  
 CHARLES (b. 1725), 85  
 CHARLES (b. 1790), 160, 201,  
   205  
 CHARLES (b. 1851), 242, 289,  
   292  
 CHARLES JAMES (b. 1761), 119,  
   160, 201, 205  
 CHARLOTTE (b. 1765), 163  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1771), 163  
 DANIEL MCCALLUM (b. 1862),  
   289, 292  
 DAVID ALLEN (b. 1993), 445  
 DOUGLAS GEORGE, 451, 455,  
   467, 469  
 DUNCAN, 407, 411  
 EDITH ELIZABETH (b. 1888),  
   288, 344, 345, 347  
 EDWARD, 242, 289, 290, 292  
 EDWARD (b. 1734), 119  
 EDWARD (b. 1762), 119  
 EDWARD (b. 1860), 289, 292  
 EDWARD L. (b. ABT 1890), 288,  
   344, 345, 347  
 ELIZA (b. ABT 1784), 129  
 ELIZA JANE (b. ABT 1789), 173  
 ELIZABETH, 100  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1750), 162  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1765), 119  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1790), 200, 205  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1796), 160, 201,  
   205  
 ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN (b.  
   1866), 289, 292  
 ELSIE, 288, 344, 347  
 EMILY DIANA (b. 1910), 407,  
   410  
 EMILY MARGARET, 198, 199,  
   242  
 EMMA HAMILTON, 288, 344,  
   347  
 EMMA MARIA (b. 1855), 242,  
   289, 292  
 ESTHER (b. 1769), 163  
 EUNICE (b. 1763), 119  
 EUNICE ELIZABETH (b. 1799),  
   161, 200

FRANK (b. ABT 1854), 242, 288, 289, 290, 292, 344, 345, 347  
 FRANK E (b. ABT 1880), 288, 343, 344, 345, 347, 408, 411  
 GAYLE D., 451, 455  
 GEORGE (b. 1795), 160, 201, 205  
 GEORGE (b. 1853), 242, 288, 289, 292, 344, 347  
 GEORGE ALEXANDER (b. 1912), 407, 410, 451, 455  
 GEORGE HENRY (b. 1812), 199, 242, 243, 245, 289, 290, 292  
 GEORGE YUILLE (b. 1872), 289, 292  
 GRACE BROWN (b. 1918), 407, 410, 451, 456  
 HANNAH (b. ABT 1789), 129  
 HELEN "NELL", 407, 410, 453, 457  
 HENRY (b. 1763), 162  
 HENRY (b. 1796), 200, 205  
 HERMAN (b. ABT 1914), 373  
 HONOUR (b. 1758), 119  
 HORTENSE (b. ABT 1918), 373  
 IRVIN CURTIS (b. 1891), 373  
 ISABEL (b. 1751), 161, 165  
 ISABEL (b. 1794), 200, 205  
 ISABELLA, 407, 410, 453, 457  
 ISABELLA JANE (b. 1815), 199, 243, 246  
 ISABELLA STEVENSON (b. 1883), 343, 346  
 JAMES, 160, 198, 199  
 JAMES (b. 1728), 85  
 JAMES (b. 1749), 161, 165  
 JAMES (b. 1754), 129  
 JAMES (b. 1773), 119, 160, 196, 241  
 JAMES (b. 1805), 161  
 JAMES (b. 1914), 407, 410, 451, 455  
 JAMES A. (b. ABT 1927), 373  
 JAMES CHRISTIAN (b. 1770), 119, 161, 198  
 JAMES HARDIE (b. 1864), 289, 292  
 JAMES P., 108  
 JANE (b. 1754), 119  
 JANE (b. 1788), 200, 205  
 JANE (b. ABT 1786), 129  
 JANE PRICE (b. 1835), 199, 200

JANET MCGROUTHER (b. 1856), 289, 292  
 JANET WATSON (b. 1885), 343, 346, 407, 410  
 JESSIE, 407, 410, 453, 457  
 JOHN (b. 1726), 162  
 JOHN (b. 1730), 85  
 JOHN (b. 1754), 162, 202  
 JOHN (b. 1766), 161, 165  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1788), 129  
 JOHN BREMNER (b. 1892), 343, 346  
 JOHN CHRISTIAN, 160  
 JOHN GEORGE (b. 1777), 119  
 JOHN GEORGE (b. 1809), 161, 200  
 JOHN JAMES (b. 1792), 160, 201, 205  
 JOHN LENNOX, 407, 410, 453, 457  
 JOHN ROBERT (b. 1785), 200, 205  
 JOHN TAUBMAN (b. aft 1784), 202  
 JOHN W., 108  
 JOSEPH CHRISTIAN, 160  
 JOYCE, 237  
 KATIE, 143  
 LADANA, 279  
 LEONARD ARTHUR (b. 1872), 288, 344, 347  
 LEONARD F (b. ABT 1907), 343, 408, 411  
 LESLIE, 407, 411  
 LIZZIE, 143  
 MARGARET (b. 1723), 85  
 MARGARET (b. 1733), 119, 201, 205  
 MARGARET (b. 1757), 119  
 MARGARET (b. 1761), 162  
 MARGARET (b. 1794), 160, 201, 205  
 MARGARET (b. 1835), 242, 245  
 MARGARET ANN (b. 1796), 161, 198, 200  
 MARGARET HOLLANDS SPENCE (b. 1887), 343, 346, 407, 410  
 MARGARET J., 310  
 MARGARET MCGUFFIE BROWN (b. 1880), 343, 346

MARIA (b. ABT 1782), 129  
 MARILYN J., 451, 455  
 MARION E (b. ABT 1890), 288, 344, 345, 347  
 MARTHA (b. 1845), 242, 245  
 MARY (b. 1726), 162  
 MARY (b. 1734), 86  
 MARY (b. 1759), 119  
 MARY DOUGLAS, 288, 344, 347  
 MARY ELLA, 108  
 MATTHEW (b. 1747), 162  
 MATTHEW THOMAS (b. 1988), 445  
 MAY, 343, 406, 408, 411, 453, 457  
 NATHANIEL (b. 1723), 73, 92, 93  
 NOEL, 407, 411  
 NORRIS (b. 1758), 162, 202  
 OLIVE V (b. ABT 1889), 288, 344, 345, 347  
 PERCY LYNDON, 197  
 PETER BROWN (b. 1879), 343, 346  
 PETER WILLIAM T., 451, 455  
 PHILIP (b. 1753), 119  
 PHILIP (b. 1765), 161, 165  
 PHILIP (b. 1769), 119  
 PHILIP (b. bef 1753), 119  
 PHILIP WILLIAM (b. 1798), 160, 201, 205  
 RAY (b. ABT 1920), 373  
 REBECCA (b. 1759), 92, 93  
 REBECCA ANN (b. 1991), 445  
 ROBYN ANN, 451, 455, 467, 469  
 RODERICK, 451, 455  
 ROSA, 110  
 RUTH E (b. ABT 1888), 288, 343, 344, 345, 347, 408, 411  
 SALLY, 451, 456  
 SAMUEL II (b. ABT 1685), 73  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1759), 130  
 SHELLY (b. 1915), 373  
 STELLA G (b. ABT 1895), 288, 344, 345, 347  
 THOMAS, 242, 288, 289, 290, 292, 343, 344, 347, 407, 408, 411, 453, 457  
 THOMAS (b. 1726), 85, 119, 201, 205  
 THOMAS (b. 1757), 162

THOMAS (b. 1760), 161, 165,  
 200, 205  
 THOMAS (b. 1761), 119  
 THOMAS (b. 1786), 160, 199,  
 201, 205, 242, 245, 290  
 THOMAS (b. 1792), 200, 205,  
 242, 245  
 THOMAS (b. 1811), 199, 242,  
 243, 245, 289, 292  
 THOMAS (b. 1831), 242, 245,  
 289, 292  
 THOMAS (b. 1854), 289, 292,  
 343, 346  
 THOMAS (b. 1877), 343, 346,  
 407, 410  
 THOMAS (b. 1906), 407, 410  
 THOMAS CLAUDIUS (b. 1803),  
 161  
 THOMAS EDWARD (b. 1874),  
 288, 344, 347  
 THOMAS GEORGE HENRY  
 NORRIS (b. 1906), 288, 344,  
 346  
 THOMAS HAMILTON (b. 1849),  
 242, 288, 289, 292, 343, 346  
 THOMAS ROBERT (b. 1963),  
 445  
 VINCENT, 451, 455  
 VINCENT BERRY (b. 1908), 407,  
 410, 451, 455  
 WILLIAM, 65, 242, 289, 290,  
 292  
 WILLIAM (b. 1712), 161, 165  
 WILLIAM (b. 1757), 161, 165  
 WILLIAM B., 108  
 WILLIAM C., 113  
 WILLIAM FINE, 160, 196, 199,  
 241  
 WILLIAM HOARE (b. 1916),  
 407, 410, 451, 456  
 WILLIAM M., 143  
 WILLIAM WATSON (b. 1870),  
 289, 292  
 MOORMAN  
 SUSAN M., 102  
 MORELOCK  
 DWIGHT L., 430, 437  
 MORGAN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 282  
 AMBROSE ALVIN, 432, 438  
 JOE EARL, 432, 438

NITA (b. 1928), 436, 444  
 SPENCER (b. 1982), 282  
 WILLIAM P., 180  
 MORIEUX  
 THOMAS, 9  
 MORRELL  
 NED, 373  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1812), 173  
 MORRIS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 468, 470  
 CLAIRE A., 279  
 COURTNEY NICOLE, 279  
 ESTEL O., 232  
 HIRAM, 133  
 JEAN MACK (b. 1917), 409  
 JENIFER, 279  
 JOHN CHRISTOPHER, 279  
 JOHN ESTEL (b. 1945), 232, 279  
 NETTA, 471  
 PAUL EDWIN (b. 1944), 232,  
 279  
 SARAH, 79  
 STAN, 468, 470  
 TERRY DEAN (b. 1952), 232, 279  
 WALTER TILMAN (b. 1896),  
 376  
 WILLIAM, 65  
 MORRISON  
 ALBERT (b. 1879), 404  
 ALDEN JEROME, 450  
 BETH LOU, 449, 466  
 CLAUDE ANDREW (b. 1899),  
 404, 450  
 DAMON, 450, 466  
 ELVA ALICE (b. 1903), 404  
 JERRY, 466  
 KAREN, 466  
 KEVIN, 466  
 LEONARD THOMAS, 404, 449  
 MARTHA A., 171  
 MICHELL, 466  
 THERESA, 466  
 MORROW  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 368  
 EDWARD (b. 1905), 450  
 LINDA LEANN, 450  
 MORSE  
 ADONIRAM JUDSON (b. 1818),  
 273  
 BARBARA BETH (b. 1947), 401,  
 446

BENJAMIN HARRISON (b.  
 1890), 273, 335  
 CHARLOTTE MARIE (b. 1924),  
 335, 401  
 CLARA EDITH (b. 1882), 273,  
 334  
 DEBORAH ROSE (b. 1955), 401  
 DIANNA JEANNE (b. 1943), 401  
 DONALD BENJAMIN (b. 1921),  
 335, 401  
 DOROTHY ROSE (b. 1928), 335,  
 401  
 DOROTHY WITHINGTON (b.  
 1919), 334, 400  
 DOUGLAS SCOTT (b. 1949),  
 400  
 EARL WITHINGTON (b. 1887),  
 273, 335  
 EUGENIA SALOME (b. 1922),  
 335, 401  
 FERN L. (b. 1881), 311  
 GORDON CLYDE (b. 1937), 400,  
 446  
 GREGORY GORDON (b. 1964),  
 446  
 JACK WILSON (b. 1912), 335,  
 401  
 JAMES CLYDE (b. 1909), 334,  
 400  
 JAMES RICHARD (b. 1929), 399  
 JAMES ROBERT (b. 1951), 401  
 JAY CLYDE (b. 1880), 273, 334  
 JAY JENNINGS (b. 1906), 334,  
 399  
 JENIFER (b. 1957), 400  
 JOAN RUTH (b. 1928), 335, 401  
 JOHN JAY (b. 1850), 273  
 JOHN JUDSON (b. 1892), 273,  
 335  
 JOHN MILICH (b. 1920), 335,  
 401  
 JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1949), 401  
 LELAND WITHINGTON (b.  
 1908), 334, 399  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1916),  
 334, 400  
 MILDRED MARIE (b. 1897), 273,  
 335  
 NANCY JOAN (b. 1934), 399,  
 446  
 OSCAR DANIEL (b. 1885), 273,

334  
 PATRICIA ANN (b. 1946), 401  
 PATRICIA LUCILLE (b. 1945),  
 401, 446  
 PHYLLIS ANN (b. 1931), 399,  
 446  
 RICHARD LELAND (b. 1942),  
 400  
 ROBERT ALEXANDER (b. 1926),  
 335, 400  
 ROBERT EARL (b. 1948), 401  
 STEPHEN (b. 1951), 400  
 SUSAN ELIZABETH (b. 1940),  
 400, 446  
 VIRGINIA ANN (b. 1921), 335,  
 400  
 MORTENSEN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 333  
 MORTHLAND  
 ROBINA, 158  
 MORTIMER  
 ANNE (b. 1390), 12, 16  
 EDMUND, 11, 12, 13  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1371), 11, 13, 15  
 ROGER (b. 1327), 11  
 ROGER (b. 1377), 11, 12, 15  
 MORTINOZZI  
 LAURA, 40  
 MORTON  
 ALEXANDRA, 304  
 MOSELEY  
 ABIGAIL (b. 1763), 131  
 ABNER (b. 1766), 131  
 BENJAMIN (b. 1772), 131  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1771), 131  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1801), 175, 223  
 HOPEFUL (b. 1764), 131, 174  
 INCREASE (b. 1779), 174  
 JOHN (b. 1769), 131  
 JOSEPH (b. 1735), 131  
 MOSES  
 JUSTINE, 175  
 MOUBRAY  
 EVELYN MARY, 351  
 MOUNDS  
 MOLLIE W. (b. ABT 1876), 385  
 MOUNTBATTAN  
 ALEXANDRA NADA VICTORIA  
 (b. 1998), 418  
 DAVID (b. 1919), 298, 354  
 ELLA LOUISE GEORGINA (b.

1996), 418  
 GEORGE IVAR LOUIS (b. 1961),  
 354, 417  
 HENRY DAVID LOUIS (b. 1991),  
 417  
 IVAR ALEXANDER MICHAEL (b.  
 1963), 354, 418  
 TATIANA HELEN GEORGIA (b.  
 1990), 417  
 MOUNTBATTEN  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1886), 210, 253  
 GEORGE (b. 1892), 250, 297  
 IRIS VICTORIA BEATRICE  
 GRACE (b. 1920), 253  
 LEOPOLD (b. 1889), 210  
 LOUIS (b. 1900), 250, 298  
 LOUISE ALEXANDRA (b. 1889),  
 250, 306  
 PAMELA CARMEN ROSE (b.  
 1929), 298, 354  
 PATRICIA EDWINA VICTORIA  
 (b. 1924), 298, 354  
 PHILIP (b. 1921), 258, 303, 309  
 TATIANA ELIZABETH (b. 1917),  
 298  
 MOWATT  
 CHRISTIAN ALEXANDER (b.  
 1993), 363  
 PAUL JULIAN (b. 1962), 363  
 ZENOUSKA MAY (b. 1990), 363  
 MOWBRAY  
 ANNE, 19  
 THOMAS (b. 1366), 15  
 THOMAS (b. 1385), 15  
 MUELLER  
 CONSTANCE MARIE, 361  
 MULLINS  
 ELMER (b. 1917), 394, 442  
 HAROLD DEAN (b. 1925), 444  
 HENRY CADURY, 444  
 JACK (b. 1922), 444  
 MUNDAY  
 HANNAH M. (b. ABT 1842), 312  
 MURDERS  
 BAYLEY ALEXIS (b. 1997), 284  
 BRIAN EDWARD (b. 1972), 236,  
 284  
 CYNTHIA LYNN (b. 1967), 236  
 HAROLD EDWARD, 235  
 MURPHY  
 DELILAH EDNA, 181

ELIZA, 77  
 MALINDA CATHERINE (b. ABT  
 1833), 317, 322  
 MURRAY  
 ADA (b. 1888), 328  
 ANSON JOHN (b. 1854), 328  
 ARCELLIA (b. 1880), 328  
 ARNECIA (b. 1877), 328, 395  
 CHARLES E. (b. 1875), 328, 395  
 CLARENCE LEE (b. 1891), 328  
 GERTRUDE MAY (GERTIE) (b.  
 1899), 395  
 HUNNIE C. (b. 1895), 328  
 NELLIE BELLE (b. 1902), 395  
 SUSAN E. (b. 1826), 224  
 WILLIAM, 269  
 WILLIAM A. (b. 1893), 328  
 WILLIAM ANSON (b. 1896),  
 395  
 MUSE  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 472  
 WADE, 472  
 MUSGRAVE  
 ELEANOR, 35  
 MUSGROVE  
 CORA (b. 1875), 368  
 MUSSSEN  
 OPAL ORENA (b. 1905), 434,  
 441  
 MYLREA  
 DAN, 119, 162, 165  
 MARGARET, 290  
 NALL  
 CYRUS, 145  
 DAISY, 145, 186  
 NANCE  
 LOUISIA ALABAM, 331  
 NAPLES  
 MARGUERITE of (b. ABT 1273),  
 10  
 NASH  
 SEARLE JAMES (b. 1810), 195,  
 196  
 NASSAU-USINGEN  
 CAROLINE of (b. 1762), 89, 124  
 NASSAU-WEILB  
 CHARLES-CHRISTIAN of (b.  
 1735), 89  
 FRIEDRICH-WILHELM of, 89,  
 125  
 HENRIETTE of, 89, 125

NAYLOR  
     EMMA, 84  
 NEAL  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 80, 108  
     ARLYNE, 395  
     ERNEST, 151  
     IRIS (b. 1919), 395  
     JOSEPH, 80  
     WILLIAM A. (b. 1855), 395  
     ZULA, 146  
 NEELEY  
     CHARLES RUNEY, 179  
     JOHN A., 179  
 NEFF  
     LORRAIN, 231  
 NEILL  
     JOHN LAMBERT, 318, 322  
     MARY FRANCES (b. 1837), 318,  
         322  
 NEIMANN  
     LINDSEY DIONNE (b. 1987), 281  
     RANDY, 281  
 NELL  
     EUGENE, 136  
 NELSON  
     BARBARA ANN (b. 1948), 400  
     BEVERLY JANE (b. 1950), 400  
     CARL RUSSEL (b. 1920), 400  
     HOWARD, 336  
 NESBIT  
     JILL (b. 1956), 364  
 NETHERLANDS  
     BEATRIX of (b. 1938), 307, 366  
     EMMA of (b. 1858), 214  
     IRENE-EMMA-ELIZABETH of (b.  
         1939), 307  
     JULIANA of (b. 1909), 256, 307  
     MARGARET-FRANCISCA of (b.  
         1943), 307  
     MARY-CHRISTINA of (b. 1947),  
         307  
     WILHELMINA of (b. 1880), 214,  
         256  
     WILLIAM-I of (b. 1772), 89, 125,  
         126  
     WILLIAM-II of (b. 1792), 125,  
         170  
     WILLIAM-III of (b. 1817), 170,  
         214  
 NETHERTON  
     M. R., 106  
 NETTLES  
     MARY, 55  
 NEVETT  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 408  
     DENNIS FREDERICK, 408  
 NEVILLE  
     ANNE (b. 1456), 18, 19, 20, 22  
     CECILY (b. 1415), 12, 16  
     ELEANOR (b. ABT 1397), 12, 16  
     GEORGE, 26  
     ISABEL (b. 1451), 19, 22  
     JANE, 26  
     JOHN, 16, 19  
     LUCY, 19, 22  
     MARGARET, 9, 16, 18  
     MARGARET (b. 1466), 19  
     PHILIPPA, 12, 16  
     RALPH (b. 1364), 12  
     RICHARD, 12, 16, 18  
     RICHARD (b. 1428), 16, 18, 19,  
         20  
     THOMAS, 16  
 NEWBERRY  
     MARY, 76  
     SARAH (b. 1614), 48  
 NEWELL  
     KATHERINE JANE, 229  
     KITTY, 64  
     LIZZIE, 147  
     WADE S. (b. 1947), 230  
     WADE STOKES, 229  
 NEWKIRK  
     FANNIE, 187  
 NEWMAN  
     CHERYL (b. 1922), 228  
     E. O., 228  
     FANNIE LEE, 137  
     JAN, 454  
     JANE (b. 1927), 228  
     JOHN WM. (b. 1929), 228  
     WILLIAM S., 228  
 NEWTON  
     ANNIE, 204, 205  
     PLEVNA LETETIA, 190  
 NICHOLAS  
     DAISY, 240  
 NICHOLS  
     CORNELIA (b. 1880), 316  
     DOROTHY EVELYN (b. 1913),  
         450  
     ELI (b. 1873), 316  
 FRANCIS MARION (b. 1843),  
     316  
 FRANCIS MARION (b. 1870),  
     316  
 GILBERT, 316  
 LAVINIA, 102  
 MARTHA ELENDER (b. 1876),  
     316, 376  
 MILONY (b. 1878), 316  
 MINNIE ADELA (b. 1886), 337  
 NANCY ELIZABETH (b. 1872),  
     316  
 STEPHEN F. (b. 1875), 316  
 WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1867), 316  
 NICHOLSON  
     JEAN, 87  
 NICKL  
     BARBARA JEAN, 426, 461  
     CHERYL ELAINE, 461  
     DEANNE LOUISE, 461  
     DEBRA ANN, 461  
     FRANK (b. 1870), 370  
     JESSIE LEE (b. 1897), 370, 425  
     KARL WILLIAM (b. 1899), 370,  
         426  
     LLOYD BERNARD (b. 1903),  
         370, 426  
     MARK DUANE, 461  
     MARY MARLYS, 426, 461  
     MAX LAROY, 426, 461  
     TERRY WAYNE, 461  
     THERESIA LOTT (b. 1897), 370  
     VIRGINIA LEE, 461  
     WAYNE, 426, 461  
 NIELSEN  
     FRIEDRICH, 359  
     HEATHER KAYE, 463  
     LeROY F., 382, 390  
     MARGARETHE BRIGITTE (b.  
         1954), 359, 420  
     MICHAEL ADALBERT WILFRIED  
         (b. 1923), 359  
     RENAME CHRISTINE (b. 1957),  
         359  
 NILERT  
     ANNE MARIE (b. 1954), 365  
     CHARLOTTE (b. 1952), 365  
     JAN (b. 1950), 365  
     TORE (b. 1915), 365  
 NISSVANDT  
     KARIN EMMA LOUISE (b. 1911),

364  
 NIX  
   LUCINDA (b. 1848), 324  
 NIXON  
   ELIZABETH ANN (b. 1788), 219,  
   269, 324  
 NOBBS  
   GEORGE HUNN (b. 1799), 123  
 NOCH  
   NICOLE, 464  
 NOLAN  
   EMMA IMOJEAN (b. ABT 1913),  
   397  
   FRANK JAMES (b. ABT 1915),  
   397  
   FRED WILSON (b. ABT 1915),  
   397  
   GENERAL (LEE) (b. 1842), 331  
   JESSE JAMES (b. 1889), 331,  
   397  
   JOHN LEE (b. 1897), 331  
   RUTH KATHLEEN (b. ABT 1911),  
   397  
   SAMUEL EDGAR (b. 1894), 331  
   THELMA MARIE (b. 1924), 397,  
   444  
   VIRGINIA LUCILLE (b. ABT  
   1919), 397  
   WILLIAM WALTER (b. 1894),  
   331  
 NOONE  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 454  
   WILLIAM BRETT (b. 1965), 454  
 NORMAN  
   AMELIA, 106, 143  
   ISABELLA JULIA (b. 1971), 354  
   TREASY, 110  
 NORRAD  
   ELIZABETH JANE, 266  
 NORRIS  
   ANN, 54  
   ANN (b. 1672), 69  
   ELIZABETH, 54  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1702), 86, 120  
   ELLIN (b. 1681), 69  
   ELLINOR, 54, 69  
   FERDINAND (b. 1667), 69  
   HENRY (b. 1651), 54  
   HENRY (b. 1674), 69, 86  
   JOHN (b. 1657), 54  
   JOHN (b. 1678), 69

RALPH (b. 1685), 69  
 RICHARD (b. 1683), 69  
 ROBERT (b. 1679), 69  
 THOMAS, 54, 69  
 THOMAS (b. 1667), 69  
 THOMAS (b. 1670), 69  
 THOMAS (b. 1687), 69  
 WILLIAM (b. 1654), 54  
 NORTON  
   JOHN WALTER, 293  
 NORWAY  
   CHARLES-HAAKON-VI of (b.  
   1872), 214, 250, 256  
   HAAKON-MAGNUS of (b.  
   1973), 354  
 NOTT  
   ELIZABETH, 96  
 NOURSE  
   HENRY, 118  
 OATES  
   EUNICE, 202  
 OBELENSKY  
   SERGE PLATONOVITCH (b.  
   1890), 259  
 O'CONNELL  
   CHERYL (b. 1969), 472  
 ODEM  
   GERTRUDE (b. ABT 1883), 378,  
   386  
 ODEN  
   BONITA ISABELLE (b. 1952),  
   421  
 O'DONNELL  
   JAMES, 206  
 OFFUTT  
   ELLA (b. 1860), 179  
 OGILVY  
   ANGUS (b. 1928), 304  
   JAMES ROBERT BRUCE (b.  
   1964), 304  
   MARINA VICTORIA  
   ALEXANDRA (b. 1966), 304,  
   363  
 OGLE  
   EVELYN, 285  
   HEBE EMILY MARITANA, 285  
 OGLESBY  
   SARAH ANNIE, 151  
 O'HARA  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 231  
 OKAMOTO

KRISTINE ALICIA (b. 1968), 360  
 O'KEEFFE  
   ANTHONY DENNIS (b. 1961),  
   452, 456  
   DEBRA MARGARET (b. 1958),  
   452, 456, 468, 470  
   DENNIS (b. 1923), 452, 456  
   DIANE RUTH (b. 1956), 452,  
   456  
 OLDENBURG  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1684), 47  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1687), 47  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1693), 47  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1696), 47  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1698), 47  
   \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1700), 47  
   ALEXANDRA (b. 1870), 214, 257,  
   259, 306  
   ANNA SOPHIA (b. 1686), 47  
   CAROLINE (b. 1747), 72  
   CAROLINE (b. 1793), 125  
   CHRISTIAN (b. 1745), 72  
   CHRISTIAN (b. 1791), 125  
   CHRISTIAN (b. 1797), 125  
   CHRISTOPHER (b. 1888), 214,  
   258  
   EUGENIA (b. 1910), 257  
   FREDERICA MARIA (b. 1805),  
   125  
   GEORGE (b. 1692), 47  
   LOUISA AUGUSTA (b. 1771), 89,  
   125  
   LOUISE (b. 1750), 72, 89, 124  
   LOUISE (b. 1795), 125  
   LOUISE JULIANE (b. 1802), 125  
   MARIE (b. 1876), 214, 257  
   MARIE LOUISE (b. 1792), 125  
   MARY (b. 1685), 47  
   MARY (b. 1690), 47  
   MICHAEL (b. 1939), 258  
   NICHOLAS (b. 1872), 214  
   OLGA, 215  
   PETER (b. 1868), 258  
   SOPHIA MAGDALENA (b.  
   1746), 72  
   WILHELMINE (b. 1808), 125  
   WILLIAM (b. 1689), 47  
 OLDHAM  
   BILLY JOE, 186  
   DAISY NALL, 186  
   JOHN SAMUEL, 186

MARGUERITE, 186  
 MARIAN SUE, 186  
 MCDOWELL, 177  
 S. P., 186  
 OLIPHANT  
 MARY (b. 1701), 70  
 OLLEN  
 GERTRUDE (b. 1916), 365  
 OLSEN  
 BERYL D., 451, 455  
 OLSON  
 PAUL LAUREN, 461  
 ONLEY  
 ISABEL, 31  
 ONSLOW  
 GWENDOLEN FLORENCE  
 MARY (b. 1881), 352  
 OPPENHEIMER  
 ESTHER (b. 1910), 425  
 ORANGE  
 CAROLINE of (b. 1743), 71, 89  
 FREDERICA of (b. 1770), 89  
 FREDERICK of (b. 1774), 89  
 WILLIAM-II of (b. 1626), 39, 40  
 WILLIAM-IV of (b. 1711), 71  
 WILLIAM-V of (b. 1748), 71, 89  
 ORLEANS  
 ANNA-MARIA of (b. 1669), 40  
 CHARLES of, 25  
 MARIE-LOUISE of (b. 1662), 40  
 PHILIPPE of (b. 1641), 40  
 ORMOND  
 JAMES (b. 1843), 262  
 JOHN (b. 1841), 262  
 REECE (b. 1849), 262  
 ROBERT, 262  
 WILLIAM (b. 1846), 262  
 ORNDORFF  
 ELIZABETH, 227  
 OSIER  
 GEORGE, 336  
 OSWALT  
 CHARLES DAVID (b. ABT 1834),  
 318, 322  
 DOROTHY (b. 1925), 434, 441  
 ELIZABETH S. (b. BEF 1867),  
 318, 322  
 GEORGE D., 434, 441  
 ISAAC J. (b. ABT 1857), 318, 322  
 MARION W. (b. ABT 1865), 318,  
 322

MARTHA A. (MAGGIE) (b. ABT  
 1862), 318, 322, 380, 388  
 OVCHINNIKOV  
 IRENE (b. 1904), 257  
 OVERPECK  
 ELIZABETH, 107  
 OVERSTREET  
 WM. E., 184  
 OVERTON  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 79  
 MARY GARLAND (b. 1705), 72  
 OWAIN  
 ANGHARAD verch (b. ABT  
 1220), 6, 8  
 IORWERTH (DRWYNDWN) ap  
 (b. 1145), 2  
 LLEWELLYN ap (b. ABT 1264),  
 6, 7, 8, 10  
 MAREDUDD ap (b. ABT 1215), 6  
 OWEN  
 MABLY (b. 1650), 59, 63, 98  
 MELISSA CLARE (b. 1960), 418  
 OWENS  
 MELISSA RANAE (b. 1976), 467  
 SIDNEY NEAL, 104  
 WILLIAM, 467  
 OXENBERG  
 CATHERINE (b. 1961), 423, 459  
 CHRISTINA, 423  
 HOWARD, 423  
 INDIA (b. 1991), 459  
 PACE  
 JAMES HURLEY (b. 1908), 384,  
 396  
 MICHAEL J., 133  
 PADLO  
 JOSEPH DAVID "DUTCH", 404  
 PAGE  
 CYRIL MOULTON (b. 1895),  
 288, 344, 345, 347  
 PAGET  
 MARY, 248  
 PAHRS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 461  
 PALMES  
 GUY, 29  
 JANE (b. 1501), 29  
 PANAGGIO  
 DANICO PIETRO (b. 1996), 364  
 PIETRO (b. 1963), 364  
 PANAJOTAKULOS

TAKYS, 361  
 PANNELL  
 DELORES, 237  
 EDNA MAE (b. 1909), 192  
 EDWARD DAVID (b. 1886), 192  
 GLADYS, 192  
 INEZ (b. 1915), 192, 237  
 J. R. (b. 1923), 192  
 JAMES ANDREW (b. 1912), 192,  
 237  
 JIMMIE LEE, 237, 284  
 MARVIN NELSON (b. 1907), 192  
 MURIEL ELIZABETH (b. 1926),  
 192, 237  
 RAY (BUDDY) (b. 1921), 192  
 ZOIBELL (DOUG) (b. 1916), 192,  
 237  
 PANTALLION  
 ELIZABETH, 220  
 PAPILLON  
 ELIZABETH, 75  
 PAR  
 ISABEL, 86  
 PARKER  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 55, 100  
 DESSIE MARIE (b. 1891), 393  
 ELLINOR, 55  
 GARY LEE (b. 1955), 435  
 GEORGE, 66  
 J. W., 383  
 JAMES (b. 1828), 218  
 JAMES KIRK (b. 1893), 383  
 K. P., 383  
 LEWIN, 383  
 MARGARET (b. 1608), 43  
 MARY, 109  
 MILDRED LOUISE, 383  
 MISSOURI, 111  
 NANCY (b. ABT 1754), 66  
 O. B., 383  
 R. A. (b. 1921), 383, 435  
 PARR  
 CATHERINE (b. ABT 1512), 24  
 ISABEL, 67  
 JOHN, 55  
 MARY, 55  
 ROBERT, 55  
 THOMAS, 24, 55  
 PARRIS  
 CHERRY COLLETTE (b. ABT  
 1964), 235

GLENN, 235  
 GLENN MICHAEL (b. ABT 1960), 235  
 TRACY MICHELLE (b. ABT 1962), 235  
 WILLIAM HARVEY (b. ABT 1958), 235  
 PARSLEY  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 278  
 PARSONS  
 CHARLES, 197  
 ROBERT, 139  
 PARTAIN  
 GEORGE T., 434, 440  
 PASCHALL  
 THOMAS, 60, 64, 99  
 PASTON  
 WILLIAM, 13  
 PATE  
 BOB (b. 1937), 234  
 HARRY, 234  
 SUE (b. 1935), 234  
 PATRONI  
 ANNA, 381, 389  
 PATTENSON  
 MARY, 193  
 PATTERSON  
 JULIA HAINES, 222  
 PANSY ANN, 233  
 PATTON  
 AGNES JANE (NANCY) (b. 1763), 261  
 JESSE, 397  
 JOHN DANIEL, 142, 183  
 REBECCA RUTH, 183, 229  
 SIDNEY, 142  
 PATZEK  
 ERIKA MARIA REGINA  
 ROSALIE (b. 1911), 300  
 PAUL  
 BRIAN DOUGLAS (b. 1963), 446  
 DOUGLAS, 446  
 MARGARET ELVIRA (b. 1871), 330  
 MARK LELAND (b. 1964), 446  
 PRESTON, 330  
 PAULL  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 136  
 PAWEL-RAMMINGEN  
 ALFONS (b. 1843), 169

PAYNE  
 AGNES, 208  
 CATHERINE, 101  
 DAVID MICHAEL, 461  
 MARGARET, 137  
 MARY EDNA, 378, 386  
 SHERRY ELIZABETH, 461  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1768), 127  
 WILLIAM E., 461  
 PAYNTER  
 THOMAS (b. 1777), 127  
 PEACOCK  
 ANNIE, 143  
 ARTHUR, 143  
 CARRIE, 143  
 CHARLES G., 143  
 WALTER, 143  
 WM. (b. BEF 1900), 143  
 PEARSON  
 JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH, 159, 198  
 SARAH, 243  
 PEAVIER  
 MAUD ROSETTA (b. 1875), 368  
 PECK  
 GENEVA EDWINA (b. 1907), 337  
 PEEBLES  
 FRANK RODNEY (b. 1972), 465  
 GARY LEE (b. 1976), 465  
 JANET ELIZABETH, 204  
 WILLIAM ARNOLD (b. 1928), 465  
 PEGGY (b. 1772), 58  
 PEISLEY  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 229  
 JAN, 229  
 PELL  
 JOE, 186  
 JOSEPH, 186  
 ROSE, 186  
 PENCE  
 MARY, 393  
 PENFOLD  
 EDMUND (b. 1740), 91  
 PENNINGTON  
 FRED H. (b. ABT 1890), 430, 437  
 FRED PAUL (b. 1915), 430, 437  
 JAMES R. (b. 1919), 430, 437  
 WAYNE (b. 1917), 430, 437  
 PENNY

TERRY, 461  
 PERCY  
 ALAN IAN (b. 1880), 351  
 ALGERNON (b. 1602), 56  
 ANNE, 56  
 DIANA EVELYN (b. 1917), 351  
 HENRY (b. 1421), 16, 18  
 MARGARET, 18, 22  
 PEREZ  
 MARIA ANTONIA, 136  
 PERKINS  
 NANCY M., 80  
 PERNOT-DuBREUIL  
 ELEUTHERA ROSELYNE (b. 1986), 418  
 HUBERT HENRY FRANCOIS (b. 1956), 418  
 PERRY  
 CORA P., 183  
 ELIZABETH MONTAGUE, 100  
 JEANNE (b. 1947), 445  
 MARVIN EARL (b. 1959), 237  
 MARY (b. 1863), 311  
 PERRYMAN  
 MOSES (AKTAYA-HEHE), 327  
 SARAH A. (b. 1844), 327  
 PETO  
 ROSEMARY MAUD, 349  
 PETROLITO  
 LOUIS, 404  
 PETROVIC-NJEGOS  
 DANILO-I-ALEXANDER (b. 1871), 211  
 NICHOLAS-I (b. 1841), 211  
 ZORKA (b. 1864), 298  
 PETTY  
 (MARY) ADA (b. 1888), 249  
 ALICE (b. Apr), 351, 414  
 BERTHA (b. 1890), 249, 296  
 BETSY MAE, 394, 442  
 ERA (b. Jun), 249  
 FAIRY RUTH (b. 1905), 296  
 HOLLOWAY (b. 1884), 249, 296  
 HYACINTH (b. 1907), 296  
 JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1791), 123, 168  
 JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1917), 296, 351  
 JOHN WRIGHT (b. 1855), 208, 249  
 JUANITA, 414, 459

MARGARET RUTH (b. 1955),  
351, 414  
MARTIN THOMAS (b. Apr),  
296, 351  
NATALIE ELIZABETH (b. 1992),  
415  
NATHAN ROBERT (b. 1994),  
415  
NELVA (b. 1909), 296, 351  
RICHARD THOMAS (b. Mar),  
351, 414  
SARAH ETHEL (b. 1898), 249  
VERNON THOMAS, 414  
WILLIAM ELI (b. 1764), 123  
WILLIAM HOWARD (b. 1823),  
168, 208  
WILLIAM ROBERT (b. 1957),  
351, 415  
WILLIAM T. (b. 1881), 249, 296  
PEVETO  
ALVIN, 383  
PEYTON  
HENRY, 33  
PFEIFFER  
GERTRAUDE MARIA MONIKA,  
359  
PFLAUMER  
MARY EILEEN, 282  
PHELPS  
PHOEBE, 268  
PHILBIN  
EWING R., 188  
PHILIP  
ELEANOR verch (b. 1318), 6, 7,  
8, 14  
PHILIP-IV, 40  
PHILIPPA (b. 1394), 12  
PHILIPPA-DE-LUXEMBURG, 8  
PHILLIPS  
ALICE LETTIE (b. 1879), 330  
GEORGE (b. ABT 1672), 60  
LOUELLA (b. 1873), 379, 388  
MARK, 435, 443  
MARK ANTHONY PETER (b.  
1948), 363  
MARY, 87  
MARY (POLLY), 265  
NANCY, 324  
PAHOSA, 324  
PETER MARK ANDREW (b.  
1977), 363

ZARA ANNE ELIZABETH (b.  
1981), 363  
PHIPPS  
ANNE ELIZABETH GRANIA (b.  
1965), 350  
CONSTANCE MARY, 249  
CONSTANTINE CHARLES  
HENRY (b. 1846), 248, 295  
CONSTANTINE EDMUND  
WALTER (b. 1954), 350, 414  
CONSTANTINE HENRY (b.  
1797), 207  
EVELYN ROSE (b. 1955), 350  
GEORGE AUGUSTUS  
CONSTANTINE (b. 1819),  
208, 248  
GERTRUDE ELIZABETH (b.  
1908), 295  
HENRIETTA LAURA (b. 1962),  
350  
HENRY GEORGE RUSSELL (b.  
1851), 248  
HERVEY LEPEL (b. 1854), 248  
JOHN SAMUEL CONSTANTINE  
(b. 1994), 414  
JUSTIN CHARLES (b. 1958), 350  
KATHERINE LOUISA, 248, 295  
KATHERINE MARY (b. 1905),  
295  
LAURA ELIZABETH, 248  
LEPEL SOPHIA (b. 1952), 350  
OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN  
(b. 1912), 295, 350  
PERONEL KATHERINE (b.  
1959), 350  
SIBYLLA VICTORIA EVELYN (b.  
1992), 414  
THOMAS HENRY WINSTON (b.  
1997), 414  
WILLIAM BROOK (b. 1847), 248  
PICKBURN  
BOB, 343, 408, 411  
PERCY, 343, 408, 411  
PICKETT  
CARRIE LEE "CARLEY", 192  
PIDGEON  
LYDIA (b. ABT 1710), 91  
PIERCE  
MINERVA, 217  
ORREN, 217  
ROMAINE DAHLGREN (b.

1923), 354  
PIKE  
BRUCE, 394, 442  
CAROLINE MARY VICTORIA,  
413  
DOROTHY, 394, 442  
FAY, 394, 442  
FLORENCE, 394, 442  
HENRY SYLVESTER (VESTER)  
(b. 1880), 394, 442  
HOWARD, 394, 442  
JESS, 394, 442  
JOHN, 394, 442  
LINDA, 394, 442  
LLOYD, 394, 442  
TOM (b. 1906), 394, 442  
PILGRIM  
BARRON, 374  
BRENDA, 374  
LEON, 374  
PINDER  
FRANCIS FORD, 122  
PINGREY  
HAROLD S., 228  
RICHARD (b. 1932), 228  
ROBERT (b. 1928), 228  
PITKIN  
MARTHA (b. 1639), 49  
PITTINGER  
ELIZABETH SULLIVAN (b.  
1800), 105, 106  
PITTMAN  
JOHNNY, 281  
MARY JOANNE (b. 1976), 281  
MICHAEL JOHN (b. 1978), 281  
PLANTAGENET  
ALICE, 7  
ANNE, 16  
ANNE (b. 1470), 20  
ANNE (b. 1473), 19  
BRIDGET (b. 1480), 19  
CATHERINE (b. ABT 1479), 19  
CICELY (b. 1469), 19  
EDMUND, 16  
EDMUND (b. 1245), 2, 4  
EDMUND (b. 1301), 3, 5  
EDWARD (b. 1475), 20  
EDWARD (b. ABT 1473), 20  
EDWARD-IV (b. 1442), 16, 19, 21,  
25  
ELEANOR, 5, 7, 9

ELEANOR (b. 1215), 1, 2  
 ELEANOR (b. 1264), 3, 5, 10  
 ELIZABETH, 16  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1282), 3, 5  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1364), 9, 10, 11, 17  
 GEOFFREY-V (b. 1110), 1  
 GEORGE, 16, 19  
 GEORGE (b. 1477), 19  
 HAMELIN (b. 1129), 1  
 HENRY (b. 1281), 4, 5  
 HENRY-II (b. 1133), 1  
 JOAN (b. 1331), 5, 7, 11  
 JOHN-I (LACKLAND) (b. 1166), 1  
 LIONEL (b. ABT 1338), 7, 8  
 MARGARET, 16  
 MARGARET (b. 1472), 19  
 MARGARET (b. 1473), 20, 23  
 MARY, 5, 7  
 MARY (b. 1466), 19  
 MAUD, 8  
 PHILIPPA (b. 1355), 8, 11, 12, 13  
 RICHARD (b. 1208/9), 1, 2  
 RICHARD (b. 1374), 9, 12, 16  
 RICHARD (b. 1411), 12, 16  
 RICHARD (b. 1473), 19  
 RICHARD (b. 1476), 20  
 URSULA, 16  
 PLATTEN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 354  
 PLUNKET  
 DOON AILEEN (b. 1931), 413  
 POGUE  
 ELIZA, 106  
 POLE  
 ARTHUR, 23  
 HENRY (b. ABT 1495), 23, 26  
 JEFFREY, 23  
 KATHERINE, 26, 29  
 REGINALD, 23  
 RICHARD, 23  
 POLK  
 JOHN L. (b. ABT 1845), 174  
 POLLARD  
 NANCY F. (b. ABT 1818), 171  
 POMERANIA  
 ERIC-X of, 12  
 POMEROY  
 JAMES, 398  
 PONTECORVO  
 MARIE, 398

POOL  
 MARTHA ELLEN, 384  
 POOLE  
 BRAD, 236  
 CAROL ANN (b. 1960), 191  
 DAVID LAWSON, 152  
 DAVID LAWSON (b. 1908), 152  
 DAVID LEE (b. 1945), 191  
 DAVID LYNDON (b. 1962), 191  
 DAWN MICHELLE (b. 1968), 236  
 ELIZABETH JANICE (b. 1932), 190, 236  
 GARY LYNN (b. 1963), 236  
 HAROLD WOODROW (b. 1917), 152, 190  
 JAMES MADISON (b. 1906), 152, 190  
 JAMES MADISON (b. 1931), 190, 236  
 KAREN (b. 1942), 190  
 KATHRYN (b. 1942), 190  
 LANCE WAYNE (b. 1963), 236  
 LISA LUDENE (b. 1960), 236  
 MARGARET ANN (b. 1928), 152, 191  
 MARY ELLEN (b. 1959), 191  
 MARY LOUISE (b. 1911), 152, 190  
 MARY WYNELL (b. 1939), 190  
 MIKE, 236  
 OSCAR LYNDON (b. 1921), 152, 191  
 PAUL EMERSON (b. 1919), 152, 191  
 PAUL FREDRICK (b. 1942), 191  
 RICHARD ALLEN (b. 1940), 190  
 RICHARD LYNDON (b. 1966), 236  
 ROBERT THOMAS (b. 1951), 190  
 ROGER KELVIN (b. 1958), 191  
 ROGER LYNDON (b. 1943), 190, 236  
 RONALD GORDON (b. 1948), 191  
 ROSALIE LENORA (b. 1946), 191  
 RUSSELL WAYNE (b. 1938), 190, 236  
 STEVEN VAUGHN (b. 1951), 191  
 TONY EUGENE (b. 1958), 236  
 WALLACE (b. 1912), 152

WENDELL LEE (b. 1915), 152, 190  
 WENDELL LEE (b. 1944), 190  
 WESLEY EUGENE (b. 1937), 190, 236  
 WILMA JEAN (b. 1934), 190, 236  
 ZONA RUTH (b. 1905), 152  
 POPE  
 ANNE, 39  
 POPHAM  
 LENNIE, 139, 182  
 VIRGIL, 139  
 PORT  
 DOROTHY, 32  
 PORTER  
 ALBERT A, 225  
 ALICE, 225  
 ANNA, 225  
 CHARLES D. (b. 1857), 141  
 DUDLEY (b. 1861), 141  
 J THATCHER, 225  
 JAMES DAVIS, 141  
 JOHN DUNLAP (b. 1858), 141  
 JOSHUA, 225  
 LILLIE (b. 1853), 141  
 MARTHA CONSTANCE, 225  
 MARY CORDELIA, 225  
 SUSAN, 138  
 SUSANNAH, 141  
 THOMAS KENNEDY, 141  
 WILLIAM, 225  
 PORTMAN  
 JOHN, 219  
 MARGRET (PEGGY) (b. 1795), 219  
 PORTUGAL  
 ANTONIA of, 251  
 DUARTE-I of, 11  
 ISABELLA of, 24  
 JOAO-I of (b. 1357), 11  
 URRACA of, 2  
 POSEY  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1762), 218, 263  
 ADREN (b. 1831), 264  
 ALBERT MELVIN (b. 1909), 382, 390  
 ALBERT WASHINGTON (b. 1869), 319, 323, 382, 390  
 ALEXANDER, 324  
 AMBROSE POWELL (b. 1868),

317, 322, 379, 388  
 ANDREW JACKSON (b. 1817),  
 218, 265  
 ANDREW W. (b. 1875), 378, 387  
 ANNA LAURA (b. ABT 1889),  
 379, 387, 431, 437  
 ANNA MAY (b. 1868), 319, 323,  
 381, 390  
 ARKIE ANN (b. 1917), 382, 390  
 ARWOOD, 431, 438  
 AUDREY, 431, 437  
 BEATRICE (b. 1907), 382, 390  
 BEATRICE EUGENIA (b. 1892),  
 378, 387  
 BENJAMIN (b. ABT 1873), 318,  
 322  
 BENJAMIN BELL (b. 1829), 263,  
 265, 317, 322  
 BENJAMIN CHARLES, 432, 438  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (b.  
 1807), 218, 263, 265  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (b.  
 1850), 317, 322  
 BENJAMIN L. (b. 1860), 318,  
 323  
 BENNETT (b. 1822), 264  
 BENNIE MAE (b. AFT 1905),  
 379, 388, 432, 438  
 BERTHA, 379, 380, 387, 388  
 CLARA ATHENE, 431, 437  
 CLUREE (b. 1906), 382, 390,  
 434, 441  
 DELBERT KELVIN (b. 1909),  
 382, 390  
 DELMA (b. 1905), 382, 390  
 DELMA POWELL, 432, 438  
 DELMAR ROSS (b. ABT 1900),  
 379, 388, 431, 438  
 DOC DENNIS (b. 1882), 378,  
 387  
 EDGAR POWELL (b. ABT 1903),  
 379, 388, 432, 438  
 EDWARD U. (b. ABT 1892), 379,  
 388, 431, 438  
 ELI A. (b. 1839), 264, 265, 318,  
 322  
 ELIZA E. (b. 1866), 317, 322  
 ELIZA ELIZABETH (b. 1856),  
 317, 322  
 ELIZA HULDA (b. 1849), 264,  
 265, 319, 324

ELMER CARL (b. 1900), 382,  
 390  
 ELSIE MYRTLE (b. 1898), 382,  
 390  
 FRANCES N. (b. 1873), 318, 323  
 GENEVIEVE (b. 1918), 382, 390  
 GEORGE ARWOOD (b. ABT  
 1865), 317, 322, 379, 388  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b.  
 1844), 264, 265  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b.  
 1861), 318, 323  
 HENRY A. (b. ABT 1877), 319,  
 324  
 HENRY BELL (b. 1857), 317, 322  
 INEZ (b. 1911), 382, 390  
 JACQUELINE, 379, 380, 387,  
 388  
 JAMES MARION (b. 1841), 264,  
 265, 319, 323  
 JAMES MARION (b. 1870), 319,  
 323, 381, 390  
 JAMES MARION (b. AFT 1907),  
 382, 390  
 JAMES MARTIN (b. ABT 1845),  
 264  
 JAMES SILAS (b. 1858), 317,  
 322, 378, 387  
 JAMES WILLIAM (b. 1800), 218,  
 264  
 JIMMIE (b. 1885), 155  
 JIMMIE (b. 1887), 378, 387  
 JO (b. AFT 1907), 382, 390  
 JOHN DEACLE (b. 1831), 263,  
 265  
 JOHN MILTON (b. 1862), 317,  
 322, 379, 387  
 JOHNATHAN REED (b. 1883),  
 378, 387, 431, 437  
 JOSEPHINE, 382, 390  
 KAREN ANN, 432, 438  
 LAURA ELIZABETH (b. ABT  
 1897), 379, 388  
 LAURA JANE (b. 1882), 378,  
 387  
 LAURA P. (b. 1891), 379, 388  
 LAURA S., 379, 380, 387, 388  
 LEE A. (b. 1893), 382, 391  
 LEONARD EARLE (b. ABT  
 1897), 382, 390  
 LEWIS HENDERSON (HENSE)

(b. 1841), 265, 324  
 LISTON, 431, 437  
 LOUISA (b. ABT 1841), 264  
 LUCILLE, 379, 380, 387, 388  
 LUCINDA (b. ABT 1845), 265  
 LYSLE (b. 1913), 382, 390  
 MAHALA (b. 1827), 264  
 MARGARET ANN (b. 1834),  
 264, 320  
 MARTHA ELMIRA (b. 1832),  
 263, 265, 317, 322  
 MARY (b. ABT 1836), 264  
 MARY E. (b. 1895), 382, 391  
 MARY ELIZA (MOLLY) (b.  
 1864), 318, 323, 380, 388  
 MARY LULA (b. ABT 1874), 318,  
 322, 379, 380, 387, 388  
 MATTHEW ANDREW (b. 1866),  
 319, 323, 382, 390  
 NANCY GREEN (b. 1837), 264,  
 265, 318, 322  
 NARCISSA (b. 1834), 263, 265  
 NINA ELVIRA (b. 1904), 382,  
 390  
 NINA GERTRUDE (b. ABT  
 1876), 318, 322  
 ORA ELIZABETH (b. 1908), 382,  
 390  
 PERVORANA F. A. (b. 1860),  
 317, 322  
 PIETY JANE (b. 1828), 263, 265  
 RICHARD (b. ABT 1886), 379,  
 387  
 RICHARD THOMAS (RASCO)  
 (b. 1851), 317, 322, 378, 387  
 RICHARD THOMAS BERRYHILL  
 (b. 1876), 378, 387  
 ROBERT A. (b. 1871), 319, 323,  
 382, 391  
 ROBERT E. (b. 1866), 318, 323  
 SARAH (b. ABT 1839), 264  
 SARAH (SALLY) (b. 1801), 218,  
 264  
 SARAH ANN (b. 1825), 263, 265,  
 316, 321  
 SARAH CATHERINE (b. 1854),  
 317, 322, 379, 387  
 SARAH E., 379, 380, 387, 388  
 SUSIE BELL (b. 1905), 379, 388  
 T. C. (b. 1920), 382, 390  
 TERRY ALCOTT, 379, 380, 387,

388  
 THOMAS (b. ABT 1880), 378,  
 387  
 THOMAS BENJAMIN (b. 1826),  
 263, 265, 317, 321, 380, 388  
 THOMAS BENNETT (b. 1803),  
 218  
 THOMAS URIAH (b. 1870), 318,  
 322  
 THOMAS URIAH (b. 1893), 379,  
 388  
 THOMPSON WALLACE (b.  
 1867), 319, 323  
 TINSLEY ELIZABETH (b. 1841),  
 264, 265, 318, 323  
 URIAH (b. 1836), 264, 265, 317,  
 322, 379, 387  
 VIRGINIA ANN (JENNIE) (b.  
 1868), 318, 323, 380, 389  
 WALLACE LEROY (b. 1895),  
 382, 390  
 WALTER (b. 1860), 317, 322,  
 378, 380, 387, 388  
 WILLIAM (b. 1812), 218, 265  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1825), 264  
 WILLIAM (WILLIE) (b. ABT  
 1874), 318, 323  
 WILLIAM A. (b. 1897), 382, 391  
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER (ZAN)  
 (b. 1879), 378, 387, 430, 437  
 WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON  
 (WILD BILL) (b. 1846), 264,  
 265, 319, 323  
 WILLIAM URIAH (b. 1854), 317,  
 322  
 WILLIE BERRYHILL, 379, 380,  
 387, 388  
 POSPESCH  
 IRMA (b. 1946), 357  
 POST  
 AIMEE (b. 1968), 445  
 POSTLEWAIT  
 SOLOMON LINZY (b. 1899),  
 431, 437  
 POSTON  
 SARAH HARDEN, 82  
 POTEET  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 152  
 POTTER  
 JULIA DASHA, 249  
 POTTINGER

J. V., 137  
 POUND  
 CATHERINE, 106  
 JAMES, 105  
 NANCY E., 105  
 POWELL  
 JOHN, 179  
 POWER  
 CATHERINE, 203  
 RONALD, 454  
 SARAH ELIZABETH (b. 1828),  
 208  
 POYNINGS  
 ELEANOR (b. ABT 1422), 18  
 PRATT  
 SHIRLEY (b. 1915), 370  
 PRESSLER  
 HENRY, 148  
 PRESTON  
 BETSY (b. 1790), 133  
 DOUGLAS, 452, 456  
 ELIZABETH, 56  
 HARRISON, 111  
 JANET (b. 1960), 452, 457  
 PRETON  
 AMANDA, 148  
 PRICE  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 48, 50, 77  
 ANN, 91, 99, 176  
 CATHERINE (b. 1680), 59, 63,  
 98  
 CHERIE, 452, 457  
 DAVID, 91, 99, 176  
 EDWARD (b. ABT 1650), 48, 50,  
 58, 63, 77, 97  
 ELIZABETH, 90, 99, 176  
 FRANCIS, 454  
 HANNAH (b. 1656), 48, 50, 59,  
 63, 77, 98  
 HANNAH (b. 1735), 90, 99, 126,  
 135, 176, 226  
 JANE, 48, 50, 59, 63, 77, 98  
 JANE (b. 1682), 59, 63, 98  
 JERUSHA, 95  
 JOHANNA, 90, 99, 176  
 JOHN, 60  
 JONATHAN, 225  
 JOSEPH, 91, 99, 176  
 MARY POLLY, 90, 99, 176  
 REES (b. 1679), 59, 63, 72, 77,  
 98, 134

RICHARD (b. ABT 1625), 41, 42,  
 48, 50, 63, 77  
 RICHARD JOHN, 91, 99, 176  
 ROSEMARY, 454, 469  
 SARAH, 80  
 THOMAS, 72, 77, 90, 91, 99,  
 135, 176  
 WALTER (b. 1676), 60  
 WILLIAM, 91, 99, 176  
 PRITCHARD  
 JOHN, 149  
 PRUITT  
 ALLIE LOUISER, 180  
 PRUSSIA  
 AUGUSTA of (b. 1780), 90  
 CHARLES of (b. 1781), 90  
 CHRISTINE of (b. 1772), 90  
 ELIZABETH of, 209  
 FREDERICA-CHARLOTTE of (b.  
 1767), 88, 90  
 FREDERICK-CHARLES of, 210  
 FREDERICK-WILLIAM-I of (b.  
 1688), 47, 57  
 HENRY of (b. 1862), 209, 249  
 LOUIS of (b. 1773), 90  
 LOUISE-MARGARET of (b.  
 1860), 210  
 SIGMUND of, 249  
 SOPHIE of (b. 1870), 209, 250,  
 251  
 WILHELMINA of (b. 1774), 90,  
 125, 126  
 WILLIAM of (b. 1783), 90  
 PRYNNE  
 FRANCES, 33  
 PUDSEY  
 FLORENCE, 26  
 PUGH  
 ANNETTE HELEN (b. 1963), 451,  
 455  
 ARTHUR HERBERT (b. 1925),  
 451, 455  
 BETTY LORRAINE (b. 1922),  
 436, 443  
 DAVID ARTHUR (b. 1952), 451,  
 455  
 EMMET CRARY (b. 1897), 435,  
 443  
 GLYNN MONA (b. 1947), 451,  
 455  
 SUZANNE LOUISE (b. 1960),

451, 455  
 WILLIAM MARK (b. 1959), 451, 455  
 PULTZ  
 AARON CHRISTOPHER (b. 1984), 284  
 JEFFERY JOHN, 284  
 MATTHEW RYAN (b. 1981), 284  
 PURCELL  
 JACK, 406, 453, 458  
 JOHN, 406, 453, 454, 458  
 PURDON  
 SARAH, 65  
 PURDY  
 RUTH, 142  
 PUTLAND  
 CHARLES, 164  
 PYNCHARD  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 10  
 EDMOND, 14, 17  
 SYMOND, 10, 14  
 QUAILE  
 ANNE (b. 1719), 86  
 ELIZABETH, 55, 68  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1718), 86  
 JOHN, 43, 86  
 WILLIAM (b. 1721), 86  
 QUAYLE  
 ANN, 201  
 CATHERINE (b. 1798), 202  
 CHARLOTTE (b. 1886), 345  
 JOHN, 35  
 MARGARET, 202  
 MARGARET FRISSEL (b. 1835), 243  
 THOMAS (b. 1772), 202  
 QUILLIN  
 ISABELLA, 160, 201, 206  
 QUIMBY  
 JULIA REBECCA (b. 1873), 450  
 QUINN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 284  
 QUINTANA  
 CARLOS MORALES, 353  
 QUIRK  
 MARGARET, 163  
 RABE  
 TERI KAY (b. 1949), 444  
 RADCLIFFE  
 ANN (b. 1626), 44, 53  
 CHARLES, 53

JANE, 44  
 MARY, 44  
 SYLVESTER, 44  
 THOMAS (b. 1630), 44  
 RADZIWILL  
 DOMINIC (b. 1911), 257  
 RAEBURN  
 ADELAIDE (b. ABT 1860), 271  
 RAGOTSKI  
 SIGISMUND, 36  
 RAIKES  
 SOPHIA, 204  
 RAMSAY  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1881), 252  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1919), 252, 301  
 ALICE (b. 1961), 301  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1963), 301  
 KATHERINE FRASER (b. 1957), 301  
 RAMSEY  
 LAVINA R., 114  
 SARAH ANN, 113  
 RAND  
 CHARLOTTE LORETTE (b. 1912), 450  
 JULIAN HENRY "HARRY" (b. 1868), 450  
 RANDALL  
 DIANE LEACHMAN (b. 1943), 278  
 RANDEL  
 IDA B. (b. 1907), 459  
 RANEY  
 HAZEL AVONIA, 192  
 JOEL, 192  
 RANKIN  
 BETH, 191  
 HAROLD, 191  
 MAE VAUGHN, 191  
 NELDA, 191  
 RANSOME  
 MARY, 203  
 RANZENBERGER  
 JUDITH ANN, 473  
 RAPELYE  
 JEROME (b. ABT 1805), 172  
 JEROMUS I. (b. 1775), 172  
 JOHN GREENOAK (b. ABT 1807), 172  
 RAPPU  
 FREDERIK CARL ANTON (b.

1990), 421  
 MARTTI KALEVI (b. 1963), 420  
 PATRICK MARTIN CONRADIN (b. 1987), 421  
 RICHARD VALDEMAR (b. 1989), 421  
 RASHEVSKA  
 ZENAIDA (b. 1898), 258  
 RASTEGAR-JAVAHERI  
 ZIBA (b. 1954), 416  
 RAWDON  
 JOHN, 87  
 RAWDON-HASTINGS  
 FRANCIS (b. 1754), 87, 122  
 RAWLINSON  
 JULIA, 304  
 RAY  
 CHERYL, 471  
 DORIS BELL (b. 1915), 425  
 EDITH ZERELDA (b. 1882), 369  
 EDWIN LEE (b. 1935), 460  
 EDWIN LEROY (b. 1886), 369, 425  
 ETHEL MAUDE (b. 1888), 369, 425  
 FLORENCE OPAL (b. ABT 1915), 369  
 HAZEL MARIE (b. 1896), 369  
 HELEN CATHERINE (b. 1907), 369, 424  
 JENNIE MABEL (b. 1893), 369  
 JOHN S., 264  
 KENNETH EDWIN (b. 1909), 425, 460  
 LILLIE BELLE (b. 1907), 326  
 RANDY, 471  
 ROBIN, 471  
 SMITH DAVID (b. 1857), 311, 369  
 SONYA, 471  
 TAMMY, 471  
 VERA RACHEL, 425  
 VIRGIL LEROY (b. 1912), 425, 460  
 VIRGIL LEROY (b. 1936), 460, 471  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1790), 130  
 RAYFIELD  
 PEGGY JOAN, 451, 455  
 RAYWALT  
 EUNICE, 175

REA  
 "DEL" (b. ABT 1856), 262  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 313, 425, 427  
 AGNES (b. ABT 1897), 371  
 AIDIAN SHAW (b. 2000), 472  
 ALBERT DEWITT (b. 1908), 314  
 ALBERT SIDNEY (b. 1875), 314  
 ALBERT STOKES (b. 1871), 263, 314  
 ALLEATHA (b. 1900), 313  
 ALVA E. (b. 1870), 313, 371  
 AMBROSE (b. 1866), 312, 371  
 AMBROSE McKEE (b. 1813), 216, 261  
 ANN ELIZABETH (b. 1860), 262, 314  
 ANN LAVENIA, 217  
 ARLIE LESLIE (b. 1894), 370, 425  
 BARBARA (b. ABT 1936), 374  
 BARBARA ANN (b. 1875), 263  
 BEA (b. 1913), 313, 371  
 BEADIE (b. 1904), 314, 374  
 BELLE (b. 1886), 369, 424  
 BEVERLY (b. ABT 1939), 374  
 BIRDIE (b. 1906), 315  
 BIRDIE ARLINE (b. 1926), 425, 460  
 BLISS, 425  
 CAROL ANN (b. 1938), 375  
 CARRIE (b. 1893), 371  
 CECIL (b. 1914), 315, 374  
 CHARLES DAVIDSON (b. 1857), 311, 369  
 CHARLES DAVIDSON HULMAN (b. 1831), 260, 311  
 CHARLES NORMAN (b. 1927), 374  
 CHARLES SMITH (b. 1883), 312, 369  
 CHESTER (b. 1908), 371  
 CLAUDE E. (b. 1906), 424, 459  
 CLAYTON RIVULETTE (b. 1904), 370, 426  
 CLORA (b. 1902), 313  
 CLYDE BENHAM (b. 1882), 311  
 CORK (b. ABT 1901), 424  
 DAVID, 217  
 DAVID (b. 1922), 370  
 DAVID (b. ABT 1791), 171, 216  
 DAVID (b. ABT 1929), 371  
 DAVID FARMER (b. 1757), 171  
 DAVID HOUSTON (b. 1854), 261, 313  
 DAVID HOUSTON (b. 1903), 313, 371  
 DAVID LEE (b. 1996), 429  
 DAVID LEE (b. ABT 1822), 217, 262  
 DAVID SMITH (b. 1802), 216, 260  
 DAVID SMITH (b. 1839), 261, 312  
 DAVID SMITH (b. 1874), 312, 370  
 DEBORAH LOUISE, 461  
 DELMAR (b. 1909), 370  
 DOLLIE K. (b. 1899), 314, 373  
 DONNA, 374  
 DOROTHY M. (b. 1909), 370, 426  
 EDGAR DAVID (b. 1887), 312  
 EDWARD F. (b. ABT 1923), 427  
 EFFIE (b. ABT 1887), 312  
 ELAINE (b. ABT 1925), 371  
 ELEANOR, 217  
 ELEANOR B. "NELLIE" (b. ABT 1862), 262, 314  
 ELIAS (b. 1852), 261  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1790), 171  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1812), 216  
 ELIZABETH (b. BEF 1801), 172  
 ELLA M. (b. ABT 1870), 312  
 ELOISA (b. ABT 1928), 374  
 ELSIE G. (b. ABT 1912), 370  
 EMMA F. (b. 1893), 314, 373  
 ERIN JOY (b. 1981), 460  
 ERIN REBECCA (b. 1979), 462, 472  
 ERNEST ARTHUR (b. 1908), 370, 426  
 EVERETT FOSTER (b. 1892), 424, 459  
 EVERETT LIPSCOMB (b. 1923), 459  
 FRANCES, 463  
 FRANCIS MARION (b. 1869), 262, 313  
 FRANK FARMER (b. 1895), 369  
 GARY D. (b. ABT 1954), 460  
 GAY NELL, 375  
 GEORGE (b. ABT 1861), 260  
 GEORGE ALFRED (b. 1849), 261, 313  
 GEORGE MARS (DILLY) (b. 1915), 315, 374  
 GEORGE ROBERT (b. 1891), 371  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1807), 172, 217  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1850), 217, 263  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1859), 262  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 1881), 263, 315  
 GEORGIA (b. 1906), 314, 374  
 GOLDIE (b. 1906), 313  
 GRACE (b. 1886), 313  
 HANNAH (b. ABT 1793), 171  
 HANNAH JANE (b. 1850), 261  
 HARRY LEE (b. ABT 1925), 427  
 HATTIE (b. 1906), 315  
 HELEN ELIZABETH (b. 1905), 370, 426  
 HERSCHEL SYLVESTER (b. 1852), 311, 369  
 HOWARD TUCKER (b. 1898), 371, 427  
 ISABELLA (b. 1850), 261  
 ISABELLA CAROLINE, 217  
 JACK CLAYTON (b. 1926), 426  
 JAMES, 374  
 JAMES (b. 1947), 459  
 JAMES CALVIN (b. 1845), 261, 312  
 JAMES ERNEST (b. 1929), 426, 461  
 JAMES FRANKLIN (b. ABT 1822), 217  
 JAMES MATTHEW (MACK) (b. 1850), 262  
 JAMES MILTON (b. 1897), 314, 373  
 JAMES MILTON (b. 1922), 373, 429  
 JAMES MINOR (b. 1785), 171, 216  
 JAMES W., 313  
 JAMES WALTER (b. 1902), 370  
 JANE, 217  
 JASON CHRISTOPHER (b. 1975), 462, 471  
 JEREMY ROBERT (b. 1978), 460

JIMMIE WAYNE, 429, 463  
 JOANNA (b. ABT 1899), 371  
 JOHN (b. 1861), 262  
 JOHN FARMER (b. 1779), 171, 216  
 JOHN FARMER (b. 1829), 261, 311  
 JOHN HERSHEL (b. 1879), 312, 369  
 JOHN LEIGH (LEE) (b. 1875), 312, 370  
 JOHN M, 217  
 JOHN MANNING (b. 1871), 312, 370  
 JOHN MICHAEL (b. 1938), 426  
 JOHN MIDDLETON (MID) (b. 1817), 216, 261  
 JOHN MORGAN (b. 1735), 171  
 JOHN R. (b. 1837), 217, 262  
 JOHN ROBERT (b. 1884), 369, 424  
 JOHN ROBERT (b. 1918), 424, 459  
 JOHN SMITH (b. 1801), 216, 260  
 JOHN SMITH (b. 1851), 260  
 JOHN VIRGIL (b. 1879), 369  
 JONATHAN (b. 1795), 172  
 JONATHAN A. (b. 1805), 216  
 JONATHAN E. (b. 1820), 217, 262  
 JONATHAN E. (JOCK) (b. 1870), 262  
 JONES (b. 1902), 314, 374  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1794), 172  
 JOSEPH (b. ABT 1899), 371  
 JOSEPH HOUSTON (b. 1891), 313  
 JOSEPH LEIGH, 461  
 JOSIE (b. ABT 1894), 371  
 JOYCE (b. ABT 1931), 374  
 JUDITH (b. 1902), 371  
 JUSTINE (b. ABT 1920), 373, 429  
 KATE M. (b. 1882), 369  
 KATHERINE, 429  
 KATHLEEN T. (b. 1899), 313  
 KATHY, 460, 471  
 KENNEDY FOSTER (b. 1878), 369, 424  
 KENNETH, 374  
 KENNETH JAMES, 461

LARRY GUY, 375, 429  
 LEILA (b. 1868), 262  
 LEROY (b. 1848), 261  
 LEROY WALKER (L.W.) (b. 1815), 216, 261  
 LESLIE SILAS (b. 1915), 369, 425  
 LEWIS JEFFERSON (b. 1903), 315, 374  
 LILLIE MAY (b. 1903), 315  
 LINDA, 373, 429  
 LODESCA (b. 1910), 424  
 LOUDISA BELLE (b. 1898), 313  
 LUDISA D. (b. 1902), 313  
 LUELLE FLORENCE (b. 1867), 262  
 LUTHER CALVIN (b. 1881), 312  
 MABEL (b. 1900), 314, 374  
 MANDY, 463  
 MARGARET (b. ABT 1909), 424  
 MARGARET ELIZABETH, 217  
 MARGARET ELMIRA (b. 1824), 216  
 MARGARET G. (b. 1864), 313  
 MARGARET J. (b. 1839), 261  
 MARGARET J. (b. 1846), 261  
 MARGARET MINERVA (b. 1849), 217  
 MARILYN, 425  
 MARLA, 425  
 MARTHA, 217  
 MARTHA (b. 1836), 217  
 MARTHA (b. abt 1850), 260  
 MARTHA (b. ABT 1868), 312  
 MARTHA (PATSY) (b. 1809), 216  
 MARTHA A. (b. 1845), 261  
 MARTHA ANNE (b. ABT 1778), 171  
 MARTHA ELIZABETH (b. 1886), 312, 370, 401  
 MARTHA JANE (b. 1842), 261, 312  
 MARTHA JEAN (b. 1946), 425, 460  
 MARTHA L. (b. 1828), 216  
 MARTHA McCRARY (PATSY) (b. 1806), 261  
 MARTIN (b. 1896), 313  
 MARY (b. 1782), 171  
 MARY (b. 1843), 261  
 MARY (POLLY) (b. 1808), 216

MARY ALICE (b. 1914), 374  
 MARY ANN (b. 1847), 217, 262  
 MARY ANN (b. ABT 1945), 373  
 MARY BIRDIE (b. 1903), 314, 373  
 MARY ETTA (b. 1874), 263  
 MARY JANE (b. 1822), 216, 262  
 MARY JANE (b. 1858), 262, 313  
 MARY LOUISE (b. 1900), 371  
 MARY MATILDA, 217  
 MARY MILDRED (b. ABT 1929), 427, 462  
 MAX (b. 1922), 424  
 MELVIN ROBERT (b. 1913), 369, 425  
 MERLE (b. 1954), 425, 460  
 MIDDLETON (b. 1864), 262  
 MITCHELL, 429  
 MYRNA LAVERNE, 425  
 MYRTLE (b. 1895), 314, 373  
 MYRTLE A. (b. ABT 1897), 371  
 NANCY A. (b. ABT 1815), 216  
 NANCY ADELINE (b. 1846), 217  
 NANCY AGNES (b. ABT 1843), 261  
 NORMA (b. 1894), 313  
 NORMA RUTH (b. 1942), 425, 460  
 OLIVE MARY (b. 1856), 311  
 OLIVER TERRELL (b. 1847), 261, 313  
 OLIVER TERRELL (b. 1904), 371  
 OLLIE (b. 1894), 371  
 OPAL (b. 1915), 315, 374  
 PATRICK SHAW (b. 1948), 426, 462  
 PAUL, 375  
 PAUL GIPSON (b. 1923), 315, 375  
 PRUDENCE (b. ABT 1801), 216, 260  
 R. B. (b. 1910), 315  
 R. R., 216  
 REGINA CLARK (b. 1850), 262  
 RICHARD FRANKLIN (b. 1830), 217  
 ROBERT, 375, 429  
 ROBERT (b. 1841), 261  
 ROBERT (b. 1854), 262  
 ROBERT HOWARD (b. ABT 1934), 427

ROBERT MCCRARY (b. 1832),  
261, 312  
ROBERT SILAS (b. 1881), 312,  
369  
ROBERT WRIGHT (b. 1762), 261  
ROLAND (b. 1909), 314, 373  
ROSCO MITCHELL (MITCH) (b.  
1900), 370  
RUBY IRENE (b. 1913), 315  
RUDOLPH ALBERT (b. ABT  
1927), 373  
RUFUS (b. 1852), 262  
RUSSELL PORTER (b. 1913),  
370, 425  
SAMANTHA (b. ABT 1858), 260  
SAMUEL, 217  
SAMUEL (b. ABT 1771), 171  
SAMUEL RICHARD (b. 1847),  
314  
SAMUEL RICHARD (b. 1885),  
374  
SANDRA JEAN (b. 1966), 462,  
471  
SARAH (b. 1803), 216  
SENO (b. ABT 1890), 371  
SILAS (b. 1802), 172  
STEPHEN DOUGLAS, 461  
STEPHEN EDWARD, 429  
SUSAN MARIA (b. 1964), 462,  
471  
TABITHA EMELINE (b. 1832),  
217  
TERREL JOHN (b. 1910), 315  
TIMOTHY ERNEST (b. 1939),  
426, 462  
TRUEMAN (b. 1917), 315  
VELMA (b. 1915), 424, 459  
VINA ALICE (b. 1884), 369, 424  
VIRGIL (b. 1855), 311, 369  
VIRGINIA (b. ABT 1905), 424  
VONA (b. ABT 1931), 459  
W. W. (b. ABT 1854), 262  
WILCIE LAVERN (b. 1916), 369,  
425  
WILLIAM, 375  
WILLIAM ART (b. ABT 1889),  
371, 427  
WILLIAM AVERY (b. 1847), 262  
WILLIAM BRYANT (b. 1905),  
315  
WILLIAM C, 217

WILLIAM CLARK (b. 1844), 261,  
312  
WILLIAM HOLMAN (b. 1858),  
260, 311  
WILLIAM MIDDLETON (b. ABT  
1799), 172, 217  
WILLIAM ROBERT (b. 1873),  
312, 370  
WILLIAM SECREST (b. ABT  
1824), 216, 261  
WILLIE, 217  
WILMA (b. 1916), 427  
ZERILDIA (b. ABT 1876), 312  
READ  
SARAH (b. ABT 1798), 172  
READE  
ELIZABETH, 37  
READING  
ELLEN, 107  
IONE (b. 1841), 107, 145  
JAMES, 107  
JULIA ANN, 107, 145, 146  
LEAH SUSAN (b. 1849), 107  
THOMAS, 107, 145  
TOMMIE, 107, 146  
REAVES  
TASHELLY (b. 1980), 340  
WILLIAM, 340  
WILLIAM (b. 1993), 340  
REDFERN  
GEORGE, 119  
REED  
DAVID MANNING (b. 1913), 153  
HENRY BEAUCHAMP (b. 1931),  
153  
JAMES DAVID, 153  
KATHRYN CLERMONT (b. ABT  
1920), 153, 191  
MARGIE ESTELLA (b. 1916), 153  
NELLIE ADA (b. 1915), 153, 191  
ROY ALLEN (b. ABT 1918), 153  
WILLIE MAE (b. ABT 1922), 153  
REESE  
AQUILLA (b. 1716), 70  
REEVES  
\_\_\_\_\_, 368  
NORA ARMINDA, 147  
REGISTER  
HENRY M., 81  
REICHERT  
BEULAH, 461

REIDY  
CRAWFORD ELLISON (b. 1909),  
272  
THOMAS J. (b. ABT 1881), 272  
REILLY  
MAUREEN, 455  
REINALT  
MARY verch (b. ABT 1500), 25,  
28, 29, 32, 34  
REINDL  
MARIA THERESA ELIZABETH  
(b. 1908), 301  
RENFREW  
ELIZABETH TURNER (b. 1883),  
271  
RENNER  
ANILA (b. ABT 1935), 424  
DONNA (b. ABT 1938), 424  
EDYTHE (b. ABT 1930), 424  
LEO (b. ABT 1890), 424  
ROBERTA (b. ABT 1936), 424  
ROGER (b. ABT 1933), 424  
RENTON  
EDWARD WESTLAND, 350  
NICHOLAS JOHN (b. 1946), 350  
SIMON ANTHONY (b. 1948),  
350  
REUSS  
HERMINE of (b. 1887), 249  
MAGDALENE PAULINE (b.  
1920), 352  
REUSS-EBERSDORF  
AUGUSTA, 124  
REUTERSWARD  
ANNA (b. 1973), 422  
GUSTAF (b. 1971), 422  
PONTUS (b. 1943), 422  
REVENTLOW  
NINA HELENE LYDIA  
ALEXANDRA zu (b. 1954),  
356  
REYNOLDS  
BARBARA, 454  
BERNICE (b. 1902), 399  
CHARLES (b. 1876), 314  
FRANK C. (b. 1874), 314  
LAWRENCE J. (b. 1849), 313  
MARY CAROLINE E., 154  
MARY JANE (b. 1877), 314  
REZAKHANLOU  
ROYA (b. 1965), 453

RHODES  
     ELSA MAY (b. 1933), 348  
 RHYS  
     GRIFFITH ap (b. ABT 1595), 36,  
         37, 41, 42, 50, 62  
     MAELGWYN ap (b. ABT 1151), 4  
 RHYS-JONES  
     SOPHIE HELEN (b. 1965), 303  
 RICARDO  
     AMY MARY, 295  
 RICE  
     ALICE ELEANOR (b. 1925), 372,  
         428  
     BARBARA LOUISE (b. 1923),  
         372, 428  
     CHARLOTTE NADINE (b. 1927),  
         372, 428  
     CLAIRE JUNE (b. 1916), 372, 427  
     ELIZABETH ARDEEN (b. 1914),  
         372  
     EVELYN RUTH (b. 1913), 372,  
         427  
     FLORENCE AGNES (b. 1918),  
         372, 427  
     FRANCIS K. (b. 1926), 403  
     GORDON, 448  
     HENRY PUTNAM (b. 1927), 403,  
         448  
     HOWARD, 403  
     HOWARD EUGENE (b. 1928),  
         403  
     JOHN HOWARD (b. 1925), 403,  
         448  
     LINDA DIANE (b. 1949), 448  
     MARILYN ESTHER (b. 1929),  
         372, 428  
     MARY ELLEN (b. 1910), 372  
     PHYLLIS ELIZABETH (b. 1931),  
         403, 448  
     SHERMAN NICKEY (b. 1919),  
         372  
     SHIRLEY MILDRED (b. 1930),  
         403  
     WILLIAM JENNER (b. 1878),  
         372  
 RICHAN  
     GEORGE, 47  
     MARGARET, 47, 57  
     ROBERT, 47  
     WILLIAM, 47  
 RICHARD  
     RHYS ap (b. ABT 1560), 34, 35,  
         36, 37, 42, 49  
     SYLVIA (b. 1903), 405  
     THOMAS ap, 48, 50, 77  
 RICHARDS  
     DANIEL CALEB (b. 1862), 371  
     DANIEL LAWRENCE (b. 1960),  
         427, 462  
     DIANA LEIGH (b. 1957), 427  
     DONALD LEIGH (b. 1921), 371,  
         426  
     DREW LEIGH (b. 1984), 462  
     LESLIE DIANE (b. 1986), 462  
     LOIS MARJORY (b. 1920), 371,  
         401, 426  
     NORMAN (b. 1918), 371  
     NORMAN J. (b. 1887), 371, 401  
 RICHARDSON  
     A. L. (b. 1906), 372  
     HEIDI LENEACE, 471  
 RICHMOND  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 76, 284  
     BENJAMIN (b. 1727), 97  
     CHARLES BOWLES, 284  
     CIRCE, 284  
     DAVID PARSONS, 284  
     DEDE, 284  
     EDWARD (b. 1695), 76  
     ELEAZER (b. 1737), 97  
     EPHRIAM (b. 1735), 97  
     GEORGE (b. 1725), 97  
     GERSHOM (b. 1723), 97  
     JOSIAH (b. 1697), 97  
     JOSIAH (b. 1711), 97  
     KIRSTEN, 284  
     LEMUEL (b. 1733), 97  
     MARY (b. 1719), 97  
     MEHITABLE (b. 1742), 97  
     MERCY (b. 1741), 97  
     MIRIAM (b. 1733), 97  
     PHEBE, 97  
     STEVE PARSONS, 284  
     ZERIAH (b. 1739), 97, 134  
 RICKARD  
     ELIZABETH JESSIE (b. 1909),  
         400  
     JOHN, 112  
     WILLIAM (b. 1836), 112  
 RICKERT  
     DAVID, 427  
 RICKETTS  
     BERTHA RENA (RENO), 431,  
         437  
     CLARENCE FRANCIS, 431, 437  
     EARNEST AUGUSTUS, 431, 437  
     ERNEST B. (b. ABT 1874), 379,  
         387  
     GEORGE MARION, 431, 437  
     GOLDIE ARDELL (b. 1904), 431,  
         437  
     HATTIE LORETTA (BAY), 431,  
         437  
     JAMES ROBERTS, 431, 437  
     MAGGIE MAY, 431, 437  
     MALINDA ANN (b. ABT 1880),  
         379, 387  
     MARGARET ANGULINE  
         (ANGIE) (b. 1888), 379, 387,  
         431, 438  
     MINNIE ELLEN, 431, 437  
     ROBERT JAMES (b. ABT 1881),  
         379, 387, 431, 437  
     ROY DELBERT (MUTT), 431,  
         437  
     THOMAS H. (b. ABT 1877), 379,  
         387  
     THOMAS HENRY, 379, 387, 431,  
         437  
 RIDDELL  
     EDWARD ARCHIBALD, 245  
 RIDER  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1649), 61  
 RIELLY  
     EDNA KATHLEEN (b. 1908), 247  
     ERNEST BISMARCK (b. 1878),  
         247  
     ERNEST SENHOUSE (b. 1912),  
         247, 294  
     RONALD ERNEST (b. 1953), 294  
 RIGBY  
     JANE, 45  
 RIGGS  
     SUSAN, 319, 323  
 RILEY  
     CAMDEN, 107, 145  
     CHARLES, 106  
     CHRISTOPHER (b. 1972), 282  
     CHRISTOPHER JAMES, 282  
     ELLEN, 145  
     GEOFFRY (b. 1974), 282  
     MATTIE, 145  
     NORA ANNIS, 155

SUE, 145, 185  
 WILL, 145  
 WILLIAM, 145  
 RINDERKNECHT  
   LEA (b. 1960), 361  
 RINEHART  
   EFFIE LAMIRA (b. 1880), 334  
 RIVELSRUD  
   KRISTINE (b. 1932), 307  
 ROACH  
   TIMOTHY (b. ABT 1767), 92  
 ROBARDS  
   THOMAS, 143  
 ROBB  
   ANN B., 145, 186  
   JAMES C., 145  
   MARTHA, 145  
   WILLIAM, 145  
 ROBBERT  
   SONJA HELENE (b. 1909), 300  
 ROBBINS  
   ABIGAIL (b. 1746), 131  
   ABIGAIL (b. 1748), 131  
   ALPHAEUS S (b. 1871), 272, 334  
   ANNA, 223  
   APPLETON (b. 1739), 95  
   ASHER, 131  
   ASHER (b. 1747), 95  
   AUSTIN, 131  
   AUSTIN H (b. 1803), 174  
   CELESTIA N (b. 1845), 223, 273  
   CHARITY ANN, 222  
   CHARLES, 222  
   CHLOE, 174  
   CYNTHIA ESTHER (b. 1839),  
     223, 273  
   CYRUS (b. 1808), 174, 223  
   DANIEL (b. 1736), 94  
   EDITH "EDE" (b. 1868), 272, 333  
   EDITH MARIE (b. 1903), 334,  
     399  
   EDWARD J, 174  
   ELIAS (b. 1750), 95  
   ELIZA, 131  
   ELIZABETH, 174  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1730), 94  
   EMELINE, 174  
   ESTHER, 222  
   ESTHER M, 174  
   EUGENE, 223  
   EUNICE, 131

GEORGE WAIT, 222  
 HANNAH (b. 1688), 95  
 HANNAH (b. 1749), 95  
 HANNAH (b. 1750), 131  
 HARRIET, 223  
 HENRY M, 223  
 HOPEFUL (b. 1735), 95, 131  
 INEZ GRINNELL (b. 1870), 273  
 JOHN, 268  
 JONATHAN (b. 1694), 94  
 JONATHAN (b. 1737), 95  
 JOSHUA, 131  
 JOSHUA (b. 1733), 95  
 LEVI, 131, 174  
 LEVI (b. 1755), 95  
 LEVI D, 174  
 MACK LUCIUS, 222  
 MARTHA, 222  
 MARY, 223  
 MARY (b. 1721), 75, 95  
 MARY (b. 1732), 94  
 MAY, 223  
 MELVIN, 174  
 NEWTON, 223  
 NEWTON (b. 1837), 223  
 OLIVE, 131  
 OLIVER (b. 1745), 95  
 ORIN G, 174  
 POLLY, 131  
 PRUDENCE (b. 1744), 131  
 RACHEL (b. 1718), 95  
 REUBEN, 174, 222  
 REUBEN (b. 1778), 131, 174  
 ROBERT, 131  
 ROBERT (b. 1741), 95  
 ROSE, 222  
 SALLY, 131  
 SAMUEL, 75  
 SARAH (b. 1729), 94  
 SARAH ANN (b. 1847), 223  
 SHERMAN (b. 1865), 223  
 SMITH STEPHEN (b. 1837), 223,  
   272  
 SOLOMON, 131  
 SOLOMON (b. 1743), 95, 131  
 STEPHEN (b. 1804), 174, 223  
 STEPHEN (b. 1835), 223  
 SUSAN, 223  
 THOMAS (b. 1706), 131  
 UNNI (b. 1741), 131  
 WAIT, 95

WAIT L, 174, 223  
 WAYLAND, 223  
 WILLIAM DELAUN (b. 1838),  
   223, 272  
 ROBERT-I (b. 1216), 4, 6  
 ROBERT-III (b. 1239), 6, 8  
 ROBERTS  
   ABNER, 96  
   ANTHONY CROFTS, 287  
   CHARLES, 100  
   CHRISTINA (b. 1899), 293  
   DOROTHY MAY, 348  
   JANE MONTAGU (b. 1941), 287,  
     342  
   JEREMY CHRISTIAN (b. 1938),  
     287  
   JOCELYN GUERIN LAW (b.  
     1949), 287  
   JOHN ANTHONY (b. 1967), 342  
   JULIA MARY (b. 1965), 342  
   JULIAN NESFIELD (b. 1940),  
     287  
   JUSTIN ANTHONY (b. 1947),  
     287  
 ROBERTSON  
   CHARLES, 192  
 ROBINSON  
   ANN, 225  
   BERTHA CARLENE (b. 1932),  
     150  
   BERTHA ELIZABETH (b. 1908),  
     399  
   CHARITY, 64  
   CLEMENTINA EMILY (b. 1821),  
     165  
   EMMA CHAMBRES, 205, 245  
   FRANKIE (b. 1918), 150  
   HUGH GEORGE (b. 1820), 165,  
     204, 205  
   HUGH MALCOLM, 204, 205  
   JIMMY, 217  
   JOHN QUINCY, 201  
   JOHNNY (b. 1929), 150  
   LANCE AMIGO BURRA, 348  
   MURTL VIVIAN (b. 1925), 150  
   THOMAS, 150  
   VIRGINIA HAZEL (b. 1920), 150  
   WILLIAM, 164  
 ROBSON  
   GEORGE, 142  
 ROCAFORT

MARTHA y ALTAZURRA, 253  
 ROCHE  
 FRANCES BURKE RUTH (b. 1936), 362  
 MARIANNE, 208  
 RODGERS  
 BRANDON, 283  
 CHARLIE MACK (b. 1900), 326  
 JAMES C. (b. ABT 1861), 267  
 JAMES MUNRO (b. ABT 1826), 266  
 JERRY, 283  
 JERRY LYNN, 283  
 KRISSY, 283  
 WILLIAM WASHINGTON (b. 1859), 267, 326  
 ROELT  
 KATHERINE (b. 1350), 9  
 PAYNE, 9  
 ROGERS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 182  
 ANDREW, 33  
 BATHSHEBA (b. 1708), 75  
 BEAUCHAMP, 184  
 BECHFORD, 140  
 BESSIE M., 140  
 BROWNIE LOUISE (b. 1917), 393, 441  
 DELOSS B., 184  
 DWIGHT GRAVES (b. 1846), 103, 140  
 ELIZABETH ELLEN, 100  
 ELLERY WALKER (b. 1844), 103, 140  
 ETHEL, 205  
 FRANCES UNDERWOOD, 100  
 GEORGE W., 78  
 GERTRUDE H. (b. 1875), 140, 182  
 HENRIETTA SWEARINGEN, 100  
 HONORA, 31, 33  
 IRWIN, 184  
 JESSIE E. (b. 1881), 140  
 JOHN, 61, 103  
 JOHN (b. 1674), 61, 75  
 JOHN PAGE, 103  
 LOIS, 144  
 LYNN, 140  
 MARY O. (b. 1873), 140  
 MATIE, 143  
 MERLE J., 140

NELLIE B. (b. 1870), 140  
 PAGE DAVIS (b. 1871), 140  
 RICHARD, 33, 140, 182  
 ROSE (b. 1877), 140  
 WILLIAM ORVAL, 394, 441  
 ZILDA, 140  
 ROGOSHEWSKA  
 ROMANA MARIA (b. 1945), 305  
 ROMANOV  
 ALEXANDER ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1869), 215  
 ALEXANDER ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1900), 259  
 ALEXANDER MIKHAILOVICH (b. 1866), 215, 258, 259  
 ALEXANDER-II NIKOLAIEVITCH (b. 1818), 171, 209, 215, 257  
 ALEXANDER-III ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1845), 215, 251, 258  
 ALEXANDRA ALEXANDROVNA (b. 1842), 215  
 ALEXI MIKHAILOVICH, 215  
 ALEXIS ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1850), 215  
 ALEXIS NICHOLAIEVICH (b. 1904), 251  
 ANASTASIA MIKHAILOVNA, 215, 256, 259  
 ANASTASIA NICHOLOVNA (b. 1901), 251  
 ANDREI VLADIMIROVICH (b. 1879), 258, 309  
 ANDREW ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1897), 258, 309  
 ANDREW ANDRIEVICH, 309  
 ANNA PAVLOVNA (b. 1795), 170  
 ARTEMI NICOLAIEVITCH (b. 1881), 256  
 BORIS VLADIMIROVICH (b. 1877), 258  
 CATHERINE ALEXANDROVNA (b. 1878), 215, 259  
 CONSTANTINE (b. 1858), 213, 256  
 CONSTANTINE (b. 1891), 256  
 CONSTANTINE NIKOLAIEVITCH (b. 1827), 171, 213, 214, 215  
 DIMITRI (b. 1860), 213  
 DIMITRI ALEXANDROVICH (b.

1901), 258  
 DMITRI PAVLOVICH (b. 1891), 257, 308  
 ELIZABETH MICHAILOVNA (b. 1826), 213  
 GEORGE (b. 1910), 258  
 GEORGE ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1871), 215  
 GEORGE ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1872), 215, 259  
 GEORGE MIKHAILOVICH (b. 1863), 215, 257, 259  
 HELEN VLADIMIROVNA (b. 1882), 254, 258, 309  
 IGOR (b. 1894), 256  
 IRINA (b. 1908), 259  
 IRINA ALEXANDROVNA (b. 1895), 258, 309  
 IVAN (b. 1886), 256  
 KIRA KIRILOVNA (b. 1909), 251, 299  
 KIRIL VLADIMIROVICH (b. 1876), 251, 258, 309  
 MARIA KIRILOVNA (b. 1907), 251, 299, 355  
 MARIA NICHOLOVNA (b. 1899), 251  
 MARIA PAVLOVNA (b. 1890), 257, 306, 308  
 MARIA VLADIMIROVNA (b. 1953), 299, 357  
 MARIE ALEXANDROVNA (b. 1853), 209, 215, 251, 258  
 MICHAEL ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1878), 215, 258  
 MICHAEL MIKHAILOVICH (b. 1861), 215, 259, 297  
 MICHAEL NICHOLAIEVITCH (b. 1832), 171, 215, 257, 258  
 MICHAEL PAVLOVICH (b. 1798), 213  
 NADEJDA (b. 1896), 258  
 NATALIE (b. 1905), 259  
 NICHOLAS ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1843), 215  
 NICHOLAS CONSTANTINOVICH (b. 1850), 213, 256  
 NICHOLAS MIKHAILOVICH (b. 1859), 215  
 NICHOLAS NIKOLAIEVICH (b. 1831), 171

NICHOLAS-I PAVLOVICH (b. 1796), 171, 213  
 NICHOLAS-II ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1868), 215, 251, 258  
 NIKITA ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1900), 258  
 NINA GEORGIEVNA, 257, 308  
 OLGA ALEXANDROVNA (b. 1874), 215, 259  
 OLGA ALEXANDROVNA (b. 1882), 215, 258  
 OLGA CONSTANTINOVNA (b. 1851), 213, 214, 250, 256  
 OLGA NICHOLOVNA (b. 1895), 251  
 PAUL, 308  
 PAUL ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1860), 215, 257, 259, 306  
 PAUL-I PETROVICH, 170, 171  
 ROSTISLAV ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1902), 258, 309  
 ROSTISLAV ROSTISLAVICH, 309  
 SERGE ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1857), 209, 215  
 SERGIUS MIKHAILOVICH (b. 1869), 215  
 TATIANA NICHOLOVNA (b. 1897), 251  
 THEODORE ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1898), 258  
 VASSILY ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1907), 258  
 VLADIMIR (b. 1896), 259  
 VLADIMIR ALEXANDROVICH (b. 1847), 215, 251, 258  
 VLADIMIR ANDREIEVICH, 309  
 VLADIMIR KIRILOVICH (b. 1917), 251, 299  
 XENIA ALEXANDROVNA (b. 1875), 215, 258  
 XENIA ANDRIEVNA, 309  
 XENIA GEORGIEVNA, 257  
 ROMANOV-DeTORBY  
 ANASTASIA, 259  
 MICHAEL, 259  
 NADEJDA MIKHAILOVNA (b. 1896), 259, 297, 309  
 RONEY  
 JOHN B. (b. 1853), 223  
 RONGLEY  
 RHEA ADELINE, 473  
 ROONEY  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 78  
 CHAD (b. 1971), 446  
 MICHAEL (b. 1944), 446  
 ROOT  
 PHEBE JANE, 133  
 ROSE  
 BERT, 151  
 MARY (b. 1753), 95  
 ROSETER  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 395  
 ROSS  
 AMELIA DONALD ANKERVILLE (b. 1840), 247  
 HELEN (b. 1969), 420  
 RONDA RAE (b. 1961), 421  
 RUEVEN, 232  
 ROTHCHILD  
 ANNIE, 207  
 ROWAN  
 M. J., 114  
 ROWE  
 ELENORE MARCIA (b. 1927), 464  
 ROWLAND  
 WILLIAM (b. 1953), 445  
 ROWLEY  
 EZRA, 96  
 ROWNTREE  
 PATRICIA ANNE CHRISTIANA (b. 1952), 342  
 RUCKER  
 ALICE M. (b. 1858), 310  
 LEWIS, 80  
 WILLIAM, 80  
 RUFFO  
 PAOLA di CALABRIA, 366  
 RUMBOLD  
 THOMAS, 116  
 RUMSALO  
 NINA (b. 1923), 429  
 RUMSEY  
 LENA, 430  
 LOLA, 430  
 LULA, 430  
 THOMAS, 429  
 RUSHING  
 BILLY, 283  
 JARED, 284  
 RUSSELL  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 111  
 ABE LINCOLN (b. 1866), 148  
 ANDREW F. (b. 1851), 148  
 CHARLES A. (b. 1855), 148  
 CHARLES VANN (b. 1911), 430, 437  
 ELIZABETH A. (b. 1849), 148  
 EVALINE (b. 1824), 111, 148  
 FRANKLIN (b. 1817), 111, 148  
 HARRIET (b. 1862), 148  
 JAMES, 48  
 JOHN E. (b. 1860), 148  
 JONATHAN, 74  
 LARKIN LEE (b. 1889), 430, 437  
 LAURA, 248  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1818), 111  
 ROLAND C. (b. 1857), 148  
 SAMUEL (b. 1847), 148  
 SARAH (b. 1825), 111, 148  
 RUTHAMMER  
 IDA PAULINE (b. 1914), 383, 391  
 RUTLEDGE  
 MARY, 218  
 RYAN  
 NANCY HAMPTON, 65  
 RYDING  
 CHARLOTTE (b. 1974), 422  
 GUSTAF (b. 1971), 422  
 JOHAN (b. 1943), 422  
 SACKETT  
 FRANCES (b. 1720), 93  
 SACKVILLE  
 ANNE, 33  
 SADTLER  
 ADELAIDE (b. 1859), 271  
 SAGE  
 BENJAMIN, 275  
 CHARITY (b. 1785), 174  
 SAINT  
 BERTA, 197  
 SALES  
 JANE (b. ABT 1830), 266  
 SALISBURY  
 ANNE, 46  
 HENRY, 46  
 SALKELD  
 DOROTHY, 38  
 SAMMESBURY  
 THOMAS, 35  
 SAMPSON  
 SUSANNA, 118, 161, 163, 165

- SANDE  
CAROLINE, 450
- SANDOVAL  
JESSICA NICHOLE (b. 1981), 283  
JULIA RENE (b. 1983), 283  
RENE L., 283
- SANDS  
ROBERT, 72  
WILHELMINA, 72, 90
- SAPIA  
JOSEPH, 403
- SARRO  
\_\_\_\_ (b. 1953), 401  
CARL DOMINIC (b. 1922), 401  
CARL JOHN (b. 1951), 401  
THOMAS LEE (b. 1956), 402  
TIMOTHY MATTHEW (b. 1954), 402
- SAUNDERS  
ELIZABETH (bp. 1584), 41  
HILTON, 246  
THOMAS (b. ABT 1549), 41
- SAVILLE  
ELIZABETH, 46, 70
- SAWYER  
\_\_\_\_, 468, 470  
IVAN, 452, 456  
PETER (b. 1961), 452, 456, 468, 470  
ROSEMARY (b. 1963), 452, 456, 468, 470  
TREVOR (b. 1959), 452, 456, 468, 470
- SAXE  
ELIZABETH-ALEXANDRA of (b. 1830), 169, 213, 214
- SAXE-ALTENBURG  
ELIZABETH of (b. 1865), 256  
JOSEPH of, 169  
MARY of (b. 1818), 169  
MAURICE of, 256
- SAXE-COBURG  
ALBERT FELIX HUMBERT (b. 1934), 307, 366  
ASTRID (b. 1962), 366, 422  
FRANCIS-FREDERICK of, 124  
JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE INGEBORG (b. 1927), 307, 364, 366  
LAURENT (b. 1963), 366
- LEOPOLD-I-GEORGE of (b. 1790), 123  
MARIE JOSE (b. 1906), 423  
PHILIPPE (b. 1960), 366  
VICTORIA-MARY-LOUISA of (b. 1786), 124
- SAXE-COBURG-ALTENBURG  
LOUISE of, 168
- SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA  
ALBERT of (b. 1819), 168  
MARIE of (b. 1875), 209, 250, 251, 297
- SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD  
ERNEST-I of, 168
- SAXE-GOTHA  
AUGUSTA of (b. 1719), 71  
FREDERICK-II of, 71
- SAXE-HILDEBURGHAUSEN  
ELIZABETH of, 88
- SAXE-MEININGEN  
ADELAIDE-LOUISA-THERESA of (b. 1792), 124  
ADELHEID of (b. 1891), 249  
BERNARD of (b. 1851), 209  
CHARLOTTE of (b. 1860), 209  
CONSTANTIN of (b. 1980), 361  
FRIEDRICH-ERNST of (b. 1935), 361  
GEORGE-I of, 124  
MARIE-ALIX of (b. 1978), 361
- SAXE-WEIMAR  
AUGUSTA of (b. 1811), 171, 208  
CHARLES-ALEXANDER of (b. 1818), 170
- SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH  
MARIE of (b. 1808), 126
- SAXON  
CORINNE, 147
- SAXTON  
EDWARD, 132
- SAYE  
ANNE, 25
- SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN-BERLEBURG  
ALEXANDRA of (b. 1970), 359  
GUSTAV of (b. 1969), 359  
NATHALIE of (b. 1975), 359  
RICHARD of (b. 1934), 359
- SCAIEF  
MARTIN, 151  
MARTIN (b. 1906), 151
- METHA (b. 1903), 151
- SCALES  
JOHN, 118, 158  
KATHERINE, 118, 158
- SCHÄFER  
GIANETTA ANTONIA (b. 1975), 361  
GION (b. 1945), 361  
MARIA CHRISTINA SIBYLLA (b. 1972), 361
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE  
ADOLPHUS of (b. 1859), 209  
MARIE-ALIX of (b. 1923), 357  
STEPHAN of (b. 1891), 357
- SCHENCK  
HENRY (b. ABT 1785), 130
- SCHLACK  
GERDA, 420
- SCHLACT  
SOPHIE MARIE ANNA KATHARINA, 238
- SCHLESWIG  
ALEXANDRA of (b. 1887), 249  
ALEXANDRINE LOUIS (b. 1914), 257  
BENEDIKTE ASTRID INGEBORG (b. 1944), 301, 359  
CAROLINE MATHILDE (b. 1912), 256, 307, 308  
CAROLINE of (b. 1796), 125  
CHRISTIAN (b. 1942), 308  
DAGMAR LOUISE ELIZABETH (b. 1890), 214, 257  
ELIZABETH (b. 1935), 307  
FEODORA (b. 1910), 256  
FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN of (b. 1765), 125  
GEORGE VALDEMAR CHARLES AXEL (b. 1920), 306, 413  
GORM (b. 1919), 257  
HAROLD CHRISTIAN FREDERIK (b. 1876), 214, 256, 307  
INGOLF (b. 1940), 307  
KNUD CHRISTIAN FREDERIK (b. 1900), 256, 307  
LOUISE CAROLINE JOSEPHINE (b. 1875), 214  
OLUF (b. 1923), 257  
THYRA LOUISE CAROLINE AMELIA (b. 1880), 214
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

\_\_\_\_\_, 250  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1913), 250  
 ALBERT of (b. 1869), 210  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1953), 358, 419  
 ALEXANDRA (b. 1844), 170,  
 209, 212, 214  
 ALEXIA (b. 1965), 353  
 ANDREW (b. 1882), 214, 257,  
 298, 299, 302, 303  
 ANNE-MARIE (b. 1946), 301,  
 353, 359  
 AUGUSTA of (b. 1858), 249, 253  
 CECILIE (b. 1911), 257, 298, 308  
 CHRISTOPH (b. 1949), 358, 419  
 CONSTANTIN (b. 1986), 419  
 CONSTANTINE-I (b. 1868), 214,  
 250, 251, 257  
 CONSTANTINE-II (b. 1940), 297,  
 353  
 DAGMAR (b. 1847), 170, 215,  
 251  
 ELENA (b. 1995), 419  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1904), 309, 367  
 FREDERICK FERDINAND (b.  
 1855), 252, 300  
 FREDERICK FERDINAND (b.  
 1985), 419  
 FREDERICK-WILLIAM of (b.  
 1785), 126, 170  
 FRIEDRICH ERNST PETER (b.  
 1922), 300, 357  
 GEORGE (b. 1869), 214, 257  
 GEORGE-II (b. 1890), 250, 251  
 GUSTAV (b. 1887), 214  
 HANS VICTOR ALEXANDRA (b.  
 1917), 300  
 HELEN (b. 1896), 250, 297, 298  
 HELENE of, 256, 307  
 INGEBORG, 358, 420  
 INGEBORG CHARLOTTE (b.  
 1878), 214, 255, 257, 297  
 IRENE (b. 1942), 297  
 LEOPOLD (b. 1991), 419  
 MARGARITA (b. 1905), 257,  
 299, 308  
 MARIE ALEXANDRA (b. 1927),  
 300  
 MARIE OLYMPIA (b. 1996), 417  
 MARINA (b. 1906), 254, 309,  
 367  
 MARITA (b. 1948), 357, 419

NICHOLAS (b. 1969), 353  
 NIKOLAI (b. 1999), 420  
 OLGA (b. 1903), 309, 367  
 ORTRUD (b. 1925), 302  
 PAUL (b. 1967), 353, 417  
 PAUL-I (b. 1901), 250, 297  
 PETER (b. 1908), 257  
 PHILIPPOS (b. 1986), 353  
 SOPHIA (b. 1914), 258, 308, 355  
 SOPHIA (b. 1938), 297, 353  
 SOPHIE (b. 1983), 419  
 THEODORA (b. 1906), 257, 302,  
 308, 355  
 THEODORA (b. 1983), 353  
 THYRA (b. 1853), 170, 210, 215  
 VALDEMAR (b. 1858), 170  
 WILHELM ALFRED (b. 1919),  
 300  
 WILHELM FRIEDRICH (b. 1891),  
 300  
 SCHMIDT  
 KAREN, 277  
 SCHMITT  
 PETER JAKOB (b. 1954), 420  
 SCHNEIDER  
 CAROL ANN (b. 1942), 400  
 SCHÖNBURG-WALDENBURG  
 LUISE PAULINE (b. 1943), 357  
 SCHONNARD  
 ELIZA AGNES ELIZABETH (b.  
 ABT 1800), 173  
 SCHOPMEYER  
 MAY BELLE (b. 1871), 424  
 SCHRACKANGEST  
 MARY, 149  
 SCHRILLS  
 RENA TINA, 460  
 SCHULTZ  
 ALETTA HENDRINA, 159  
 SCHWABE  
 WILLIAM, 332  
 SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT  
 MARIE of, 216, 256, 258  
 SCOFIELD  
 ALVIRCA W. (b. 1840), 175, 224  
 BENJAMIN FERRIS (b. 1798),  
 175  
 HAMMOND (b. 1836), 175  
 JULIA, 224  
 JULIA CELESTIA (b. 1827), 175,  
 223

LUCRETIA E. (b. ABT 1845), 175,  
 224  
 NORMAN (b. 1828), 175  
 RHODA E. (b. ABT 1824), 175  
 RUFUS (b. 1773), 175  
 RUFUS W. (b. 1838), 175  
 SARAH ANNE (b. 1834), 175,  
 224  
 SCOTLAND  
 ANNABELLA of, 13  
 ELEANOR of, 13  
 JAMES-I of (b. ABT 1394), 13  
 JAMES-II of (b. 1430), 13, 16  
 JAMES-III of (b. 1451), 17, 20  
 JAMES-IV of (b. 1473), 20, 23  
 JAMES-V of (b. 1512), 23, 27, 29  
 JOAN of, 13  
 MARY of (b. ABT 1434), 13  
 MARY of (b. ABT 1450), 17, 20  
 ROBERT-III of, 13  
 SCOTS)  
 MARY (QUEEN of (b. 1442), 27,  
 30  
 SCOTT  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 333  
 ANN, 230  
 ELIZABETH IOLA, 342  
 ISABELLA FRANCES, 289  
 JAMES, 230  
 JAMES (b. 1917), 230  
 JANE, 84  
 JOYCE (b. 1915), 398  
 MARY, 230  
 RUSSELL A. (b. ABT 1887), 230  
 SPIRE, 269  
 W. B. (BUCK), 398  
 SCOTT-NAPIER  
 L. E., 240  
 SCOVIL  
 DORIS, 432, 438  
 SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE  
 BERKELEY LIONEL (b. 1884),  
 168  
 CHANDOS (b. 1859), 208  
 CHARLES HAY (b. 1864), 208  
 CLAUDE DORMER (b. 1857),  
 208  
 EDWARD HENRY (b. 1889),  
 249, 296  
 EDWYN FRANCIS (b. 1793), 123,  
 168

EDWYN FRANCIS (b. 1854), 208  
 EVELYN PATRICIA MARY (b. 1917), 296  
 EVELYN THEODORE (b. 1862), 208, 249  
 HENRY ATHOL (b. 1889), 208  
 HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS (b. 1821), 168, 208  
 WILLIAM PITT (b. 1827), 168  
 SEALE  
 AMANDA, 263  
 ELI, 262  
 EMMA (b. 1878), 263  
 JAMES, 262  
 LOUELLA RAY (b. 1875), 262, 314  
 ROBERT EDWARD (b. 1880), 263  
 SELBY  
 ANN (b. 1807), 173  
 SELF  
 ADA M. (b. 1899), 330  
 ALEXANDER MARION (b. 1835), 220  
 ALICE E. (b. 1904), 330  
 ALICE M. (b. 1864), 268, 328  
 AMANDA (b. 1866), 267, 269  
 AMANDA CAROLINE (b. 1821), 220, 267  
 AMERICA ANN (b. 1864), 267, 269  
 ANDREW J. (b. 1902), 330  
 ANNA BELLE (b. 1875), 268  
 ANNIE M. (b. 1906), 330  
 BAXTER (b. 1790), 220  
 BAXTER (BUCK) (b. ABT 1865), 269, 331  
 BENJAMIN, 433, 439  
 BENJAMIN HAWKINS (b. ABT 1863), 269  
 BERNICE ROWENA (b. 1913), 327, 329  
 BERTIE (b. 1904), 330  
 BLANCHE CORINE (b. 1882), 268  
 CALLIE M. (b. 1883), 319, 329  
 CHARLES (b. 1906), 331  
 CORDELIA ALENE (b. 1885), 269  
 DELLA (b. 1885), 320, 330, 384, 397

DORINDA (b. 1823), 220, 268  
 ELI ALFRED, 319, 329  
 ELI ALFRED (b. 1825), 220, 268  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1860), 264, 269  
 ELIZABETH (BETTIE) (b. 1837), 220, 270  
 EMMA ARNICE (b. 1867), 268  
 FLOYD (b. 1904), 330  
 FRANK T. (b. 1910), 330  
 FRANKLIN MITCHELL (b. 1862), 268  
 GEORGE MITCHELL (MITT) (b. 1857), 268  
 GROVER (b. 1893), 319, 329  
 HELEN (b. ABT 1859), 269  
 HOMER (b. 1887), 319, 329  
 JAMES ALFRED (b. 1871), 268  
 JAMES BUCHANAN (b. 1857), 264, 269, 320, 330  
 JAMES HENRY (b. 1883), 320, 330  
 JAMES M. (b. 1843), 220, 269  
 JAMES M. (b. 1904), 330  
 JANE J. (b. 1878), 269  
 JOHN (b. 1793), 219, 264, 267  
 JOHN BERRYHILL (b. 1826), 220  
 JOHN CLARKE (b. 1828), 220, 267, 269  
 JOHN CLARKE (b. ABT 1880), 326, 329  
 JOHN E. (b. 1868), 269, 330  
 JOHN HENRY (b. 1873), 268  
 JOHN R. (b. 1855), 267, 269, 326, 328  
 JOSEPH F. (b. 1896), 330  
 KATIE (b. 1891), 319, 329  
 LAURA ELANE (b. 1869), 268  
 LELAH (b. 1891), 320, 330  
 LILLIONS IRENE (b. 1877), 268  
 LOUISA (b. ABT 1856), 269, 331  
 LUCINDA (b. 1840), 220  
 LUCY ANN (b. 1879), 320, 330, 384, 396  
 LULA (b. 1881), 320, 330  
 LULA TERESA (b. 1879), 268  
 MAHALA (b. 1822), 220  
 MARTHA (b. ABT 1835), 220  
 MARTHA ANN (b. 1854), 264, 269, 319, 329

MARTHA ANN (b. 1895), 320, 330  
 MARTHA ANN (MATTIE) (b. 1854), 268, 328  
 MARTHA J. (b. 1902), 330  
 MARTHA JANE (DOLLY) (b. ABT 1861), 269  
 MARTHA MATTIE (b. 1862), 267, 269  
 MARY (b. ABT 1867), 270, 331  
 MARY F. (b. 1864), 269  
 MARY JANE (b. 1852), 319, 329  
 MARY MOLLY (b. 1858), 267, 269  
 MARY V. (b. 1906), 330  
 MIDDLETON THOMPSON (b. ABT 1869), 270  
 MILES C. (b. 1875), 269, 330  
 MILLIE (b. 1895), 320, 330  
 MINNIE (b. 1872), 267, 269  
 MINNIE D. (b. 1898), 330  
 MORRIS (b. 1900), 330  
 PHILANDER (b. 1866), 269, 330  
 RENA M. (b. 1902), 330  
 ROXY ANNA (b. 1888), 319, 329  
 SALLY MARIE (b. ABT 1854), 269, 331  
 SAMUEL C. (b. 1830), 220, 264, 269  
 SAMUEL CLARKE (b. 1874), 267, 269, 327, 329  
 SAMUEL HOUSTON (b. 1887), 320, 330  
 SAMUEL W. (b. ABT 1906), 330  
 SARAH (b. 1824), 220  
 SARAH ELLEN (b. 1856), 268  
 SUSAN (b. 1874), 269  
 SUSANNA (b. 1827), 220, 270  
 TABITHA ANN (BETHA) (b. 1838), 220  
 THOMAS Y. (b. 1853), 264, 269, 319, 329  
 VESSIE, 327, 329  
 WESLEY (b. 1908), 331  
 WILLIAM (b. 1860), 268  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1849), 269  
 WILLIAM (BUCK) (b. 1891), 433, 439  
 WILLIAM B. (b. 1896), 330  
 WILLIAM BAXTER (b. BEF 1896), 331

WILLIAM BAXTER (BUCK) (b. 1820), 220, 269  
 WILLIAM D. (b. 1832), 220  
 WILLIAM J. (b. 1860), 267, 269, 326, 329  
 WILLIAM JAMES (b. 1865), 269, 330  
 WILLIAM L., 327, 329  
 WILLIAM N., 220  
 WILLIAM PETER (b. 1892), 330  
 WILLIAM PHILANDER (b. 1909), 330  
 SELVIDGE  
 PERCY, 431, 438  
 SEMON  
 LULU (b. 1883), 369  
 SENHOUSE  
 ANNE LOUISA (b. 1866), 206, 246  
 BRIDGET, 70, 83, 87  
 CATHERINE, 122, 167  
 EDWARD CHRISTOPHER (b. 1868), 206  
 EDWARD HOOPER (bp. 1787), 122, 166  
 EDWARD HOOPER (bp. 1818), 167  
 ELIZABETH, 167  
 ELIZABETH (bp. 1778), 122  
 ELIZABETH MADELINE (b. 1872), 206  
 ELIZABETH MANLEY, 166  
 ELLEN (b. ABT 1816), 167, 206, 239  
 EMILY CECILIA (b. 1878), 206, 247  
 GEORGE SEPTIMUS (bp. 1786), 122  
 GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1830), 167, 206  
 GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1876), 206, 246  
 HUMPHREY, 70, 83, 87, 122  
 HUMPHREY (b. 1773), 122, 167  
 HUMPHREY (b. 1809), 167  
 HUMPHREY (bp. 1779), 122  
 HUMPHREY DYKES B., 122  
 HUMPHREY FLEMING (bp. 1781), 122, 166  
 JAMES LOWTHER (bp. 1773), 122

JANE, 85  
 JANE MATILDA (b. 1864), 206, 246  
 JOHANNA, 70, 122  
 JOSEPH (b. 1743), 87, 122  
 JOSEPH (bp. 1783), 122  
 JOSEPH ASHLEY, 122  
 JOSEPH RICHARD, 70  
 JULIA (b. 1881), 206  
 MARIA, 122  
 MARY, 87  
 MARY LeFLEMING, 166  
 MARY WARD, 122, 166  
 MICHAEL LeFLEMING, 122  
 ROBIN LYNETTE (b. 1942), 294  
 SAMSON, 122  
 SARAH, 122  
 SARAH (bp. 1795), 122  
 SARAH ELLEN (b. ABT 1870), 206  
 SARAH WARD (bp. 1784), 122  
 STEPHEN WALTER (b. 1886), 206  
 SUSAN DENISE (b. 1946), 294  
 VIOLET (b. 1908), 246  
 WALTER ALLAN (b. 1911), 247, 294  
 WILLIAM, 122  
 WILLIAM (b. 1741), 87, 121  
 WILLIAM (b. 1816), 167  
 WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1909), 246  
 WILLIAM JOHN, 70  
 WILLIAM WOOD (bp. 1776), 122  
 SESSIONS  
 ELLEN, 102  
 SEWELL  
 BENJAMIN LEOPOLD (b. 1990), 421  
 HENRY ALEXANDER (b. 1988), 421  
 PERCY (b. 1958), 421  
 SEYMOUR  
 CICELY (b. ABT 1364), 14  
 EDWARD, 31  
 EDWARD (b. 1506), 28, 31  
 EDWARD BEAUCHAMP, 31, 33  
 FRANCIS, 33  
 HONORA, 33  
 JANE (b. ABT 1505), 24  
 JOHN, 24  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1325), 14

MARY, 31, 33  
 THOMAS (b. ABT 1567), 31  
 WILLIAM, 31, 33  
 SHADWICK  
 BENJAMIN NOLAN (b. 1978), 467  
 JOSEPH ALBERT (b. 1981), 467  
 WARREN (b. 1949), 467  
 SHAIN  
 ELIZABETH, 138  
 SHAND  
 CAMILLA, 362  
 SHADOWSKI  
 LORA LEE (b. 1969), 465  
 SHARP  
 HANSIE J. (b. 1854), 369  
 HENRY, 82  
 NANCY PARKER (b. 1821), 82  
 SHARPE  
 JAMES STEPHEN, 186  
 SHAW  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 273  
 CAROL MARY (b. 1927), 399  
 CELESTIA MERRIBE (b. 1842), 133  
 CHARLES ERNEST (b. 1932), 399  
 DOROTHY LOIS (b. 1908), 334  
 ELIZABETH, 27  
 ERNEST ROBBINS (b. 1866), 273, 334  
 FANNIE MARIA (b. 1876), 273  
 FRANK MARTIN (b. 1873), 273, 334  
 GLENDA MAE (b. ABT 1916), 428  
 IRVING (b. 1900), 334, 399  
 JOHN CALVIN, 273  
 JOHN HENRY, 159  
 MARJORIE ANN (b. 1929), 399  
 MARY, 163, 204  
 MARY ESTHER (b. 1901), 334  
 RUTH MAURINE (b. 1911), 334  
 SHEETS  
 MARIETTA (b. 1871), 370  
 SHEFFIELD  
 THOMAS J., 109  
 SHEHAN  
 THEODORE, 178  
 SHELDON  
 ROBERT L. (b. 1878), 274

SHEPARD  
ALIDA E. CHABOT, (b. 1885),  
309  
SARAH (b. 1674), 75

SHEPHERD  
\_\_\_\_ (b. ABT 1792), 130  
CATHERINE ALLEYNE, 246  
ELIZABETH (b. 1859), 243  
ELLEN LEE, 246  
ELLIS HENRY (b. 1904), 427  
EMMA DOWNES, 246  
GEORGE THOMAS, 246  
JOHNNIE M. (b. 1906), 433,  
440  
JOSEPH (b. 1818), 246  
JOSEPH CARRINGTON (b.  
1858), 246  
MELODY ARDEEN (b. 1948),  
427  
WILLIAM WALTER, 246

SHEREMETEVSKAYA  
NATALIA (b. 1880), 258

SHERIN  
LANA JEAN (b. 1958), 467  
LINDA ANN (b.     ), 467  
ROBERT, 467

SHERMAN  
JOHN HENRY, 176

SHERRILL  
GRACIE, 383, 391  
WILLIAM, 383, 391

SHIELDS  
CINDY (b. 1955), 448  
GREGG GILBERT (b. 1957), 448  
JEFFREY (b. 1959), 448  
ROBERT STANLEY (b. 1931),  
448  
ROBERT STANLEY (b. 1954),  
448  
TIMOTHY (b. 1969), 448

SHIPTON  
PERCIVAL MAURICE, 238

SHIRLEY  
\_\_\_\_, 70  
CARRIE LEE, 178  
SELINA, 70

SHNIRRING  
CALMA BARBARA (b. 1938),  
301, 360  
DAGMAR SIBYLLA (b. 1940),  
301, 361

MAX OTTO (b. 1895), 301  
PETER MICHAEL (b. 1943), 302

SHOTWELL  
AARON, 94  
ABRAHAM, 94  
ABRAHAM (b. 1719), 94  
ANN, 94  
BENJAMIN (b. 1726), 74  
ELIZABETH, 94  
HESTER, 94  
ISAAC, 94  
JEREMIAH, 94  
JOHN, 94  
MARY, 94  
NAOMI, 94  
NAOMI (b. 1749), 94  
PHEBE (b. 1744), 94  
PHOEBE, 94  
SAMUEL, 94

SHROEDER  
MARGARET, 104

SHULMAN  
NICOLA, 414

SHUMATE  
HIRAM, 101

SHUTE  
HARRIET, 164

SHUTTLEWORTH  
\_\_\_\_ (b. 1766), 163

SIDMAN  
HARRY EUGENE (b. 1935), 284  
JENNIFER DIANE, 284, 341  
LESLIE LYNN (b. 1957), 284, 341  
MICHAEL, 341

SIEG  
NORMA JEAN, 461

SIGISMUND (b. 1864), 209

SILFVERSCHIÖLD  
CARL OTTO EDMOND (b.  
1965), 358  
CHRISTINA LOUISE (b. 1966),  
358  
HELENE INGEBORD (b. 1968),  
358  
NICLAS (b. 1934), 358

SIMMONS  
BERNADINE, 233  
C. C., 183  
CHARLES H. (b. 1901), 183  
FELIX (b. 1909), 183  
FRANKIE, 141

LON B. (b. 1898), 183  
PAULINE (b. 1896), 183  
STEPHEN S., 112  
TILDEN (b. 1895), 183

SIMMS  
SYNTHIA, 111

SIMOES-FERREIRA  
TERESA (b. 1938), 399

SIMPSON  
BRANDEN DAHLE (b. 1955),  
428  
CAREEN LOUISE (b. 1945), 428,  
462  
CONRAD DAHLE (b. 1925), 428  
DAIREN CONRAD (b. 1953),  
428, 463  
DAVID, 347  
DENNAE BARBARA (b. 1947),  
428, 463  
HEIDI ANN (b. 1981), 463  
JOHN, 123  
JUDITH ANN (b. 1940), 446  
JUSTIN KAYSER (b. 1986), 463  
KATHERINE TERESA (b. 1976),  
463  
MARIA SUSANNAH, 123, 168  
MARY (b. 1823), 239  
WESTON HENRY (b. 1990), 463

SINCLAIR  
CATHERINE, 20

SINER  
ALLIE, 106

SINKER  
DORA CHRISTIAN (b. 1903),  
284  
JOHN, 284  
JOHN BLAMIRE (b. 1906), 284  
MARY CHRISTIAN (b. 1902),  
284

SINNOT  
JOHN (b. ABT 1770), 92

SISSON  
AMASSAH "AMSI" (b. 1836),  
225  
ANNA (b. ABT 1792), 176  
ANNAR (b. 1816), 224  
ASA (b. 1822), 224  
AZUBAH (b. ABT 1795), 176  
ERASTUS H. (b. 1820), 224  
EZRA (b. 1824), 224  
GEORGE WASHINGTON (b.

1813), 176  
 HIRAM (b. 1803), 176  
 HULDA (b. 1832), 225  
 HULDAH (b. 1810), 176  
 JOHN (b. 1767), 175  
 JOHN (b. 1790), 176, 224  
 JULIA (b. 1834), 225, 275  
 LORETTA (b. 1830), 225  
 LOUISA (b. 1815), 224  
 LUCINDA (b. 1817), 224  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1840),  
 225  
 MARYETTE (b. 1828), 224  
 RUEBEN J. (b. 1797), 176  
 WILLIAM (b. 1819), 224  
 ZERA (b. 1805), 176  
 ZERA (b. 1826), 224  
 SIVIDGE  
 JOHN, 331  
 SIZEMORE  
 NANCY, 270  
 SKARNE  
 ANNA (b. 1944), 422  
 SKEED  
 ADELBERT PRINCE (b. 1851),  
 275, 337  
 LAURA LANNING (b. 1882),  
 337, 404  
 SAMUEL (b. 1811), 275  
 SKELTON  
 THOMAS, 44  
 SKINNER  
 HILA ELLEN (b. 1830), 273  
 SLAGLE  
 JAMES B., 463  
 KIMBERLY ANN (b. 1970), 463,  
 472  
 SLATER  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 86  
 SLATTER  
 MARY, 198, 199  
 SLOAN  
 RALPH MATTHEW, 229  
 SLOCUM  
 MARTIN, 223  
 RACHEL (b. 1835), 223, 273  
 SMALL  
 JOSIE, 137  
 KATHLEEN GAIL, 473  
 SMALLWOOD  
 ELI (b. 1782), 130

NORMA (b. 1909), 435, 443  
 SMILEY  
 BRIDGET EILEEN SUZANNE,  
 287  
 SMITH  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 139  
 A. GARNETT, 227  
 A. W., 189  
 ALBERT L. (b. ABT 1874), 224  
 ALBIA THEODORE, 147  
 ALICE OWEN, 197  
 ALLEN, 266, 324  
 ALLIE OTIS, 147  
 ALVA RAY (b. 1946), 395, 442  
 ANNE MARY SIBYLLA (b. 1932),  
 255, 305  
 BATHSHEBA, 75  
 BETTY (b. ABT 1940), 189  
 CAPE, 81  
 CHARLES, 237  
 CHRISTOPHER (b. ABT 1947),  
 342  
 CLARA L. (b. 1872), 224  
 CLARENCE BOWDEN, 147  
 CLEO (PONY) (b. ABT 1924),  
 394, 442  
 CLETA MERVENE (b. 1927), 459  
 CLIVE GORDON (b. 1907), 286,  
 342  
 CLYDE BRAMWELL (b. 1871),  
 286  
 DANIEL (b. 1988), 406  
 DANIEL BOONE (b. ABT 1863),  
 321  
 DAVID CROCKETT (b. ABT  
 1857), 321  
 DEBBIE, 237  
 EDNA (PET) (b. 1887), 326, 392,  
 394, 442  
 EDNA FAYE (b. 1883), 276, 338  
 EDWARD P., 228  
 ELIZABETH ALICE (b. 1936),  
 255, 305  
 ELLA EURETTA (b. 1885), 326,  
 392, 394, 442  
 EMILY EUTELL, 397  
 EMMA (b. 1992), 406  
 EMMA CATHERINE (b. ABT  
 1867), 321  
 ENOCH O. (b. 1874), 432, 438  
 ESTER LOREAN (b. 1905), 326,

393  
 FRANCES DORA (b. 1832), 247  
 FREDERICK HAYDEN (b. 1879),  
 276, 338  
 GEORGE, 449  
 GEORGE HAYDEN, 338  
 GEORGIA LAVADA, 147  
 GLORIA ANN, 451  
 GUY (b. 1892), 326, 393  
 HATTIE MAE, 182  
 HELENE DAWN (b. 1930), 445  
 HENRY ABEL (b. 1900), 255  
 HORTENSE M (b. ABT 1885),  
 314  
 JESSE MAY, 276, 338  
 JOHN ALMON (b. 1854), 147  
 JOHN F. (b. 1852), 326, 392  
 JOHN G., 326, 392  
 JOHN W., 108  
 JULIA ANN, 397  
 KATHARINE EMMA ABEL (b.  
 1961), 305, 364  
 KENNETH WILLIAM  
 DESMOND, 450  
 LAURA NAOMI, 285  
 LAWRENCE (b. ABT 1890), 326,  
 392  
 LEANDER CARVER (b. 1827/28),  
 224  
 LEWIS (b. 1908), 432, 438  
 LEWIS (b. ABT 1883), 326, 392  
 LOUISA JANE (b. ABT 1865),  
 321  
 LOUISE (b. ABT 1945), 189  
 LUCY ANN (b. 1819), 223  
 LYDIA, 176  
 MARCUS HUGH (b. 1893), 147,  
 187  
 MARSHA LEE (b. 1952), 444  
 MARY ALICE, 338  
 MARY ALICE (b. 1820), 272  
 MARY ANNE, 196, 197  
 MARY DeETTE (b. 1869), 276,  
 338  
 MARY DELIA, 108  
 MARY JANE (b. 1781), 216  
 MARY M (b. 1825), 222  
 MILDRED ALEENE, 187  
 MYRTLE MELISSA (b. ABT  
 1900), 376  
 NANCY M (b. 1807), 174, 223

OLIVER RUSSELL (b. 1906),  
432, 438  
PAUL (b. 1954), 342, 406  
PEARL (b. 1895), 326, 393  
PRENTISS, 227  
RACHEL MIRANDA (b. 1885),  
425  
RICHARD FRANCIS (b. 1933),  
255, 305  
ROBERT O., 227  
RUBY P. (b. 1910), 432, 438  
RUTH BIRNEY, 115  
SAMUEL, 119  
SAMUEL HAYDEN (b. 1837),  
276  
SAMUEL HOPWOOD (b. ABT  
1861), 321  
SARAH A. (b. ABT 1859), 321  
SHELTON STEPHEN (b. 1828),  
321  
SILAS JUDSON, 459  
STEPHEN SHELTON (b. 1869),  
321  
SUSAN PHILADELPHIA (b. ABT  
1868), 375  
THELMA (b. ABT 1924), 394,  
442  
VERA RUSTED, 449, 466  
VIRGINIA HUGH (b. 1918), 187,  
230  
WILLIAMS WESLEY, 187  
WILLIS BROOKS (b. 1898), 326,  
393, 394, 442  
SMITHERS  
\_\_\_\_\_, 51  
ELIZABETH, 66  
SALLY, 78  
SMYTH  
WILLIAM, 163  
SNAKEYA  
MOLLIANNA, 221  
SNAPP  
ANNIE E., 143  
COPE J., 143  
IDA, 143  
JAMES L., 143  
JOHN FARRINGTON, 184  
JOHN LINTON, 143, 184  
LESLIE, 184  
LINTON, 143  
SNELL

MYRTLE, 147  
SNIDER  
\_\_\_\_\_, 177  
BECKY, 135  
ELMER (b. ABT 1858), 177  
MARY (b. ABT 1860), 177  
SNOOT  
WINNIE (b. 1887), 320, 330  
SNOW  
HANNAH M., 273  
JOHN, 219  
SALLIE, 219  
SNYDER  
EDITH A. (b. 1842), 149  
PEGGY, 339  
SOBIESKA  
MARIA CASIMIRE  
CLEMENTINA (b. 1702), 47  
SOBIESKI  
JAKUB LUDVIK (b. 1667), 47  
SODERHOLM  
DAVID, 347  
SOLMS-BARUTH  
VICTORIA LOUISE FREDERICA  
(b. 1921), 302  
SOLMS-BRAUNFELS  
ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 303  
MARIA ANGELA ELIZABETH (b.  
1940), 303  
SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH  
ELEONORE of (b. 1871), 251  
SOLOMON  
WILLIAM HENRY, 196  
SOLTAU  
ANNA CHRISTINE (b. 1968),  
419  
SOMERSET  
HENRY ADELBERT W. FitzROY  
(b. 1847), 212  
HENRY HUGH ARTHUR  
FitzROY (b. 1900), 212  
SOMES  
JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1918), 435,  
443  
SOMMERLATH  
SILVIA RENATE (b. 1943), 358  
SOPHIA HOHENZOLLERN. (b.  
1719), 57  
SOPHIA-AMELIA, 47  
SOPHIE-CHARLOTTE (b. 1879),  
249

SOPHIE-MAGDALENE, 72  
SPACE  
CHARLES COLLIER (b. 1935),  
445  
RILEY HARRISON (b. 1995),  
464  
STEVEN DAVID (b. 1963), 445,  
464  
SUZANNE RENE (b. 1961), 445  
SPAIN  
CHARLES-V of, 24  
DON-JUAN of (b. 1913), 253,  
302, 353  
FERDINAND-V of, 21, 24  
ISABELLA of, 21, 24  
LIGNE of (b. 1923), 421  
PHILIP-II of (b. 1527), 24  
SPANGLER  
NOAH, 149  
ROSA (b. 1865), 150  
SPARKS  
BONNIE, 381, 389  
PATRICIA (b. 1944), 445  
SPARLING  
PRISCILLA (b. 1874), 370  
SPARROW  
THOMAS (b. ABT 1820), 173  
SPEARS  
FOREST (b. 1898), 384, 396  
RANDOLPH, 429  
RUDOLPH, 429  
WILMAN, 429  
SPENCER  
ALICE, 38, 334  
DIANA FRANCES (b. 1961), 362  
EDWARD-JOHN-VIII (b. 1924),  
362  
ELEANOR OR ELIZABETH B. (b.  
ABT 1833), 173  
GEORGE, 338  
ROBERT, 13  
WILLIAM H. (b. ABT 1840), 174  
SPENDER-CLAY  
RACHEL PAULINE (b. 1907),  
349  
SPERRY  
ANN (b. 1696), 76  
SPOONER  
ELIZABETH BISHOP, 167  
SPOUSE  
\_\_\_\_\_, 150

SPURIELL  
     WILLIAM, 150  
 SQUIRES  
     ROSETTA, 132  
 STACE  
     GEORGE W., 148  
 STACK  
     ERNEST RUNDLE, 348  
     GREGORY RUNDLE (b. 1974),  
         412  
     KENNETH RUNDLE (b. 1945),  
         348, 412  
     NARELLE LEAH (b. 1971), 412  
     PAUL DALTON (b. 1947), 348,  
         412  
     TIMOTHY ANDREW (b. 1976),  
         412  
 STAFFORD  
     ANNE, 18  
     HENRY, 17  
 STAGGS  
     ADAM, 279  
     AMYTHYST ANN, 279  
     AUSTIN, 279  
     RONALD, 279  
 STAMPE  
     GUNILLA (b. 1941), 422  
 STANCER  
     WILLIAM W., 413  
 STANFORD  
     NANCY, 236  
 STANHOPE  
     ANNE, 31  
     ARTHUR (b. 1627), 39, 46  
     ARTHUR (b. 1752), 87  
     ARTHUR CHARLES (b. 1715), 71,  
         87  
     CAROLINE, 123  
     CATHERINE, 88  
     CHARLES (b. 1655), 46, 56  
     CHARLES (bp. 1700), 56, 71  
     CHARLES GEORGE (bp. 1789),  
         123, 168  
     EDWYN FRANCIS (b. 1729), 71,  
         88  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1663), 56, 70  
     EVELYN (b. 1834), 168, 208  
     FERDINAND, 71, 87  
     FERDINANDO, 39  
     GEORGE (b. 1805), 123, 168  
     GEORGE PHILIP (b. 1822), 168,  
         208  
     GEORGE PHILIP CECIL ARTHUR  
         (b. 1831), 168  
     GEORGIANA (b. 1803), 123  
     GERTRUDE, 71  
     HARRIETT, 123  
     HENRY, 39, 46, 123  
     HENRY EDWYN, 88, 123  
     JOHN (b. 1704), 71  
     JOHN (b. 1744), 87, 123  
     KATHERINA (b. ABT 1633), 46  
     MARGARET, 87  
     MARY (b. 1629), 46  
     MICHAEL (bp. 1681), 56, 71  
     PHILIP, 39  
     PHILIP (b. 1634), 46, 56  
     PHILIP (b. 1672), 46, 56, 70  
     PHILIP (b. 1755), 87, 123  
     PHILIP DORMER (b. 1694), 46,  
         70  
     PHILIP LAURENCE JOHN (b.  
         1857), 208  
     SARAH, 39  
     WILLIAM (b. 1702), 71  
 STANLEY  
     CHARLES, 55  
     EDWARD, 115  
     ELIZABETH, 55  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1587), 38  
     FERNANDO, 38  
     HENRY, 28  
     JANE, 194  
     JOHN, 55  
     MAREE, 469, 471  
     THOMAS, 17, 26, 55  
 STAPLES  
     TAMMY LYNN, 284  
 STARK  
     KATHERINE (b. 1921), 447  
 STARKEY  
     ANNE, 337  
 STARLING  
     STEWART, 184  
     VALERIE, 184, 229  
 STARR  
     ALCEY, 263, 265  
 ST-CLAIR  
     CORDY, 181  
     JOEL, 102  
 STEAD  
     ALBRO HALLETT (b. 1884), 271  
     ALLETTA (b. 1897), 271  
     CLARENCE (b. 1890), 271  
     DOROTHY (b. 1898), 271  
     JOHN ALBRO (b. 1852), 271  
     MARION LOUISE (b. 1892), 271  
     WALTER ELLISON (b. 1886),  
         271  
 STEDE  
     CECILIA, 71  
 STEEL  
     CLARE HUSTED (b. 1960), 417  
     SALTER, 133  
 STEELE  
     BARBARA, 350  
     STELLA NEVADA (MINNIE) (b.  
         1887), 424  
 STEEN  
     MARY CAROLYN (b. 1912), 426  
 STEFFEE  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 107  
 STEIN  
     MARION DONATA (b. 1926),  
         303  
 STEINMETZ  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1846), 312  
 STEPHAN  
     ROBERT SWAN (b. 1844), 239  
 STEPHEN  
     EMMA KISSACK (b. 1880), 345  
     FRANCES ANNIE (b. 1882), 345,  
         409  
     JAMES KARRAN (b. 1885), 345  
     JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1877), 345  
     MARGARET ESSIE (b. 1875),  
         345  
     MARY KARRAN (b. 1879), 345,  
         408  
     NESSIE ELIZABETH (b. 1888),  
         345  
     SARAH ETHEL (b. 1876), 345  
     WILLIAM CHARLES (b. 1837),  
         345  
 STEPHENS  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 131  
     MOLLIE ANN, 147  
 STEVENS  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 95  
     CLARENCE O. (b. 1901), 332  
     JAMES MARION, 331  
     MARION CICERO (b. 1867), 331  
     MYRTLE MUSKOGEE (b. 1892),

332, 397  
 PEARL VELMER (b. 1898), 332, 397  
 STELLA I. (b. ABT 1899), 332, 398  
 SUSAN (b. 1813), 224  
 STEVENSON  
 ALICE (b. 1685), 69  
 ALICE (b. 1693), 68  
 AMY (b. 1683), 69  
 ANN (b. 1726), 120, 121, 161, 165  
 CHARLOTTE (b. 1764), 162, 201  
 CLEAVE (b. 1688), 68  
 DOROTHY, 85  
 ELIZABETH, 85  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1682), 68  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1719), 86  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1735), 120, 121, 160, 161, 165  
 ELLINOR (b. 1728), 120, 121, 161, 165  
 FREDERICK (b. 1767), 162  
 GEORGE (b. 1763), 162  
 GRIZZEL (b. 1729), 86, 120  
 HANNAH (b. 1723), 86  
 ISABEL (b. 1680), 68, 86  
 JANE, 85, 120  
 JANE (b. 1691), 68  
 JANE (b. 1726), 86  
 JANE (b. 1737), 120, 121, 161, 165  
 JOHN (b. 1655), 52, 69  
 JOHN (b. 1678), 68, 85  
 JOHN (b. 1704), 69  
 JOHN (b. 1721), 86  
 JOHN (b. 1731), 119, 120, 121  
 JOHN (b. aft 1704), 85  
 KATHERINE (b. 1695), 68  
 MARGARET, 69  
 MARGARET (b. 1697), 68, 86  
 MARGARET (b. 1731), 86  
 MARGARET CHRISTIAN, 162  
 MARJORY, 69  
 MARY (b. 1690), 68  
 MARY (b. aft 1658), 52  
 RICHARD, 52, 69  
 RICHARD (b. 1653), 52, 68  
 RICHARD (b. 1685), 69  
 RICHARD (b. 1687), 68  
 RICHARD (b. 1704), 85, 120  
 RICHARD (b. 1717), 86  
 RICHARD AMBROSE (b. 1742),

120, 162  
 RICHARD AMBROSE (b. 1762), 162  
 ROBERT (b. 1730), 120, 121  
 THOMAS, 69, 86  
 THOMAS (b. 1658), 52, 69  
 THOMAS (b. 1715), 86  
 WILLIAM, 69  
 WILLIAM (b. 1703), 119, 120, 121  
 STEWART  
 ALBERT FORTESCUE, 203, 244  
 ALEXANDER, 58  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1493), 23  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1723), 57  
 ANASTASIA (b. 1883), 258  
 ANDREW, 13  
 BARBARA, 31  
 BEVERLY K (b. 1967), 464  
 CATHERINE, 23  
 CHARLES, 36  
 DOROTHY MAY (b. 1958), 451, 456, 467, 469  
 ELIZABETH, 31  
 EMILY ELLEN (b. 1956), 451, 456, 467, 469  
 FRANCIS, 36  
 GEORGE (b. 1766), 58  
 HENRIETTA, 72  
 HENRY, 30  
 HENRY (b. ABT 1551), 24  
 IRENE, 181  
 ISABEL S., 141  
 ISABELLA, 58  
 JAMES, 13, 23, 27, 30, 33  
 JANE, 36  
 JANET, 23, 27, 29  
 JEAN, 31, 33, 41, 47, 58, 72  
 JOHN, 13, 23, 27, 28, 31, 33  
 MARGARET, 33  
 MARIA, 72  
 MARY, 31, 33  
 MARY (b. 1778), 58  
 MATTHEW (b. BEF 1488), 23  
 PATRICK, 31  
 ROBERT, 27, 31, 33, 36, 41, 58  
 ROBERT (b. 1533), 27, 30  
 WALTER, 58, 72  
 WILHELMINA, 58  
 WILLIAM CHARLES (b. 1921), 451, 456  
 STILLMAN

ELIZABETH (bp. 1746), 95, 132  
 JOHN (b. 1690), 75  
 JOHN (b. 1717), 75, 95  
 MARY (b. 1744), 95  
 STILWELL  
 HANNAH (b. 1810), 217  
 STINSON  
 GEORGE W. (b. 1867), 318, 323, 381, 389  
 JACK (b. 1895), 381, 389  
 JANE (b. ABT 1793), 216  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1840), 318, 323  
 MARY FRANCES (MOLLY) (b. 1863), 318, 323, 380, 389  
 ST-JOHN  
 ANNE, 26  
 ST-LAWRENCE  
 ROBERT, 13  
 ST-LEGER  
 THOMAS, 16  
 STOCKBERGER  
 LARRY, 466  
 LLOYD, 466  
 RANDALL, 466  
 SHERYL, 466  
 STOCKTON  
 GROVER CLEVELAND (b. 1896), 381, 389  
 HARRY THOMAS (b. 1893), 381, 389  
 ROY MILBURN (b. 1892), 380, 389  
 THOMAS MILBURN (b. 1859), 380, 389  
 WALTER WARREN (b. 1901), 381, 389, 433, 440  
 WAYNE THOMAS (b. 1928), 434, 440  
 STODDARD  
 ROBERT, 75  
 STOKES  
 ADRIAN, 28  
 NANCY, 112  
 STOLBERG  
 GUSTAVUS-ADOLPHUS of, 47  
 LOUISE-MAXIMILIENNE-CARO LINE of, 47  
 STOLTE  
 ARDA MAY (b. 1924), 429  
 STONE  
 MARIE, 181

STONER  
     JOHN, 136  
 STOREY  
     HAROLD, 288, 344, 345, 347  
 STOUT  
     GEORGE WASHINGTON, 105  
 STOVALL  
     KATE, 184  
 STOWELL  
     ANN, 161, 198  
 ST-OWEN  
     JOAN (b. ABT 1260), 4  
     JOHN (b. BEF 1234), 4  
 STOWERS  
     SARAH ANN (b. 1811), 107  
     TINY, 179  
 STRAEHL  
     ANDREAS (b. 1957), 422  
     CHRISTINA (b. 1960), 422  
     DESIREE (b. 1961), 422  
     FRIEDRICH (b. 1922), 422  
     FRIEDRICH (b. 1956), 422  
     STEPHAN (b. 1964), 422  
 STRAGUE  
     POLLY, 80  
 STRATFORD  
     IOLA BEATRICE, 193  
 STRAUB  
     FRANCES ELAINE (b. 1934),  
         466  
 STRAUSSER  
     RUSSELL LEE, 233  
 STREET  
     CLYDE C. (b. 1889), 433, 439  
     CLYDE C. (b. 1914), 433, 439  
     MARY FRANCES (b. 1918), 433,  
         439  
 STRELLEY  
     ALICE GEORGIANA, 245  
 STRIBLING  
     ALBERT EUGENE (b. 1921), 374  
     HAROLD LEE (b. 1927), 374  
     REA (b. 1923), 374  
     ROBERT CARSON (b. 1917), 373  
     ROBERT CLAYTON, 373  
     SYBIL (b. ABT 1920), 374  
 STRICKLAND  
     ARIANNA, 266  
 STRINGER  
     JOSEPH (b. 1863), 335  
     LUCILLE ELIZABETH (b. 1894),  
         335  
 STRINMOEN  
     OLGA (b. 1899), 449  
 STRONG  
     DEWEY (b. ABT 1888), 403  
     DONALD, 403  
     DOUGLAS, 403  
     HAROLD, 403  
     JAMES, 403  
     M. E., 81  
 STUART  
     \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1603), 33  
     ANNE (b. 1637), 36  
     ARABELLA, 31, 33  
     CATHERINE (b. 1639), 36  
     CATHERINE (b. 1671), 40  
     CATHERINE LAURA (b. 16\_\_\_\_),  
         40  
     CHARLES, 28, 31, 33  
     CHARLES (b. 1666), 40  
     CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS (b.  
         1720), 47  
     CHARLES JAMES (b. 1629), 36  
     CHARLOTTE MARIA (b. 1682),  
         40  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1596), 33, 35  
     ELIZABETH (b. 1635), 36  
     ESME, 30  
     HENRIETTA (b. 1669), 40  
     HENRIETTA ANNE (b. 1644),  
         36, 40  
     HENRY (b. 1545), 28, 30, 31  
     HENRY (b. 1640), 36  
     HENRY BENEDICT THOMAS (b.  
         1725), 47  
     HENRY FREDERICK (b. 1594),  
         33  
     JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD (b.  
         1688), 40, 47  
     JOHN, 27, 30  
     LOUISA MARIA THERESA (b.  
         1692), 40  
     MARGARET (b. 1598), 33  
     MARY (b. 1605), 33  
     MARY (b. 1631), 36, 39, 40  
     MATTHEW (b. 1516), 27, 28, 30  
     ROBERT, 27  
     SOPHIA (b. 1606), 33  
 STUCHBERRY  
     JOAN, 293  
 STUCKEY  
     MARY ELIZABETH, 316, 325,  
         392  
 STURDIVANT  
     MARTHA ANN, 219  
     WYATT S., 219  
 STURGES  
     ALBERTA, 295  
 SUGGS  
     GLADYS (b. 1907), 368  
 SULLIVAN  
     ANN (b. 1874), 369  
 SUMAROKOFF  
     ZENaida NICOLAJEVNA, 309  
 SUSHOLTZ  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 182  
 SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER  
     CONSTANCE GERTRUDE, 212  
 SUTHERLIN  
     MAURINE, 188  
 SUTTON  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 192  
     ADA MAE (b. ABT 1928), 394,  
         442  
     ADELE (b. ABT 1920), 394, 441  
     ALBERT (b. ABT 1921), 394, 441  
     ALENE (b. 1923), 394, 442  
     ALLEN J. (b. 1929), 394, 442  
     ALTON B. (b. 1914), 393, 441  
     ANDREW J. (b. 1926), 394, 442  
     ARENE (b. ABT 1917), 393, 441  
     AULDON WILFORD (b. 1918),  
         393, 441  
     EDMUND, 20  
     EDWARD, 20  
     HUBERT, 192  
     JAMES DAVID (b. 1889), 325,  
         392, 393, 441  
     JOHN, 20, 23  
     JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1864), 325,  
         392  
     LORENE (b. ABT 1890), 325,  
         392  
     LORETTA (b. 1898), 325, 392  
     MARGARET, 23, 26  
     SAMUEL JESSE (b. 1891), 325,  
         392  
 SUYDAM  
     JAMES (b. 1788), 128  
 SWAIM  
     JOSEPH, 474  
     RUBY, 474

SHAWN, 471, 473  
 SHELLY, 471  
 STEVE, 471  
 TRINA, 474  
 SWAIN  
 THOMAS, 218  
 SWAYSLAND  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 468, 470  
 NEIL, 468, 470  
 SWEATT  
 CECELIA (b. 1909), 183  
 CHARLES A., 183  
 SWEDEN  
 CHARLES-XV of (b. 1826), 214  
 GUSTAV-V of (b. 1858), 213,  
 250, 252, 255  
 GUSTAV-VI-ADOLF of (b. 1882),  
 250, 252, 255, 306  
 OSCAR-I of (b. 1799), 213, 214  
 OSCAR-II of (b. 1829), 213  
 SWEENEY  
 GEORGE, 228  
 SWIFT  
 OLLIE (b. 1883), 369  
 SYDNEY  
 DORCAS, 36  
 SYKES  
 LOUISE, 431, 438  
 TABLER  
 MYRTLE (b. 1872), 154  
 TAFT  
 BERTHA (b. 1879), 275  
 HERBERT STEVENS (b. 1840),  
 224, 274  
 MATTHEW (b. 1762), 175  
 MATTHEW DAVIS (b. 1810), 175,  
 224  
 TAGGART  
 ELINOR, 161, 165  
 ELIZABETH, 161, 165  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1768), 161, 165  
 JANE, 161, 165, 201, 206  
 JANE (b. 1764), 161, 165  
 JOHN, 201, 206  
 MARGARET, 161, 165  
 MATTHIAS, 161, 165  
 WILLIAM, 161, 165, 201, 205  
 TALLEY  
 ALTHA, 150  
 TALLMADGE  
 BENJAMIN (b. ABT 1775), 127

TANN  
 EVA, 451, 456  
 TARRATT  
 MARY CAROLINE CAMPBELL,  
 255  
 TAUBMAN  
 AMY ALICE (b. 1867), 247  
 AMY ISABELLA, 290  
 ANDREW CARLYLE, 408  
 ANN (b. 1772), 163, 202  
 ANN (b. 1802), 201  
 ANN (b. 1814), 195  
 ANN (b. 1815), 202  
 ANTONY SCOTT (b. 1959), 408,  
 453  
 CATHARINE (b. 1752), 162  
 CATHERINE (b. 1728), 120, 162  
 CATHERINE (b. 1757), 162  
 CHARLES FRANCIS (b. 1865),  
 247  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1753), 162, 201  
 DOROTHY (b. 1783), 156, 157  
 EDITH SARAH HANNAH, 290  
 EDWARD, 162, 201  
 ELIZABETH (b. 1731), 120, 163  
 ELLEN MARGARET (b. aft  
 1873), 247  
 ERNEST HARCOURT (b. 1868),  
 247  
 ESTHER (b. 1755), 162  
 FREDERICK THOMAS KAMID,  
 243  
 GEORGE (b. 1826), 202, 243  
 GEORGE (b. 1861), 243  
 GEORGE HENRY (b. 1862), 243,  
 289  
 GERARD (b. 1873), 247  
 HENRY (b. 1738), 120, 163  
 HENRY (b. 1780), 162, 201  
 HENRY GEORGE "HARRY" (b.  
 1886), 290, 344  
 ISABELLA CURWEN (b. 1781),  
 157, 194, 206  
 JAMES (b. 1777), 162, 201  
 JANE (b. 1734), 119, 120, 162,  
 163, 165  
 JANE (b. 1821), 202  
 JOAN, 344  
 JOHN, 290  
 JOHN (b. 1694), 68  
 JOHN (b. 1723), 120, 162

JOHN (b. 1746), 156, 157  
 JOHN (b. 1754), 162  
 JOHN (b. 1775), 157, 194  
 JOHN (b. 1778), 162, 201  
 JOHN (b. 1804), 194, 206, 239  
 JOHN (b. 1828), 202, 243  
 JOHN (b. 1858), 243, 289  
 JOHN HENRY "HARRY" (b.  
 1994), 453  
 JOHN LEIGH (b. 1861), 247  
 JOHN SENHOUSE (b. 1838),  
 206, 247  
 JOHN WILLIAM, 243  
 KEITH HENRY (b. 1922), 344,  
 408  
 LETITIA, 289  
 MARGARET (b. 1740), 120  
 MARGARET (b. 1746), 120  
 MARGARET (b. 1748), 157  
 MARGARET CHRISTIAN (b.  
 1785), 157, 195  
 MARY (b. aft 1746), 121  
 MARY ELIZABETH, 201  
 MATTHEW (b. 1701), 120  
 NATHANIEL JAMES, 243  
 NICHOLAS (b. 1777), 157  
 NICHOLAS (b. 1784), 157, 195  
 NICHOLAS HENRY, 408  
 RACHAEL, 243  
 REBECCA, 243  
 SARAH ELIZABETH, 243  
 THOMAS, 201  
 THOMAS (b. 1725), 120, 162  
 THOMAS (b. 1751), 162  
 WALTER SCOTT, 290  
 WILLIAM, 289  
 WILLIAM (b. 1823), 202  
 WILLIAM E., 243  
 TAYLOR  
 DANIELLE MARIE, 463  
 ELIZA, 104  
 JOE ELLEN, 230  
 JOHN, 61  
 JOHNNY GRANT (b. 1951), 234,  
 282  
 JUSTIN GRANT (b. 1974), 282  
 MATHEW GRANT, 234  
 RONDEA CHERYL (b. 1946),  
 234, 282  
 SARAH ANN, 230  
 SARAH ELIZABETH, 229

TIANNA RAYE (b. 1978), 282  
 WAITMAN, 230  
 WITMAN, 230  
 TEACHMAN  
   ANNA, 132  
 TEARE  
   CATHERINE, 201  
   JANE, 201  
   ROBERT, 163  
 TECK  
   FRANCIS of (b. 1870), 169  
   VICTORIA-MARY of (b. 1867),  
     169, 212  
 TERNEY  
   INGE (b. 1938), 307  
 TERRELL  
   MARY ELIZABETH, 383, 396  
 TERRY  
   CHARLES T. (b. 1948), 463  
 TESARI  
   ANN, 454  
 TEVIS  
   TELLIE LOVENIA EMMALINE,  
     189  
 THARP  
   ADA A., 138  
 THAYER  
   ARTHUR HENRY (b. 1937), 449  
   ARTHUR MARSHALL (b. 1959),  
     449  
   CHRISTOPHER GERARD (b.  
     1966), 449  
   DONALD JAMES (b. 1962), 449  
   JEFFREY JUDE (b. 1961), 449  
   KATHERINE ELIZABETH (b.  
     1958), 449  
   NANCY MARIE (b. 1964), 449  
   RICHARD THOMAS (b. 1960),  
     449  
   ROBERT FRANCIS (b. 1968),  
     449  
 THEBEDEAU  
   ANDREW J. (b. 1881), 395  
   JEANNIE (b. 1909), 395  
   MYRTLE (b. 1909), 395  
 the-BELGIANS  
   BAUDOUIN-I of (b. 1930), 307  
 the-HELLENES  
   WILLIAM-GEORGE-I of (b.  
     1845), 170, 214, 250  
 THESINGER  
   FREDERICK (b. 1868), 295  
   JOAN FRANCES VERE (b. 1895),  
     295  
 THISLETHWAITE  
   ANNE, 123  
 THOMAS  
   ABEL, 72, 77, 135  
   BENJAMIN, 135  
   CHASE (b. 1984), 459  
   ELEANOR verch (b. 1334), 7, 8,  
     10, 11, 14, 17  
   ERNEST WARD, 198, 242  
   EUNICE, 106  
   FRANCIS E., 202, 203  
   HELEN RINGGOLD, 197  
   JACOB, 73, 77, 135  
   JARSEY, 145  
   JOHN, 105  
   JOSEPH, 105  
   MARGARET, 136  
   MARY, 188  
   MARY CHRISTIAN, 202, 203,  
     244  
   MATTIE, 177  
   ROGER, 459  
   WESLEY, 105  
   WILLIAM, 105  
 THOMAS (b. 1388), 9, 11  
 THOMPSON  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 51, 182  
   CATHERINE, 177  
   DORINDA (CALLIE) (b. ABT  
     1832), 220  
   DOROTHY, 227  
   DOROTHY (b. 1922), 226, 276  
   ELEANOR ELIZABETH, 375  
   ELIZABETH ANISE (b. 1887),  
     178, 226  
   FRANCES, 227  
   FRANCES JANE (b. ABT 1856),  
     326, 329  
   FRANCIS BUTT, 220  
   HENRY BUTT, 263, 265, 266  
   HUGH McCOY (MACK), 268  
   J. W., 178  
   JAMES P. D., 326, 328, 329  
   JENNIFER CLAIRE (b. 1965),  
     428  
   JESS ROBERT (b. 1963), 428  
   JOHN BEAUCHAMP, 227  
   JOHN ROBERT, 178, 227  
   JOHN W., 177  
   LEMUEL TURNER (b. 1828),  
     263, 265  
   MARGUERITE FRANCES (b.  
     1930), 226  
   MARJORIE, 426  
   MARSHA, 449  
   MARTHA BUTT (b. ABT 1813),  
     266  
   MARY D. (b. ABT 1857), 326,  
     328  
   MARY MITCHELL, 178  
   PENELOPE ANNE VERE (b.  
     1966), 418  
   ROBERT CECIL (b. 1922), 428  
   SALLY ANN, 79  
   SAMANTHA O. (b. 1859), 268  
   STITH (b. 1885), 178, 226  
   WILLIAM LEWIS (b. 1898), 178  
 THOMSON  
   GUSTAVUS, 70  
 THOMSEN  
   ANNEGRET (b. 1938), 422  
 THORNE  
   JULIA, 399  
   MARY, 94  
 THORNTON  
   ELIZABETH, 345  
 THORPE  
   BARBARA (b. ABT 1919), 373,  
     428  
   HOWARD (b. ABT 1892), 372  
   MARJORIE (b. ABT 1916), 372  
 THRELKELD  
   WALLACE THEODORE (b.  
     1902), 424  
 THROCKMORTON  
   MARY, 46  
 THURMAN  
   THOMAS R., 101  
 THYNNE  
   HENRIETTA, 123  
   THOMAS (b. 1734), 123  
 TIBBETTS  
   REBECCA LYNN (b. 1966), 472  
 TIEDEMANN  
   CHARLOTTE (b. 1919), 253  
 TIERNAN  
   ROBIN, 284  
 TILGHMAN  
   ANN, 51

## TILLY

JOHN, 112  
MARY, 112

## TIMS

ALBERT REA, 429  
ALBERT REA (b. 1929), 373, 429  
MARY ANN, 373  
NATIE VANBUREN (b. 1897),  
373

## TINKHAM

AMERETTE, 176, 226  
BENJAMIN, 176, 226  
BENJAMIN (b. 1779), 134, 176  
BERT, 276  
CAROLINE, 226  
CORINTHIA CORDELIA  
ADELIZA, 225  
DINAH, 134  
ERASTUS WARNER CHARLES,  
225  
FLORENCE, 276  
GEORGE WILLIAM PHILLIP, 225  
IRA, 226  
JASPER, 226  
JEREMIAH, 134  
JEREMIAH (b. 1740), 134  
JOANNA, 134  
JOSEPH, 134, 176, 225  
JOSEPH WILLARD, 225, 276  
MARY, 176, 225  
MARY ANN (b. 1844), 225, 276  
MOLLY, 134  
OPHELIA CASSANDRIA  
HARRIET, 225  
RANSOM, 176, 225  
RANSOM ORLANDO  
BENJAMIN, 225  
SARAH AMELIA ANN, 225  
TILER, 134  
WARREN, 134  
WILLARD, 225  
ZELMA, 276

## TIPPEL

DANNIELLE (b. 1996), 473  
JARROD (b. 1997), 473  
SIMEON, 473

## TIPTOFT

JOANE, 16  
JOHN, 16  
JOYCE, 16, 20  
PHILIPPA, 16

## TISDALE

CAPITOLA, 104

## TISON

GREG, 445

## TITTLE

EDWARD DEWITTE, 191  
JAMES LAWRENCE, 191  
NINA ANN, 191, 237

## TITUS

SARAH (b. ABT 1720), 91

## TOD

ALICE, 160

## TÖERRING-JETTENBACH

CHARLES (b. 1900), 367  
HANS-VEIT GASPARD (b. 1935),  
367  
HELEN MARINA (b. 1937), 367

## TOLHURST

MARTHA, 54

## TOLLEFSRUD

ADAM WAYNE, 473  
BERNELL WAYNE, 466, 473  
BETH, 473  
BETH ANN, 473  
CHENELLE SUSAN, 473  
CHRISTINE ANN, 473  
DANIEL NEIL, 473  
DAWN ANN, 473  
DEBBIE LORRAINE, 473  
DENISE LYNN, 473  
DIANE MARIE, 473  
DONALD CLAIR, 473  
GERALD CURTIS, 466, 473  
LAWRENCE ALDEN, 466, 473  
MARIAN, 466  
TODD ALAN, 473  
TRUMAN, 466  
TRUMAN A., 466, 473

## TOLLENAAR

AARON LEE (b. 1981), 465  
ADELBERT DIRK (b. 1909), 404  
AVONELLE MARIE (b. 1916),  
404  
BERNADETTE (b. 1949), 449,  
465  
CHRISTINE MAY (b. 1988), 465  
CLAUDE JAMES (b. 1922), 404,  
449  
EVE (b. 1991), 465  
GLORIA JEAN (b. 1951), 449  
HEATHER LEE (b. 1989), 465

JOHN DEPENING (b. 1885), 404

JOHN DEPENING (b. 1913), 404

KAREN JEAN (b. 1948), 449,  
465

LARRY DALE (b. 1953), 449,  
465

LAURA LANNING (b. 1912), 404

LENNIE CLAUDE (b. 1957), 449,  
465

LONNIE LEE (b. 1955), 449, 465

RANDY LEE (b. 1998), 466

RENALDA FLORENCE (b. 1910),  
404

RYAN CLAUDE (b. 1979), 465

SHARON ANN (b. 1946), 449,  
465

WAYNE DANIEL (BUDDY) (b.  
1926), 404

## TOMASELLI

SYLVANA (b. ABT 1957), 304

## TOMBERLIN

MARTHA (b. 1736), 171

## TOOTH

GEOFFREY, 309

## TOPP

FRANCES, 56  
FRANCIS, 56

## TORTONIA

ALEXANDER (b. 1911), 253

## TOWNSEND

\_\_\_\_\_, 100  
CAROLINE (b. ABT 1826), 221  
VICTORIA M. A. D. (b. 1818),  
103  
WILLIAM, 242, 289, 290, 292

## TOWRY

EMMA JANE, 151

## TRAHEARNE

SARAH (b. 1671), 42

## TRAHERNE

ARTHUR, 164

## TRASK

LEONARD, 404

## TRAWICK

LYDIA ANN, 315

## TREAT

ELIZABETH (bp. 1627), 48  
RICHARD (b. 1584), 48

## TRIGG

FLORENCE, 285

## TRINDER

H., 453, 457  
 TROUTMAN  
   LILLIE RAY, 178  
 TRUE  
   E. FRANK FORT (b. ABT 1873), 182  
   FRANK FORT (b. 1907), 182, 229  
   VICTORIA BEAUCHAMP (b. 1954), 229, 278  
 TRUEBLOOD  
   BENORIE, 105  
 TUBMAN  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1781), 78  
   FRANCES, 84  
   ROBERT, 84  
 TUCKER  
   DORA M. (b. ABT 1865), 379, 387  
   LARRY, 467  
   MARILYN JEANETTE, 236  
   ROBBIN (b. 1965), 467  
 TUCKWELL  
   PATRICIA (b. 1923), 303  
 TUDOR  
   \_\_\_\_ (b. 1510), 24  
   \_\_\_\_ (b. 1514), 24  
   \_\_\_\_ (b. 1518), 24  
   \_\_\_\_ (b. 1536), 24  
   ARTHUR (b. 1486), 21  
   EDMUND (b. 1499), 21  
   EDMUND (b. ABT 1430), 17  
   ELIZABETH (b. 1492), 21  
   HENRY (b. 1511), 24  
   HENRY (b. 1513), 24  
   KATHERINE (b. 1503), 21  
   MARGARET (b. 1489), 21, 23  
   MARY (b. 1496), 21, 25  
   OWEN, 17  
 TULL  
   ELIZABETH TURPIN, 43  
 TUNISON  
   ANNA COLE (b. 1867), 274  
 TURNBULL  
   JOHN (b. 1775), 90  
 TURNBULL-STEWART  
   GRACE M. S. (b. 1822), 90  
 TURNER  
   ETTA (b. 1890), 320, 330  
 TURPIN  
   BETTY (b. 1756), 64  
   ELIZABETH DIXON, 77

ISAAC DIXON, 77  
 JOHN, 77  
 JOHN (b. 1745), 64, 77  
 JOSHUA, 77  
 JOSHUA (b. 1750), 64  
 MARY, 42  
 PEGGY, 77, 99  
 SAMUEL (b. 1749), 64  
 SARAH JANE, 77  
 THOMAS, 77  
 WILLIAM, 64, 77  
 WILLIAM (b. 1753), 64  
 TUTHILL  
   WILLIAM (b. ABT 1780), 128  
 TWIGDEN  
   AMPHYLLIS, 35  
 TYFOD  
   RICHARD of TYDDYN (b. ABT 1530), 34, 35, 42  
 TYLDESLEY  
   WILLIAM, 69  
 TYLER  
   ELIZABETH, 140  
 TYRELL  
   \_\_\_\_, 402, 447  
   LISA ANN, 447  
 TYRRELL  
   \_\_\_\_, 275  
   ALICE LOUISE (b. 1930), 403  
   BARBARA ANNE (b. 1938), 403, 449  
   BELLE LOUELLA (b. ABT 1885), 336  
   BENAJAH (b. 1829), 275  
   BENAJAH (b. 1901), 336, 402  
   BENAJAH T. (b. 1864), 275  
   DAISY G. (b. ABT 1887), 336  
   DAVID JONATHAN TIBBETTS (b. 2001), 472  
   DOROTHA ADELAIDE (b. 1903), 336, 403  
   DOUGLAS RILEY, 447, 465  
   EDITH, 465, 472  
   ELLERY S. (b. 1861), 275  
   ELWIN WESLEY (b. 1938), 447, 464  
   ELWIN WESLEY (b. 1964), 464, 472  
   ERIE ORVILLE, 447  
   ERIE ORVILLE (b. 1856), 275, 336

ERIE ORVILLE (b. 1919), 402, 447  
 ERNEST (b. 1869), 275, 336  
 ERNEST MARSHALL (b. 1943), 403, 449  
 ETHEL MAUD (b. 1917), 336, 403  
 FLORENCE DOROTHY (b. 1965), 464, 472  
 FRANK (b. 1881), 336, 402  
 GEORGE W. (b. 1865), 275  
 GILBERT MARSHALL (b. 1905), 336, 403  
 HELEN, 447  
 JESSE WOLFE TIBBETTS (b. 1999), 472  
 JOHN MARSHALL (b. 1973), 449  
 JULIA BIRD (b. 1874), 275  
 KATE EDITH, 275  
 KAYE MARSHA (b. 1937), 403, 448  
 LINDA, 447  
 LINDA ANN (b. 1946), 403, 448  
 MARGUERITE ELAINE (b. 1912), 336, 403  
 MARILYN ETHEL (b. 1933), 403, 448  
 MARSHALL FRANK (b. 1967), 464  
 MARSHALL LYMAN (b. 1907), 336, 403  
 MICHAEL, 447  
 MILDRED ELLA (b. 1910), 336  
 MORGAN, 275  
 MORGAN DIKE (b. 1883), 336  
 MYRON H. (b. 1854), 275, 336  
 NANCY ELIZABETH (b. 1941), 403, 449  
 NAOMI ETHEL (b. 1895), 336, 402  
 NATHAN ERNEST (b. 1899), 336  
 ORTHA KATE (b. 1897), 336, 403  
 PATRICK WESLEY (b. 1969), 465  
 PATTY, 447  
 PRATT B. (b. 1867), 275  
 RALPH ADELBERT (b. 1858), 275

STACEY (b. 1971), 449  
 TRUMAN E. (b. 1863), 275  
 VALORUS WOLCOTT (b. 1853),  
 275  
 VENETIA (b. 1908), 336  
 VIOLA (b. 1917), 402  
 WALTER MALCOLM (b. 1914),  
 336  
 WESLEY VERNON (b. ABT  
 1921), 402  
 ULLENS  
 ASTRID (b. 1970), 366  
 CHARLES DeSCHOOTEN (b.  
 1927), 366  
 JEAN CHARLES (b. 1965), 366  
 MARIE CHRISTINE (b. 1964),  
 366  
 SOPHIE (b. 1972), 366  
 ULLOA  
 MANUEL (b. 1922), 423  
 ULMER  
 MELVIN ULRIS (b. 1921), 436,  
 444  
 ULRICA  
 LOUISE HOHENZOLLERN. (b.  
 1720), 57  
 UNDERWOOD  
 FRANCIS HARVEY, 191  
 SARAH JANE (b. 1949), 191, 237  
 SYLVIA LOUISE (b. 1947), 191,  
 236  
 THOMAS, 194  
 van BOURBON-PARMA  
 ROBERT, 305  
 VAN CAMP  
 SAMUEL (b. 1838), 111  
 VAN DUYNE  
 DIANE (b. 1948), 462  
 VAN DYKE  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 227  
 MITCHELL, 227  
 van PORTUGAL  
 MARIA ANTONIA, 305  
 VanBORSELEN  
 WOLFAERT (b. ABT 1434), 13  
 VanCAMP  
 CLARK (b. 1881), 147  
 DAVID (b. 1841), 111, 147  
 ROBERT (b. 1878), 147  
 SAMUEL, 111  
 SARAH (b. 1834), 111

WILLIAM (b. 1884), 147  
 VANCE  
 MARY, 380, 388  
 WILLIAM A. (b. 1853), 380, 388  
 VanCLEAVE  
 WANDA LEE (b. 1927), 449  
 VanderBAAN  
 IEKE HELEN, 461  
 VanDerWOUDE  
 R. GERRIT A., 296  
 VANDEVIER  
 REBECCA, 313  
 VanDIEN  
 CASPER, 459  
 VanHEES  
 FRANCIS HENRY, 466  
 SHAWN STORMY (b. 1965),  
 466  
 VanHELEPUTTE  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 365  
 VanWILDER  
 CLEVE, 378, 386  
 VAUGHN  
 CHARLENE, 190  
 JAMES, 277  
 JOHN, 277  
 TERRY, 277  
 VERNON  
 REBECCA, 59, 63, 98  
 VESTUR  
 HELEN, 364  
 VICTOR-AMADEUS-II (b. 1666),  
 40  
 VICTORIA (b. 1866), 209  
 VIGNON  
 ESTHER (b. 1890), 211  
 VILLIERS  
 EDWARD ERNEST (b. 1806),  
 207  
 ELIZABETH, 207, 248  
 VINCENT  
 EDWARD ANDREAS (b. 1983),  
 406  
 ELAINE (b. 1924), 278  
 FREDERICK HILLERY (b. 1900),  
 278  
 MARTHA JANE (b. 1954), 341  
 MARY HELEN (b. 1930), 278  
 WILLIAM RALPH (b. 1925), 278,  
 341  
 WILLIAM RALPH (b. 1951), 341,

406  
 WILLIAM RALPH (b. 1981), 406  
 von DINCKLAGE  
 CORNELIUS, 358  
 von PFALZ-NEUBURG  
 JADWIGA ELSBIETA AMALIA  
 (b. 1673), 47  
 VonAMSBERG  
 CLAUS (b. 1926), 366  
 CONSTANTINE (b. 1969), 366  
 JOHN FRISO (b. 1968), 366  
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER (b.  
 1967), 366  
 VonANHALT-DESSAU  
 ADELAIDE (b. 1833), 213  
 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (b.  
 1799), 213  
 VonARBIN  
 CATHERINE (b. 1946), 365, 422  
 JEANETTE (b. 1951), 365  
 LOUISE (b. 1940), 365, 422  
 MADELEINE (b. 1955), 365  
 MARIANNE (b. 1937), 365, 422  
 NILS MAGNUS (b. 1910), 365  
 VonARNIM-KITZSCHER  
 CHRISTA IRENE, 303  
 CURT, 303  
 VonAUERSPERG  
 FELICITAS ANNA MARIA (b.  
 1944), 360  
 VonAUERSPERG-BREUNNER  
 MARIANNE (b. 1943), 362  
 VonBADEN  
 AGLAË MARGARETA TATIANA  
 (b. 1981), 362  
 BERNHARD (b. 1970), 362  
 BERTHOLD ERNST AUGUST (b.  
 1976), 362  
 BERTHOLD FREDERICK  
 WILLIAM (b. 1906), 253, 302,  
 355  
 CECILY OLGA (b. 1839), 215,  
 257, 258  
 LEOPOLD MAX CHRISTIAN  
 LUDWIG (b. 1971), 362  
 LOUIS WILLIAM GEORGE  
 ERNEST (b. 1937), 302, 362  
 MARGRETA ALICE  
 SCHOLASTICA (b. 1932), 302,  
 355, 361  
 MARIE ALEXANDRA THYRA

VICTORIA (b. 1902), 253  
 MARIE LOUISE (b. 1969), 362  
 MAXIMILIAN ANDREW  
   FREDERICK (b. 1933), 302,  
   362  
 MICHAEL MAX ANDREAS (b.  
   1976), 362  
 SOPHIE THYRA (b. 1975), 362  
 VonBASSEWITZ  
   MARIA (b. 1888), 249  
 VonBATTENBURG  
   HENRY MAURICE (b. 1858), 210  
   MAURICE (b. 1891), 210  
   VICTORIA EUGENIE (b. 1887),  
     210, 253  
 VonBATTENBURG-VonHAUKE  
   JULIA, 210  
 VONBIXTER  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 86  
 VonCANNON  
   TEXANA, 433, 439  
 VonDerHORST  
   BERNHARD, 301  
   FEODORA MARIA ALMA, 301  
 VonDerOSTEN  
   CECILIE FELICITAS (b. 1967),  
     415  
   DINNIES FRIEDRICH KARL (b.  
     1929), 415  
   DINNIES WILHELM KARL (b.  
     1962), 415  
   FRIEDRIKE THYRA MARION  
     (b. 1959), 415, 459  
   HUBERTUS CHRISTOPH (b.  
     1964), 415  
 VonDerSCHULENBERG  
   ERMENGARDE MELUSINA, 46,  
     71  
 VonDEURS  
   BIRGITTE (b. 1947), 304  
 VonGUNSTEREN  
   WILBEKE (b. 1948), 303  
 VonHARRACH  
   AUGUSTE (b. 1800), 126  
 VonHESSE  
   CLARISA ALICE (b. 1944), 308  
 VonHESSEN  
   CHARLES ADOLF (b. 1937),  
     308, 366  
   CHRISTINA MARGUERITE (b.  
     1933), 308, 355, 366

CHRISTOPH (b. 1969), 366  
 CHRISTOPHER ERNEST (b.  
   1901), 308, 355  
 DOROTHEA CHARLOTTE  
   KARIN (b. 1934), 308, 366  
 FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1868),  
   253, 308  
 IRINA VERENA (b. 1971), 367  
 RAINER CHRISTOPHER  
   FREDERICK (b. 1939), 308  
 WOLFGANG MAURICE (b.  
   1896), 253  
 VonHESSEN-DARMSTADT  
   \_\_\_\_ (b. 1937), 298  
   ALEXANDER GEORGE (b. 1933),  
     298  
   ERNEST LOUIS (b. 1868), 209,  
     250, 251  
   GEORGE DONATUS (b. 1906),  
     251, 298  
   JOANNA MARINA (b. 1936),  
     298  
   LOUIS (b. 1908), 251  
   LOUIS ERNEST ANDREW (b.  
     1931), 298  
 VonHOCHBERG  
   MICHAEL, 302  
 VonHUGEL  
   PAUL (b. 1835), 213  
   PAUL (b. 1872), 213  
 VonHUMBOLDT-DACHROEDEN  
   MARIA ANNA (b. 1916), 352  
 VonKIS-RHÉDE  
   CLAUDINE (b. 1812), 169, 170  
 VonLIPPE-WEISSENFELD  
   ELISABETH (b. 1957), 419  
 VonMECKLENBURG  
   ADOLPHUS-FREDERICK-VI (b.  
     1882), 211  
   AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE JUTTA  
     (b. 1880), 211  
   CHARLES BORWIN (b. 1888),  
     211  
   VICTORIA MARIE (b. 1878), 211,  
     254  
 VonMECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN  
   CECILIE (b. 1886), 296, 299  
 VonMECKLENBURG-STRELITZ  
   GEORGE-V (b. 1848), 169, 211  
 VonMERENBERG  
   \_\_\_\_ (b. 1871), 259

GEORGE (b. 1897), 259  
 OLGA (b. 1898), 259  
 VonMERENBERG-DeTORBY  
   SOPHIA (b. 1868), 259, 298  
 VonNASSAU  
   \_\_\_\_ (b. 1845), 213  
   ALEXANDER (b. 1818), 170  
   ALEXANDER (b. 1851), 214  
   ANTOINETTE (b. 1899), 255,  
     305, 307  
   CHARLOTTE (b. 1800), 125  
   ERNEST (b. 1822), 170  
   FRANZ (b. 1859), 213  
   FREDERICK (b. 1797), 125, 170  
   FREDERICK (b. 1833), 170  
   FREDERICK (b. 1854), 213  
   HELENE HENRIETTA (b. 1831),  
     210  
   HENRY (b. 1820), 170  
   HILDA (b. 1864), 213  
   LOUISE (b. 1828), 170, 214  
   MARIANNE (b. 1810), 125, 126  
   MARIE (b. 1841), 170  
   MARIE (b. 1857), 213  
   MAURICE (b. 1843), 214  
   SOPHIA WILHELMINA  
     MARIANA (b. 1836), 169, 213  
   SOPHIE (b. 1824), 170  
   WILHELM, 125, 169  
   WILLIAM (b. 1836), 170  
   WILLIAM NICHOLAS  
     ALEXANDER (b. 1840), 214  
 VonOLDENBERG  
   EILIKA, 355, 362  
 VonOLDENBURG  
   BIBIANE MARIA (b. 1974), 356  
   FREDERICK AUGUSTUS  
     WILLIAM (b. 1936), 356  
   INGEBORG ALIX (b. 1901), 357  
   PAUL WLADIMIR NIKOLAUS  
     (b. 1969), 356  
   RIXA MARIE-ALIX KIRA (b.  
     1970), 356  
 VonPFEIL  
   JEFFERSON-FRIEDRICH (b.  
     1967), 359  
 VonPLOTTHO  
   CHRISTOPH (b. 1976), 419  
   IRINA (b. 1978), 419  
   WILFRED EBERHARD  
     MANFRED (b. 1941), 419

- VonPREUSSEN  
 ASTRID KATHERINE RABÉÉH  
 (b. 1985), 416  
 AUGUSTA LILY (b. 1986), 415  
 BEATRICE VICTORIA (b. 1981),  
 415  
 BRIGID ELIZABETH SORAYA (b.  
 1983), 416  
 FLORENCE JESSICA (b. 1983),  
 415  
 FREDERICK ALEXANDER (b.  
 1984), 416  
 FREDERICK DOUGLAS  
 STORMONT (b. 1990), 416  
 TATIANA BRIGID HONOR (b.  
 1980), 416  
 VonRAUCH  
 ROSALIE (b. 1820), 126  
 VonREDEN  
 EHRENGARD INSEA ELIZABETH  
 (b. 1943), 355  
 VonREIBNITZ  
 MARIE CHRISTINE (b. 1945),  
 304  
 VonREICHE  
 BERNHARD ERNST DIETER (b.  
 1956), 459  
 DONATA FRIEDERIKE DIANA  
 (b. 1992), 459  
 FELICITAS CATHARINI MALINA  
 (b. 1985), 459  
 VICTORIA CECILIE ALEXANDRA  
 (b. 1989), 459  
 VonROSEN  
 ELSA (b. 1904), 307  
 VonSALVIATI  
 DOROTHEA (b. 1907), 352  
 VonSCHAUMBURG-LIPPE  
 FREDERICK (b. 1868), 214  
 VonSCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN  
 VICTORIA ADELHEID (b. 1885),  
 252, 300  
 VICTORIA FREDERICA (b.  
 1860), 252, 300  
 VonSCHÖNAICH-CAROLATH  
 HENRIETTA (b. 1918), 357  
 VonSEYDLITZ-KURZBACH  
 NICOLA FRIEDERIKE (b. 1967),  
 360  
 VonTECK  
 FRANCIS PAUL CHARLES  
 LOUIS (b. 1837), 169, 170, 213  
 VonTHURN  
 ISABELLA VALSASSINA, 362  
 VonVOLLENHOVEN  
 PETER (b. 1939), 307  
 VonWALDECK-PYRMONT  
 GEORGE-II VICTOR (b. 1831),  
 210  
 HELENA FREDERICA (b. 1861),  
 210, 212  
 VonWURTTENBERG  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1804), 125, 169,  
 170  
 HELENE CHARLOTTE (b. 1807),  
 213  
 MARIA SOPHIA FEDEROVNA,  
 170, 171  
 VonWURTTENBURG  
 AMELIE (b. 1838), 170, 213  
 VOWELL  
 HAMPTON GARMONY (b.  
 1837), 319, 329  
 JESSE CALVIN (b. 1898), 320,  
 329  
 JOHN HAMILTON (b. 1886),  
 320, 329  
 JOSEPH ALEXANDER (b. 1876),  
 320, 329  
 LEROY (b. 1895), 320, 329  
 LYDIA ANN (b. 1879), 320, 329  
 MARGARET STELLA (MAGGIE)  
 (b. 1882), 320, 329  
 MARY ELIZABETH (b. 1873),  
 320, 329, 383, 396  
 NATHANIEL, 320, 329  
 RENA CATHERINE (b. 1887),  
 320, 329, 384, 396  
 SAMUEL TILDEN (b. 1878), 320,  
 329  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON (b. 1880),  
 320, 329  
 WILLIAM CASEWELL (b. 1892),  
 320, 329  
 VUKOTIC  
 MILENA (b. 1847), 211  
 WACHTMEISTER  
 GUNNILA MARTHA (b. 1923),  
 301  
 WACKER  
 ANNELIESE, 359  
 WADSWORTH  
 JOSEPHINE, 267  
 WAGNER  
 CHARLES, 462  
 JANET GALE (b. 1953), 409  
 JOHN WESLEY, 409  
 WAIT  
 TINA, 277  
 WAITE  
 LAURALEE (b. 1941), 427  
 MARY ELLEN (b. 1952), 428  
 WALTER EDWIN (b. 1913), 427  
 WILLIAM HOWARD (b. 1947),  
 427, 462  
 WILLIAM RYAN (b. 1982), 462  
 WAKEFIELD  
 IDA BELLE, 178  
 WALCOTT  
 GERSHOM (b. 1680), 60  
 HANNAH (b. 1684), 60  
 LUCY (b. 1688), 60, 75  
 NATHANIEL (b. ABT 1687), 60  
 WALDEMAR (b. 1868), 209  
 WALDEMAR (b. 1889), 249  
 WALFORD  
 HUGH SELWYN, 197  
 WALKER  
 ABRAHAM, 82  
 ALECIA (b. ABT 1803), 82  
 ARTHUR MILLS ELLOUGHTON,  
 241  
 ELIZABETH, 68  
 FLORENCE ENGLAND, 433, 439  
 HOPE (b. ABT 1805), 82  
 JERIMIAH (b. 1812), 82  
 MARY (b. ABT 1794), 216  
 ROBERT LLOYD, 426  
 SARAH GEORGINA (b. 1961),  
 417  
 SIMEON (b. 1802), 82  
 WILLIAM (b. 1800), 82  
 WALLACE  
 ADELINE (b. ABT 1845), 264,  
 265  
 ELIZABETH E. (b. 1848), 319,  
 323  
 FLEDRA BELLE (b. 1918), 433,  
 439  
 JAMES W., 433, 439  
 LAURA HELENE, 285  
 MATTHEW JAMES (b. 1920),  
 433, 440

ROGER W., 226  
 SAMMY HAROLD (b. 1923),  
 433, 440  
 WILLIAM A. (b. 1913), 433, 439  
 WILLIAM ABITHAL (b. 1893),  
 433, 439  
 WOODROW POSEY (WOODY)  
 (b. 1915), 433, 439  
 WALLER  
 BEATRICE EUGENIA (b. ABT  
 1853), 378, 387  
 WALLIS  
 EDMUND GEORGE (b. 1916),  
 286  
 GEORGE LLOYD, 286  
 WALMSLEY  
 MARY, 116  
 WALPOLE  
 EDWARD, 89  
 MARIA, 88, 89  
 WALTERS  
 LUCY, 39  
 WALTON  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 51  
 WALZ  
 HEINRICH (b. 1937), 361  
 LARISSA (b. 1967), 361  
 MARIA VALESCA (b. 1965), 361  
 WARD  
 ALICE (b. 1851), 222  
 ARTHUR ADAMS (b. 1881), 334  
 GEORGE BOURCHIER, 159  
 JAMES FRANKLIN, 334  
 MARIAH R. (b. ABT 1855), 377,  
 385  
 MARY JANE, 114  
 SALLIE, 430  
 WARFIELD  
 BESSIEWALLIS (b. 1896), 212  
 TEACKLE WALLIS, 212  
 WARNE  
 ROBERT S. (b. ABT 1830), 173  
 WARNER  
 EMMA LUCINDA (b. 1874), 402  
 LEVI, 75  
 MILDRED, 46  
 WILLIAM, 131  
 WARREN  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 104  
 DAVID RICHARD CHRISTIAN (b.  
 1938), 287  
 JENNIFER MARY CHRISTIAN  
 (b. 1940), 287, 342  
 JOCELYN ANNE CHRISTIAN (b.  
 1943), 287  
 NAOMI, 134  
 ROBERT NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN  
 (b. 1945), 287  
 SHIRLEY MARGARET  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1936), 287,  
 342  
 WALLIS LANGDON, 287  
 WARRINGTON  
 OSWALD, 149  
 WARWICK  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 112  
 WASHINGTON  
 ANN, 39, 46  
 AUGUSTINE (b. ABT 1694), 46,  
 56  
 AUGUSTINE (b. ABT 1719), 56  
 BETTY (b. 1732/33), 56  
 BUTLER (b. ABT 1715), 56  
 CHARLES (b. ABT 1737), 56  
 GEORGE (b. 1732), 56  
 JANE (b. ABT 1721), 56  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1633), 35, 39  
 JOHN AUGUSTINE (b. ABT  
 1735), 56  
 LAWRENCE, 32  
 LAWRENCE (b. 1659), 39, 46  
 LAWRENCE (b. ABT 1602), 32,  
 35  
 LAWRENCE (b. ABT 1717), 56  
 MILDRED (b. ABT 1738), 56  
 SAMUEL (b. 1733/34), 56  
 WATERHOUSE  
 ABRAHAM, 74  
 WATERS  
 ALICE (b. 1716), 120  
 JOHN (b. 1738), 93  
 WILLIAM, 92  
 WATFORD  
 NANCY, 110  
 WATKINS  
 ELIZABETH BONNER, 229  
 KATHLEEN (b. ABT 1927), 374  
 MARY WOODSMALL, 229  
 SAM (b. 1893), 374  
 SAMMIE RAE (b. ABT 1936),  
 374  
 SAMUEL SHELTON (b. 1885),  
 184, 229  
 SUSAN EWING, 229  
 WILLIAM J. (b. 1860), 184  
 WATSON  
 JANET LIDDLE (b. 1832), 289,  
 292  
 MARGARITA BEATRICE (b.  
 1861), 211  
 MARVIN (b. ABT 1918), 433,  
 439  
 PEARL, 152  
 SARAH, 68  
 WATTLEWORTH  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1780), 159, 160,  
 198, 199  
 JAMES (b. 1787), 160  
 JOHN (b. 1784), 160  
 MARGARET (b. 1746), 118, 158,  
 198  
 SAM (b. 1738), 119  
 THOMAS, 118, 159, 160  
 THOMAS (b. 1785), 160  
 WATTS  
 ELLEN AGNES (b. 1912), 451,  
 455  
 WAY  
 MARY (b. ABT 1723), 93  
 WEBB  
 GEORGE H, 333  
 NORA, 326, 392  
 SMITH ROBERT "BOB" (b.  
 1890), 333  
 WILLIAM LOGAN (b. 1894), 333  
 WEBBER  
 LORI JEAN, 464  
 WEBSTER  
 DENISE (b. 1967), 233, 281  
 DENNIS RAY, 233  
 REBECCA, 127  
 RICHELLE LEE (b. 1971), 233  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1722), 74  
 WEEKS  
 JOHN K., 106  
 T. D., 106  
 WEILHÖFER  
 CHRISTINE DIOTIMA  
 ELISABETH (b. 1947), 358  
 WEILLER  
 SIBILLA SANDRA, 364  
 WEILLS  
 KATHRYN VIRGINIA (b. 1925),

404  
 WEINMAN  
   KATHY, 399  
 WEIR  
   ANN E., 142  
   VIRGINIA, 178  
 WEISSMANN  
   BARBARA (b. 1959), 420  
 WELBURY  
   ELEANOR (b. 1578), 35  
 WELCH  
   BRIAN (b. 1942), 398  
   DONNIE ESTHER, 336  
   ELIZABETH, 220  
   KIMBERLY ANN (b. 1967), 398  
   LAWRENCE ARTHUR, 240  
   LORRAINE MARIE (b. 1964),  
     398, 445  
   PAMELA LEA, 455  
 WELD-FORESTER  
   CECIL, 168  
 WELDON  
   BARBARA, 234  
   CHESTER, 183  
   MARY (b. 1843), 269  
 WELLES  
   APPLETON, 75  
   CHRISTOPHER, 75  
   HEZEKIAH, 75  
   JOHN-I, 19  
   JOSEPH, 74, 95  
   JOSIAH, 75  
   JUDITH, 75  
   MARTHA, 74  
   MARY, 74  
   PRUDENCE, 95, 131  
   ROBERT, 75  
   ROBERT (b. 1684), 74  
   SARAH WOLCOTT (b. 1708), 74,  
     94  
 WELLESLEY  
   ARTHUR CHARLES VALERIAN  
     (b. 1945), 416  
   ARTHUR GERALD (b. 1978), 416  
   CHARLOTTE ANNE (b. 1990),  
     416  
   FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1992),  
     416  
   HONOR VICTORIA (b. 1979),  
     416  
   MARY LUISE (b. 1986), 416

WELLING  
   CHARLES (b. 1775), 127  
 WELLS  
   ANN, 11  
   ELIJAH (b. 1751), 95, 131  
   JOSEPH, 95  
   MARY (b. 1777), 131, 174  
   SARAH, 95  
   SARAH E., 83  
 WELNITZ  
   JIM, 414  
 WENDELL  
   ANNE CATHERINE TREDICK,  
     296  
 WENTLING  
   THOMAS OLIVER (b. ABT  
     1905), 372  
   WILLIS (b. ABT 1875), 372  
 WENTWORTH  
   HENRY, 21, 25  
   MARGARET, 25, 28  
   MARGERY, 24  
   PHILIP, 21  
 WERNHER  
   HAROLD AUGUSTUS, 259  
 WERREY  
   DEBBIE, 452, 457  
 WESLEY  
   CHARLES IVENS, 109  
   GENERAL LEE, 109  
   GEORGIA VIRGINIA (b. 1862),  
     109, 147  
   GREEN BERRY, 109  
   JACKSON J. (b. 1831), 109  
   JIMMY, 109  
   LEWIS L., 109  
   LUFONIA FRANCES (FANNIE),  
     109  
   MARGARET EMMA, 109  
   MARY JANE "MOLLIE", 109  
   MATTHEW ADOLPHUS, 109  
   ROBERT LEE "JAY", 109  
   WILLIAM BENTON, 109  
 WEST  
   BILLY, 397  
   FREDERICK RICHARD (b. 1799),  
     123  
   MARY, 397  
   NORMA BEA, 397  
   OSCAR, 397  
 WESTFALL

EARL JAMES, 191  
 EARL JAMES (b. 1950), 191  
 ERIC SCOTT (b. 1957), 191  
 ERNEST LAWSON (b. 1952), 191  
 ETHAN ALLEN (b. 1954), 191  
 WESTON  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 203  
   JAMES ROLAN, 237  
   JOHN RICHARD, 237  
   SHANNON MAUREEN, 237  
 WETTIN  
   ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN (b.  
     1864), 209  
   ALEXANDER PHILIPP (b. 1977),  
     361  
   ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA  
     VICTORIA (b. 1878), 210, 251  
   ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (b.  
     1844), 168, 209, 250  
   ALICE MARY VICTORIA (b.  
     1883), 210, 212, 252  
   ALICE MAUD MARY (b. 1843),  
     168, 209, 215, 249, 251  
   ALICE-SIBYLLA CALMA  
     BEATRICE (b. 1974), 360  
   ALISTAIR ARTHUR, 252  
   ANDREAS MICHAEL ARMIN  
     SEIGFRIED (b. 1943), 302, 361  
   ARTHUR (b. 1883), 210, 252  
   ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK (b.  
     1850), 169, 210  
   BEATRICE CHARLOTTE (b.  
     1951), 302, 361  
   BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA (b.  
     1857), 169, 210  
   CARL-EDUARD WILHELM  
     JOSIAS (b. 1966), 359, 420  
   CAROLINE MATHILDE  
     ADELAIDE (b. 1933), 301, 359  
   CAROLINE MATHILDE  
     LUDWIGE HELENA (b. 1912),  
     253, 301  
   EMILA (b. 1999), 420  
   ERNST LEOPOLD EDUARD  
     WILHELM (b. 1935), 301, 359  
   ERNST-JOSIAS CARL EDUARD  
     HERMANN (b. 1965), 359  
   FALK WILLIAM PHILIP ALBERT  
     (b. 1990), 420  
   FRIEDRICH JOSIAS CARL  
     EDUARD (b. 1918), 253, 302

FRIEDRICH-FERDINAND  
 CHRISTIAN (b. 1968), 360  
 HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA  
 (b. 1846), 168, 210  
 HUBERTUS FREDERICK  
 WILLIAM (b. 1909), 253  
 HUBERTUS MICHAEL (b. 1975),  
 361  
 HUBERTUS RICHARD ERNST  
 EDUARD (b. 1961), 359, 420  
 JOHANN LEOPOLD WILHELM  
 ALBERT (b. 1906), 252, 301  
 JOHN ALEXANDER (b. 1871),  
 209  
 LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD  
 (b. 1884), 210, 252, 300  
 LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN  
 ALBERT (b. 1853), 169, 210,  
 212  
 LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA  
 (b. 1848), 169  
 LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA  
 (b. 1867), 209, 250, 252  
 MALTE ALEXANDER  
 MAXIMILIEN (b. 1990), 420  
 MALTE GEORG ALBERT (b.  
 1966), 360  
 MARGARET VICTORIA (b.  
 1882), 210, 252, 306  
 MARIA CLAUDIA SIBYLLA (b.  
 1949), 302, 361  
 MAUDE CHARLOTTE MARY (b.  
 1869), 209, 250  
 PATRICIA (b. 1886), 210, 252  
 PETER ALBRECHT FRIEDRICH  
 JOSIAS (b. 1939), 301, 360  
 PETER CARL-EDUARD  
 ALEXANDER (b. 1964), 360,  
 420  
 SEBASTIAN HUBERTUS (b.  
 1994), 420  
 SIBYLLA CALMA MARIE ALICE  
 (b. 1908), 252, 300, 301  
 STEPHANIE SIBYLLA (b. 1972),  
 361  
 VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY (b.  
 1840), 168, 208  
 VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA  
 (b. 1868), 209  
 VICTORIA FEODORA MONIKA  
 (b. 1963), 359, 420

WHATLEY  
 BETHANY GRACE (b. 1996),  
 280  
 BRANDON SCOTT, 280  
 WHEELER  
 GYPSY DIANNA (b. 1962), 421  
 JOHN, 102  
 WHERRIT  
 WM. V., 143  
 WHETCHILL  
 ELIZABETH, 28  
 WHITAKER  
 CAROLINE (b. 1845), 159, 198  
 WHITBY  
 ELIZABETH, 69  
 WHITCOMB  
 BERTHA EARL (b. 1872), 334  
 WHITE  
 ALICE FOWLER, 177  
 DAMARIS (b. 1724/25), 97, 134  
 DANIEL, 76  
 JOHN, 375  
 LUCY (b. 1715), 76  
 MATTHEW, 97  
 SALLIE HEATH, 177  
 WILLIAM, 177  
 WHITESIDE  
 NEWTON, 217  
 WHITLEY  
 CHARLES FRANCIS PETER (b.  
 1961), 305  
 KATHERINE C. (b. 1873), 371  
 NORMAN HENRY POWNALL,  
 304  
 PETER, 304  
 SARAH ELIZABETH (b. 1954),  
 304, 363  
 WHITLOCK  
 WILLIAM (b. ABT 1766), 92  
 WHITLOW  
 ANGELEE DAWN, 279  
 CHARLES MANCER (b. 1950),  
 232, 279  
 CHELSEY, 279  
 CHERYL ANN (b. 1958), 232,  
 279  
 HARRY MANCER, 188  
 HARRY MANCER (b. 1926), 188,  
 232  
 IRENE CELESTE (b. 1923), 188,  
 232

MELANIE, 279  
 MICHAEL DOW, 279  
 MICHAEL DOW (b. 1953), 232,  
 279  
 SUSAN CHARISE (b. 1957), 232,  
 279  
 THELMA JOAN (b. 1933), 188,  
 232  
 WHITNEY  
 BARBARA JEAN (b. 1956), 402  
 GEORGE GANIARD (b. 1897),  
 335  
 LYNN MARIE (b. 1949), 402  
 MARGARET JEANNE (b. 1929),  
 335, 402  
 MARK STEPHEN (b. 1954), 402  
 PATRICIA LEE (b. 1958), 402  
 ROBERT LELAND (b. 1925), 335,  
 402  
 ROBERT LELAND (b. 1952), 402  
 SHARON ROSALYN (b. 1961),  
 402  
 SUSAN ANN (b. 1950), 402  
 WHITSON  
 JOHN, 86  
 WHITWOOD  
 DEREK ALAN, 469  
 WICHERS  
 DORIS KAY, 460  
 WICKS  
 ANGIE, 404  
 WIDUP  
 CLEO BONITA (BONNIE) (b.  
 1905), 426  
 WIED  
 WILLIAM of (b. 1845), 170  
 WIENS  
 JAY DENNIS, 460  
 WIGAN  
 JOHN DEREK, 241  
 WIJCKMARK  
 ELIN KERSTIN MARGARETA (b.  
 1910), 301  
 WILCOX  
 ELIZABETH ANN, 179  
 FRANCES, 179  
 HAZEL, 436, 444  
 IRA LEE, 179  
 JESSE JAMES, 179  
 JOHN E., 179  
 JOHN WESLEY, 179

NORMA, 435, 443  
 SALLIE JANE, 179  
 SUSANNE, 179  
 WILLIAM D., 179  
 WILD  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 447  
 WILECK  
     ROSALYN ANN (b. 1928), 402  
 WILHELMINA HOHENZOLLERN.  
     (b. 1751), 72, 89, 90  
 WILKINSON  
     BRIANNA MARIAN (b. 1992),  
         280  
     DANIEL TED (b. 1988), 280  
     EDWARD JOHN, 280  
     REECE EDWARD (b. 1983), 280  
     RYAN SCOTT (b. 1985), 280  
     SELEAH MAURINE (b. 1990),  
         280  
     STARLA GAIL (b. 1987), 280  
 WILKS  
     MARK, 157  
 WILLETT  
     CORA E., 226  
     ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1746), 128  
 WILLHOITE  
     MARY ALMA (b. 1892), 325, 392  
 WILLIAM  
     AUGUSTUS HOHENZOLLERN.  
         (b. 1722), 57, 72, 89  
     FREDERICK HOHENZOLLERN.  
         (b. 1710), 57  
     JOHN, 48, 50, 77  
     JOHN ap, 59, 63, 98  
     LOUIS CHARLES  
         HOHENZOLLERN. (b. 1717),  
         57  
 WILLIAMS  
     ANNA, 275  
     ANNE, 88  
     BENJAMIN, 49  
     CYNTHIA, 406  
     DANIEL (b. 1682), 62  
     DAVID (b. 1739), 64  
     DAVID WILLIAM, 341  
     ELIZABETH, 49  
     EMMA WILSON, 178  
     EPENEPHUS, 82  
     EVELYN STUART, 185  
     FRANK, 178  
     FRONIA ELIZABETH (b. 1908),

436, 444  
 HANNAH, 49  
 HANNAH (b. 1670), 62  
 HERBERT, 202  
 HUGH, 145  
 JOHN, 49  
 JOSEPH, 49  
 LAURA LAVINIA, 341, 406  
 LENA, 178  
 LEVIN (b. 1741), 64  
 LIBBIAH (b. 1788), 225  
 LUCIEN, 178  
 MARGARET, 134  
 MARY, 178, 229  
 MARY (b. 1663/64), 62  
 MARY DELILAH, 133  
 NATHANIEL, 49  
 PLANNER (b. 1736), 64  
 RICHARD, 49  
 SALLIE, 178  
 SAMUEL, 136  
 SAMUEL (b. 1637), 49, 62  
 SAMUEL (b. 1678/79), 62  
 SARAH, 66, 172  
 SARAH (b. 1665), 62, 76  
 SARAH PRESCOTT, 202  
 SETH (b. 1678/79), 62  
 THOMAS, 42, 49, 64, 172  
 THOMAS (b. 1738), 64  
 VIOLET EVELYN (b. 1901), 346  
 WILLIAMSON  
     EVA, 384  
     FLOYD, 384  
     JAMES EDGAR, 384  
     JAMES EDWIN (b. 1859), 320,  
         384  
     JAMES EUBANKS, 320  
     LOUISA (b. 1862), 320, 384  
     LOYD, 384  
     ORVILLE, 384  
     POSEY, 384  
 WILLIARD  
     ALVA WINCHESTER (b. ABT  
         1910), 384, 396  
 WILLIFORD  
     JOE TRAVIS, 284  
     JUDGE, 431, 437  
     SARA JANICE (b. 1979), 284  
 WILLIN  
     DAY (b. ABT 1766), 81  
     ELIZABETH ELLEN (b. 1824), 111

JAMES (b. 1791), 81  
 JOHN, 81  
 JOSEPH (b. 1793), 81, 111  
 THOMAS, 81  
 ZERILDA JANE BOURBON (b.  
     1820), 111, 147  
 WILLING  
     GEORGE (b. ABT 1776), 129  
 WILLINGHAM  
     ANNIE, 147  
     CYNTHIA A., 326, 328, 329  
 WILLIS  
     EMMA, 110  
     JUDITH RAY, 408  
     LEMUEL (b. ABT 1782), 130  
 WILLISON  
     GEORGE, 228  
 WILLS  
     ALEXANDER JOHN (b. 1967),  
         458  
     ALICE OLIVIA (LIVIA) (b. 1869),  
         266, 324  
     ANDREW ARNOLD LYON (b.  
         1937), 412, 458  
     ANNA (b. 1990), 471  
     BLUFORD (b. 1894), 326, 392  
     BUFORD (b. ABT 1892), 326,  
         392  
     CHARLOTTE (b. 1991), 471  
     EURANIA ADELLA (RANNIE)  
         (b. 1866), 266, 324, 326, 392  
     JOHN LYCETT (b. 1910), 412  
     JULIA (b. 1872), 266, 324, 326,  
         393  
     LAVINIA, 326, 392  
     LOUIS LeROY (b. ABT 1888),  
         326, 392  
     MARTHA JACKSON (b. 1856),  
         266, 316, 324, 325, 392  
     MARY JANE (b. ABT 1837), 266  
     MARY MAGDELINE (MOLLIE)  
         (b. 1860), 266, 316, 324, 325,  
         392  
     MOLLIE L. (b. ABT 1890), 326,  
         392  
     RICHARD ARNOLD (b. 1962),  
         458, 471  
     SAPHRONIA (b. 1855), 266, 324  
     SUSAN EVELINE (LINEY) (b.  
         1854), 266, 316, 324, 325, 391  
     SUSAN GRISELDA (b. 1940),

412  
 TESSA ELIZABETH (b. 1963),  
 458  
 VARDY JACKSON (b. ABT  
 1829), 266, 316, 324  
 VARDY JOHN (JACK) (b. 1862),  
 266, 324, 326, 392  
 WILLIAM (BILLY) (b. 1804),  
 218, 265  
 WILLIAM I. (b. ABT 1787), 218  
 WILLIAM J. (b. ABT 1806), 218,  
 266  
 WILLIAM JOHN (BILLY) (b.  
 1851), 266, 324  
 WILSHIRE  
 BRUCE WITHINGTON (b. 1932),  
 336  
 DANIEL SHERMAN (b. 1941),  
 336  
 GILBERT B. (b. 1901), 335  
 LELAND EDWARD (b. 1935),  
 336  
 WILSON  
 DORIS GRACE YVONNE (b.  
 1922), 294, 348  
 DOROTHY, 52, 70  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1735), 92  
 ENID EDITH (b. 1878), 208  
 ERNEST DALTON (b. 1894), 293  
 ERNEST RONALD (b. 1926), 294  
 HARRIET FAYE (b. 1892), 335  
 HULDEY (b. ABT 1800), 219  
 JOHN W., 375  
 JOYCE VALDA (b. 1924), 294  
 MARY, 35  
 NANCY ALICE (b. 1858), 375  
 PEARL, 181  
 SHELLIE, 181  
 WALTER J., 150  
 WIMMER  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 146  
 WIMPY  
 SUSAN, 218, 263  
 WINDISCH-GRAETZ  
 CLARISSA ELISABETHA (b.  
 1966), 366, 423  
 FRIEDRICH (b. 1917), 366  
 MARINA MARGHERITA (b.  
 1960), 366, 423  
 WINDSOR  
 ALEXANDER PATRICK

GREGERS (b. 1974), 304  
 ALEXANDRA (b. 1936), 254,  
 304  
 ANDREW ALBERT CHRISTIAN  
 EDWARD (b. 1960), 303, 363  
 ANNE ELIZABETH ALICE  
 LOUISE (b. 1950), 303, 363  
 BEATRICE ELIZABETH MARY  
 (b. 1988), 363  
 CHARLES PHILIP ARTHUR  
 GEORGE (b. 1948), 303, 362  
 DAVINA ELIZABETH ALICE (b.  
 1977), 304  
 EDWARD ANTHONY RICHARD  
 (b. 1964), 303  
 EDWARD GEORGE NICHOLAS  
 (b. 1935), 254, 304  
 EUGENIE VICTORIA HELENA (b.  
 1990), 363  
 FREDERICK (b. 1979), 304  
 GABRIELLA MARINA  
 ALEXANDRA (b. 1961), 304  
 GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER  
 (b. 1902), 212, 254  
 GEORGE PHILIP (b. 1962), 304  
 HELEN MARINA LUCY (b.  
 1964), 304  
 HENRY CHARLES ALBERT  
 DAVID (b. 1984), 362  
 HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK  
 (b. 1900), 212, 254  
 JOHN CHARLES FRANCIS (b.  
 1905), 212  
 MARGARET ROSE (b. 1930),  
 254, 303  
 MICHAEL (b. 1942), 254, 304  
 NICHOLAS CHARLES EDWARD  
 (b. 1970), 304  
 RICHARD ALEXANDER  
 WALTER (b. 1944), 254, 304  
 ROSE VICTORIA BIRGITTE (b.  
 1980), 304  
 VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE  
 MARY (b. 1897), 212, 254  
 WILLIAM ARTHUR PHILIP  
 LOUIS (b. 1982), 362  
 WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW (b.  
 1941), 254  
 WINEBRIGHT  
 MARY BLANCHE (b. 1877), 338  
 WINGATE

MARY (b. 1887), 332  
 WINN  
 DOLLY (b. 1784), 79  
 WINTHROP  
 ADAM (b. 1938), 333  
 ANGELA (b. 1936), 333  
 FREDERIC (b. 1906), 333  
 FREDERICK BAYARD (b. 1868),  
 333  
 IRIS (b. 1935), 333  
 MARGARET TINDALL, 272  
 ROBERT CHARLES (b. 1834),  
 272  
 WISE  
 EMMA CHARLOTTE ABEL (b.  
 1973), 305  
 EUGENE (b. 1927), 434, 440  
 ORVILLE R. (b. ABT 1901), 434,  
 440  
 PETER RONALD (b. 1929), 305  
 WISEGARVER  
 SUSAN, 339  
 WITCHER  
 JULIA C., 83  
 WITHERS  
 BUCK (b. 1882), 320, 329  
 ROBERT, 320, 329  
 WITHIAM  
 MILDRED, 436, 444  
 WITHINGTON  
 ARDA LOUISE (b. 1896), 274  
 CHARLES EDMOND (b. 1867),  
 224  
 CLARA CELESTIA (b. 1855), 223,  
 273  
 DANIEL (b. 1778), 223  
 DANIEL EVANS (b. 1825), 223  
 JUNE ADELLE (b. 1902), 274,  
 335  
 LELAND DANIEL (b. 1897), 274  
 NORMA BERTINE (b. 1901), 274  
 SARAH HARTIE (b. 1861), 223,  
 273  
 SHERMAN SCHOFIELD (b.  
 1864), 223, 273  
 STELLA JENNETTE (b. 1857),  
 223  
 WITHRON  
 JAMES H. (b. 1811), 101  
 WITTE  
 SUSANNA, 90

## WITTELSBACH

ALBRECHT (b. 1905), 307, 366  
ANNA (b. 1975), 423  
CHARLES, 39  
CHARLES LOUIS, 35, 39  
CHARLOTTE, 36  
EDITHA (b. 1924), 306  
EDWARD, 36  
ELIZABETH, 36  
ELIZABETH (b. 1801), 126  
ELIZABETH (b. 1973), 423  
FRANZ (b. 1933), 366  
FREDERICK HENRY (b. 1614),  
35  
GABRIELE (b. 1927), 306  
HELENE (b. 1972), 423  
HENRIETTA MARIA, 36  
HENRY (b. 1922), 305  
HILDA (b. 1926), 306  
IRMINGARD (b. 1902), 307  
IRMINGARD (b. 1923), 306  
LOUISA HOLLANDINE, 36  
LUDWIG-III (b. 1845), 256, 305  
LUITPOLD, 256  
LUITPOLD (b. 1901), 307  
MARIE (b. 1969), 423  
MARIE CHARLOTTE (b. 1931),  
366  
MARIE GABRIELLE (b. 1931),  
366  
MAURICE, 36  
MAX EMANUEL (b. 1937), 366,  
423  
MAXIMILIAN-I JOSEPH, 126  
PHILIP, 36  
RUDOLF (b. 1909), 307  
RUPERT (b. 1619), 36  
RUPPRECHT (b. 1869), 256,  
305, 307  
SOPHIA (b. 1630), 36, 39  
SOPHIE (b. 1935), 306  
SOPHIE (b. 1967), 423  
WITTEMORE  
HOMER (b. ABT 1788), 130  
WITZ  
THERESA DOLORES, 183  
WOGAN  
JANE (b. 1507), 31  
JANET, 31  
WOINICKI  
ALICE LOUISE (b. 1962), 448

ERIC (b. 1974), 448  
MARK (b. 1966), 448  
MICHAEL PAUL (b. 1966), 448  
ROY (b. 1972), 448  
STEPHEN (b. 1935), 448  
STEPHEN (b. 1959), 448  
WOLCOTT  
AARON D. (b. 1834), 133  
ABEL (b. 1750), 96, 133  
ABIGAIL (b. 1690), 60  
ABIGAIL (b. 1707), 74  
AGNES, 34, 41  
ALANSON, 132  
ALBERT BARDEN, 175  
ALICE, 34  
ALVIRA, 132  
ANN (b. 1699), 61  
ANNA (b. 1620), 41, 48  
BENJAMIN, 132  
BETSY JANE, 133  
CALEB (b. 1703), 61  
CALEB (b. 1728), 75, 95  
CALEB (b. 1794), 132  
CELESTIA (b. 1798), 132  
CELESTIA N. (b. 1801), 132, 175  
CHARLES, 133, 175  
CHARLES (b. 1768), 96, 132  
CHARLES (b. 1795), 133  
CHARLOTTE (b. 1847), 133  
CHESTER JEFFERSON (b. 1803),  
132  
CHRISTOPHER, 41  
CHRISTOPHER (b. 1583), 37  
CHRISTOPHER (b. 1672), 49  
CORNELIUS (b. 1765), 97, 134  
CORNELIUS (b. 1802), 134, 176  
DAVID, 132  
DAVID (b. 1710), 61  
DAVID (b. 1774), 96  
DAVID (b. 1781), 96  
DEBORAH (b. 1695), 61  
DORCAS, 96  
DOROTHY AMELIA (b. 1891),  
275, 336  
EBENEZER, 61  
EDGAR COLUMBUS (b. 1843),  
133  
EDIFY (b. ABT 1800), 132  
EDWARD, 37  
ELISHA (b. 1717), 74  
ELIZABETH, 34, 37, 41

ELIZABETH (b. 1650), 48  
ELIZABETH (b. 1662), 49, 62  
ELIZABETH (b. 1688), 61  
ELIZABETH (b. 1692), 60  
ELIZABETH (b. 1693), 61  
ELIZABETH (b. 1705), 61  
ELIZABETH (b. 1780), 96  
ELLA BARDEN (b. 1864), 175,  
224  
ERASTUS (b. 1793), 132  
ERASTUS (b. 1801), 132  
EUNICE (b. 1705), 61  
EUNICE (b. 1744), 75  
EUNICE (b. 1798), 132, 175  
EUNICE (bp. 1755), 95  
FLORENCE ETTA (b. 1894), 275  
FREDERICK (b. 1806), 133  
FREDERICK DOUGLAS (b.  
1935), 337  
FREKE (b. 1696), 61  
FREKE (b. 1712), 61  
GEORGE, 41, 48  
GEORGE (b. 1599), 42  
GEORGE (b. 1652), 48, 61  
GEORGE (b. 1701), 61, 75  
GEORGE (b. 1731), 75  
GEORGE (b. 1747), 75, 96  
GEORGE (b. 1774), 96  
GEORGE (b. 1789), 96  
HANNAH, 61, 76  
HANNAH (b. 1653), 48  
HANNAH (b. 1762), 96  
HANNAH (b. ABT 1796), 132  
HARRIET (b. 1786), 132  
HARRIET (b. 1791), 132  
HENRY, 42, 132  
HENRY (b. 1561), 37, 42  
HENRY (b. 1578), 37, 41  
HENRY (b. 1610), 41, 48  
HENRY (b. 1643), 48  
HENRY (b. 1670), 49  
HENRY (b. ABT 1523), 32  
HUGH, 41  
JACK BARDEN, 175  
JAMES (b. 1734), 75  
JAMES (b. 1806), 132  
JAMES (b. 1813), 133  
JEANNE ELIZABETH (b. 1930),  
337  
JOHANNA (b. 1668), 49  
JOHN, 34, 37, 41, 42

JOHN (b. 1516), 31, 34  
 JOHN (b. 1545), 34, 37  
 JOHN (b. 1645), 48  
 JOHN (b. 1656), 48, 61  
 JOHN (b. 1696), 61, 76  
 JOHN (b. 1702), 61, 75  
 JOHN (b. 1731), 75  
 JOHN (b. 1759), 76, 96  
 JOHN (b. 1774), 134  
 JOHN (b. 1780), 96  
 JOHN (b. 1793), 96, 133  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1365), 17  
 JOHN (b. ABT 1380), 17  
 JOHN (bp. 1607), 41  
 JONATHAN COOK (b. 1804),  
     132  
 JOSEPH, 96  
 JOSEPH (b. 1728), 76, 96  
 JOSEPH (b. 1760), 95, 132  
 JOSHUA (b. 1708), 61  
 JOSIAH (b. 1658), 48, 61  
 JOSIAH (b. 1682), 60  
 JOSIAH (b. 1690), 61  
 JOSIAH (b. 1700), 61  
 JOSIAH (b. 1713), 61, 76  
 JOSIAH (b. 1720), 74  
 JOSIAH (b. 1733), 75  
 JUSTUS, 132  
 JUSTUS (b. 1735), 75, 95  
 JUSTUS (b. 1763), 96, 132  
 LAVINIA (b. 1789), 132  
 LOIS (b. 1742), 75  
 LOIS EDITH (b. 1893), 275, 337  
 LUCY (b. 1784), 96  
 LYDIA, 133, 175  
 MARJORY (b. 1900), 275  
 MARTHA (b. 1664), 49  
 MARY, 34, 41  
 MARY (b. 1651), 48  
 MARY (b. 1674), 49  
 MARY (b. 1706), 61  
 MARY (b. 1724), 75  
 MARY (b. 1786), 96  
 MARY (b. ABT 1622), 41, 49  
 MEHITABLE, 61  
 MEHITABLE (b. 1698), 61  
 MEHITABLE (b. 1715), 74  
 MERCY (b. 1659), 49  
 MERCY (b. 1694), 60, 75  
 NATHAN, 132  
 NATHANIEL (b. 1787), 132

NELSON (b. 1802), 133  
 NICHOLAS, 37  
 NOAH, 61  
 NORMAN (b. 1766), 96, 132  
 OLIVER, 37  
 OLIVER (b. 1709), 74  
 OLIVER (b. 1827), 176, 225  
 OLIVER (b. 1896), 275  
 OLIVER LOUIS (b. 1864), 225,  
     275  
 PAUL, 96  
 QUENTIN LOUIS (b. 1906), 275,  
     337  
 RACHEL (b. 1776), 96, 133  
 RAYMOND LOUIS (b. 1927),  
     337  
 RICHARD, 37  
 ROBERT QUENTIN (b. 1925),  
     337  
 ROGER (b. 1679), 49, 62  
 ROGER (b. 1704), 62, 76  
 ROGER (b. 1737), 76, 97  
 ROGER (b. 1770), 96  
 ROGER (b. ABT 1400), 17, 21  
 ROGER (b. ABT 1523), 32, 34  
 ROGER HALL (b. 1898), 275,  
     337  
 ROGER NICHOLS (b. 1923), 337  
 ROSANNA (b. 1737), 75  
 RUTH, 132, 133, 175  
 SABIAH, 132  
 SABIAH (b. 1765), 96  
 SAMUEL, 131  
 SAMUEL (b. 1647), 48  
 SAMUEL (b. 1656), 48, 60  
 SAMUEL (b. 1679), 60, 74  
 SAMUEL (b. 1713), 74  
 SAMUEL KEELER (b. 1800), 133  
 SARAH (b. 1649), 48, 60  
 SARAH (b. 1686), 60, 74  
 SARAH (b. 1708), 61  
 SARAH (b. 1716), 61  
 SARAH (b. 1726), 75  
 SARAH (b. 1782), 96  
 SARAH ANN, 96  
 SHELDON (b. 1796), 132  
 SHIRLEY GENEVA (b. 1926), 337  
 SILAS, 96  
 SIMON (b. 1624), 41, 49  
 SIMON (b. 1666), 49  
 SUSANNA (b. 1810), 133

THOMAS, 31, 34  
 THOMAS (b. 1487), 28, 31  
 THOMAS (b. 1697), 61  
 WILLIAM, 21, 25  
 WILLIAM (b. 1463), 25, 28  
 WILLIAM (b. 1676), 49  
 WILLIAM (b. 1798), 96  
 WILLIAM NOTT (b. 1776), 96  
 WOLF  
     EDWARD J. (b. 1871), 367  
     ELIZABETH MARIE (b. 1898),  
         367  
     JOHN (b. 1895), 384, 396  
     JOHN LAWRENCE (b. 1900),  
         367  
     SUSAN, 340  
 WOLFORD  
     MILTON JOHN (b. ABT 1847),  
         174  
 WOMACK  
     FRANCES BETTY ROBINSON,  
         112  
 WOMBWELL  
     ALMINA VICTORIA MARIE, 249  
 WONTNER  
     AGNES MARY FRANKLIN (b.  
         1893), 240, 286  
     ALGERNON JOSEPH (b. 1846),  
         195, 196, 240  
     HELEN EMMA (b. 1837), 195,  
         196, 240  
     JESSIE KATHARINE (b. 1839),  
         195, 196  
     JOSEPH (b. 1780), 195, 196  
     RACHEL MARGARET (b. 1842),  
         195, 196  
 WOOD  
     CATHERINE, 122  
     ELI NEWTON, 377, 386  
     ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1755), 121  
     ISADORA (b. ABT 1853), 270  
     J. HORSLEY, 158  
     SARAH EMELINE (b. 1856), 377,  
         386  
     SUSAN THOMAS (b. 1873), 326  
 WOODCOCK  
     ANGELA DAWN (b. 1973), 469  
     CATHERINE ELIZABETH (b.  
         1966), 469  
     CHRISTOPHER JOHN (b. 1969),  
         469

MATTHEW JAMES (b. 1976),  
 469  
 PETER DENIS (b. 1943), 469  
 WOODRING  
 CHARLES, 445  
 WOODS  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 201  
 CHARLOTTE, 201  
 GEORGE AUGUSTUS (b. 1788),  
 201, 243  
 JOHN (b. 1748), 161, 165  
 MARIA ISABELLA (b. 1813), 201  
 THOMAS, 161, 165, 201  
 WILLIAM (b. 1749/50), 161, 165  
 WILLIAM BARING (b. 1819), 243  
 WOODSMALL  
 HENRY MAY (b. 1823), 143  
 JAMES CLARENCE (b. 1854),  
 143  
 JOHN PRESTON (b. 1850), 143  
 LULIE MAY (b. 1852), 143  
 MARY HENRY (b. 1862), 143,  
 184  
 WOODSON  
 ELIZABETH FORD, 184  
 JANEY H., 184  
 UREV, 184  
 WOODVILLE  
 ELEANOR, 14  
 WOODWARD  
 ADA, 149  
 AMANDA (b. 1853), 112  
 ANNETTE (b. ABT 1849), 112  
 BEATRICE (b. 1911), 188  
 CLIFFORD MERRIT (b. 1905),  
 187  
 DIANE (b. 1948), 279  
 EARL (b. 1928), 231  
 EARL FRENCH (b. 1901), 187  
 EDWIN RUTHVEN (b. 1861),  
 149, 188  
 EVA, 149  
 FLORA (b. 1858), 149  
 GLORIA (b. 1959), 279  
 GRANVILLE (b. 1842), 112  
 HARRIET (b. 1889), 188  
 HARRY (b. 1862), 149  
 HELEN (b. 1933), 231  
 JACK (b. 1925), 231  
 JOAN MARY, 346  
 JOSEPH, 111  
 JOSEPH (b. 1930), 231  
 JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP (b.  
 1836), 112, 149  
 JOSEPHINE (b. 1870), 149  
 JUANITA (b. 1913), 188  
 LEWIS (b. 1832), 111, 149  
 LEWIS CARL (b. 1866), 149, 187  
 LEWIS CARL (b. 1900), 187, 231  
 LEWIS CARL (b. 1935), 231  
 LILLIAN V. (b. 1857), 149, 188  
 LINIUS (b. 1868), 149  
 MARCELLA (b. 1861), 149  
 MARY (b. 1844), 112, 149  
 MARY (b. 1867), 149  
 MAY, 149  
 MINNIE, 149  
 RAYMOND (b. 1923), 231, 278  
 RONALD (b. 1946), 279  
 SAMUEL BEAUCHAMP (b.  
 1833), 112, 149  
 SARAH (b. 1846), 112, 150  
 STANLEY (b. 1920), 231  
 THOMAS (b. 1839), 112  
 THOMAS CAMPBELL (b. 1912),  
 188  
 WALTER, 315  
 WOOLFOLK  
 DIXIE, 145  
 WOOLGAR  
 ALFRED (b. 1930), 450  
 CHARLES REGINALD (b. 1900),  
 450  
 WOOLSEY  
 GEORGE (b. 1610), 48  
 GEORGE (b. 1652), 48  
 JOHN (b. 1661), 48  
 MARY (b. 1664), 48  
 REBECCA (b. 1659), 48  
 SARAH (b. 1650), 48, 60  
 THOMAS (b. 1652), 48  
 WOOTEN  
 LOUISE, 144  
 WORDSWORTH  
 CHARLES (b. 1839), 239  
 EDWARD CHRISTOPHER (b.  
 1841), 239  
 HENRY CURWEN (b. 1834), 239  
 JOHN (b. 1803), 239  
 JOHN (b. 1837), 239  
 WILLIAM (b. 1836), 239  
 WORSHAM  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 382, 391  
 WORSLEY  
 KATHARINE (b. 1933), 304  
 WOTTON  
 CHARLES STANHOPE, 56  
 KATHERINE (b. 1609), 46  
 THOMAS, 46  
 WRIGHT  
 CALEB (b. 1746), 132  
 CHARITY, 128  
 DIANE AILEEN (b. 1958), 412  
 FRANCIS, 46  
 JOHN, 46, 56, 71, 88  
 LUCRETIA, 88, 123  
 MARTHA (b. ABT 1805), 220  
 NELLIE, 384  
 RACHEL (b. 1779), 132, 174  
 WALTER, 268  
 WENDY JEANNINE (b. 19\_\_),  
 465  
 WURTTENBERG  
 AMALIE of, 125, 169  
 FREDERICK-EUGENE of, 88  
 FREDERICK-I of (b. 1754), 88  
 LUDWIG of, 125  
 MARIA of, 125, 170  
 SOPHIE FREDERICA MATHILDE  
 (b. 1818), 214  
 WURTTENBURG  
 CLAUDINE of (b. 1836), 170  
 WYBERG  
 WILLIAM, 118  
 WYBERG-LAWSON  
 WILFRED, 118  
 WYDEVILLE  
 ELIZABETH (b. ABT 1437), 19,  
 21, 25  
 RICHARD, 19, 21  
 WYNDHAM  
 MADELEINE PAMELA  
 CONSTANCE, 248  
 WYNN  
 DONALD DOYLE, 235  
 KEVIN (b. 1968), 235  
 SHERRI (b. ABT 1964), 235, 283  
 TAMELA D'ANN (b. 1962), 235,  
 283  
 YANDELL  
 BEVERLY, 237  
 HENRY (b. 1914), 237  
 RAY, 237

YARBOROUGH

\_\_\_\_\_, 102

LEAH JANE (b. 1855), 332

YARGEE

LUCINDA, 326, 392

YATES

ABRAHAM, 216

FLORENCE, 327, 329

YEARWOOD

MIRIAM MAY, 246

YENNY

ERIN DENICE (b. 1975), 454

MEGAN ANN (b. 1982), 454

REED, 454

SARAH NICHOL (b. 1978), 454

YOLANDE-DE-FLANDERS, 8, 10

YORK

ELIZABETH of (b. 1466), 19, 20,  
23

YORKE

AGNETA HARRIET (b. 1838),  
207, 248

ALEXANDER GRANTHAM (b.  
1847), 207

CHARLES PHILIP (b. 1799), 207

CHARLES PHILIP (b. 1836), 207

ELIOT CONSTANTINE (b. 1843),  
207

ELIZABETH PHILIPPA (b. 1834),  
207, 248

JOHN MANNERS (b. 1840), 207

MARY CATHERINE (b. 1837),  
207, 248

VICTOR ALEXANDER (b. 1842),  
207

YOUNG

CAITLIN LOUISA (b. 1987), 412

CATLIN (b. 1986), 340

D'ARCY C. (b. 1868), 238

DAWANDA JEAN (b. 1950), 236

DORA BLAMIRE, 238, 284

EWAN (b. 1865), 238

EWAN C. (b. 1881), 238

EWAN CHRISTIAN, 193

FRANCIS E. (b. 1872), 238

GEORGE BASIL (b. 1875), 238

HENRY B. (b. 1863), 238

JANE CHRISTIAN, 193

JOHN, 193

KAYE CHRISTIAN, 238

LAURA CHRISTINA (b. 1982),  
412

LESLIE D., 236

LISA ELSA (b. 1983), 412

MABEL MARY, 238

MARY ISABELLA, 193

PETER, 340

REILLY (b. 1988), 340

ROBERT, 193

ROBERT R. (b. 1866), 238

ROSS WILLIAM (b. 1955), 412

THOMAS (b. 1772), 193

THOMAS (b. 1815), 193

THOMAS (b. 1825), 193, 237

THOMAS (b. 1860), 238

TREVOR GARY (b. 1960), 412

WILLIAM, 156

WILLIAM BLAMIRE, 193

WILLIAM H. (b. 1862), 238

YOUNGER)

LOUIS-VII (THE (b. 1121), 1

YOUNGS

MARY EFFIE (b. 1864), 371

YOURIEVSKA

CATHERINE (b. 1847), 215

YSENBURG-and-BUDINGEN

ALEXANDRA of (b. 1938), 253

YUMES

\_\_\_\_\_, 472

YUSSOUPOV

FELIX FELIXOVICH, 309

FELIX FELIXOVICH (b. 1887),  
309

IRINA FELIXOVNA, 309

NICHOLAS FELIXOVICH, 309

ZÄHRINGEN

FREDERICK-I (b. 1826), 255

FREDERICK-II, 213

MAXIMILLIAN ALEXANDER (b.  
1867), 253

VICTORIA (b. 1862), 250, 252,  
255

ZARNEKAU

ALEXANDRA (b. 1883), 259

ZEPPANEN

HEN, 468, 470

ZOUBKOFF

ALEXANDER, 209

ZOUCHE

MAUD (b. 1290), 7

ZUCKERMAN

AZRIEL ADRIAN SORIN (b.  
1943), 418

ZWEIBRUCKEN

CAROLINE of, 90